

016.5515
051277/1959/#12
AMERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

meteorological



abstracts and bibliography

Sponsored by
AIR FORCE CAMBRIDGE RESEARCH CENTER
and
U. S. WEATHER BUREAU

Cumulative Indexes, January–November, 1959

METEOROLOGICAL ABSTRACTS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

EDITORIAL STAFF

Editor and Technical Supervisor: MALCOLM RIGBY

Corresponding Editor: DR. ANDRÉ VANDENPLAS

FULL TIME

MARY L. RICE, *Assistant Editor-Bibliographer*
DOROTHY M. GROPP, *Chief Cataloguer*
GEZA THURONYI, *Bibliographer*

PART TIME

ISADORE L. DORDICK, *Chief Analyst*
ALEXIS M. POUSHKIN, *Assistant Analyst*
NNDEM E. U. NNDEM, *Analyst*
WINIFRED SCHRAITL, *Subject Cataloguer*
MARINA SZE, *Indexer*
BARBARA H. KING, *Assistant Cataloguer*
MARGARET MATTHEWS, *Descriptive Cataloguer*
KATHERINE MARTINOFF, *Technical Editor*
SHIRLEY PANARA, *Assistant Cataloguer*
SUSANNE MANOVILL, *Assistant Technical Editor*
BEVERLY HUGHES, *Assistant Technical Editor*
HELEN I. RICKELS, *Assistant Technical Editor*

***EDITORIAL OFFICE:** Washington, D. C. **P.O. ADDRESS:** Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C. Telephone: REpublic 7-6278.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE: American Meteorological Society, Office of Executive Secretary, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass.

* Address all business communications, orders and inquiries to the Executive Secretary, Mr. Kenneth C. Spengler, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass. Exchanges and reprints may be sent direct to P. O. Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C.

METEOROLOGICAL ABSTRACTS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY is a monthly publication devoted to:

- A. Current Abstracts in English on important meteorological literature in every language.
- B. Bibliographic references to other items of interest to the profession.
- C. Selective, annotated bibliographies on subjects of immediate and special interest to meteorologists.

SUBSCRIPTION RATE: \$60 (\$15.00 per year to members). Prices for single copies \$10 (\$5 to members); back issues \$6 (\$3 to members); back volumes \$30 (\$15 to members); Vol. 1-10 complete, \$200 (\$100 to members).

This publication has been made possible through support and sponsorship extended by the Geophysics Research Directorate of the Air Force Cambridge Research Center, Air Research and Development Command and U. S. Weather Bureau.

METEOROLOGICAL ABSTRACTS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

MALCOLM RIGBY, Editor

Vol. 10

DECEMBER 1959

No. 12



Cumulative Author and Subject Indexes
(Vol. 10, No. 1-11)

(For complete table of contents see back cover)

Published monthly at Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pa., by the AMERICAN
METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass.

Printed and issued by: Lancaster Press, Inc.

METEOROLOGICAL ABSTRACTS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

Vol. 10

December 1953

No. 12



ERRATA—VOLUME 10, 1959

Note: In the following list only more important errors are included. Discrepancies in style, punctuation, accents, capitalization, transliteration, subject headings, etc. are not as a rule listed; nor are errors in the indexes of each (monthly) issue where these errors are corrected in this volume index. Errors of fact which have come to our attention, mistakes in spelling of the names of authors (where there is no alternative spelling); and errors in title, journal entries or pagination are included. Other errors which may have been overlooked should be called to our attention (by post card, addressed to: **Meteorological Abstracts**, Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C.)

- No. 1. p. 9, item 10.1-27, line 5, *author should read* Nawrocki, P. J.
 p. 18, item 10.1-65, line 1, *author should read* M. D. Baliles
 p. 18, item 10.1-66, line 1, *authors should read* Baliles, M. D. and Hagarty, J. H.
 p. 19, item 10.1-68, line 1, *author should read* Hagarty, J. H.
 p. 29, item 10.1-109, line 1, *author should read* Schumann, T. E. W.
 p. 62, item 10.1-231, line 1, *author should read* McCulloch, J. S. G.
 p. 85, item 10.1-313, line 2, *add* Mémoires after Météorologie,
 p. 135, line 37, *change* Kopetskiĭ to Kopecky
 p. 144, under IGY Bulletin, line 1, *author should read* Roberts, Elliott B. In line 4, *authors should read* Untersteiner, Norbert and English, T. Saunders
 p. 145, under Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee, line 5, *author should read* Kanaya, Sumio
 p. 149, under Marine Observer, *volume number should read* Vol. 28, No. 182
- No. 2. p. 181, item 10.2-21, line 3, *should read* DWB (M73 K16re)
 p. 194, item 10.2-67, line 1, *author should read* Narasappaya, N.
 p. 208, item 10.2-127, line 1, *author should read* Nakorenko, N. F.
 p. 225, item 10.2-190, last line, *change* colorimetric to calorimetric
 p. 238, item 10.2-236, line 1, *change* microbaric to microbarographic
 p. 242, item 10.2-249, line 1, *author should read* Andersen, Soren
 p. 261, item 10.2-315, line 1, *author should read* Fischer, Leander
 p. 275, item 10B-23, line 1, *author should read* Fawbush, E. J.
 p. 283, item 10B-59, line 1, *author should read* Mook, Conrad P.
 p. 301, item 10B-153, line 1, *author should read* Venkateswara Rao, D.
 p. 304, item 10B-166, line 2, *change* Journal to Bulletin
 p. 309, under Advances in Geophysics, line 3, *author should read* Hirvonen, R. A.
 p. 309, under Akademiia Nauk, line 11, *author should read* Speranskaia, A. A.
 p. 313, under Leningrad. Nauchno-Issl. Inst. Aeroklimatologii, line 13, *author should read* Khanevskaja, I. V.
- No. 3. p. 411, item 10.3-295, last line, *change* Crohamhurst, N. S. W. to Crohamhurst, Queensland
 p. 417, item 10.3-316, last line, *should read* Grosser Falkenstein, Bavaria
 p. 419, item 10.3-323, line 3, *date should read* Jan. 1958
 p. 435, item 10C-42, last line, *change* Hohenpeissenberg, Austria to Hohenpeissenberg, Germany
 p. 436, item 10C-47, third line from bottom, *author should read* Bruce
 p. 448, item 10C-94, line 1, *author should read* Remson, Irwin
 p. 470, under I. U. G. G. Association of Scientific Hydrology, line 25, *author should read* Grunow. In line 28, *author should read* Lindner, H.
 p. 471, under I. U. G. G., line 43, *author should read* Coutagne, Aimé
 p. 473, 4th line from bottom, *author should read* Bhattacharya, J. C.
 p. 475, line 7, *author should read* Raja Rao, K. S.
 p. 475, under Journal of Geophysical Research, Vol. 64, No. 1, third line from bottom, *author should read* Lang, Walter B.
 p. 479, under Meteorologické Zprávy, line 12, *change* Petrovič St. Karský, Vl. to Petrovič, St. and Karský, Vl. In line 20, *author should read* Drogaĭtsev, D. A.
- No. 4. p. 510, item 10.4-38, line 1, *author should read* Flowers, E. C.
 p. 511, item 10.4-42, line 1, *author should read* Zolotukhin, A. A.
 p. 562, item 10.4-231, line 1, *author should read* Su, Ts'ung-hsien
 p. 621, item 10D-145, line 1, *author should read* Stahmann, J. R.
 p. 641, under Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi Okeanograficheskii Institut, Trudy, No. 38, line 3, *author should read* Polukarov, G. V.

- No. 5. p. 685, *item 10.5-78, line 19, change Mürülügü to Müdürlügü*
 p. 698, *item 10.5-133, line 7, change posson's to Poisson's*
 p. 712, *item 10.5-186, line 1, author should read Mertsalov, A. N.*
 p. 747, *item 10.5-306, line 1, change Schneenhöhe to Schneehöhe*
 p. 757, *item 10.5-339, line 1, author should read Kogan-Beletskii, G. I.*
 p. 772, *item 10E-54, line 3, should read projected in 1936*
 p. 782, *item 10E-108, line 7, should read Curry-Dirnagl*
 p. 785, *item 10E-122, line 1, author should read Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.*
 p. 789, *item 10E-140, line 11 from bottom, author should read Sarubashi, K.*
 p. 794, *item 10E-162, line 1, author should read Zimmermann, G.*
- No. 6. p. 835, *item 10.6-22, line 1, author should read Aubert de la Rüe*
 p. 836, *item 10.6-26, line 1, change Cloudy study to Cloud study*
 p. 842, *item 10.6-47, line 1, author should read Paszyński, Janusz*
 p. 874, *item 10.6-167, line 1, author should read Neyama, Y.*
 p. 922, *item 10F-2, line 3, should read Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut*
 p. 930, *item 10F-37, last line, change Zugspitze, Austria to Zugspitze, Germany*
 p. 957, *item 10F-167, author should read Wentworth, R. C.*
 p. 960, *under Astronautica Acta, second line from bottom, author should read Steinkamp, George R.*
- No. 7. p. 1056, *item 10.7-251, line 4, should read data on evaporation were obtained from. Line 9, should read Total evaporation was greatest from plot with bulrushes. Line 12, should read 1.28 for the water plantain, and 0.81 for the duckweed. Line 14, should read 75% of the daytime evaporation.*
 p. 1074, *item 10G-1, line 2, should read DLC (QC243.M55)*
 p. 1107, *line 17, author should read Salazonov, V. V.*
- No. 8. p. 1130, *item 10.8-10, line 3, call number should read (GC296.G9S7)*
 p. 1138, *item 10.8-38, line 1, author should read Morskoï, G. I. In line 3, call number should read (QC995.B2)*
 p. 1150, *item 10.8-81, line 16, change Laperuz Gulf to La Pérouse Strait (i.e. Soya Strait). On page 1151, line 7, change Laperuz Gulf, Japan Sea to Soya Strait, Sea of Japan. Page 1151, line 8, author should read Dobrovol'skii, A. D. (ed.)*
 p. 1242, *item 10H-34, line 1, author should read Berger-Landefeldt, U.*
 p. 1269, *under Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, Berichte, last line, author should read Höflich, Otto*
 p. 1283, *under Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, Berlin, Vol. 12, No. 9/10, translation should read [Auroral Observation on Sept. 4, 1958]. Line 14, author should read Schütze, O.*
- No. 9. p. 1314, *item 10.9-55, line 10, change 100 to 100 μ*
 p. 1316, *item 10.9-59, next to last line, change vertical to westward*
 p. 1329, *item 10.9-103, line 1, author should read King-Hele, D. G.*
 p. 1339, *item 10.9-143, line 3, change after World War II to during World War II*
 p. 1384, *item 10.9-289, author should read Robison, William C.*
 p. 1409, *item 10I-61, last line, author should read Schofield, R. K.*
 p. 1412, *item 10I-77, author should read Ostromecki, Jerzy*
 p. 1432, *line 3, Author should read Balabanova, V. N.*
 p. 1437, *under Meteorologia i Hidrologia, author should read Du, Sin-Iuan'*
- No. 10. p. 1485, *item 10.10-99, last 5 digits of classification should read 656.71*
 p. 1544, *item 10.10-289, line 1, author should read Schulze, Werner*
 p. 1548, *item 10.10-297, last line, change Salzburg to Austria*
 p. 1569, *item 10J-68, line 1, author should read Harbeck, G. Earl, Jr.*
 p. 1577, *item 10J-98, line 1, author should read Hallaire, Marc*
 p. 1580, *item 10J-109, line 1, author should read Kuprianov, V. V.*
 p. 1599, *under Acta Meteorologica Sinica, last article, author should read Su, Ts'ung-hsien*
- No. 11. p. 1688, *item 10.11-147, line 1, author should read Hsu, E. H.*
 p. 1692, *item 10.11-158, line 3 and line 7, should read Jodhpur, India*
 p. 1706, *item 10.11-202, line 3, change Sourabya to Sourabaya*
 p. 1716, *item 10.11-240, line 1, author should read Gale, W. A.*

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX

Vol. 10, No. 1-11, Jan.-Nov. 1959

Note: In this index, author entries are arranged alphabetically, and under each author, the titles are likewise arranged alphabetically by the first word of the title.

Authors and titles mentioned in the body of an abstract have also been indexed. References to authors and titles found in Part III (Reviews, Recent Monographs, Translations, and Contents of Journals) are included in the index.

Authors whose names begin with an article or preposition (van, de, di, le, la, etc.) are generally indexed under that article or preposition. Cross references indicate variations from that practice, or possible alternate entries.

Titles have been shortened by eliminating articles and by omitting the end of long titles where feasible.

Beginning with this index all titles are listed under the first author. Co-authors, if any, are mentioned after the title. This change has been made in order to simplify arrangement of titles under any given author.

A

Aagard, Roger L.

Measurements, by two methods of the equivalent black-body radiation temperature in the atmosphere, p. 1105

Ångström, Anders

Actinometric measurements—performance and application, 10.1-233

Meteorologi, 10.10-10

On pyrheliometric measurements, 10.7-143

Aarons, J.

Radio astronomy measurements at VHF and microwaves (*with* **Barron, W. R.** and **Castelli, J. P.**), p. 144

Aström, Ernst

Electron orbits in hyperbolic magnetic fields, 10.2-79

On density and isotropy of an ionized gas in a magnetic field, p. 1628

Abal'ian, T. S.

Prognoz stoka rek Chuiskogo basseina, p. 481
Stok r. Chu vyshe Orto-Tokoiskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 481

Abbey, R. L.

Velocity of sound in gases (*with* **Barlow, G. E.**), 10G-6

Abbot, Charles Greeley

Adventures in the world of science, 10.10-65
Smithsonian contributions to solar radiation measurement, p. 467

See also **Brooks, C. E. P.**, 10A-183

Abbott, S. G.

Thunderstorms and tornadoes of 8 December 1954, 10B-66

Abbott, W. N.

Observations of low-latitude aurorae in Greece, p. 469

On certain radiometric effects during the partial solar eclipse of Feb. 25, 1952, 10.1-224

On the aurora of August 19, 1950, photographed from Greece (*with* **Chapman, S.**), p. 962

Abdullah, Abdul Jabbar

Rate of transmission of mechanical energy by the waves of the westerlies, 10.5-225

Some aspects of the dynamics of tornadoes, 10B-67

Abe I.

Agro-climatic studies on the direction of rows in the potato fields (*with* **Takahashi, S.**), 10.4-85

Agro-climatic studies on the relation between the soil temperature and growth of potatoes (*with* **Sugawara, S.**), p. 146

Abel, G. C.

Flight tests in simulated icing conditions (*with* **Thompson, James K.**), 10.6-6

Abelson, Philip H. (ed.)

Researches in geochemistry, [Review by **R. G. Coleman**], p. 1596

Abetti, Giorgio

Thirty years of solar work at Arcetri, 10.3-62

Aboud, A.

Emission-line intensities in the solar ultraviolet (*with* **Behring, W. E.** et al.), p. 1771

Abraham, C. E.

Extension of a definition of constancy to non-circular normal distributions (*with* **Bradford, W. H.**), p. 1781

Abramova, M. M.

Isparenie iz pochvy podveshennoi vlagi (*with* **Bol'shakov, A. F.**; **Oreshkina, N. S.** and **Rode, A. A.**) [and Eng. trans.], 10.3-276; 10K-66

Abramovich, D. I.

Ob uchete ushcherba pri zatopenii i podtoplenii v usloviakh Zapadno-Sibirskoi nizmennosti, p. 1283

- Raboty kompleksnoi ekspeditsii novosibirskogo otdela geograficheskogo obshchestva Soiuza SSR po issledovaniu zoni zatopeniia i podtopleniia vodokhranilishcha Novosibirskoi gidroelektrostantsii, p. 1282
- Reka Pakhra kak primer malykh rek moskovskoi oblasti, 10.1-23
- Abramovich, K. G.**
Kharakteristika turbulentnosti atmosfery v dni s nizkoi oblachnost'iu, 10.8-259
Sovremennoe sostoianie i vedushchiesia issledovaniia po voprosu o prognoze oblachnosti, p. 1276
- Abramson, I. K.**
Obrabotka odnostoronnei fotografii meteora 21/22 aprilia 1949 g, p. 965
- Abs, Otto**
Neues aus der Polarmedizin, p. 1438
- Abu-Lughod, J.**
Problems of industrial water in areas of extreme weather conditions (*with Roberts, W. J.; Stall, J. B. and Hudson, H. E., Jr.*), 10.4-95
- Academia Sinica, Peking. Institute of Geophysics and Meteorology**
On the general circulation over Eastern Asia, Pt. 1, 2, 10.5-228; Pt. 3, 10.7-198
- Achtnich, Wolfram**
Eine Methode zur Berechnung des Wasserverbrauchs der Pflanzen mit Hilfe klimatologischer Daten, 10C-1
- Achyuthan, K., see Nanda, J. N., 10.2-64**
- Ackerman, Bernice**
Analysis of liquid water measurements, 10.7-253
Buoyancy and precipitation in tropical cumuli, p. 139
Turbulence around tropical cumuli, 10.1-262
Variability of the water contents of tropical cumuli, p. 805
- Ackerman, Edward A.**
Design study for economic analysis of weather modification, 10.3-175
- Ackermann, William C.**
Factors that affect the water cycle, 10J-88
Needed research in sedimentation [Discussion by G. C. Amstutz], p. 136
- Acta Geophysica Polonica, [Warsaw]**
Principal magnetic storms in Cha-Pa since the end of Aug. 1957, p. 464
Rezolucje IV Konferencji Europejskiej Komisji Sejsmologicznej Miedzynarodowej Asocjacji Sejsmologii i Fizyki Wnetrza Ziemi w Utrechcie (1958 R.), p. 464
- Acta Meteorologica Sinica, [Peking]**
Novyi metod prognoza pogody—prognoz pogody ispravleniia na edinichnoi stantsii, p. 1599
Opytnyi doklad o iskusstvennom padenii dozhdia s pomoshch'iu AgI v raione Siao-utai-san', p. 1599
Opytnyi doklad o iskusstvennom padenii dozhdia v gorode Khan'kou, p. 1599
- Opytnyi doklad o iskusstvennom padenii dozhdia v provintsii Gan'su v mesiatsy 8-11 1958 g, p. 1599
- Opytnyi doklad o iskusstvennom padenii dozhdia v provintsii Girin, p. 1599
- Opytnyi doklad o iskusstvennom rozhenii oblaka nad gorodom Nankin 27go noiabraz 1958 g, p. 1599
- Opytnyi doklad o iskusstvennom unichtozhenii oblakov i tumanov v provintsii Khebei, p. 1599
- Opytnyi vyvod unichtozheniia i prognoza grada v uезде Khao-Tsin v provintsii Lun'nan', p. 1598
- Adali, Fuad, see Turkey. Devlet Meteoroloji Isleri Umum Müdürlüğü, 10.9-137**
- Adamczewski, Ignacy**
Badania skażeń radioaktywnych powietrza nad wod opadowych w rejonie wybrzeża Gdańskiego (*with Dera, J.*), p. 626
O zanieczyszczeniach promieniotwórczych naturalnych i sztucznych powietrza i wody, p. 463
- Adamovich, E. A.**
Prognoz dekadnogo bokovogo pritoka vody vodokhranilishche Gor'kovskoi GES period vesennego polovodiia, p. 642
- Adams, Donald F.**
Further applications of the limited filter paper technique in fluorine air pollution studies, 10.2-156
- Adams, R. M.**
Positions of Satellite 1957 Beta one during the first 100 revolutions (*with Briggs, R. E. and Upton, E. K. L.*), 10.10-95
Processed observational data for USSR satellites 1957 Alpha and 1957 Beta (*with McCumber, N. and Brinkman, M.*), 10.5-116
Use and distribution of satellite predictions, 10.7-90
- Adams, W. S.**
Early solar research at Mount Wilson, 10.6-1
- Ádám, Erika (Koflanovits)**
Orografikus ciklonkeletkezés kérdésehez, 1104
- Adderley, E. E.**
Experiment on artificial stimulation of precipitation in the Snowy Mountains region of Australia (*with Twomey, S.*), 10.9-164
- Adel, Arthur**
Effective radiation temperatures of the ozonosphere over New Mexico, 10E-47
Power spectrum analysis of atmospheric ozone (*with Epstein, Edward S.*), 10F-48
Power-spectrum analysis of atmospheric ozone parameters (*with Epstein, E. S.*), p. 1781
VODARO parameters, 1953-1957, 10F-131
See also Epstein, Edward S., 10F-30; 10F-58; 10F-56; 10F-57; 10F-58
- Adem, Julián**
Auroras observed in Mexico and Cuba during the International Geophysical Year, 10.1-94

- On the relation between pressure and wind, with particular reference to a vortex, 10.7-159
- Adey, A. W.**
Measurements of fluctuations of atmospheric temperature (with **Heikkila, W. J.**), 10.6-220
- Adkins, C. J.**
Measurements of the atmospheric potential gradient on a Canadian glacier, 10.7-295
Production of ions by splashing in an electric field (summary), p. 634
Small-ion concentration and space charge near the ground, p. 1626
Some factors controlling the concentration of small ions near the ground (summary), p. 634
Summer climate in the accumulation area of the Salmon Glacier, 10.2-310
- Adler, Irving**
Dust, 10.6-21
Weather in your life, 10.8-27
- Advances in Geophysics**, [N. Y.]
[Review of Vol. 4 by S. A. Korff], p. 131;
[Review of Vol. 5], 10.7-2; [Listing of contents of Vol. 5], p. 309
- Aero Service Corporation, Philadelphia**
Compensation methods for earth's curvature and photogrammetric refraction, 10.3-326
- Afanas'ev, A. I.**
Metod prognoza stoka Dunaia po zapasam vody v ruslovoi seti, p. 642
Nekotorye voprosy ucheta transformatsii pavodochnoi volny pri gidrologicheskikh prognozakh po zapasam vody v ruslovoi seti (na primere r. Dunaia), p. 642
- Afanas'ev, A. N.**
K voprosu rascheta relichiny ispareniiia s vodnoi poverkhnosti vodoemov, nakhodiaschikhsia v fisikogeograficheskikh usloviakh Sredne-Sibirskoi vozvysheennosti 10.3-118; 10H-75; 10K-67
Vtoroe soveshchanie po podzemnym vodam i inzhenernoi geologii Vostochnoi Sibiri, p. 480
- Afanas'ev, N. I.**
Opredelenie velichiny ispareniiia (obzor rabot, vypolnennykh na Rotamstedskoi opytnoi stantsii v Anglii), 10J-140
- Afanas'eva, E. A.**, see **Gulidova, I. B.**, 10C-37; 10J-160
- Afanas'eva, V. I.**
Magnitnaia aktivnost' vo vremia magnitnykh bur', p. 1620
O nekotorykh voprosakh magnitnoi kartografii (with **Kalinin, Iu. D.**), p. 1273
- Afronti, Filippo**
Analisi di un miraggio nelle Egadi, 10.8-349
Bombe atomiche e condizioni meteorologiche nell' opinione pubblica di alcuni paesi, p. 1279
Cento anni della legge di Buys-Ballot (1857-1957), 10.4-57
- Esplorazione dell'atmosfera con l'ausilio di esseri viventi, 10.4-78
- Agafonova, A. F.**
Vodnyi rezhim i vodnofizicheskie svoistva temno-kashtanovykh pochv pod snegozashchitnymi lesnasazhdeniiami, 10C-138(1)
- Agakhanians, O. E.**
O strukture gorno-dolinnnykh vetrov v shirotno napravlennykh dolinakh, p. 1282
- Agarwala, K. S.**
Gustiness of wind in relation to its speed and direction at Visakhapatnam, 10.1-260
Recent developments in meteorological instruments and techniques in India, 10.9-145
Recent studies in atmospheric electricity in the India Meteorological Department, p. 1104
Recent studies in seismology in the India Meteorological Department, p. 1606
- Aggarwal, M. L.**, see **India. Central Board of Irrigation and Power**, 10.6-280
- Agostinelli, Cataldo**
Sul movimento di un ghiacciaio, p. 1610
- Aguirre, Ernesto Dominguez**
Semblanzas climáticas del Puerto de Veracruz, 10.11-233
- Agupov, A. V.**
Ozera-pokazateli izmeneniia uvlazhneniia territorii rechnykh basseinov, p. 627
- Agureev, S. P.**
Nomogrammy dlia obrabotki nabliudenii za dreifom l'dov [and Eng. trans. by D. Kraus], 10.9-89
Perenoshyi uspoikoitel'nyi urovnemer [and Eng. trans.], 10.3-154
- Agy, Vaughn**
Bibliography of Arctic ionospheric research in the United States and Alaska since 1949, 10.8-55
Results of ionospheric drift measurements in the United States, 10.6-169
- Ahnert, Frank**
Washington, D. C.: Entwicklung und Gegenwartsbild der amerikanischen Hauptstadt, 10.8-325
- Ahrens, L. H.**
Survey of the quality of some of the principal abundance data of geochemistry, 10.8-2
See also **Physics and Chemistry of the Earth**, 10.8-2
- Ahrens, Robert J.**
Lake Michigan water temperatures, p. 963
- Ahuja, P. R.**, see **Dhir, R. D.**, 10I-119
- Aihara, M.**
Stability properties of large-scale baroclinic disturbances in a vertically and horizontally variable zonal current, p. 1622
- Ainsworth, J.**, see **Harris, F. H.**, 10.11-111; **LaGow, E. H.**, 10.6-39
- Air Pollution Bibliography**
[Review of Vol. 2], 10.11-56
- Air pollution Control Association, 51st Meeting, Philadelphia, May 1958**
Proceedings [Listing of contents], p. 464

Air Pollution Foundation, Los Angeles, *see* Conference on Chemical Reactions in Urban Atmospheres, Univ. of Calif. at L. A., Feb., 1956, 10F-52

Aitchison, G. J.

Some deductions of ionospheric information from the observations of emissions from satellite 1957 α 2, Pt. 1-2 (*with Weekes, K.*), p. 1612

Aiya, S. V. Chandrashekhar, *see* Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V.

Aizenberg, M. M.

Gidrograficheskie kharakteristiki rek Zakarpats'koj stokovoï stantsii (basseïn r. Rika) (*with Mikhailova, K. L.*), p. 1783

K gidrografii Nizhnego Dnepra, p. 1618

Konferentsiia po voprosam izucheniiia selevykh potokov i mer borby s nimi, 10.4-47

Osobennosti gidrografii i maksimal'nyi stok rek i vremennykh vodotokov Stepnogo Kryma, p. 1783

Aizenshtat, Boris Abramovich

Klimaticheskoe opisanie Golodnoï Stepi, 10.7-42

Ob izmenenii mikroklimata tselinnykh zemel' Srednei Azii pod vlianiem orosheniia, 10.1-180

Teplivoi balans i mikroklimat nekotorykh landshaftov peschanoi pustyni, p. 312

Akabane, Kenji

Polarimeter in the microwave region, p. 143

Akademiia Nauk SSSR

XX s'ezd Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuzia i geofizicheskie nauki, 10.5-53

Instruktsiia dlia nabliudenii serebristyykh oblakov, 10.4-26

Izvestiia, Ser. Geofizicheskaiia, Jan. 1957-Sept. 1957 [listing of translated titles in English], p. 800

Konferentsiia molodykh uchenykh Instituta fiziki atmosfery AN SSSR, p. 133

[Obituary of C.-G. Rossby], 10.5-89

[Obituary of] Harald Ulrik Sverdrup, p. 133

Pamiati Iuliiia Mikhailovicha Shokal'sko go: sbornik statei i materialov, chast' pervaiia (*with Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR*), 10.8-1

Problema teplovogo i vodnogo rezhima Zemnoi poverkhnosti i ee znachenie dlia fizicheskoi geografi, p. 627

Rasshirennaiia otchetnaia sessiia uchenogo soveta Instituta fiziki atmosfery AN SSSR, p. 133

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Energeticheskii Institut

Ispol'zovanie solnechnoi energii, Sbornik 1, 10.6-1

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii

Rol'snezhnogo pokrova v zemledelii, 10.7-43

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologii

Issledovaniia Kutilo-Kamchatskoï vpadiny i severozapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana, 10.6-2

Problemy khimii moria, p. 626

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissiiia po Issledovaniu Solntsa

Fizika solnechnykh korpuskuliernykh potokov i ikh vozdelstvie na verkhniuiu atmosferu zemli, 10.6-3

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Geodezii i Geofizike

Soobshcheniia o nauchnykh rabotakh gidrologii. Predstavliaetsia v Mezhdunarodnoi Assotsiatsiiu Nauchnoi Gidrologii XI General'noi Assemblies Mezhdunarodnogo Geodezicheskogo i Geofizicheskogo Soiuzia [Eng. trans.], p. 1100

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdunarodnyi Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda

Bibliograficheskiï ukazatel' literatury na russkom iazyke za 1954-1957 gg, 10.9-76

Informatsionnyi Biulleten', 10.10-1

Novyi Altas oblakov, p. 135

O mezhdunarodnoi programme issledovaniia poliarnykh siianiï i sveceniia nochnoi neba, p. 135

Ob izdanii "Annalov MGG," p. 135

Programma issledovaniï pri pomoshchi rakety i iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zamli, namenchennykh Sovetskim Soiuzom k provedeniiu v techenie MGG, p. 135

Tsentral'nye organizatsii po provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, 135

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Otdelenie Fiziki i Matematicheskikh Nauk

Issledovaniia v oblasti dozimetrii ioniziruiushchikh izlucheniï: sbornik statei [List of contents], p. 1600

Akai, Kiyoshi

Meteorological study on heating and forecasting of room-temperature [Comments by H. Saito], 10.9-296

Akai, S.

On a meteorological system for analysis of thermal characteristics of building, p. 47

Akasofu, Syun-ichi

Dispersion relation of magneto-hydrodynamic waves in the ionosphere and its application to the shock wave, 10G-75

Helicoidal structures in the cosmical electrodynamics, 10.7-129

Hydromagnetic relationships between the sun and the earth, 10.1-336

Magneto-hydrodynamic waves in the ionosphere, p. 1780

Aki, Koichi

Hydrological studies in Japan, p. 471

Some considerations on flood flow relationships between storm rainfall and storm runoff of the Chikugo river (*with Inokuti, Syôheï* al.), p. 1609

Akima, Hiroshi, *see* Kawakami, Kinnosuke, 10.317

- Akimoto, Syun-iti**
Magnetic properties of TiFe_2O_4 — Fe_3O_4 system and their change with oxidation (*with Katsura, Takashi and Yoshida, Minoru*), p. 645
- Akimov, M. N.**
Struktūra tumanov v Odesse, p. 806; [dif. art.], p. 1276
- Akimovich, N. N.**
Iz istorii geofizicheskikh issledovaniĭ v Odesse, p. 1790
Znachenie observatorii v razvitii izucheniia magnitnogo polia Ukrainy, p. 1271
- Akimovich, T. I.**
Nekotorye metodologicheskie voprosy, vznikaiushchie pri chtenii kursa dinamicheskoi meteorologii, p. 1790
- Akita, T.**, *see* Yamasaki, M., 10E-102
- Akiyama, T.**
On the occurrence of the local severe wind "Yamaji," Pt. 2, 10.5-276
- Alaka, M. A.**
Case study of an easterly jet stream in the tropics, 10.4-176
Dynamics of upper-air outflow in incipient hurricanes, 10.8-225
Meteorological transmissions in Europe, 10.5-56
- Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute**
State of the earth's atmosphere in the Arctic, 10E-74
See also Cain, Joseph C., 10.1-29; 10F-28; Clark, K. C., 10.11-266; Little, C. G., 10D-88; Mukherjee, Natin R., 10E-115; Romick, Gerald, 10F-119
- Alberts, Fred G.**, *see* U. S. Office of Geography 10.3-55
- Albertson, Maurice L.**
Mécanique de l'évaporation, 10K-68
See also Cermak, J. E., 10.10-191
- Albrecht, Fritz H. W.**
Australian radiation network, p. 1280
Monatskarten der Verdunstung und des Wasserhaushaltes des Indischen und Stillen Ozeans, 10K-8
Über Pyrgometer, 10.9-148
Untersuchungen über den Wärmeumsatz un-
der Meeresoberfläche und die Meeres-
strömungen im Indischen Ozean, 10.1-259
- Albrecht, Hans J.**
Further studies on the chordal-hop theory of
ionospheric long-range propagation, 10.8-
188
On instrument effects in ionospheric data, p.
474
Technische Gesichtspunkte bei Ionosphären-
atenauswertung und modernem Ionoson-
denaufbau, p. 1433
- Aldoshina, E. I.**
Teplovĭ balans poverkhnosti Iaponskogo
moria, p. 641
- Aldrich, John H.**
Southland weather handbook (*with Meadows,
Myra*) [Review by D. M. Ludlum], p. 308
- Aldrich, L. T.**
Radioactive ages of micas from granitic rocks
by Rb-Sr and K-A methods (*with Wetherill,
G. W.; Davis, G. L. and Tilton, G. R.*), p.
136
- Alekhina, L. S.**
Opyt organizatsii raboty sudovoĭ seti (*with
Lugovenko, S. P.*), p. 1623
- Aleksandrian, G. A.**
Katastroficheskie livni v iugo-vostochnoi
chasti Armianskoĭ SSR v avguste 1956 g.,
p. 1113
- Aleksandrov, N. N.**
Polevoi radiometr dlia izmereniia otnositel'noi
kontsentratsii radioaktivnoi primesi v
vozdukh, p. 1273
Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotopov dlia
opredeleniia turbulentnosti atmosfery, p.
1784
- Aleksandrov, V. S.**
Pribor dlia izmereniia temperatury, p. 1273
- Aleksandrova, A. G.**
O vertikal'noi stratifikatsii atmosfery pri
gololede, p. 1272
- Alekseev, G. A.**
Méthodes principales de calcul de l'écoulement
maximum en l'absence d'observations, p.
471
O metodakh rasheta maksimal'nykh raskh-
odov i gidrografov navodkov pri otsutstvii
nabliudeniĭ [and Fr. version], 10.3-116
O zakonornostiakh formirovaniia vnutrisut-
ochnogo khoda vesennego stoka na malykh
vodotokakh, 10.8-315
- Alekseev, P. P.**
Raketnye issledovaniia atmosfery (*with others*)
[and Eng. trans. by M. I. Weinreich], 10.6-
87
- Alessi, J.**, *see* Carlson, C. W., 10J-166
- Alexander, Charles S.**
Geography of Margarita and adjacent islands,
Venezuela, 10.4-284
- Alexander, G. N.**
Return period relationships, p. 1104
- Alfuth, W.**
Eine Studie über die Temperaturverhältnisse
in Frankfurt am Main und Hamburg, 10.5-
260
- Alfvén, Hannes**
Momentum spectrum of cosmic radiation, p.
965
On the theory of magnetic storms and aurorae,
10.3-331
- Algeria. Direction de l'Hydraulique et de
l'Equipement Rural**
Pluie en Algérie: précipitations atmosphériques
exceptionnelles de l'automne 1957, 10.9-262
- Alisov, B. P.**
Printsipy klimaticheskogo raĭonirovaniia
SSSR, 10.8-336
See also Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-11
- Aliverti, G.**
Sulle crociere talassografiche nel Tirreno
durante l'A.G.I. 1957-58, p. 960

- Alkire, H. L.**
Chesapeake Bay oysters, 10.5-143
- Allard, N.**
Interféromètre de Fabry-Perot enregistreur pour l'étude de la raie verte du ciel nocturne, 10.1-237
- Allcock, G. McK.**
Electron density distribution in the outer ionosphere derived from whistler data, p. 1612
Simultaneous occurrence of "dawn chorus" at places 600 km apart (*with Martin, L. H.*), 10D-1
- Alldredge, L. R.**
United States National report on terrestrial magnetism and electricity, 1951, 1952 and 1953, p. 469
- Allee, Paul A.**
Measurements of cloud-droplet charge, electric field, and polar conductivities in super-cooled clouds (*with Phillips, B. B.*), p. 1614
- Allen, C. W.**
Solar radiation, 10.8-229
Variability of annual precipitation in Sweden, p. 138
- Allen, Lew, Jr.**
Project Jason: measurement of trapped electrons from a nuclear device by sounding rockets (*with Beavers, James L., II et al.*), p. 1612
- Allen, Louis, see King, Thomas A., 10.1-82**
- Allison, F. E.**
Relationship between evapotranspiration and yields of crops grown in lysimeters receiving natural rainfall (*with Roller, E. M. and Raney, W. A.*), 10J-89
- Allison, Fred**
Suggested methods of aligning the planes of the solar furnace heliostat mirrors into parallelism (*with Hughes, Gordon*), p. 964
- Alpat'ev, A. M.**
Ispariaemost' kak priblizhennyi pokazatel' potrebnosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur v vode, 10I-37
Vlagooborot kul'turnykh rastenii, 10I-83
- Al'pert, Ia. L.**
Fluktuatsii elektronnoi plotnosti i rasseianie radiovoln v ionosfere [Eng. trans. by I. Emin], 10.8-189
Ionosfera i iskusstvennye sputniki Zemli, 10.10-200
Issledovanie rasprostraneniia dlinnykh i sverkhdlennykh radiovoln metodom analiza form atmosferikov (*with Borodina, S. V.*), 10D-2
Kratkii ocherk sovremnykh predstavlenii o rasprostraneniia radiovoln v ionosfere, 10.8-190
O metode issledovaniia ionosfery s pomoshch'iu iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli, p. 1282; [Eng. trans.], p. 958
O nekotorykh rezul'tatakh opredeleniia elektronnoi kontsentratsii vneshnei oblasti ionosfery po nabliudeniiam za radiosignal-
- ami pervogo sputnika Zemli (*with Dobriakova, F. F.; Chudsenko, E. F. and Shapiro, B. S.*), p. 1282
- Sostoianie vneshnei ionosfery [and Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], 10.10-201
- Alpert, Leo**
Panama tornadoes, 10B-68
- Al-Shalash, Ali Hussain**
Climate of Iraq, 10.6-287
- Alt, Jean**
Cirrus et nuages cirriformes, 10.1-167
Expéditions antarctiques américaines pendant l'Année Géophysique, p. 1773
Protection météorologique des vols de la "Caravelle" d'avril et juin 1957 (*with Germain, H.*), 10.4-79
Some aspects of the Antarctic atmospheric circulation in 1958 (*with Astapenko, Paul and Ropar, N. J., Jr.*), 10.11-18
- Alt'man, E. N.**
Opyt organizatsii aktinometricheskikh nabliudenii na sudakh tipa logger, p. 1275
- Al'tovskii, M. E.**
Osnovni problemi pri izuchavane formiraniia na podzemnite vodi, p. 1615
- Al'tshuler, L. I.**
Magnitnye s'emki za predelami SSSR (*with Vints, B. D.; Mal'tseva, K. A. et al.*), p. 127-1
- Altshuller, Aubrey P.**
Natural sources of gaseous pollutants in the atmosphere, 10F-132
- Amaral, Edilberto**
Normais e variabilidade relativa das precipitações mensais (*with Mota, Fernando Silveira da*), 10.4-109
- Ambach, Walter**
Beiträge zur Bestimmung des Extinktionskoeffizienten von Gletschereis, p. 1776
Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lichtstreuung im Gletschereis, p. 628
Messungen der Strahlungsextinktion mittel eines kugelförmigen Empfängers in der oberflächennahen Eisschicht eines Gletschers und im Altschnee (*with Mocker, H.*), p. 966
Zur Bestimmung des Schmelzwassergehaltes des Schnees durch dielektrische Messungen, p. 484
Zur dielektrischen Bestimmung des Schmelzwassergehaltes einer Schneedecke, p. 1774
- Ambartsumian, V. A. (ed.)**
Teoreticheskaia astrofizika [Eng. trans. by J. B. Sykes], p. 1263; [Review by C. Payne Gaposchkin], p. 1427
- Ambrosetti, Flavio**
Sneetage in den Niederungen des Alpen Südfusses, 10.4-276
- Ambrózy, Pál**
Elektronikus számológépek alkalmazása nyomás numerikus előrejelzésében, p. 110
Frontálzónák hatásának figyelembevétele nyomás és vertikális sebesség numerikus előrejelzésében, p. 802
- Ament, W. S.**
Airborne radiometeorological research, p. 177

- American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston**
 Atmospheric explorations: papers of the Benjamin Franklin Memorial Symposium [Listing of contents], p. 309; [Review by R. G. Fleagle], p. 625
- American Geophysical Union**
 Abstracts of the papers presented at the fortieth annual meeting, Washington, D. C., May 1959, p. 1613
 Abstracts of the papers presented at the Pacific Northwest Regional Meeting, Portland, Oregon, Nov. 1958, p. 805
 Argus experiment, p. 1607
 Contents of Bulletin [Izvestiya], Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R. Geophysics Series, Oct.-Dec. 1957, p. 1264
 Cosmic-ray balloon experiments: soft radiation associated with auroras and geomagnetic activity, 10.9-313
 Directory, p. 1602
 Fifth General Assembly of the IGY, 10.11-42
 Fifth US-IGY earth satellite, p. 1270
 First deep space probe, 10.11-109
 First US-IGY Satellite, 10.9-44
 IGY bibliographic notes (4th, 5th in a series), p. 144; 8th, p. 803; 9th-11th, p. 1270; 12th-14th, p. 1607
 Index to IGY Bulletins 13-24, p. 1270
 Notes and personalia, p. 800
 Oceanographic island observatory in Iceland, 10.9-80
 Preliminary report on rockoon firings in the Arctic, 10.8-54
 Program in biological and medical sciences, 1958-1959, p. 144
 Report on the U. S. program [for IGY], 10.5-52
 Rocket results at Fort Churchill, 10.5-44
 Special announcements, p. 800
 Union, section, and committee activities, p. 800
 Volunteer participation in the IGY earth satellite program [and] Phototrack, 10.9-45
 Whistlers and related phenomena, 10D-158
 World Days report, p. 1270
 World Warning Agency decisions October 3, 1957, January 1, 1958, 10.5-45
- A.G.U. Committee for the Study of the Metric System in the United States**
 Progress report, p. 800
- A.G.U. Committee on Cosmic-Terrestrial Relationships**
 Report of the Committee, 1957-1959, p. 1613
- A.G.U. Committee on Evaporation and Transpiration**
 Report of the Committee, 1950-1951, 10I-38
- A.G.U. Committee on Snow**
 Report, 1955-1956, R. A. Work, Chairman, 10.2-293
- A.G.U. Section of Meteorology**
 Atmospheric chemistry of chlorine and sulfur compounds [Listing of contents], p. 1769
- American Institute of Crop Ecology, Washington, D. C.**, *see* Nuttonson, Michael Y., 10.1-328; 10.1-329
- American Insurance Association, N. Y.**
 Studies of floods and flood damage, 1952-1955, 10.5-312
- American Meteorological Society**
 Muntalp Foundation, Inc., 10.1-60
 New convenience for the busy forecaster's office: the Alden fully automatic continuous weather map recorder with Alfax paper, 10.3-156
 North American Weather Consultants and Aerometric Research Inc., p. 136
 [Obituary of] Edward Schulman, 10.8-74
 [Obituary of] Floyd Dillon Young, p. 1602
 [Obituary of] Richard Carleton Hubley, 10.3-63
 [Obituary of] Snowden D. Flora and Charles Edward Depperman, 10.4-63
 Program of the Conference of Stratospheric Meteorology—179th National Meeting, Aug. 31-Sept. 3, 1959, p. 1102
 Statement on hurricanes, June 5, 1959, p. 1102
 Tornado funnel observed at 35,000 feet, 10B-27
See also Grishin, N. I., 10.5-39; Musaelian, Sh. A., 10.5-188; Technical Conference on Hurricanes, Miami Beach, Fla., Nov. 1958, 10.10-9; U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-91; Weather Radar Conference, 7th, Miami Beach, Fla., Nov. 1958, 10.10-7
- A.M.S. (Council)**
 Announcement on detection, tracking and warning of tornadoes, 10B-116
- A.M.S. District of Columbia Branch**
 Laboratory problem and instructions: Three-dimensional analysis of the jet stream layer utilizing shear charts, 10.5-3
 Proceedings of the Workshop on Stratospheric Analysis and Forecasting, Wash., D. C., Feb., 1956, 10.5-3
- American Petroleum Institute, N. Y.**
 Handbook of degree-day data for the U. S. [Review], p. 1427
See also Conference on Chemical Reactions in Urban Atmospheres, Univ. of Calif. at L. A., Feb. 1956, 10F-52
- American Society of Civil Engineers**
 Conference on Weather Modification by Artificial Means, Aug. 1959, Denver Colorado (*with* American Meteorological Society), p. 1102
- American Standards Association**
 American Standard Building Code requirements for minimum design loads in buildings and other structures, 10.1-117
- Ames, L. A.**
 Some characteristics of persistent VHF radio-wave field strengths far beyond the radio horizon (*with* Martin, F. J. et al.), p. 1777
- Amiragova, M. I.**
 Pokazyvayushchie karmannye gamma-dozimetry (*with others*), p. 1600

Ammal, E. K. Janaki, *see* Janaki Ammal, E. K.
Amman, E.

Upper air data for Project Shower, 10.2-130

Ananiian, A. A.

Zavisimost' elektroprovodnosti merzlykh gornykh porod ot vlazhnosti, p. 309

Anapol'skaia, Liia Evseevna

Metodika opredeleniia raschetnykh skorostei vetra dlia proektirovaniia vetrovykh nagruzok na stroitel'nye sooruzheniia (*with Gandin, L. S.*), p. 314

Soveshchanie po prikladnoi klimatologii (*with Gandin, L. S.*), p. 1107

Vetrovoi rezhim vodokhranilishe stepnogo raiona Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 10.5-21

Anastassiades, M.

Sur variabilité des conditions troposphériques déterminée par les considérations radio-électriques (*with Paraskevopoulos, P.*), 10.8-191

Andersen, Soren

Instance of possible ionospheric wind in the E region at College, Alaska, 10.2-249

Anderson, Albert D.

Free-air turbulence, 10.4-232

Anderson, Clair Keith

Evaluation of the effects of summer cloud seeding in southern Utah, 10.7-177

Anderson, D. V.

Storm and floods of Oct. 1954 in southern Ontario (*with Bruce, J. P.*), 10.7-267

See also Ayers, J. C., 10.8-23

Anderson, Don L.

Model for determining sea ice properties, p. 1770

Theoretical analysis of sea-ice strength (*with Weeks, Wilford F.*), 10.9-90

See also Weeks, Wilford F., 10.5-139

Anderson, E. R., *see* Saur, J. F. T., 10.4-222

Anderson, H. W., *see* American Geophysical Union. Committee on Evaporation and Transpiration, 10I-38

Anderson, J. A. R.

Précis of studies of fresh-water swamp forests of Sarawak and Brunei, p. 647

Anderson, J. R., *see* Newman, M. M., 10D-103

Anderson, K. A.

Observations of low-energy solar cosmic rays from the flare of Aug. 22, 1958 (*with Arnoldy, R. et al.*), p. 1613

Anderson, L. J.

Hot-wire anemometer for laboratory and field use, 10.10-167

Tropospheric bending of radio waves, 10.3-206

Anderson, Lawrence Bernhart

Architectural problem of solar collectors, p. 483

Anderson, Lloyd Y.

Instrumentation for mass transfer and energy-budget studies, 10H-32

Anderson, W. L.

Low elevation angle radar refraction check (*with Beyers, N. J. et al.*), p. 1630

Anderson, William Wyatt

Physical oceanographic, biological, and chemical data, South Atlantic coast of the United States, M/V Theodore N. Gill Cruise (*with Gehringer, Jack W.*, and Cohen, Edward), 10.5-103

Physical oceanographic, biological and chemical data, South Atlantic coast of the United States, Theodore N. Gill Cruise 3 and (*with Gehringer, J. W.*), 10.5-104

Andersson, Nils Elvir

Positive Spitzenladung als Hygrometergeringer Trägheit (*with Hertz, Can Hellmuth*), 10H-56

Ando, M.

General circulation observed from the variations of the mass of air over the Northern Hemisphere, Pt. 3, 10.3-221

Andreeshchev, E. A.

Iskrovoi sketchik dlia kontroliia zarazhennosti poverkhnosti al'fa-aktivnymi vecshestvami (*with others*), p. 1601

Andreev, Boris Mikhaïlovich

Klimat, 10.4-15

Andreev, I. D.

Tochnost' izmereniia skorosti vetra stantsionnym samopistsem M-12, 10.7-148

Vybor optimal'nogo intervala osredneniia skorosti vetra, p. 1273

Andreev, I. I.

Sluchaï vidimogo rasprostraneniia zvukovoï volny po vozdukh, 10G-50

Andreev, N. K.

Gidrometeorologicheskoe obsepechenie rybnogo promyshlennosti na Severnom Kaspîi, 10.5-144

Andreeva, E. V.

Vodnyi rezhim rek Zapadnogo Kazakhstana, p. 1601

Andreianov, V. G.

Gidrologicheskie raschety pri proektirovaniia mal'nykh i srednikh GES [Review by R. II Kreps], p. 1108

O primeneniia krivyykh obespechennosti k izucheniiu vetrovogo volneniia (*with Labzovskii, N. A. and Seliuk, E. M.*), p. 1620

Andreoletti, Jean

Dynamique et statistique en météorologie, 10.8-208

Andrewartha, H. G.

Measurement of moisture in the environment of animals that can live in dry places, p. 128

Andrews, James F.

Weather and circulation of October 1958: month characterized by a pronounced index cycle, p. 315

Weather and circulation of April 1959, including the role played by an index cycle, p. 111

Andrews, Mary L.

Studies of solar flares and flare-associated terrestrial phenomena, p. 1270

- Andrianov, M. S.**
O tsirkulatsionnykh faktorakh klimata zapadnykh oblastei Uk.SSR [Eng. trans. by I. Donehoo], 10.6-297
- Andronikov, V. L.**
O spektral'noi otrazhatel'noi sposobnosti nekotorykh pochv lesostepi, 10.7-211
- Andrushko, Valentina M., see Skovronskaia, Alevtina Evgen'evna, 10.5-119**
- Angell, James K.**
Analysis of operational 300 mb transosonde flights from Japan in 1957-1958, 10.10-151
Analysis of routine 300-mb transosonde flights from Japan, 10.11-108
Estimating the frictional force at 300 mb by means of transosonde and radiosonde data, p. 805
Lagrangian wind fluctuations at 300 mb derived from transosonde data, 10.7-142
Some evidence for tidal oscillations obtained from 300-mb transosonde data, p. 476
Some statistics on the magnitude of the ageostrophic wind obtained from constant level balloon data, p. 1438
Transosonde flights for Sept., Oct. and Nov. 1957, 10.8-147
- Angelov, D.**
Vürkhu rezhima na atmosfernoto naliagane v Bülgariia (with Lingova, St.), p. 138
See also Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, 10.4-1
- Anghel, V.**
Considerațiuni asupra raionării hidrochimice a apelor curgătoare din R. P. R., p. 477
- Angino, Ernest E.**
Pressure effects on thermoluminescence of limestone relative to geologic age, p. 804
Some effects of pressure on the thermoluminescence of limestone, p. 1781
- Anglo-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar'**
[Review], 10.5-17
- Angola. Serviço Meteorológico**
Miscelanea geofísica publicada . . . em comemoração do X aniversário do Serviço Meteorológico Nacional, 10.9-4
- Angus, D. E.**
Frost prevention by wind machines, p. 1281
Measurements of dew, p. 1281
Radiation frosts: their causes and local prevention in agriculture, 10.7-223
See also Pruitt, W. O., 10J-142
- Anido Artiles, Agustín**
Calor como causa primera de los fenómenos meteorológicos, 10.6-178
- Anishchenko, P. I.**
Za ekonomiiu rtuti, p. 1109
- Anistarov, V. A.**
Opyt opretleniia ploshchadei pri gidrologicheskikh vodokhoziaistvennykh raschetakh vesovym sposobom, p. 1787
Zabolochnost', lesistost' i ozernost' vodosborov' nekotorykh rek Belorusskoï SSR, p. 1786
- Anma, M.**
Study on soil moisture measurement by electrical resistance method (with Oda, K. and Kibe, T.), 10C-138(2)
- Annen, Hans Müller, see Müller-Annen, Hans**
- Annual Artic Planning Session, Boston, Nov. 1958**
Proceedings, 10.11-47
- Antal, Emánuel**
Fölmelegedés mértékének összefüggése a felhőzettel, 10.6-179
Köd gyakorisága és tartama a különböző makroszinoptikus helyzetekben, 10.10-177
- Antinori, Luigi, see Bilancini, Raoul, 10.4-58**
- Antipova, E. G.**
Sinopticheskie usloviia rezhima vetra na iuge Barentseva i Karskogo morei v navigatsionnyi period, p. 1277
- Antoine, John W.**
Seismic studies in the western Caribbean, p. 803
- Antonov, P. D.**
Meteorologicheskaiia i sinopticheskaiia kharakteristika groz i ikh prognozirovanie v raione Chernovits (with Trunova, N. N.), p. 806
Obrazovanie tumanov v raione aeroporta Chernovitsy, p. 806
- Antonov, V. S.**
Klimaticheskoe raionirovanie vodosbornogo basseina arkticheskikh morei, p. 812
Rol' materikovogo stoka v rezhime techenii Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana, p. 1441
- Antonova, I. A.**
Absoliutnye izmereniia beta-aktivnosti metodom malykh ionizatsionnykh kamer, p. 1600
Avtomaticheskaiia skhema dlia slabykh tokov (with Senchuro, I. N.), p. 1601
Indikator gamma-spektra (with Estulin, I. V.), p. 1601
- Antropova, U. I.**
Ob odnoi zimnei forme oblakov v gorakh, 10.2-282
- Aoki, K., see Seshimo, Y., 10.4-137**
- Aono, Yuichiro**
Cosmic rays observed by satellite 1958 Alpha (with Kawakami, Kinnosuke), 10.9-216
- Aoyagi, J.**
Radar rainfall contouring device, p. 1625
- Apollonio, Spencer**
Hydrobiological measurements on IGY Drift-Station Bravo, p. 1607
- Appleman, H.**
Investigation into the formation of hail, p. 1789
Study of the relationship between visibility and temperature-dew point spread, 10.3-323
- Appleton, Sir Edward**
Global morphology of the E- and F1-layers of the ionosphere, p. 1779
Regularities and irregularities in the ionosphere, 10.6-170

Arabadzhi, V. I.

Kinetika stolknoveniia kapel', 10.1-291

O nekotorykh akusticheskikh kharakteristikakh prizemnogo sloia vozdukh, 10G-88

O nekotorykh kharakteristikakh groma, 10G-27

O pogloshchenii akusticheskikh kolebaniĭ vo vliadnom vozduke i tumane, 10G-5

O rasseianii sveta zariazhennymi kapliami [Criticism by G. D. Petrov], 10.5-331

Ob elektrizatsii chastits v oblakakh [Criticism by G. D. Petrov], 10.5-331

Arai, E., *see* Yamada, H., 10.2-165**Arai, T.**, *see* Suzuki, S., 10.8-114**Arakawa, Akio**

On the maintenance of zonal mean flow, 10.6-182

On the mean meridional circulation in the atmosphere, 10.8-215

Arakawa, Hidetoshi

Amerika no kokukaitoshokan to beieitoku no sandai kisho toshokan [The American Library of Congress and three large meteorological libraires in the U. S., England and Germany], 10.9-73

Die Arbeiten zur allgemeinen Zirkulation der Atmosphäre von A. Oberbeck, p. 155

Case study of erratic movements of well-developed cyclones and upper air circulation over the NW-Pacific, 10.8-221

Climatic change as revealed by the data from the Far East, p. 1777

Coast effect on typhoon movement, p. 1625

Cosmic-ray intensities and liquid-water content in the atmosphere, p. 1105

Discussion of climatic changes, 10.5-29

Hydroelectric power generation and the climate of Japan: a case of engineering meteorology, p. 1265

Integrated run-off and mean air-temperature during winter (*with* Tsutsumi, K.), 10.7-217

Noctilucent clouds and solar radiation as received at the surface of the earth, p. 1625

Percentage frequency of several weather elements in the NW-Pacific, 10.4-285

Possible criteria of an explanation of the phenomenon of clear-air turbulence encountered by aircraft, p. 1278

Recent trend of run-off in Japan (*with* Yoshimoto, H.), p. 1792

Relation among beginning of dry season in Java, establishment of SW monsoon in India and onset of Bai-u in the Far East, p. 1778

Taifu, 10.9-11

Tremendous rainfall observed at Mount Fuji weather station and liquid water content in the atmosphere, p. 1627

World's strongest winds as revealed by Tateno relay-method soundings, p. 1102

Araki, K.

New expression of climate, 10.9-298

See also Uriu, K., 10.2-294**Archer, M. Scott**

Rainfall analysis for the area of the lower De from July to September, 1957, p. 647

Artic Institute of North America

Artic bibliography [Review of Vol. 6-7 by H. P. Fuchs], p. 1427

See also Mather, John R., 10.8-15; 10J-112**Artic Research, Inc.**, *see* McConica, Thomas F. III, 10.9-75**Artic Sea Ice Conference**, Easton, Maryland, Feb. 1958

Proceedings [Listing of contents], p. 1770

Ardel'ianov, A. M.

Uslovia obrazovaniia tumanov v raione Siroferopol'skogo aeroporta, p. 806

Ardenne, M.Karmannyl dozimetr gamma-izlucheniia (*with others*), p. 1600**Argence, E.**

Détermination des trajectoires d'énergie d'une onde se propageant dans l'ionosphère, 10.9-171

Kritische Betrachtung der Wellenausbreitung in einem isotropen absorbierenden Medium, p. 1793

Arias, Alfonso Contreras, *see* Contreras-Arias, Alfonso**Arifkhanova, M.**

O russko-uzbekskom slovare meteorologicheskikh terminov, 10.4-67

Aristov, N. A., *see* Pagava, S. T., 10.3-15**Arizona. Bureau of Sanitation and Sanitary Engineering**

Air pollution in Phoenix, Arizona: report of short, intensive air pollution sampling study, 10.8-180

Arizona State College, *see* Adel, Arthur, 10F-40; 10F-131; Epstein, Edward S., 10F-30; 10F-57; 10F-58**Arizona. Univ.**, *see* Conference on the Use of Solar Energy: the Scientific Bases, Univ. of Arizona, 1955, 10.8-66; World Symposium on Applied Solar Energy, Phoenix, Arizona, Nov. 1955, 10.8-65**Arizona. Univ. Institute of Atmospheric Physics**, *see* Battan, Louis, J., 10.6-157; McDonald, James E., 10.1-20**Arizumi, N.**On the warm high in Okhotsk Sea observed in June, 1949 (*with* Nakamura, S.), 10.5-242**Arkhangel'skaia, V. M.**

Rasshirenniy seminar otdela seismologii i seismicheskoi sluzhby Instituta fiziki Zemli Akad. SSSR, posviashchennyi izucheniiu povekhnostnykh seismicheskikh voln, p. 465

Vtoroi rasshirenniy seminar otdela seismologii i seismicheskoi sluzhby Instituta Fiziki Zemli, posviashchennyi izucheniiu povekhnostnykh voln, p. 1430

Arkhangel'skii, B. F.Rasprostraneniye radiovoln v vysokikh shirotakh (*with* Pabo, N. V.), 10D-3

Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. L.

O genezise atmosferykh osadkov v raione Sikhote-Alinia i okruzhajuschhei ego mestnosti, p. 631

O vlianii Sikhote-Alinia na teplovoe sostoiianie nizhnoi poloviny troposfery v 1-iu i 2-iu fazy letnego mussona, p. 631

Zimnii okhotskoi skomskii tsiklon: sezonnyi tsentr deistvii atmosfery, p. 1108

Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. N.

Avtomaticheskie stratostaty dlia issledovania atmosfery (with Reitinger, S. A.), 10.10-153

Arkhipova, E. G.

Teplovoi balans Kaspiiskogo moria, p. 641

Arkhipova, E. P.

Karty geograficheskogo raspredeleniia chisla dnei s grozoi na territorii SSSR, 10.1-37

Arkiukhov, P. I.

Nabludeniia "zelenogo lucha," p. 158

Arléry, R.

Contribution à l'appréciation du risque dans la lutte contre les gelées de printemps, 10.1-248

Arman, J. J.

Movement of bottom sediment in coastal waters by currents and waves (with Santema, P. and Svasek, J. N.), 10.8-82

Armour, D. G.

Storm damage in the early morning of November 4, 1957, 10.6-190

Armstrong, E. B.

Largeur de la raie OI λ 577 du ciel nocturne et des aurores, 10.1-238

Temperature in the atmospheric region emitting the nightglow OI 5577 line, p. 636

Armstrong, Harry

Forecasting tornadoes in Georgia, 10B-30

Armstrong, Terence

Insurance against ice risks, p. 811

Russians in the Arctic: aspects of Soviet exploration and exploitation of the Far North, p. 1597

Årason, Geirmundur

Convergent method for solving the balance equation, 10.3-165; [Comment by B. Gilchrist], p. 1105

Effects of vertical vorticity advection and turning of the vortex tubes in hemispheric forecasts with a two-level model (with Carstensen, L. P.), p. 1111

Some considerations for numerical prediction in the stratosphere, with results of 24-hour barotropic forecasts for 100 mb, 10.5-3

Arnett, A. B.

National Hurricane Research Project, p. 1274

Arnett, John S.

Principal tracks of Southern Hemisphere extratropical cyclones, 10.8-222

Arnold, A.

Variability of ballistic meteorological parameters (with Bellucci, R.), 10.5-280

See also Lowenthal, Marvin, 10.8-247

Arnold, James R.

Beryllium-10 produced by cosmic rays, 10.2-114

Production and distribution of radioactive isotopes in the atmosphere, p. 311

Arnold, Kurt

Die Randbedingungen von Cauchy und die Hauptaufgabe der physikalischen Geodäsie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Eindeutigkeit der Lösung, p. 1434

Vergleiche zwischen verschiedenen Definitionen des mittleren Erdellipsoids, p. 1604

Arnulf, A.

Transmission by haze and fog in the spectral region 0.35 to 10 microns (with Bricard, J.), 10.9-208

Aron, William

Use of a large capacity portable pump for plankton sampling, p. 805

Arons, A. B.

β -plane analysis of free periods of the second class in meridional and zonal oceans (with Stommel, H.), p. 141

See also Stommel, Henry, 10.3-223

Aronsson, M.

Automatic radiosonde receiver for the variable radio-frequency system (with Raab, L.), p. 467

Arrago, L. R.

O metode resheniia uravneniia diffuzii v atmosfere, p. 807

Vliianie vertikal'nykh tokov na vlagobmen, 10.4-248

Arrhenius, Gustaf O. S.

Climatic records on the ocean floor, p. 311

Artamonov, A. A.

Vosstanovlenie raboty Meteorologicheskoi Komissii Moskovskogo filiala Geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR, p. 1283

Arthurs, A. M.

Cross-sections for K-shell ionization of atomic nitrogen and oxygen by electrons and protons, p. 962

Arvidsson, Inga

Plants as dew collectors, p. 470

As, J. A.

Magnetic cleaning of rocks in palaeomagnetic research (with Zijderveld, J. D. A.), p. 1606

Asada, N.

On the effect of Oze-Hara Moors upon the runoff in snow cover period, p. 1441

Asada, Toshi

Observation of near-by microearthquakes with ultra sensitive seismometers at Matsushiro, Japan (with Suyehiro, Shigeji and Akamatu, Kei), p. 646

Asai, Tatsuro

Water temperature of rivers in Japan, p. 1777

Asakura, K.

Method of determining the location of the hypocenter, Pt. 1, p. 1441

Asakura, T.

On the relation between solar activity and general circulation in the atmosphere (with Katayama, A.), p. 1278

- Synoptic study on the seasonal change of the general circulation from summer to "Shurin" in 1951, 10.2-202
- Aschenbrand, Leonard M.**, *see* Pressman, J., 10.5-291; Zelikoff, Murray, 10.5-206
- Ashbel, Dov**
Climate of Jerusalem, Vol. 2, 10.3-313
- Ashburn, Edward V.**
Auroral radiation in the 2 to 3 micron range (*with* Moore, J. G. and St. Amand, Pierre), 10.4-315
- Ashford, O. M.**
International Geophysical Year, 10.5-46; [diff. arts], 10.10-48; p. 483
International Geophysical Year, 1957-58, 10.5-46
International Geophysical Year 1957-58: decisions of WMO executive committee, 10.4-28
International Geophysical Year Fifth Session of CSAGI, p. 159
IGY Meteorological Data Centre at work, 10.5-46
Seminar in Belgrade [on] hydrologic forecasting and the water balance, 10.4-29
- Ashwell, I. Y.**
Climatic contrasts in Finnish Lapland, p. 647
See also Hannell, F. G., 10.2-43
- Askhaev, M. G.**
K istorii nauchnoi stantsii Irkutskogo universiteta na Beikale (*with* Egorov, A. G.), p. 1628
- Aslyng, H. C.**
Water consumption in plant production, 10J-1
- Asp, M. O.**
Surface weather conditions relating to the occurrence of tornadoes in Oklahoma, 10B-69
- Association for Applied Solar Energy, Phoenix, Ariz.**, *see* Conference on the Use of Solar Energy: the Scientific Bases, Univ. of Arizona, 1955, 10.8-66; World Symposium on Applied Solar Energy, Phoenix, Arizona, Nov. 1955, 10.8-65
- Associazione Geofisica Italiana, 7th, Rome, Nov. 1957**
Atti [Listing of contents], p. 960
- Assur, A.**
Composition of sea ice and its tensile strength, p. 1770
- Astapenko, Paul**, *see* Alt, Jean, 10.11-18
- Astapov, S. V.**
O nekotorykh sposobakh nakopleniia vlagi v pochve (*with* Bereshkovskii, P. M. and Zhukov, M. S.), 10C-138(3)
- Astavin-Razumin, D. L.**
Dva meteornykh spektra Perseid 1953 g., p. 965
Fotografii meteora cherez polaroidy, p. 158
Opyt nabludeniia meterov fotoelektricheskim sposobom, p. 158
- Astoin, N.**
Some data on the absorption spectra of gaseous N_2O , NO and H_2O in the extreme ultraviolet (*with* Johannin-Gilles, A.; Granier-Mayence, J. and Romand, J.), 10.9-203
- Athavale, V. N.**, *see* Chiplonkar, M. W., 10D-21
- Athay, R. G.**
Number of spicules in the middle chromosphere, 10.10-87
- Atkins, J. E.**
Fitness figure statistics as an aid in local forecasting, 10.10-99
- Atkinson, Berton M.** *see* Vonnegut, Bernard, 10.6-258
- Atkinson, J. R.**
Bubble chamber and mechanism of bubble growth [Summary], p. 634
- Atlas, David**
Meteorological "angel" echoes, 10.7-136
Radar as a sferics detector, p. 1629
Radar lightning echoes and atmospherics in vertical cross section, p. 1772
Sub-horizon radar echoes by scatter propagation, p. 1613
See also Wexler, Raymond, 10.7-269
- Atonen, A.**
Dva mneniia o blankakh "TD" dlia stantsii i postov (*with* Khobta, P. M.), 10.9-124
- Attmannspacher, W.**
Extreme der horizontalen Windgeschwindigkeit und Vertikalwind, p. 1438
- Aubert, Eugene J.**
Objective map analysis utilizing the concept of circulation and vorticity, p. 1614
On the release of latent heat as a factor in large scale atmospheric motions, 10.2-149
Some objective six-hour predictions prepared by statistical methods (*with* Lund, Iver A. et al.), p. 1614
- Aubert, Michel**
Établissement de la Nouvelle-Amsterdam, p. 1773
- Aubert de la Rüe, Edgar**
Tropiques (*with* Bourlière, François and Harrow, Jean-Paul) [Eng. trans.], 10.6-22
- Auer, R.**
Über den täglichen Gang des Ozongehalts der bodennahen Luft, 10E-32
- aufm Kampe, Hans Joachim**
Atmospheric electricity, 10.4-306
Ergebnisse der Schallmessung Helgoland 10G-28
Physics of clouds (*with* Weickmann, H. K.), 10.4-251
Seeding experiments in subcooled stratus clouds (*with* Kelly, J. J. and Weickmann, H. K.), 10.11-128
See also Petterssen, S., 10.5-5
- Aujesky, László**
Anyagkörzések a légkör és a talaj között, 10.2-299
Cserenkov-jelenség fellépése a légkörben, p. 1606
Föld légkörében jelenlévő túlhevült vízkiszárló tömegének hozzávetőleges megbecsülése, 10.2-256
Front- és légtömeg-jegyzékek néhány időszérián kérdérről, p. 142

- Időjárás mesterséges befolyásának új lehetőségei, 10.4-141
- Összefüggés a besugárzott energia és a csapadék mennyisége között, p. 1104
- ulitzky, H.**
Über Bedeutung und Grenzen der ökologischen Klimatographie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der subalpinen Stufe der Innentalpen, 10.2-314
- urand, Karl**
Über die biologische und medizinische Wirkung der Radioaktivität der Umwelt, 10.6-116
- ustin, E. E., see Goldie, N., 10.7-25**
- ustin, James M.**
Ceiling and visibility fluctuations (*with Glass, Morton*), p. 1630
- 50-mb patterns and their relationship to tropospheric changes (Abstract), 10.5-3
- Low-level inversions (*with Noonkester, Virgil; Glass, Morton and Thomasell, Albert*), 10.2-232
- ustin, Pauline M.**
Note on the duration and dimensions of showers of different intensities (*with Berry, Dorothy G.*), p. 1631
- Radar observations of storm structure on the micrometeorological scale, p. 1630
- ustin, Thomas S.**
Variations with depth of oceanographic properties along the equator in the Pacific, p. 135
- ustralia. Bureau of Meteorology**
Meteorology [of] Mawson, Heard and Macquarie Islands, 1954, 10.4-39
- ustralia. Meteorological Branch**
Evaporation, estimated from saturation deficit (in inches) using the Waite formula, 10I-84
- ustralian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science**
Abstracts of papers of meteorological interest presented at A. N. Z. A. A. S. Conference, Dunedin, N. Z., Jan. 1957, 10.5-75
- Papers read to Section A, Astronomy, mathematics and physics, including optometry, of the 32nd Meeting, Dunedin, N. Z., Jan. 1957, 10.5-75
- ustria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik**
Jahrbuch, 1956, 1957, 10.3-125
- verbukh, S. K.**
Rezultaty ispol'zovaniia vyvodov nekotorykh issledovaniĭ pri sostavlenii dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody maloĭ zablagovremennosti (*with Pozdniakova, V. A.*), p. 1277
- verkiev, M. S.**
Prostōi sposōb priblizhennogo rascheta sutochnykh summ insoliatsii gorizontāl'noi poverkhnosti pri bezoblachnom nebe, 10.3-122
- Raschet vozmozhnykh summ priamoĭ solnechnoi radiatsii s uchetom razlichnoi prozrachnosti atmosfery, p. 627
- viation medicine: an Annotated Bibliography, 1952**
[Review], 10.3-69
- Avignon, Y.**
Caractères d'une émission solaire remarquable observée le 4 novembre 1957 sur 169 MHz (*with Boischoit, A. and Simon, P.*), 10.10-85
- Avsiuk, G. A.**
Certains renseignements sur le mouvement de la glace dans les glaciers du Thian-Chian, p. 1610
- Investigations glaciologiques en l'URSS, p. 473
- Kholodnaia pustynia v Antarktide (*with Markov, K. K. and Shumskii, P. A.*), 10.9-59
- Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia po morskim arkticheskim l'dam, proiskhodivshaia v 1958 godu v SSHA, 10.10-54
- Modern glaciation of the Soviet Arctic, p. 1770
- Temperatura l'da v lednikakh, 10.1-85
- Avvakumov, V. A.**
Polozhenie urovnia maksimal'nykh skorostei vetra v razlichnykh chastiakh struiynykh techenii, p. 1107
- Avy, Alban Paul**
Aérosols, 10.10-14
- Ayers, J. C.**
Currents and water masses of Lake Huron: 1954 synoptic surveys (*with Anderson, D. V.; Changler, D. C. and Lauff, G. H.*), 10.8-23
- Ayton, Mauree W.**
Cold weather operation of diesel engines: a bibliography, Pt. 2 (*with Shea, James E. and Brown, Clement R.*), p. 131

B

- Bâth, Markus**
Development of instrumental seismology in Sweden in 1949-1958, p. 1267
- Seismic surface-wave dispersion: a world-wide survey, p. 1267
- Ultra-long-period motions from the Alaska earthquake of July 10, 1958, p. 633
- Baba, I.**
Growth and susceptibility to Helminthosporium leaf spot in the rice plant grown on different soils as affected by water temperature (*with Takahashi, Y.*), p. 145
- Babcock, Harold D.**
Sun's polar magnetic field, p. 1771
- Babcock, K. L.**
Note on the "Buckingham" equation (*with Overstreet, R.*), 10C-138(4)
- Babenkov, E. F.**
O registratsii sostavliaiushchikh radiatsionnogo balansa v sudovykh usloviakh, p. 1432
- Babichenko, V. N.**
Ob osobō obil'nykh dozhdiakh na territorii Ukrainy, p. 1782
- Babushkin, L. N.**
Nekotorye voprosy agrometeorologicheskikh informatsii i prognozov, 10.1-103
- O klimaticheskoi kharakterisike letnei vozdušnoĭ zasukhi i sukhoveev v khlopkovoi zone Uzbekistana, 10.4-238

Bac, Stanisław

Condensation de la vapeur d'eau dans le sable et dans le gravier en vue des conditions climatiques en Pologne (*with Marcilonek, Stanisław*), 10.3-304; 10H-57

Consommation d'eau par quelques plantes agricoles aux conditions des champs, p. 470

Influence de la manière de mesurer sur la détermination de la hauteur des précipitations atmosphériques, 10H-15

O transpiracji porostu lakowebo i parowaniu nieporośniętych gleb, na podstawie badań w lizymetrach o rzeczywistych stanach wód gruntowych, 10H-7

Bachet, Noel

Méthode graphique d'annonce des crues, p. 471

Bachmanov, A. P.

Vysotnye smeshcheniia nivelirnykh znakov na territorii Odessy, p. 1790

Bachurina, A. A.

Issledovanie gorizontal'noi vidmosti u poverkhnosti zemli pri meteliakh, p. 1624

Razbor neudachnogo prognoza pogody na 31/V 1954 g., 10.4-138

Razbor neudachnogo prognoza pogody na 26/VI 1954 g., 10.4-139

Bacinski, D.

Caz tipic de frontoliză, 10.2-213

Backus, Richard H., see Clarke, George L., 10.9-87**Baden, W.**

Über das Bodenklima verschiedener Hochmoorkulturen und sein Einfluss auf den Pflanzenwuchs (*with Eggelsmann, R.*), 10C-2

Über den Einfluss der Vegetation leistungsfähigen Hochmoorgrünlandes auf den Wasserhaushalt (*with Eggelsmann, R.*), 10.8-333; 10J-90

Bader, Henri

United States polar ice and snow studies in the International Geophysical Year, 10.10-50

Bădescu, Victoria

Relații între evaporație și factorii hidrometeorologici locali determinate pentru lacul Căldărușani, 10K-148

Badgley, Franklin I.

Response of radiosonde thermistors, 10.4-122

Baer, Ledolph, see Freeman, John C., Jr., 10.6-192**Baev, V. K.**

Integral'nye uravneniia pogody, p. 152

Nestatsionarnye konvektivnye tekhniiia, 10.9-187

Bagariatskii, B. A.

Nekotorye dannye o raspredelenii energii v infrakrasnom spektre poliarnykh sianii [and Eng. trans. by R. E. Daisley], 10.4-316

O dispersii skorostei v potoke solnceynykh korpuskul vblizi Zemli, p. 310

O dopplerovskikh konturakh i krivykh raspredeleniia iarkosti dlia vodoroda v poliarnykh sianiiakh, p. 1431

Raboty sovetskikh uchenykh po svetimosti nochnogo neba i poliarnykh sianii, 10.6-202

Vodorodnaia emissiia v spektrakh poliarnykh sianii, 10.10-303

Bagg, Thomas C., see Stair, Ralph, 10F-22**Bagrov, M. M.**

Rezhim orosheniia i sposoby poliva iarovo pshenitsy v zone Volgo-Donskogo sudokhnogo kanala imeni V. I. Lenina, 10C-3

Bagrov, N. A.

Analiticheskoe predstavlenie polei, p. 152
Izmenchivost' srednick mesiachnykh temperatur i vysot AT₅₀₀ (*with Kukhto, A. P.*), p. 1791

Metod otsenki prognozov [Eng. trans.], p. 62
Na s'ezde skandinavskikh i amerikanskikh meteorologov, p. 315

O gidrodinamicheskikh metodakh dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody, p. 480

Opyt primeneniia printsipa analogichnosti dlia prognoza srednei mesiachnoi temperatury vozdukh, p. 1111

Statisticheskaiia entropiia kak mera neopredelennosti i sviazannosti sluchaynykh iavlenii, 10.9-188

Voprosy predkazaniia pogody (*with Morskoi, G. I.*), (eds.), 10.8-38

Baidin, S. S.

Issledovaniia morskikh ust'ev rek SSSR (*with Zotin, M. I.*), p. 1107

Priblizhennye sposoby rascheta raspredelenii raskhodov vody po rukavam del'ty, p. 178

Protssy del'toobrazovaniia i gidrograficheskaiia set' del'ty Volgi, p. 1787

Vodnyi balans malykh vodoemov zapadnykh podstepnykh il'meni del'ty Volgi (na primere il'menia presnogo i solenogo ozer Tinaki), p. 1787

Baier, B. Iu.

Issledovanie voprosa o srokakh raboty veskushek mezhduraznitsami, p. 808

Bailey, Harry P.

Simple moisture index based upon a primary law of evaporation, 10J-155

Bailey, R. E., see Whiting, R. M., 10B-140**Bailey, V. A.**

Control of the ionosphere by means of radio waves, 10.6-171

Some methods for studying wave-propagation in a uniform magneto-ionic medium, 10.8-192

Some possible effects caused by strong gyro waves in the ionosphere, Pt. 1, p. 1612

Baird-Atomic, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., see Carpenter, Robert O'B., 10.1-235**Baiuk, E. I.**

Metodika opredeleniia uprugikh parametrov obrazstakh gornykh porod, p. 1431

Baiusheva, M. I.

Ekspiermental'nye issledovaniia faktorov sklonovogo stoka talykh vod, p. 1620

Baker, D. R., see Kohler, M. A., 10K-145**Baker, Paul T.**

American negro-white differences in heat tolerance, 10.5-157

- Baker, Robert M. L., Jr.**
Transitional aerodynamic drag of meteorites, p. 1265
- Bakharev, A. M.**
Blesk lunnykh zatmenii i solnechnaia aktivnost', p. 157
Nablideniia solnechnogo zatmeniiia 25 febralia 1952 goda. v Stalinabade, p. 157
Nabludeniiia solnechnogo zatmeniiia 30 iunua 1954 g. v Tadzhiikistane, p. 157
Polozhenie osi utrennei i vechernei sostavliaiushchikh zodiakal'nogo sveta po nabludeniiam za 23 goda, p. 965
- Bakhtin, P. U.**
K otsenke vodnogo rezhima pochv pri obychnoi ikh obrabotke i po sposobu T. S. Mal'tseva v 1955-1956 gg, 10C-138(5)
- Bakhvalov, N. S.**
Nekotorye zamechaniia k voprosu o chislennom integrirovanii differentsial'nykh uravnenii metodom konechnykh raznostei [Eng. trans. by M. C. Wheeler], p. 1100
- Bakowski, Bernard**
"Cieplarnia" na Śnieżce, p. 1774
- Balabanova, V. N.**
O vliianii temperatury pereokhlazhdeniia tumanolv na kristallizatsiiu ikh aerolezem lodistogo serebra, p. 1432
Opyty po vozdel'stviu na kuchevoi oblachnost' v Alazanskoii doline (with Bibilashvili, N. Sh.; Kartsivadze, A. I. et al.), p. 798
- Balabuev, A. G.**
Sovremennoe sostoiianie voprosov izucheniia gradovykh iavlenii, 10.5-311
- Balachandran, N. K., see Nanda, J. N., 10.2-64**
- Baladrón, Francisco Torío see Torío Baladrón, Francisco**
- Balakov, V. V.**
Izmerenie kontsentratsii atmosfernoio ozona metodom pogloshcheniia ultrafioletovykh luchei (with Vafiadi, V. G. and Krivich, S. S.), 10E-25
- Balakshin, L. L.**
Vysokoshirotnaia okeanograficheskaiia ekspeditsiia na dizel'elektrokhode Ob', p. 1440
- Balasubramanian, C.**
Significance and frequency of occurrence of thunderstorms at Coimbatore (with Stephen Dorairaj, M.), p. 312; [Comment by K. Raghavan], p. 1607
See also Jayaraman, M. V., 10C-138(32)
- Balavadze, B. K.**
Stroenie zemnoi kory v Gruzii po geofizicheskim dannym (with Tvaltvadze, G. K.), p. 132
- Balchen, Bernt**
Military significance of ice-free land in east Greenland, p. 1281
- Baldacci, Osvaldo**
Salina di Tarquinia, 10.5-145
- Baldwin, Henry I.**
Effect of forest on snow cover, 10.7-291
- Baldwin, J. L.**
Climate and world's wheat culture, 10.4-86
- Baldwin, Lionel V.**
Preliminary survey of propulsion using chemical energy stored in the upper atmosphere (with Blackshear, Perry L.), 10.9-172
- Balek, Jaroslav**
Užití metod matematické statistiky při zpracování hydrologických jevů pozorovaných v témže profilu po různě dlouhá období, 10.6-278
- Bălescu, O. I.**
Citeva viscole din tara noastră (with Besleagă, N.), p. 1621
Consideratii meteorologice asupra intervalului de combatere a "Lymantriei Monacha" in regiunea Borsec, p. 1437
- Baliles, M. D.**
History of observational instructions as applied to temperature recordings (with Hagarty, Joseph H.), 10.1-66
History of observational instructions as applied to thunderstorms, 10.1-65
- Balkov, V. A.**
Raschet i prognoz gidrografa pritoka vesennikh vod k vodokhranilishchu na osnove ucheta fiziko-geograficheskikh osobennostei formirovaniia stoka na vodosbore, p. 1107
- Ball, F. K.**
Long waves, lee waves and gravity waves, 10.7-199; [Discussion by R. S. Scorer et al.], p. 1626
- Ballad, O. R.**
Ice crystals: a new icing hazard (with Quan, B.), 10.3-288
- Ballenzweig, Emanuel M.**
Fluctuations in frequency of tropical storms, 10.6-191
Practical equal-area grid, p. 1104
Relation of long-period circulation anomalies to tropical storm formation and motion, 10.4-193
Weather and circulation of September 1957, including a discussion of tropical storm activity, 10.4-184
Weather and circulation of September, 1958, p. 152
- Balls, W. Lawrence**
Water-loss from vegetation, 10J-2
- Balmer, Heinz**
Beiträge zur Geschichte der Erkenntnis des Erdmagnetismus, 10.10-19
- Baltenberger,**
Station sismologique de Pointe Molloy (with others), p. 1773
- Balygin, I. E.**
Time delay of the formation of discharges in air [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1766
- Balzer, M. L.**
Eighteen months of storm avoidance with airborne radar, 10.3-150
- Band, Günther**
Ein Beitrag zur Globalstrahlung, 10.3-240
- Bandejs, Stanislav**
Formeln für die Berechnung der Stromfunktion im divergenzfreien Falle, p. 645

- Banerji, R. B.**
Method of measuring ionospheric winds by fading at spaced receivers, 10.6-236
- Banfe, Chuck**
Pilot versus thunderstorm, 10.4-80
- Bangerl, Anna**
Die Verteilung des SO_2 -Gehaltes der Luft im Stadtgebiet von Wien (with Steinhauser, Ferdinand), p. 960
- Bannister, U. M.**
Second session of the Commission for Agricultural Meteorology, p. 483
- Bannon, J. K.**
Stratospheric temperatures over the Antarctic, 10.5-63
- Barabash, A. Ia.**
Prognoz maksimal'nogo raskhoda polovod'ia gornoj reki Inguri, p. 640
- Barabashkina, A. P.**
Issledovanie talfunov, vykhodiashchikh na Iaponskoe more i Primorskii kraj (with Leskova, E. A.), p. 631
O estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodakh v Vostochnoj Sibiri i na Dal'nem Vostoke (with Leskova, E. A.), p. 631
- Barabashov, N. P.**
K voprosu o stroenii Iuzhnoj poliarnoj shapki Marsa v 1956 g (with Koval', I. K.), p. 310
- Barad, Morton L.**
Analysis of diffusion measurements, p. 1768
Preliminary evaluation of Sutton's hypothesis for diffusion from a continuous point source (with Haugen, Duane A.), 10.7-194
Project Prairie Grass, a field program in diffusion (ed.), 10.8-19
See also Chamberlin, L. C., 10.11-190
- Baranov, A. M.**
Vertikal'naia protiazhennost' oblakov verkhnego iarsua nad Evropejskoj territoriej SSR [and Eng. trans. by R. S. Quiroz], 10.9-255
- Baranov, I. Ia.**
Issledovaniia na stantsii Zagorsk, p. 135
- Baranov, N. P.**
Mikroklimaticheskie osobennosti v raionakh zheleznodorozhnykh stantsii, p. 314
- Baranova, N. E.**
Pozdnie vesennie zamorozki v Krymu, p. 806
- Baranowska, Maria Paszek**, see Paszek-Baranowska, Maria
- Baratinskaja, G. N.**
Sutochnyj khod veroiatnosti osadkov na Kavkaze, p. 1436
- Barbé, Georges Dominique**
Données numériques sur la circulation atmosphérique en altitude, jusqu'à 30 km et au delà, en été, en bordure ouest des Alpes françaises, pres de Chambéry (with Ervet, Pierre Paul), p. 1775
Données numériques sur quelques courants "jets" mesurés au-dessus de la région parisienne au cours de l'année 1956, 10.1-207
Données sur le vent en altitude jusqu'à 30 km et au delà, p. 639
- Sur l'étude expérimentale des courants jets atmosphériques, 10.9-237
Sur la mesure radioélectrique de la vitesse et de la direction du vent jusqu'à une altitude dépassant 30 km, 10.7-149
Sur la variation saisonnière de la circulation atmosphérique entre le sol et l'altitude de 30 km, à Trappes, Oct. 1957-Oct. 1958, 10.10-199
- Barber, N.**
Method of recording the direction of travel of ocean swell (with Doyle, D.), 10.9-85
- Barber, Noel**
White desert, 10.8-61
- Barbier, Daniel**
Activité aurorale aux basses latitudes, 10.7-30
Airglow, 10.2-218
Contribution à l'étude de la structure de la couche qui émet la raie 5577 du ciel nocturne (with Glaume, Jeannine), p. 1603
Lumière du ciel nocturne en été à Tamnassett, 10.1-239
Luminescence nocturne atmosphérique de la raie rouge 6300 Å de l'oxygène, 10.11-254
Mesure de l'épaisseur réduite de l'ozone atmosphérique pendant l'hiver polaire (with Chalange, Daniel and Vassy, Etienne), 10E-21
Observation visuelle des aurores pendant l'Année Géophysique, 10.3-41
Recherches sur la raie 6300 de la luminescence atmosphérique nocturne, p. 1603
Sur les coefficients d'absorption de l'ozone dans la région des bandes de Huggins (with Chalange, D.), 10E-36
Sur les variations systématiques des intensités des principales radiations de la lumière du ciel nocturne à l'observatoire de Haute-Provence, p. 1770
- Barbier, G.**
Sur la prévision d'accumulation dans le sol et dans les récoltes, d'éléments radio-actifs de longue période apportés à régime constant (with Huguet, F.; Michon, G. and Tyszkiewicz, E.), 10.10-214
- Barg, Benno**
Ein Beitrag zur Frage des orographischen Einflusses des süd-norwegischen Berglandes auf zyklogenetische Vorgänge, p. 1442
- Barger, G. L.**, see Shaw, R. H., 10C-106
- Barghausen, A. F.**
Measurements of the power spectrum of fading in tropospheric scatter propagation (with Janes, H. B.; Guiraud, F. O. et al.), 10.8-19
- Barisnikov, N. B.**
Prognosta de lungă durată pentru apele mici de vară si de toamnă, p. 1436
- Bark, L. D.**
Temperature of the soil, 10.2-233
- Barkai-Golan, R.**
Study of air borne fungi in Israel, 10.8-273
- Barker, F. B.**
Uranium and radium in the ground water of the Llano Estacado, Texas and New Mexico (with Scott, R. S.), 10.3-305

- Barklie, R. H. D.**
Observations on the reactions between small ions and (a) Cloud droplets, (b) Aitken nuclei (*with Whitlock, W. et al.*), p. 1772
- Barla, Mario**
Particolare tipo di dispositivo parafulmine ad elevato potere ionizzante, (*with De Bernocchi, Cesare*), 10.4-312
- Barlarama Murty, C.**
Water-masses of the western central Bay of Bengal during November, 10.1-256
- Barlow, G. E., see Abbey, R. L.**, 10G-6
- Barnebey, H. L.**
Determining organic vapor concentration in air (*with Davis, W. L.*), 10.2-157
- Barnes, Clifford A.**
Circulation near the Washington Coast (*with Paquette, Robert G.*), 10.8-85
Oceanographic model of Puget Sound (*with Lincoln, John H. and Rattray, Maurice, Jr.*), 10.8-86
- Barnes, David F.**
Preliminary results of a study of a permanently frozen lake in Greenland, p. 1281
- Barnes, H.**
Apparatus and methods of oceanography, Pt. 1, Chemical, p. 1597
Oceanography and marine biology: a book of techniques, p. 959; p. 1428; [Review by H. Curl, Jr.], p. 1766
- Barnett, Kenneth Marshall**
Test of tornado forecasting parameters, 10B-51
- Baroni, Andrea**
Alcune regole per la previsione delle nubi alte, p. 1112
Condizioni e necessità della meteorologia americana, p. 1112
Corrente a getto e navigazione aerea, p. 1279
Distribuzione delle nubi in prossimità della corrente a getto, p. 154
Nubi alte e la loro previsione, p. 645
- Barov, Varvari B.**
Opit za empirichno opredeliiane na vütreshnoto triene na vüzdukh v trikilometroviia prize-men atmosferen plast nad Sofiisko (*with Angelov, A.*), p. 1616
Vürkhu godishniia khod na zonalniia, meridionalniia i sredniia prenos i na vüzdukh nad Sofiisko pole (*with Angelov, A.*), p. 1617
- Barrett, A. H.**
Spectral lines in radio astronomy, p. 143
- Barrett, Earl W.**
Eccentric circumpolar vortices in a barotropic atmosphere, p. 482
Further improvements in the electronic dew-point hygrometer (*with Slater, Robert L. and Newton, Kenneth E.*), p. 139
Some applications of harmonic analysis to the study of the general circulation, p. 1767
- Barrett, Robert B.**
Resistance of plastics to outdoor exposure (a condensation), 10.6-113
- Barrows, J. S.**
Project Skyfire (*with others*), 10.3-90
- Barrueto, R. B.**
Measurement of the rates of excretion of sweat solutes under physiological conditions (*with Mager, M. and Bass, David E.*), 10.5-156
- Barsis, Albrecht P.**
Comparison of calculated and measured fields within the radio horizon for the 92 Mc to 1046 Mc range, 10.8-195
Long distance tropospheric propagation measurements between North Africa and Spain, Pt. 1 (*with Kirby, Robert S.*), 10.8-197
Propagation of radio waves over land at 1046 Mc (*with Bean, B. R.; Herbstreit, J. W. et al.*), 10.9-174
Survey of propagation characteristics of sea test range in vicinity of the Naval Air Missile Test Center, Point Mugu, (Progress Report, No. 4) (*with Capps, F. M. and Norton, E. M.*), 10.8-196
Tropospheric propagation measurements within the radio horizon over Cheyenne Mountain paths, 10.8-194
- Bartel, A. W.**
Ozone in Los Angeles and surrounding areas (*with Temple, J. W.*), 10E-103
- Bartels, J.**
Geomagnetic observatories in polar regions, 10.8-108
- Barth, Charles A.**
Laboratory spectroscopic study in chemical aeronomy, 10.6-203
- Bartha, Lajos, Jr.**
Zusammenhang zwischen der Witterung des Planeten Mars und der Sonnentätigkeit, p. 142
- Barthelt, H. P.**
Fern-Registrierung von Temperatur und Feuchte auf einem Funkturm in Hoehbeck, p. 1266
Die mechanische Windfahne, eine theoretische und experimentelle Untersuchung, Pt. 2 (*with Ruppertsberg, G. H.*), p. 801
- Bartishvili, I. T.**
K voprosu opredeleniia kolichestva zimnikh osadkov po sposobu snegomernykh s'emok, 10.4-102
- Bartlett, F. E., see Smith, M. E.**, 10.6-210
- Bartman, F. L., see Jones, L. M.**, 10.7-39
- Bartnicki, Leonard**
Świecace obłoki nocne, p. 631
Zarys klimatyczny Sadeckiej i Krynicy (*with Wierzbicki, Zenon*), p. 811
- Bartsch, Joachim**
Nochmals Aufstiegsvergleiche auf synoptischer Basis, p. 1110
- Bascom, Willard**
Deep-sea moored buoy instrument stations, 10.8-145
- Bashkirova, G. M.**
Nekotorye dannye nabliudenii za formami snezhinok (*with Pershina, T. A.*) [and Eng. trans.], 10.4-277

- Nekotorye mikrofizicheskie kharakteristiki zimnikh Angarskikh tumanov v ralone g. Irkutsk (with **Krasikov, P. N.**), p. 963
- Opyty po izucheniiu nekotorykh veshchestv v kachestve reagentov kristallizatsii pereokhlazhdennogo tumana (with **Krasikov, P. N.**), 10.4-142
- Bashtan, N. S.**
Protsessy, privodiashchie k vypadeniiu osadkov v lesnoi zone Evropeiskoi chasti Soiuza, p. 1436
Vlagooborot lesnoi zony Evropeiskoi territorii Soiuza, p. 1436
- Basile, Robert M.**
Climatic variations in South Dakota, 1900-1950, 10J-91
- Basin, A. M.**
Prognoz pritoka talykh vod v Tsimlianskoe vodokhranilishche, p. 1789
- Baskakov, G. A.**
Dolgovremennye avtonomnye stantsii nabliudeniĭ nad techeniĭami v otkrytom more (with **Kudriavtsev, N. F.**), p. 812
Ekspeditsiia po issledovaniu techeniĭ Karskogo moria v 1956 g (with **Kopteva, A. V.**), p. 1440
- Bass, David E.**, see **Barrueto, R. B.**, 10.5-156;
Buskirk, Elsworth R., 10.6-301; **Iampietro, P. F.**, 10.7-126
- Basu, S.**
[Obituary of] Sir Gilbert Walker, p. 636; [dif. art.], p. 964
- Basu, S. C.**, see **Chakravorty, K. C.**, 10.3-171
- Bateman, R.**
IGY observations of F-layer scatter in the Far East (with **Finney, J. W.**; **Smith, E. K.** et al), p. 804
- Bates, Charles C.**, see **Winchester, James W.**, 10.4-181
- Bates, David Robert**
Airglow, 10.1-240
Inelastic collisions between heavy particles (with **Dalgarno, A.**), 10.1-356
Space research and exploration (ed.), 10.6-4
- Bates, Ferdinand C.**
Kinetic energy of a tornado, 10B-70
Model for the genesis of tornadoes based on the rapid subsidence of a wet cloud layer, 10B-70
Report on effect of the random vector wind error on the accuracy of measurement of horizontal divergence, 10.9-184
See also **Beebe, Robert G.**, 10B-71
- Bates, Howard F.**
Height of F-layer irregularities in the Arctic ionosphere, p. 1613
- Batova, G. A.**
Diffuzionnye gigrometrii (with others), p. 1277
- Battan, Louis J.**
Cloud-physics research in the Soviet Union, p. 1602
Droplet size measurements in convective clouds (with **Reitan, Clayton H.**), p. 139
Duration of tornadoes, p. 1102
- Energy of a dust devil, 10B-168
Evaluation of a cumulus cloud seeding experiment through the use of radar data (with **Kassander, A. R.**), p. 1629
Influence of the environment on the initiation of precipitation in tropical cumuli over the ocean, 10.7-264
Radar meteorology, p. 1597
Randomized seeding of orographic cumuli, 1957, Pt. 1 (with **Kassander, A. Richard**), 10.6-156; Pt. 2 (with **Kassander** and **Siman Lee L.**), 10.6-157; Pt. 3 (with **Kassander**), 10.7-176
Study of convective precipitation based on cloud and radar observations (with **Braham Roscoe R., Jr.**), p. 139
Vertical scanning air-borne radar for reducing hazards of aircraft icing and ground collisions, p. 139
See also **Braham, Roscoe R., Jr.**, 10.8-18
Petterssen, S., 10.5-5
- Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, Ohio**
Research by cooperative organizations . . . 1953, 10.4-52
- Batter, John F., Jr.**
Transport calculation of the net current of photons in an isotropically-scattering atmosphere, 10.9-209
- Battiau, L.**, see **Houziaux, L.**, 10.3-9
- Bauer, Ernest**
Evaporation into a boundary layer (with **Zlotnick, Martin**), 10K-137
- Bauer, Norman**
Fallout near Nevada test site, 10.10-216
- Bauer, Siegfried J.**
Correlations between tropospheric and ionospheric parameters, 10.7-185
Measurements of ionospheric electron content by the lunar radio technique (with **Daniel Fred B.**), p. 1780
See also **Watson, Bruce F.**, 10D-141
- Baum, V. A.**
Basic optical considerations in the choice of design for a solar furnace (with **Strong, D.**), 10.8-230
Prospects for the application of solar energy and some research results in the U. S. S. R., p. 484
- Baum, Werner A.**
Florida's weather and climate, 10.9-287
Long-range weather forecasting in the Soviet Union (with **Thompson, Philip D.**), p. 120
[Study of atmospheric conditions in the Mediterranean Area] (with **Gleeson, Thomas** and **Landers, Holbrook**), 10.8-323
- Baumbach, S.**
Johannes Georgi 70 Jahre (with **Gödecke, J.** and **Olbers, W.**), p. 1603
Vergleichsmessungen mit verschiedenen Verdunstungsmessern unter definierten Versuchsbedingungen, 10H-16
- Baumeister, Peter**
Die wissenschaftlichen Aufgaben der künftigen Welt, 10.3-43

- baumgartner, Albert**
 Beobachtungswerte und weitere Studien zum Wärme- und Wasserhaushalt eines jungen Waldes, 10.6-295
- Nebel und Nebelniederschlag als Standortsfaktoren am Grossen Falkenstein (Bayerischer Wald), 10.10-111**
 Die Regenmengen als Standortfaktor am grossen Falkenstein (Bayer, Wald), 10.10-111
 Zur Höhenabhängigkeit von Regen- und Nebelniederschlag am grossen Falkenstein (Bayer, Wald), 10.8-285
- aur, Franz**
 Druckanstieg in hohen Luftschichten bei zunehmender ultravioletter Strahlung, p. 802
 Die langjährigen meteorologischen Beobachtungsreihen Mitteleuropas, 10.9-138
 Magyarországi nyárközepek szárazsága két évvel a szélsőséges napfolttevékenységek előtt, p. 802
 Physikalisch-statistische Regeln als Grundlagen für Wetter- und Witterungsvorhersagen Vol. 2, 10.7-3; [Reviews by M. Teich and by M. Rodewald], p. 1596
- aussart, M.**
 Essai de détermination par photogrammétrie de la vitesse superficielle d'un glacier du Groenland, p. 1610
- aute, R., see Gourmel, M., 10.10-299**
- ayer, Karel**
 Metoda k určení charakteru cirkulace v hladině 500 mb na severní polokouli, 10.9-134
- ayliss, J. M.**
 Rime accretion, 10.9-251
- azan, Fernando, see Giletti, Bruno J., 10.8-203**
- azer, J.**
 Hydromagnetic shocks (with Ericson, W. B.), p. 1265
 Resolution of an initial shear-flow discontinuity in one-dimensional hydromagnetic flow, p. 629
- azhnov, A. N.**
 Prognozy vesenne-letnego stoka rek Zakavkaz'ia, p. 481
- azilevich, V. V.**
 Vliianie atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti na slyshimost' zvukov v atmosfere, 10G-97
 Zamerzanie kapel' pereokhlazhdennoĭ tumana v akusticheskom pole, p. 1276
- azzard, G. H., see Minnis, C. M., 10.8-240**
- eaagley, J. W.**
 Christchurch Geophysical Observatory Report for 1951-1954, p. 469
- call, G. T.**
 Average dates of first temperatures of 32° F (freezing), 28° F, 24° F, and 20° F in autumn for Minnesota, 10.7-224
- ean, Bradford R.**
 Applications of the molecular refractivity in radio meteorology (with Gallet, R. M.), p. 1780
 Climatic charts of the surface refractivity for Germany (with Ozanich, A. M.), 10.8-137
- Climatology of ground-based radio ducts, p. 1628
 First meeting on radio climatology, 10.9-71
 Model radio refractivity atmosphere (with Thayer, G. D.), 10.8-198
 Models of the atmospheric radio refractive index (with Thayer, G. D.), p. 1777
 On models of the atmospheric radio refractive index (with Thayer, G. D.), 10.9-176
 On the climatology of ground-based radio ducts, 10.9-177
 On the climatology of the surface values of radio refractivity of the earth's atmosphere (with Horn, J. D.), 10.2-172
 Survey of the National Bureau of Standards' application of atmospheric refractivity measurements to radio propagation studies, 10.9-175
 Synoptic variation of the radio refractive index (with Riggs, L. P.), p. 1628
 See also Barsis, A. P., 10.9-174; Riggs, L. P., 10.5-215
- Beard, David B.**
 Interplanetary dust distribution, p. 961
- Beard, Leo R.**
 Statistical evaluation of runoff volume frequencies, p. 1609
- Beatty, J. R.**
 Simple objective method for estimating low concentrations of ozone in air (with Juve, A. E.), 10F-1
- Beau, M.**
 Note sur les études et travaux d'André Nizery concernant l'énergie thermique des mers, 10.4-205
- Beaucorps, G. de**
 Contrôle électrique de l'humidité des sols, 10C-138(6)
 Evolution de l'humidité des sols dans une futaie claire de chêne-liège, 10C-138(7)
- Bechervaise, John, see Law, Phillip, 10.2-45**
- Beck, Alan E.**
 On the measurement of the thermal conductivities of rocks by observations on a divided bar apparatus (with Beck, Julia M.), p. 136
- Beckel, D. K. Brown**
 Studies on seasonal changes in the temperature gradient of the active layer of soil at Fort Churchill, Manitoba, 10.7-229
- Becker, Clarence F.**
 Wyoming Climatology Progress Report, 1958 (with Long, Joseph and Hosick, A. H.), 10.8-321
- Becker, F.**
 Neue Messergebnisse der Luft- und Niederschlags-Radioaktivität, 10.8-199
- Beckinsale, Robert P.**
 Nature of tropical rainfall, 10.4-263
- Beckwith, W. Boynton**
 Shower and thunderstorm echo patterns in Eastern Colorado, p. 1630
- Bedard, Paul W.**
 Reconnaissance, classification and mapping of Philippine forests, p. 646

Beebe, Robert G.

Instability line development as observed by the tornado research airplane, 10B-143

Jacksonville tornado, 10B-93

Mechanism for assisting in the release of convective instability (*with Bates, Ferdinand C.*), 10B-71

1956 Tornado Research Airplane Project data, 10.1-144; 10B-160

Notes on Scottsbluff, Nebraska, tornadoes, June 27, 1955, p. 627

Tornado composite charts, 10B-94

Tornado development, 17 August 1953, 10B-72

Tornado proximity soundings, 10B-144

Tornadoes and tornado research in 1956, 10B-145

Tornadoes during 1955, 10B-145

Tornadoes during 1957, 10B-145

Tornadoes during 1958, p. 647

Beer, Arthur (ed.)

Vistas in astronomy, Vol. 1-2, 10.10-6; Vol. 3, p. 1767

Beesmer, K. M., see MacCready, P. B., Jr., 10.5-193**Befani, A. N.**

Novyi metod rascheta maksimal'nykh livnevnykh raskhodov v usloviakh stepnoi polosy Ukrainy, p. 1789

Osnovnye polozheniia teorii rechnogo stoka, p. 1789

Befani, N. F.

Dobeganie livnevnykh vod so sklonov, p. 1789

Raschet prodolzhitel'nosti spada sklonovogo stoka, p. 1789

Begemann, F.

Use of tritium in studies of hydrological problems, 10.1-304

Behring, W. E.

Ultraviolet emission lines in the solar spectrum (*with McAllister, H. and Rense, W. A.*), 10.9-204

Beimers, J. G. D., see Harper, W. G., 10.4-264**Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Frankfurt, a. M.]**

Hugo Hergesell. Gedenkworte zum 100. Geburtstag, am 29. Mai 1959, p. 1265

Bekchurin, A. I. Silin-, see Silin-Bekchurin, A. I.**Beklemishev, K. V.**

Sviaz' raspredeleniia planktona s raspredeleniem vodnykh mass v zone frontov severo-zapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana (*with Burkov, V. A.*), p. 465

Belen'kiĭ, M. B.

K voprosu o metodike klimatologicheskoi obrabotki nabludenii nad temperaturoi v svobodnoi atmosfere, 10.9-129

Opyt primeneniia elementov variatsionnoi statistiki v aeroklimatologii, p. 476

Beletskii, E. A.

V gorakh Zapadnogo Kitaia, p. 813

Beletskii, V. V.

Dvizhenie iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli otnasitel'no tsentra mass, p. 1778

Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique

Annuaire Météorologique 1958 du Congo

Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, 10.10-144

Yearbook for 1959, 1960, 10.10-144

Belgium, Comité Hydrographique du Bassin Congolais

Annuaire hydrologique du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, 10.11-102

Belgium. Force Aérienne. Service Météorologique

Trâînées blanches d'avions, 10.8-292

Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique

Annuaire Climatologique, 10.11-103

Belgium. Observatoire Royal see Migeotte, M. 10F-107**Bellaev, A. F.**

Sil'nyiĭ liven' v Rostove-na-Donu, p. 1107

Belinskiĭ, N. A.

Issledovanie vozmozhnosti ekstrapoliatsii po anomalii tsiklo- i antitsiklonicheskoi deiatel'nosti (*with Glagoleva, M. G.*), p. 810

Ob odnom metode prognozov gidrometeorologicheskikh elementov (*with Kalinin, P.*), p. 314

Béll, Béla

Nemzetközi Geofizikai Év eurázsiai körzetének ülése Moszkvában, 10.9-42

Rabotata na meteorologichnite observatorii v Ungariia, p. 149

Bell, G.

Bericht über den Stand der Wetterbeeinflussung in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, p. 480

Bell, J. C. G.

Towards all-weather operation, 10.1-97

Bellamy, John C.

Meteorological instruments, 10.4-115

Bello, Francis

Forecast for weather control: brighter, 10.1-160

Belloq, L., see Gourmel, M., 10.10-299**Bellet, Geneviève Compté-, see Compté-Bellet, Geneviève****Bellucci, R., see Arnold A., 10.5-280****Belluigi, Arnaldo**

Aspetti diversi applicativi dell'elettrogeosmotosi transitoria, p. 1265

Aspetto elettrogeosmotico bidimensionale variabile col tempo, p. 1268

Asymptotische Formeln zur Bestimmung der Potentiale von einer oder von mehreren Elektroden in geschichteten Boden hervorgerufenen Potentiale, Pt. 1-2, p. 1794

Elettrogeosmosi nei terreni non saturi, p. 11

Proprietà fondamentali dell'elettrogeosmosi stazionaria conseguenze applicative, p. 6

Belmont, A. D.

Lower tropospheric inversions at Ice Island, T-3, 10.3-250

Belogurov, Iu. A.

O sutochnom khode temperatury po dannym aerologicheskikh nabludenii, p. 1109

- Belomestnykh, V. A.**
Variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh luchei v stratosfere i metody ikh registratsii i issledovaniia (*with Shafer, Iu. G.*), p. 1599
- Belon, A., see Elvey, C. T.**, 10.11-267
- Belotelov, V. L.**
Seismicheskiĭ energometr (*with Veshniakov, N. V.* and *Zhil'iaev, I. I.*), p. 1430
- Belousov, A. Z.**
Metodika opredeleniia estestvennogo radioaktivnogo fona atmosfernogo vozdukh, obuslovlennogo aeroliami (*with Novikov, Iu. V.*; *Oreshko, V. F.* and *Polivoda, V. I.*), 10.10-212
Radioaktivnyi fon atmosfernogo vozdukh obuslovlennyi aeroliami (*with Novikov, Iu. V.*; *Oreshko, V. F.* and *Polivoda, V. I.*), 10.10-213
- Belousov, S. L.**
K issledovaniu pogreshnostei chislennogo resheniia uravneniia perenosa vikhria na srednem urovne atmosfery, p. 1278
Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia po chislennym metodam prognoza [and Eng. trans. by V. Zilius], 10.8-68
O predvychislenii davleniia na raznykh urovniah atmosfery [Eng. trans. by A. Nurklik], p. 1428
O predvychislenii davleniia v srednei troposfere dlia Severnogo polushariia, p. 479
Ob otsenke oshibok approksimatsii pri reshenii uravneniia perenosa vikhria metodom posledovatel'nykh priblizhenii, 10.10-221
Ob uchete vliianiia gor pri prognoze baricheskogo polia (*with Bykov, V. V.*), 10.2-147
- Belousov, V. V.**
Na soveshchanii geofizikov v Iaponii, 10.4-27
O poezdke v Iaponiiu na regional'noi konferentsiiu predstavitelei stran zapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana, p. 135
- Belousova, M. A.**
Spokoĭnye solnechno-sutochnye variatsii ot del'nykh dnei, p. 1621
Sutochnyi khod magnitnoi aktivnosti po bal-lam K-indeksa, p. 1274
- Belov, P. N.**
Prognosticheskie vozmozhnosti empiricheskikh funktsii vliianiia i ikh svoistva, p. 1431
Prognoz atmosfernogo davleniia s pomoshch'iu empiricheskikh funktsii vliianiia [and Eng. trans. by V. Zilius], 10.10-182
- Belov, V. F.**
Issledovanie indikatsii rasseianiia v troposfere i nizhnai stratosfere, 10.9-210
- Belukhina, G. V.**
Fitoklimat iarovoĭ pshenitsy v usloviakh oro-sheniia na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 10.8-117
Fitoklimat kukuruzy v usloviakh Moskovskoi oblasti, p. 1788
See also Tsuberbiller, E. A., 10.4-88
- Bendat, Julius S.**
Principles and applications of random noise theory, p. 1100; [Review], p. 1596
- Bender, J. A.**
Air permeability of snow, p. 472
- Bender, Thomas A., Jr.**
Selected bibliography of climatic maps for the Western Pacific Ocean (*with Vitale, C. S.*), 10.1-72
See also Vitale, Charles S., 10.1-73
- Bendering, John F., see Cooper, C. Dewey**, 10.6-200
- Benditskiĭ, N. D.**
Ob izmerenii temperatury poverkhnostnogo sloia vody v otkrytom more, 10.10-71
- Benedict, W. S.**
Comments on the spectra of telluric H₂O and CO₂ as observed in the solar spectrum 2.8-23.7 microns, 10.7-46
- Benes, Norman S.**
Hallett story, p. 1793
- Benioff, Hugo**
Notes on sound waves in the atmosphere generated by a small earthquake (*with Ewing, Maurice and Press, Frank*), 10G-20
Progress report on long period seismographs (*with Press, F.*), p. 801
- Benioff, Paul A.**
Calculation of the tritium production rate from cosmic ray data and experimental cross sections, p. 311
- Benkő, Sándor**
Időjárás-életteni vizsgálatok emberen és növényi mikroszervezeteken (*with Kiss, István and Csapó, Gábor*), p. 1104
- Ben'kova, Natal'ia Pavlovna**
Indeks K po dannym Pavlovskoi magnitnoi observatorii za 1916-1939 gg (*with Broisova, M. G.*) [Comments by A. P. Nikol'skiĭ], p. 1273
K voprosu o sutochnom i sezonnom raspredelenii indeksa K, p. 1274
K voprosu o sutochnom khode korotkoperiodicheskikh vozmushchenii elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli, p. 1621
Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskiĭ god i issledovaniia verkhnikh sloev atmosfery, 10.8-47
27-dnevnaia povtoriaemost' iskluchitel'no sil'nykh magnitnykh bur', p. 1620
- Benner, William**
Engineering meteorology: weather influences on electrical utility load dispatching, p. 136
- Bennett, F. D.**
Cylindrical shock waves from exploding wires, p. 1790
- Bennett, Iven**
Antarctic meteorology, 10.9-61
Glaze: its meteorology and climatology, geographical distribution, and economic effects, 10.11-20
- Bennett, Willard H.**
Auroral and magnetic-storm theory, 10.8-358
- Benoit, R.**
Etude d'un dispositif d'enregistrement des atmosphériques (*with Kernevez, J.*), 10D-4

Benseman, R. F.

Calorimetry of steaming ground in thermal areas, p. 475

Estimating the total heat output of natural thermal regions, p. 1613

Subsurface discharge from thermal springs, p. 1613

Bensin, Basil M.

Prospects for various uses for solar reflectors as a means of environmental control of microclimates in agriculture, p. 468

Bensink, J.

Morphogenetic effects of light intensity and night temperature on the growth of lettuce, 10.6-100

Benson, C. S.

Measurements by SIPRE in 1955 on the accumulation markers of Expéditions Polaires Françaises in Central Greenland (*with Ragle, R. H.*), 10.4-34

Bentley, Charles R.

Seismic measurements on the Greenland Ice Cap (*with Pomeroy, Paul W. and Dorman, H. James*), 10.5-133

Benton, D. P.

Coalescence of droplets in aqueous-disperse aerosols (*with Elton, G. A. H.; Peace, E. A. and Picknett, R. G.*), p. 803

Benton, George S.

Measuring evapotranspiration from atmospheric data (*with Dominitz, Jack*), 10J-3

Some comments on the numerical integration of the vorticity equation and related equations, 10.7-160

Spectra of large-scale atmospheric flow at 300 millibars (*with Kahn, Arthur B.*), 10.8-260

Water-vapor transfer over the North American continent (*with Estoque, Mariano A.*), 10I-85

Benton, Mildred (comp).

Literature of space science and exploration, 10.8-75

Berbenets, A. M.

Kratkosrochnyi prognoz ezhednevnykh urovnei vody po summe raskhodov verkhnikh stvorov, p. 1783

Berdennikov, V. P.

Metodika issledovaniia zashornnykh iavlenii, p. 1619

Berdichevskaia, T. M.

Temperaturnyi effekt v sezonnykh i sutochnykh variatsiiakh mezonnoi intensivnosti kosmicheskikh luchei na myse Shmidta (*with Fuks, L. A. and Shvartsman, B. F.*), p. 1440

Berenbeim, D. Ia.

Mnogoletnie kolebaniia urovnia Chernogo moria i rechnoi stok, p. 810

Vliianie atmosferynykh protsessov na termicheski rezhim deiatel'nogo sloia Chernogo moria, 10.11-199

Béranger, Maurice

Contribution à l'étude des refales, Brest-Guipavas, juillet 1946-juin 1956 (*with Pages, B.*), 10.9-225

Mouvements ondulatoires à St. Auban-sur-Durance (Basses-Alpes) (*with Gerbier, N.*), 10.4-247

Ondes dues au relief dans les Basses Alpes françaises, p. 1776

Bereschkovskii, P. M., see Astapov, S. V., 10C-138(3)**Bereza, A. I.**

Opytnye dannye o rostel'da v obvodnitel'nykh kanalakh, p. 314

Opytnye dannye o shugovykh iavleniiakh na rekakh Baksan i Malka, p. 1275

Berezina, L. S.

Al'bedo nekotorykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur, p. 476

Izmerenie pogloshcheniia solnechnoi radiatsii v rafone Odessy, 10.9-211

Berg, Eduard

Phasenverhältnisse im Beugungsschatten in geschichteter Troposphäre [and Eng. trans. by A. P. Barsis], 10.11-255

Volcanic eruption in Belgian Congo, p. 804

Berg, Hellmut

Eine alte Darstellung einer Haloerscheinung, 10.8-70

Mikrostruktur und Mikrosynoptik des Luftdruckfeldes, 10.7-146

Mittelwerte und mittlere tägliche Extreme der Temperatur in Spanien in Monaten mit positiver und negativer Temperaturanomalie, p. 641

Nächtlicher Temperaturanstieg am Rande einer Grossstadt, p. 1283

ph-Werte des Niederschlages in Köln, p. 1110

Richtlinien für eine an der Biometeorologie der Menschen ausgerichtete Klimaklassifikation, p. 960

Temperatur und Strahlung als Faktoren der Behaglichkeit im Gebirge, p. 1775

Zur Bedeutung von Temperaturen und Feuchtigkeit für die Behaglichkeit, 10.2-108

Berg, L. G.

Skorostnoe opredelenie vlazhnosti pochv gidrometod dnyim metodom (*with Sitnikov, N. V.*), 10C-4

Berg, Otto E.

Meteorite impacts to altitude of 103 kilometers (*with Meredith, L. H.*), 10.6-88

Berge, Helmut

Kritische Betrachtungen zu dem Kartenwert mit Staubpegelzonen nach Sedimentationsmessungen, 10.8-181

Bergen, Cemal, see Istanbul. Technical University, 10.5-78; Neuberger, Hans, H., 10.5-78**Berger, F.**

Über die Ursache des "Oberflächeneffekts" bei Lichtmessungen unter Wasser, p. 1442

Berger, Herrfried

Klimatische und pflanzengeographische Beobachtungen in Ostuganda, p. 647

- berger, J.**
Etude théorique du profil du front d'onde et de la vitesse de détonation de cartouches cylindriques d'explosif solide (*with Camion, Th. and Perennes, Ch.*), 10G-98
- berger-Landefeldt, U.**
Beiträge zur Messung der Evapotranspiration nach dem Austauschverfahren, 10H-34; [Eng. trans. by M. Slade], p. 462
Zur Messung der Feuchtigkeit in der Mikroklimatologie und Pflanzenökologie [Eng. trans.], p. 958
- bergeron, Tor**
Carl-Gustaf Rossby: minnesteckning, 10.5-89
Multiple frontal systems as links in the general atmospheric circulation (summary), 10.1-208
New era in teaching synoptic meteorology, 10.1-63
Planning research on tropical hurricanes, p. 630
- berggren, Roy**
Comparative studies of 500 mb barotropic forecasts based on different analyses, 10.7-161
Comparative study of 700, 500 and 300 mb barotropic forecasts, p. 635
Further studies on the accuracy of upper air analysis, p. 628
Observational characteristics of the jet stream: a survey of the literature (*with Gibbs, W. J. and Newton, C. W.*), 10.2-17
- bergsten, Folke**
Contribution to study of evaporation in Sweden, 10.1-7; [dif. art.], 10.1-42
- berkes, Zoltán**
Cirkuláció jellegének szekuláris változása, 10.9-197
Drogajcev-féle csapadékeőrelzés beválása, p. 802
Évszakok késése, illetve sietése éghajlatunkban, 10.7-218
Idei tavasz szeszélyes időjárásról, p. 142
Sugárzás és az advekcio jelentkezése az izanomálgörbékben, p. 142
Újabb eredmények a naptevékenység változása és az általános légkörzés kapcsolatának vizsgálata terén, 10.9-192
- berkman, R. Ia.**
Izmerenie napriazhennosti slabykh peremnykh magnitnykh polei nizkoĭ chastoty pri geofizicheskoi razvedke (*with Mikhailovskii, V. N.*), p. 1431
- berkner, L. V.**
Predsedatel'nyi Sovetskogo natsional'nogo Komiteta MGG akademiku Bardiny, p. 135
Role of the national laboratory in American scientific progress, 10.6-44
Scientific aspects of the instrumented earth satellite, p. 1778
Space exploration—an achievement of the IGY, p. 638
- Berkofsky, Louis**
Some estimates of nongeostrophic effects calculated from a vertically integrated non-geostrophic model, 10.8-209
- Berlage, Hendrick P.**
Enkele opmerkingen bij: [J. J. G. De Jong:] donder over grote afstand hoorbaar, 10G-77
Long periodic oscillations in the atmospheric and hydrospheric circulation of the Pacific Ocean, 10.10-233
Some reflections of a geophysicist while the astronauts gather, p. 141
Sur l'origine des satellites en général et de la lune en particulier, p. 1771
- Berliand, Mark Evseevich**
Lokal'nye prognozy izmenenii temperatury i vlazhnosti v prizemnom sloe vozdukha, p. 312
Predskazanie i regulirovanie telopvogo rezhima prizemnogo sloia atmosfery [Eng. trans.], p. 462
- Berlin, I. A.**
K voprosu ob issledovanii sutochnogo khoda ottnostel'noi vlazhnosti vozdukha, p. 807
- Berlin, Freie Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik, see Jacobs, Ingrid,** 10.3-14; Just, D., 10.6-151
- Bernacca, Edmondo**
Degli avvenimenti meteorologici più importanti verificatisi in Italia nell'anno 1957, p. 153
Tempo in Italia nel semestre gennaio-giugno 1958, p. 1112
- Bernard, Etienne A.**
Déterminisme de l'évaporation dans la nature, Pt. 1, 10J-4
Expression pratique de l'évaporation potentielle d'une surface naturelle en climat tropical (*with Frere, Michel*), 10J-5
- Bernard, Pierre**
Agitation microséismique en Normandie, 10.9-199
Sur un cas de propagation de la houle à très grande distance, 10.11-57
- Bernardes, Lísia Maria Cavalcanti**
Tipos de clima do Estado do Rio de Janeiro, 10.8-326
- Bernasconi, Carlo**
Problema inverso del trasporto delle coordinate per geodetiche brevi e medie, p. 633
Sulla variazione della densità nell'interno della terra, p. 633
- Berndt, Gerald D.**
Evaluation of commercial cloud seeding operations conducted during the summer months in South Dakota, 10.4-145
Summary of the statistical evaluations by the Advisory Committee, 10.8-169
- Bernhardt, Fritz**
Berechnungen der Globalstrahlung nach Budyko, Black und Bernhardt/Philipps, p. 1114
Die räumliche und zeitliche Verteilung der Einstrahlung, der Ausstrahlung und der

- Strahlungs-bilanz im Meeresniveau, Pt. 1
(with Philipps, H.), 10.4-8
- Berning, W. W.**
IGY upper air research at the ballistic research laboratories, p. 145
- Bernot, Franc**
Temperaturinversion im unteren Teil des Ljubljana-Beckens, p. 1776
- Berry, F. A.**
On the Oregon State College analysis of cloud seeding in the Tri-County area (with Berndt, G. D.) [Comment by F. W. Decker], p. 136
- Bershchanskii, Iu. I.**
Nauchno-issledovatel'skaia rabota na AMSG L'vov, p. 1437
- Berson, F. A.**
Some measurements on undercutting cold air [Discussion by R. S. Scorer et al.], p. 1626
- Bertram, George Colin**
Arctic and Antarctic: a prospect of the polar regions, p. 131
- Bertrand, Kenneth J.,** see U. S. Office of Geography, 10.3-55
- Berzon, I. S.**
O nekotorykh spektral'nykh osobennostiakh voln, otrazhennykh ot tonkikh sloev, p. 1430
O prelomlennykh volnakh, sootvestviushchikh vodonosnym peskam, Pt. 1-2 (with Vasil'ev, Iu. I. and Starodubovskaia, S. P.), p. 797; p. 798
- Bespalov, D. P.**
O teploobmene mezhdu atmosferoi i okeanom v Tsentral'noi Arktike, p. 1784
- Bessemoulin, J.**
Courant-jets et front polaire (with Viaut, André), 10.1-275
- Best, A. C.**
Physics in meteorology, 10.8-7; 10G-89
Runway light range as a subjective measurement, p. 1274
- Betin, V. V.**
Ledovye usloviia v raione Baltiiskogo moria i na podkhodakh k nemu i ikh mnogoletnie izmeneniia, p. 1787
Sposob instrumental'nykh avianabliudeniĭ nad materikovymi l'dami v more (with Zhardinskii, S. V. and Uralov, N. S.), p. 1109
- Betsinski, P. A.**
Filtratsiia na vodata pod stenata na iaz. "G. Dimitrov," p. 1617
Po vŭprosa za izgrazhdaneto na khidrogeolozhkata mreza v NR Bŭlgarii, p. 1616
Vŭrku izuchenostta na podzemnite vodi v NR Bŭlgarii (with Dimitrov, D.), p. 1615
- Beving, R.**
Baromètre étalon du Centre Technique de la Météorologie Nationale, 10.1-154
- Beynon, A.**
Waterspout at Nassau, Bahamas, April 12, 1957, p. 809
- Beynon, W. J. G.**
Geomagnetic distortion of region-E (with Brown, G. M.), p. 962
- Horizontal drifts and temperature in the lower part of region E (with Goodwin, G. L.), p. 474
- Region-E and solar activity (with Brown, G. M.), p. 1780
- Vertical drift effects in region-E, p. 1779
- Bezverkhniaia, R. Ts.**
O prakticheskom opredelenii koeffitsienta turbulentnosti v svobodnoi atmosfere (with Gel'mgol'ts, N. F.), p. 959
- Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A.**
Elektrofotometricheskie issledovaniia atmosfernogo ozona vo vremia zatmenii solntsa 25 II 1952 g. i 30 VI 1954 g. (with Osherovich, A. L. and Rodionov, S. F.), 10F-49
Elektrofotometricheskie issledovaniia prozrachnosti atmosfery v ul'trafioletovoi oblasti spektra (with Osherovich, A. L. and Rodionov, S. F.), 10E-104
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh ul'trafioletovoi prozrachnosti atmosfery, 10F-2
Ozonometricheskie dannye po Alma-Ata: sopostavlenii s nekotorymi meteorologicheskimi faktorami, 10F-27
Prostoi pribor dlia registratsii ul'trafioletovoi radiatsii solntsa, p. 1601
Rezhim atmosfernogo ozona v iasnye dni na Alma-Atol, p. 1601
- Bhalotra, Y. P. R.**
Storms at Khartoum, 10.6-232
Some features of squalls at Delhi, 10.3-265
- Bhan, S. N.**
Rainfall in the upper catchment of Jhelum, 10.6-260
- Bhargava, B. N.**
Annual wave in the world-wide F-region ionization, 10.7-297
Ionospheric disturbances associated with magnetic storms at Kodaikanal (with Gopal Rao, U. V.), p. 1104
- Bharucha, F. R.**
Methods for the study of tropical vegetation, p. 646
Vegetation types of the humid tropics and their sub-divisions including methods of study, p. 647
- Bhatia, Shyam Sunder**
Arid zone of India and Pakistan: a study in its water balance and delimitation, 10.6-279
- Bhatt, U. J.**
Possibility of wind power utilization in Saurashtra, 10.6-115
- Bhattacharji, J. C.**
Earth model and the reduction of gravity observations for use in Stokes's integral, 1268
Electronic device for use with the tipping bucket type of distant recording intensiometer (with Shrivastava, G. P. and Venkiteswaran, S. P.), p. 312
Non-uniformity in the brightness of the sun's disk at sunspot minimum, p. 473

- honsle, R. V.**
Studies of cosmic radio noise on 25 Mc/s at Ahmedabad (*with Ramanathan, K. R.*), p. 638
- hullar, G. S., see Kumar, S., 10.4-214**
- ialecke, E. P.**
Pressure and temperature variation of the electron-ion recombination coefficient in nitrogen (*with Dougal, A. A.*), 10.6-168
- ialyi, A. M.**
Vlazhnost' pochvy pri zaviadanii rastenii, 10.1-309
- ialynitskaia, V. G.**
Usloviia formirovaniia zamorozkov na Ukraine (*with Ped', D. A.*), p. 1111
- ibby, George, see Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-146**
- ibikova, E. S.**
O tochnosti rascheta ob'ema vody po morfometricheskim dannym, p. 642
- ibl, Klaus**
Interprétation de l'absorption ionosphérique en fonction de la fréquence (*with Paul, Adolf and Rawer, Karl*), 10.10-202
Ionosphärische Beobachtungen während der totalen Sonnenfinsternis vom 30. Juni 1954 (*with Delobean, F.*), p. 1793
Zur Dynamik der Ionosphäre, p. 1794
- ibliografiia po sukhoveiam i zasukham i meram bor'by s nimi, 1917-1955 [Review], 10.7-82**
- ider, M.**
Die Messung der Zahl der Kondensationskerne als Mass für die Luftverunreinigung, 10.8-182
Die Reduktion der 200 jährigen Basler Temperaturreihe (*with Schüepp, M. and von Rudloff, H.*), p. 628
Die Reduktion der 200 jährigen Bodentemperaturreihe (*with Schüepp, M.*), 10.9-130
Über die Genauigkeit der Registrierungen des Sonnenscheinautographen Campbell-Stokes, p. 138
- ienstock, D.**
Sulfur dioxide in atmospheric pollution and methods of control (*with Field, J. H. et al.*), p. 1769
- ierhuizen, J. F.**
Some observations on the relation between transpiration and soil moisture, 10C-138(8)
- igg, E. K.**
Detection of atmospheric dust and temperature inversions by twilight scattering [Criticism by T. G. Megrelishvili], 10.8-185
January anomalies in cirriform cloud coverage over Australia, 10.2-276
Long period fluctuation in freezing nucleus concentrations, p. 476
Twilight detection of aerosol layers, p. 1104
- igg, R. J., see Rendel, D. G. A., 10.6-6**
- igler, Stuart G.**
Analysis of tornado and severe weather echoes, 10B-95
Comparison of synoptic analysis and composite radar photographs of a cold front and squall line, 10B-96
- Note on the successful identification and tracking of a tornado by radar, 10B-97
Observations of a tornado using the AN/CPS-9 Radar, p. 1631
On the observation and application of angel echoes using the AN/CPS-9 Radar, p. 1629
See also Huff, F. A., 10B-56; Jackson, Robert, 10B-170; Ligda, Myron G. H., 10.7-139
- Bilancini, Raoul**
Alcune opinioni di Rossby, 10.5-89
Echi lontani della meteorologia italiana, 10.4-58
Fotografia delle nubi, p. 1112
[Obituary of] Charles Ernest Pelham Brooks, p. 154
Satelliti artificiali e la meteorologia, p. 154
Studi meteorologici in Italia nel triennio 1954-1956, 10.5-99
Tornado e le trombe marine, p. 1112
- Bilello, M. A.**
Survey of Arctic snow-cover properties as related to climatic conditions, 10.8-51
- Bindon, H. H.**
Humidity measuring instruments, 10.2-139
- Birfel'd, Ia. G.**
Radiolokatsionnye otrazheniia ot poliarnykh sianii [and Eng. trans. by M. G. Priestley], 10.8-129
- Biriukova, L. A.**
Nekotorye osobennosti sutochnogo khoda summarnoi radiatsii i radiatsionnogo balansa v raznykh klimaticheskikh oblastiakh SSSR, p. 1618
O metodike klimatologicheskogo rascheta sutochnogo khoda summarnoi i pogloshchennoi radiatsii, p. 1619
- Birkeland, B. J.**
Homogenisierung der Temperaturreihe Greenwich 1763-1840, 10.11-97
- Birkeland, J. W.**
Some comments on two articles by Taylor and Yates (*with Burch, D. E. and Shaw, J. H.*), 10F-123
- Bissell, Malcolm H., see Ferdon, E. N., Jr., 10.6-288**
- Biswas, K. R.**
Size spectrum and cloud particles in monsoon clouds over Khandala on the Western Ghats (*with Srivastava, R. C.*), 10.6-254
- Bitiukov, K. K.**
Nakoplenie i sokhranenie vlagi v poche (*with Mikhailov, M. N. and Popova, V. Ia.*), 10C-5
- Bitsilli, V. M.**
Godovoi stok basseina Kuial'nitskogo limana, p. 1789
- Bjerknes, Jakob**
Meridional heat flux in summer, 10.8-210
Model of the general circulation of the tropics in winter (*with Venkateswaran, S. V.*), 10.8-216
Related fluctuations of tradewinds and northern climates, 10.8-219
See also California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, 10.1-5

Black, J. N.

Light intensity and plant growth, p. 1280

Black, Robert F.

Permafrost, water-supply, and engineering geology of Point Spencer Spit, Seward Peninsula, Alaska, p. 1604

Blackadar, Alfred K.

Boundary layer wind maxima and their significance for the growth of nocturnal inversions, 10.8-261

Field of stress and eddy viscosity in the lower portions of the planetary boundary layer at O'Neill, Nebraska, Aug. 31-Sept. 1, 1953, 10.8-261

Studies of wind structure in the lower atmosphere (*with Buajitti, Kajit; Newstein, Herman, and Ooyama, Katsuyuki*), 10.8-261

Blackshear, Perry L., *see* Baldwin, Lionel V., 10.9-172

Blackwell, D. E.

Excitation temperature of the solar chromosphere determined from molecular spectra, 10.3-109

Blagov, Khr.

Anomalii na srednite mesechni temperaturi v Bulgariia (*with Lalovski, Khr.*), p. 149

Sinoptichni obstanovki na singularitetite na temperaturata v Bulgariia (*with Lalovski, Khr.*), p. 1616

Blagonravov, A. A.

Issledovanie verkhnikh sloev atmosfery pri pomoshchivysotnykh raket [and Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], 10.6-89

Blagoveshchenskii, E. N.

O zadachakh Karakumskoi stantsii v svyazi s lesomeliorativnymi meropriiatiiami v pustyniakh, 10.1-310

Vodnyĭ rezhim suglinistykh pochv pri minimal'nom kolichestve osadkov, 10C-6

Blagoveshchenskii, I. V.

Zasukha v predelakh Tatrespubliki i mery bor'by s neĭ, 10.10-106

Blagoveshchenskii, P. P., *see* Nichkevich, S. N., 10.3-57

Blaik, M.

Some seismic profiles onshore and offshore Long Island, New York (*with Northrop, J. and Clay, C. S.*), p. 637

Blair, Walter Beale

Analogs of Canal Zone climate in East Central Africa, 10.2-317

Blake, Dean, *see* Holzworth, George C., 10.4-149

Blamont, Jacques-Emile

Sodium twilight airglow 1955-1957, Pt. 1 (*with Donahue, Thomas M. and Stull, V. R.*); Pt. 2 (*with Donahue and Weber, W.*), p. 137

Variation saisonniere de l'abondance du sodium dans la-haute atmosphere (*with Donahue, T. M.*), 10.10-189

Blanc, Milton Lyle

Climatological investigation of soil temperature, 10.8-251

How dry is dust? 10.7-271

Measuring soil moisture, 10C-8

Report on preliminary soil moisture observations at the University of Maryland Tobacco Farm (Agronomy-Crops-Seminar), 10C-7

See also Landsberg, Helmut E., 10.1-33

10C-67

Blanch, Gertrude

Remarks on Chandrasekhar's results relating to Heisenberg's theory of turbulence (*with Ferguson, Harry*), p. 1112

Blanchard, Duncan C.

Condensation nuclei in the vicinity of the Island of Hawaii (*with Spencer, A. T.*), 10.4-252

Electrically charged drops from bubbles in sea water and their meteorological significance, 10.6-252

Raindrop measurements during Project Shower (*with Spencer, A. T.*), 10.2-123

Blanchet, Guy

Masses d'air et types de temps dans le Couloir Rhodanien, p. 1776

Blaney, Harry F.

Climate as an index of irrigation needs, 10.112

Consumptive use of water, 10I-15

Evaporation and evapotranspiration investigations in the San Francisco Bay Area (*with Muckel, Dean C.*), 10I-113

Evaporation and evapotranspiration studies, United States Department of Agriculture, the Pacific Southwest, 10J-45

Evaporation from and stabilization of Salton Sea water surface, 10K-55

Evaporation study at Silver Lake in the Mojave Desert, California, 10K-91; [Discussion by N. J. Cochrane], p. 136

See also American Geophysical Union. Committee on Evaporation and Transpiration, 10I-38; Linsley, Ray K., 10J-68; Young, Arthur A., 10H-4

Blanton, J. E.

Investigation of atmospheric radio noise (*with Mooney, D. F.*), 10D-5

Blasco, F.

Capacité maxima pour l'eau. Relations l'eau capillaire (*with De la Rubia, J.*), 10C-47

Hygroscopicité et volume de la surface active (*with De la Rubia, J.*), 10C-47

See also De la Rubia, J., 10C-47

Blaut, James M., *see* Chambers, Jack V., 10.4

Bleasdale, A.

Afforestation of catchment areas: the physicist's approach to problems of water loss from vegetation, 10J-46; 10J-67

Measurement of rainfall, p. 483

Bleeker, Wouter

Some new ideas on the formation of wind spouts and tornadoes (*with Delver, A.*), 10B-9

Bleksley, A. E. H.

Intensity of solar radiation in southern Africa, p. 467

- less, R. C.
Auroras, magnetic bays, and protons (*with Gartlein, C. W. et al.*), p. 1612
- lifford, Irving H., Jr.
Scavenging of particulate matter from the atmosphere, 10.5-200
- linov, L. K.
Razvitie morskikh gidrokhimicheskikh issledovaniy v sisteme Gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby SSSR, p. 1108
- linova, E. N.
Hydrodynamical methods of the short- and long-range weather forecasting in the USSR (*with Kibel', I. A.*), 10.2-150
- K teorii godovogo khoda chisto zonal'noi tsirkulatsii (*with Marchuk, G. I.*), p. 1432
- K teorii godovogo khoda nezonal'noi tsirkulatsii atmosfery Zemli, p. 1432
- Uchet nelineinykh chlenov v uranvenniakh termogidrodinamiki pri reshenii zadachi o dolgosrochnom prognoze meteorologicheskikh elementov, p. 1432
- liss, Raymond W., Jr.
Solar house heating, p. 483
- lumberg, Ia. B.
O prozrachnosti rapy zaliva Kara-Bogaz-Gol (*with Mironova, N. Ia.*), p. 150
- lumina, L. I.
Weather forecast for seas for April 1958 [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1767
See also Pagava, S. T., 10.3-15
- lokh, I. M.
Poluchenie grafikov dipol'nogo i trekhelektrodnogo elektroprofilirovaniia pri issledovaniiax priamolineinoi nesimmetrichnoi ustanovko VAMN (*with Shemiakin, E. A.*), p. 1431
- loodworth, Morris E.
Loss of water by evapotranspiration, 10J-154
Use of thermistors for the measurement of soil moisture and temperature (*with Page, J. B.*), 10C-138(9)
- lottiau, F.
Remarques à propos de la relation entre les fonctions de distribution et la fonction d'efficacité lumineuse, 10.11-256
- lowers, K.
Using the shipping forecasts: coastal waters, 10.8-90
- lue Hill Meteorological Observatory, *see* Boucher, Roland J., 10B-161; Chang, Jen-hu, 10.10-25; Wexler, Raymond, 10.1-201
- lum, E. J.
Radioastronomy at the Meudon Observatory (*with Denisse, J. F. and Steinberg, J. L.*), p. 143
- lumen, William
Some details of the wind field in individual hurricanes (*with LaSeur, Noel E.*), 10.7-204
- lumenstock, David Irving
Note on hurricane frequencies in American Samoa, 1900 to 1939, p. 1102
- Ocean of air, 10.11-4
- Typhoon Ophelia at Jaluit Atoll, p. 150
- Blumenthal, Moritz M.
Die Vergletscherung des Ararat (nordöstliche Turkei), 10.9-96
- Blůskova, D.
Vliiania na polezashtitnite gorski poiasi na meteorologichnite elementi, p. 139
Vliianie na polezashtitnite gorski poiasi vŭrkhutemperaturata, p. 1617
See also Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, 10.4-1
- Boatright, Mody C.
Madstones and twisters (*with Hudson, Wilson M. and Maxwell, Allen, eds.*), 10.9-30
- Bobek, Hans
Die klimaökologische Gliederung von Iran, 10.8-339
- Bóbr-Modrakowa, I.
IV Konferencja Europejskiej Komisji Seismologicznej Międzynarodowej Asocjacji Sejsmologii i Fizyki Wnętrza Ziemi W Utrzechcie, 1958 R. (*with Teisseyre, Roman*), p. 464
- Bobrov, V. N.
K voprosu o raspredelenii elektricheskoi provodimosti vntri Zemli, p. 1620
O vliianii vlazhnosti na pokaznnia magnitnykh priborov, p. 1273
- Bocharov, E. I.
Nekotorye voprosy spektral'noi prozrachnosti oblakov i tumanov, p. 1276
Pogloshchenie radiatsii vlazhnym vozdukhom: opticheskii gigrometr, p. 798
- Bochow, H.
Über die Bestimmung der für einen repräsentativen Mittelwert notwendigen Anzahl von Einzelwerten (*with Höhne, W. and Raeuber, A.*), p. 466
- Bockel, Marc
Station magnétique Lacour. Installations et premiers résultats, p. 1267
- Bodale, V. N., *see* Chandnani, J. J., 10C-138(16)
- Bodenheimer, F. S.
Climatic factors in arid zone animal ecology, 10.7-289
- Böckler, W.
Die Aussichten der Klimaänderung, 10.8-330
- Böer, W.
Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung von Änderungen des Windvektors in den unteren 200-300 m über Grund (*with Kolbig, J.*), p. 465
In memoriam Hermann Henze, p. 160
- Bögel, Hellmuth
Ein tiefliegender Lokalmoränenrest (?) im Kochental bei Telfs (Nordtirol), p. 484
- Böhme, W.
Eine neue Ableitung des von Sakakibara eingeführten transversalen Reibungsglidees, p. 1114
Nordlichtbeobachtung am 4. 9. 1958, p. 1283
- Börnstein, Richard, *see* Landolt, Hans H., 10E-143

- Bogatyř', L. F.**
 Raspredelenie osadkov na territorii Ukrainy pri prokhozhenii tsiklonov razlichnykh traektorii, p. 805
 Sviaz' anomalii osadkov s izmeneniem povtoriamosti tsiklonov, p. 805
 Traektorii tsiklonov na territorii Ukrainy, p. 805
- Bogdanov, K. M.**, *see* **Burkov, V. A., 10.9-83**
- Bogdanov, K. T.**
 Skorost' dvizheniia posul'nykh gruzov po trosu v zavisimosti ot poverkhnostnogo ugla naklona tros, p. 1108
- Bogdanov, P. G.**
 Soliarnyi klimat sklonov v iugo-zapadnoi chasti Prichernomorskoï zony USSR, p. 1782
- Bogdanova, A. K.**
 Sgonno-nagonnaia tsirkuliatsiia i ee rol' v gidrologicheskom rezhime Chernogo moria (*with Kropachev, L. N.*), p. 1108
- Bogdanova, E. L.**
 Prognoz pritoka vody k Volkhovskoi gidroelektrostantsii, p. 1112
- Bogdanova, N. P.**
 Ob opredelenii nizhnei granitsy vnutrimassovykh sloistykh oblakov (*with Shvets, M. E.*), p. 1785
 Teoriia nezonalnogo raspredeleniia vlashnosti v atmosfere dlia kholodnogo vremeni goda, p. 10.9-189
- Bogness, Albert, III**
 Ultraviolet reflectivities of Mars and Jupiter (*with Dunkelmann, Lawrence*), p. 961
- Bogness, R. L.**
 Langmuir probe measurements in the ionosphere (*with Brace L. H. et al.*), p. 1781
See also **Spencer, N. W.**, 10.2-133; 10.5-170
- Bogoiavlenskii, A. N.**
 Osobennosti raspredeleniia kisloroda, fosfatov i kremnekisloty v anarkticheskikh vodakh, p. 1784
- Bogoliubova, Irina Vladimirovna**
 Selevye potoki i ikh rasprostranenie na territorii SSSR, 10.11-23
- Bogomolov, G. V.**
 Classification des resources d'eaux souterraines et évaluation de leurs réserves (*with Plotnikov, N. A.*), p. 1608
- Bogorodskii, V. V.**
 Primenenie ul'trazvukovykh kolebaniï dlia gidrologicheskikh issledovaniï (*with Gusev, A. V.*), p. 1439
 Ul'trazvukovoi metod opredeleniia tolshchiny l'dov, p. 1440
- Bogoslovski, V. N.**
 Temperature conditions (regime) and movement of the Antarctic glacial shield, p. 1610
- Bogun, S. S.**
 Klimaticheskie uslovia vesny i mery sokhraneniia vinogradnikov ot zamorozkov v predgor'iax Zailiiskogo Ala-Tau (*with Fedoseev, A. P.*), p. 1432
- Boguslavskii, S. G.**
 Poglashcheni solnechnoi radiatsii v more i ego neposredstvennoe vliianie na izmeneniia temperatury moria, 10.5-250
- Bohan, Walter**, *see* **Fultz, Dave**, 10.6-185
- Bohn, J. Lloyd**
 Investigation of velocity and attenuation of shock and acoustic waves at low pressure (*with Nadig, Francis H.*; *Korneff, Theodore* and *Harbold, Mary L.*), 10G-76
See also Temple Univ. Research Institute, 10G-37
- Boileau, Almerian R.**, *see* **Duntley, Seibert Q.**, 10.2-327
- Boischot, André**
 Etude du rayonnement radioélectrique solaire sur 169 MHz, à l'aide d'un grand interféromètre à réseau, 10.10-89
 Radio emission following the flare of Aug. 22, 1958 (*with Warwick, J. W.*), p. 1104
See also Avignon, Y., 10.10-85
- Bok, Bart J.**
 Astronomer's universe, p. 1767; [Review by A. Sandage], p. 1596
- Boldizsár, T.**
 New terrestrial heat flow values from Hungary, 10.8-252
- Boldyrev, N. G.**
 Metodika izmereniia meteorologicheskikh dal'nosti vidimosti po kontrastem udalennykh ob'ektov (*with Barteneva, O. D.*), p. 314
- Boelli, E.**
 Coefficients d'infiltration, coefficients d'évaporation; étude d'un cas précis dans des calcaires gréseux, 10I-42
- Boletín Bibliográfico de Geofísica y Oceanografía Americanas (B.B.G.O.A.)**
 [Review], 10.11-61
- Bolie, V. W.**
 Electromagnetic propagation in an almost homogeneous medium, 10.4-162
- Bolin, B.**
 [Obituary of Carl-Gustaf Rossby], 10.5-89
- Boliunova, A. D.**
 O fotoelektricheskikh izmereniiakh svecheniia nochnogo neba (*with Morozov, V. M.*), 798
- Bolivia. Servicio Meteorológico**
 Boletín Anual Meteorológico, 10.5-169
- Boll, R. H.**
 Tables of light-scattering functions: relative indices of less than unity, and infinity (*with Leacock, J. A.*; *Clark, G. C.* and *Church, S. W.*), 10.3-26
- Bollay, Eugene**
 Effects of nuclear explosions on weather (*with Klopsteg, Paul E.*; *Von Neumann, John* and *Reichelderfer, F. W.*), 10.8-200
- Bolle, Hans-Jürgen**
 Spektrale Messungen der infraroten atmosphärischen Gegenstrahlung, p. 1269

- Bollmeyer, K.**
Bestimmung der Bodenfeuchte aus der Messung der Wärmeleitfähigkeit, 10C-138(10)
- Bol'shakov, A. F.**
Vodnyi rezhim bogarnykh pochv Uzbekistana, 10C-9
See also Abramova, M. M., 10.3-276; 10K-66
- Bol'shakov, V. S.**
Maksimal'noe uskorenie vetra pri shkvalakh [and Eng. trans.], 10.6-225
- Bol'shova, V. G.**
Zamorozki v Gor'kovskoi oblasti, p. 1113
- Bolt, B. A.**
Seismic observations from the 1956 atomic explosions in Australia (with Doyle, H. A. and Sutton, D. J.), 10.8-104
Travel-times of PKP up to 145°, p. 1774
- Bolt, G. H.**
Bepaling van het vochtgehalte en het volume gewicht van de bodem met behulp van neutronen en γ -stralen, 10C-138(11)
- Bonacina, L. C. W.**
Summer evening visibility over London in 1957 (with Carter, C. I.), 10.9-309
- Bonchkovskaia, T. V.**, see Dmitriev, A. A., 10.3-321
- Bonchkovskii, V. F.**
Deformatsii zenoï poverkhnosti predvariaiuschie i soprovozhdaïushchie katastroficheskie zemletriaseniia, p. 132
- Boniecka-Zólcik, Helena**
O wartościach wielkości ochładzania na Polskim wybrzeżu, 10.8-341
- Bonn.** Geographisches Institut, see Keller, Reiner, 10I-27
- Bonnely, Juan Ulises Garcia**, see Garcia Bonnelly, Juan Ulises
- Bonner, James**
Water transport, 10J-141
- Bonnet, G.**
Considérations sur la mesure du rayonnement diffusé en actinométrie, 10.1-127
- Bonov, A. D.**
O 22-letnem tsikle aktivnosti solntsa, p. 158
- Bontrond, E. A.**
Durée des précipitations, p. 1106
- Bonython, C. Warren**
Evaporation rate, 10K-62
Filling and drying of Lake Eyre (with Mason, B.), 10K-30
Influence of salinity upon the rate of natural evaporation, 10K-110
Instruments in the study of solar saltfields, 10H-6
- Booker, Clyde A.**
On transmission towers destroyed by the Worcester, Mass., tornado of June 9, 1953, 10B-31
Tower damage provides key to Worcester tornado data, 10B-31
- Booker, Henry G.**
Phenomena of radio scattering in the ionosphere, p. 310
Theory of long-duration meteor-echoes based on atmospheric turbulence with experimental confirmation (with Cohen, Robert), 10.8-130
Turbulence in the ionosphere with applications to meteor-trails, radio-star scintillation, auroral radar echoes, and other phenomena, 10.8-131
Use of radio stars to study irregular refraction of radio waves in the ionosphere, p. 143
- Booth, A. W.**
Petroleum industry (with Taylor, E. F.), 10.5-149
Petroleum refining and selected chemical industries, 10.4-94
- Booth, R. E.**
Looking back on 1957, 10.8-138
Looking back on 1958, p. 965
Temperature gradient at Blackpool, p. 964
Weather of 1958 in the British Isles, p. 964
- Borchardt, Heinrich**
Das Wetterradar als Hilfsmittel der aerologischen Synoptik, p. 1269
- Bordne, Erich**
Some hydrologic aspects of the flood of August 1955, in a Connecticut valley, 10.1-306
- Borghetti, Giorgio**
Caratteristiche meccanico-fisiche di alcuni sedimenti recenti del Golfo de Genova, p. 1104
- Borisenkov, E. P.**
Preobrazovanie energii v atmosfere v sviazi s protsessami tsiklogeneza, p. 812
- Borisoglebskii, G. I.**
Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia, vyzyvaiushchie gibel' ozimnykh kul'tur v ranniï vesennii period, 10.4-87
- Borisov, A. A.**
K istorii izucheniia SSSR v klimaticheskome otnoshenii, p. 1436
O meteorologicheskoi effektivnosti orosheniia i lesnykh polos v raione trassy Servero-Krymskogo kanala, p. 963
O paleoklimaticheskikh usloviiax formirovaniia glavnnykh baricheskikh tsentrov sovremennogo klimata zemli, p. 1628
- Borisov, Malko**
Apparat za opredeliiane vlazhnostia na pochvi (with K'nev, Stefan), 10C-10
- Borisova, E. I.**
Anomalia srednemesiachnoi temperatury vozdukh a v zimnikh mesiat'sakh na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR i zapadnoi Sibiri v sviazi s osobennostiami sinopticheskikh protsessov, p. 643
Povtoriaemost' nekotorykh tipov statsionarnykh antitsiklonov (with Khazova, O. N.), 10.5-248
- Borisova, L. G.**
Klimaticheskaiia sviaz sinopticheskikh protsessov, p. 643
- Born, Artur**
Włoczenie materiału dennego w korytach rzek i potoków, p. 811

Borodina, S. V.

Issledovaniia rasprostraneniia dlinnykh i sverkhdlinnykh radiovoln metodom analiza form atmosfernikov, p. 1621

See also **Al'pert, Ia. L.**, 10D-2

Borok, V. I. Kellis-, see **Kellis-Borok, V. I.****Borovikov, A. M.**

Nekotorye voprosy fiziki oblakov (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1788

O meteorologicheskikh usloviakh vysokogornogo Tian'-Shania (with **Grudzinskii, M. E.** et al.), p. 1624

Borovinski, B. A.

Application des méthodes géophysiques aux investigations du glacier et de la Moraine Touyukou, p. 1610

Bortels, H.

Synchronbeobachtungen über Beziehungen physikalisch-chemischer und mikrobiologischer Reaktionen zu Luftdruckänderungen in und bei Braunschweig, p. 628

Bosanquet, C. H.

Flow of chimney gases, 10.8-67; 10.8-183

Bosen, Julius F.

Approximation formula to compute relative humidity from dry bulb and dew point temperatures, p. 641

Boss, G.

Die Brauchbarkeit des Piche-Evaporimeters bei Verdunstungsmessungen, 10H-17

Bossolasco, Mario

Attività svolta dall'Istituto Geofisico dell'Università di Genova nel quadro dell'Anno Geofisico Internazionale 1957-1958, p. 1104

Ergebnisse der Strahlungsmessungen auf den Westalpen und auf den Apenninen, p. 1776

Influenza delle aree continentali sui centri di variazione della pressione atmosferica (with **Dagnino, Ignazio**), 10.7-234

Nel primo centenario della nascita di Luigi de Marchi, 10.8-71

Osservatorio di Monte Capellino dell'Università di Genova (with **Dagnino, I.**), 10.1-61

Radiazione globale a Genova (with **Castagnoli, Bianca**), 10.1-226

Ricerche talassografiche italiane per l'Anno Geofisico Internazionale 1957-58, p. 1104

Stazione registratrice del moto ondoso marino di Livorno (with **Dagnino, I.** and **Sizzi, Giocondo**), 10.9-84

Sull'escursione diurna della temperatura dell'aria lungo le coste (with **Dagnino, I.**), 10.7-216

Sulla genesi dalla pioggia, 10.1-290

Sur l'évaporation à la surface de la mer, 10I-42

Vedute sull'influenzamento artificiale dei fenomeni meteorologici, 10.11-127

Zur Frage der Verdunstung auf dem Meere, 10K-9

Bost, R.

Influence de l'éclipse du 30 juin 1954 sur la propagation des atmosphériques sur la fréquence de 27 kc/s, 10D-6

Inspection des Services Scientifiques aux Îles Kerguelen, p. 1267

Organization scientifique des Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises, p. 1267

Remarques sur les atmosphériques aux Îles Kerguelen, p. 1267

Boston Univ. Physical Research Labs., see **Karandikar, R. V.**, 10.9-315

Bothe, W., see **Gentner, W.**, 10.1-38

Botka, Alexander T., see **Vonnegut, Bernard**, 10.4-308

Bouchardeau, André

Etudes d'évaporation dans les régions Sahelo-Soudaniennes, 10K-111

Boucher, Roland J.

Mesosynoptic and radar analysis of two severe New England squall lines, p. 1631

Operation Overseed, 10.8-170

Some applications of the Capii technique in short range forecasting and research, p. 1630

Synoptic and meso scale aspects of severe local storms in New England, 10B-161

Synoptic-physical implications of 1.25-cm vertical-beam radar echoes, p. 1105

Bouchet, R.

Etude microclimatique dans le vignoble aubois, 10.1-324

Boudouris, Georges

Propagation troposphérique, 10.5-28

Sur l'indice de réfraction de l'air, l'absorption et la dispersion des ondes centimétriques par les gaz, p. 1106

Bouët, Max

Cumulus dans les Alpes valaisannes, p. 628

Orage et le brouillard à la Vallée de Joux, 10.5-290

Boulanger, J. D.

Mitschwingen des Stativs bei Quarzgravimetern mit horizontalem Torsionsfaden, p. 1441

Bourdeau, R. E.

Analytic and experimental electrical conductivity between the stratosphere and the ionosphere (with **Whipple, E. C., Jr.** et al.), p. 1780

Bourke, P. M. Austin

Meteorology and crop protection, 10.4-48

Bourlière, François, see **Aubert de la Rue, Edgar**, 10.6-22

Bouverot, M.

Notice sur les variations des glaciers du Mont Blanc, p. 473

Bova, N. V.

O pyl'nykh buriakh v Zavolsh'e, 10.7-245

Bowe, P. W. A.

Study of individual radio atmospheric received simultaneously at two places, 10D-

Bowen, E. G.

Artificial stimulation of rainfall and its application to the arid regions, p. 1281

Freezing nucleus measurements in January 1957, p. 138

Wales, a physical, historical and regional geography, p. 1767

- owen, Gerald I.
On the automatic chemical determination of atmospheric ozone (*with Regener, Victor H.*) 10E-75
- owen, R. N. C.
Exploration of time, p. 132
- owhill, S. A.
Faraday-rotation rate of a satellite radio signal, p. 474
- oyd, Donald W., *see* Thomas, Morley K., 10.6-109
- oyd, R. L. F., *see* Massey, H. S. W., 10.6-84; 10.8-6; 10F-161
- oyden, C. J.
Process of forecasting, p. 149
- oyer, Carl Benjamin
Rainbow: from myth to mathematics, p. 1597
- oyer, Peter B.
Storage effect of snow on the flood potential from rain falling on snow (*with Merrill, Parley*), 10.3-302
- oyko, H.
Climate map of the Sinai Peninsula as example of ecological climatology (*with Boyko, E.*), 10.8-335
- ozhkov, Rumen D.
Neobiknoveni visoki maksimalni temperaturi prez mesec dekemvri v Bŭlgariia, p. 1615
Ozonŭt i vrŭzkara mu s atmosfernite protsesi, p. 1617
Valezh v oblast na visoko atmosferno naligane, p. 1615
Vikhŭr oklov vertikalna os na Vitosha na 14 iuni 1956 godina (*with Martinov, M. Iv.*), p. 149
- rabby, H. W., *see* Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-38
- race, L. R., *see* Spencer, N. W., 10.5-170
- racewell, R. N.
Critical frequency, refractive index and cone of escape in the solar corona (*with Stableford C. V.*), p. 143
Radio interferometry of discrete sources, p. 143
Restoration in the presence of errors, p. 143
- radbury, Dorothy L.
Moisture analysis and water budget in some nondeveloping cases, p. 635
Moisture analysis and water budget in three different types of storms, 10.4-185
On the behavior of cyclones and anticyclones as related to zonal index, 10.1-202
- radfield, F. B.
Dr. G. P. Douglas, 10.5-90
- radley, Wilmot H.
Varvŕs and climate of the Green River Epoch [Discussion by C. E. P. Brooks], 10A-114
- ragard, L.
Masse de la terre et sa densitŕ moyenne, 10.9-122
- raham, Roscoe R., Jr.
Artificial nucleation of cumulus clouds (*with Battan, Louis, J. and Byers, Horace R.*), 10.8-18
- Cloud refractive index studies, Pt. 1 (*with Harrington, Edward L.*), 10.6-312; Pt. 2 (*with Harrington, and Hoffer, Thomas E.*), 10.9-178
Cumulus cloud precipitation as revealed by radar—Arizona 1955, 10.1-130
Exploratory experiment in hurricane seeding, p. 1627
Hurricane cloud physics research (*with Ackerman, Bernice and Brown, Edward N.*), 10.7-253
Modification of hurricanes through cloud seeding (*with Neil, E. A.*), 10.8-171
Overseeding of cumulus clouds (*with Sievers, John R.*), p. 139
Physics of precipitation in cumulus clouds, p. 139
See also Petterssen, S., 10.5-5
- Brancato, G. N.
St. Louis tornado Feb. 10, 1959, p. 966
- Brand, Fr. C.
Die Beeinflussung der Wasserbewegung im Lŕsslehm des Dikopshofes durch Pflanzenbestand und Brache bei verschiedener Bearbeitung, 10C-11
- Brandejs, Stanislav
[Obituary of] Professor Dr. Stanislav Hanzlŕk, May 11, 1878-Oct. 8, 1956, 10.10-66
Prof. Dr. Alois Gregor pŕtaŕšedesatŕnŕkem [and Fr. version], 10.8-73
Prognostickŕ rovnice vŕcevrstvŕch elŭmod atmosfŕry, p. 479
Rovnice pro pŕedpovŕd pŕzemnŕho tlakovŕho pole (*with Zikmunda, O.*) [and Eng. trans.], 10.10-175
Ŭber die numerische und graphische Vorhersage des Bodendruckfeldes (*with Zikmunda, O.*), 10.7-162
Ŭvod do poŕetnŕ pŕedpovŕdi poŕasŕ, 10.3-3
Zur Anwendung der Fjŕrtoftschen Methode bei der Vorhersage von Hŕhenwetterkarten (*with Kopŕček, Jaroslav; Vŕkovŕ, Nina and Zikmunda, O.*), 10.7-163
See also Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, Prague, 10.9-40
- Brandt, John C.
Interplanetary gas, Pt. 1, Hydrogen radiation in the night sky (*with Chamberlain, Joseph W.*), p. 1771
Oxygen red lines in the airglow, Pt. 3, The dayglow, p. 629
Resonance scattering by atmospheric sodium, Pt. 5 (*with Chamberlain, J. W.*), 10.8-238; Pt. 6, 10.8-239
Solar Lyman- β fluorescence mechanism in the upper atmosphere, p. 1604
- Brandtner, E.
Zur Statistik phŕnologischer Daten (*with Essenwanger, O.*), 10.4-113
- Brann, H. N.
Meteorological measurements in arid zones, p. 1281
See also Hennessy, J., 10D-42

Brasefield, Charles J.

Some observations of low-level ion clouds,
10.11-258

Braslavskii, A. P.

Normy ispareniiia s poverkhnosti vodokhranilishch (*with* **Vikulina, Z. A.**), 10K-41

Brauckhoff, Helmut

Physik des Haares [Review by **H. Troeger**],
p. 131

Bray, J. R.

Analysis of the possible recent change in atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration,
p. 1628

Breckenridge, John R.

Portable, direct-reading thermistor thermometer for measuring rectal temperature,
10.2-106

See also **Woodcock, Alan H.**, 10.5-329

Bregina, A. Ia., see Shcherbakova, A. Ia.

10.3-222; 10.10-226

Breido, Ts. G.

Adsorbtsiia ionov kapliami vody v potoke vozdukh [Eng. trans.], p. 1100

Brekhovskikh, L. M.

Concerning one type of attenuation of waves propagating in inhomogeneously-stratified media (*with* **Ivanov, I. D.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 10G-90

Propagation of sound in inhomogeneous media (Survey) [Trans. from Russ.], 10G-91

Sound propagation in inhomogeneous media [Trans. from Russ.], 10G-91

Volny v sloistikh sredakh, 10G-117

Bremmer, H.

Mode expansion in the low-frequency range for propagation through a curve stratified atmosphere, p. 1628

Brémond, J. C.

Etude statistique des hauteurs des nappes d'eau résultant du choc des vagues sur une paroi rocheuse, 10.2-70

Brenden, Byron B.

Study of temperature measurement in a solar furnace (*with* **Newkirk, Herbert W., Jr.** and **Woodcock, Sidney H.**), 10.4-206

Breshchikovskii, P. M.

Uskorennoe opredelenie vlazhnosti pochvy metodom pressa, 10C-12

Bretschneider, Charles L.

Engineering aspects of hurricane surge, p. 1627

Revisions in wave forecasting: deep and shallow water, p. 1605

Wave forecasting relationships for the Gulf of Mexico, p. 483

Bretz, Marianne C.

Analysis of emission corona 1942-1955 from climax spectrograms (*with* **Billings, Donald E.**), p. 961

Brewer, A. W.

Ozone-concentration measurements from an aircraft in N. Norway, 10F-91

Variations of ozone and water vapour concentrations, 10E-131; 10E-140

See also **Dobson, G. M. B.**, 10E-41; **Kay, H. H.**, 10F-51; **Martin, D. W.**, 10F-51

Brewer, Max C.

Geophysical studies in permafrost, p. 1281

Some results of geothermal investigations of permafrost in northern Alaska, 10.2-234

Thermal regime of an Arctic lake, 10.3-52

Brezowsky, Helmut

Einige Ergebnisse der Messungen der Schneehöhe in Bad Tölz, 10.5-306

Über die Resonanz von Wettervorgängen in der Biosphäre des nördlichen Alpenvorlandes, p. 1775

Briault, E. W. H.

Introduction to advanced geography (*with* **Hubbard, J. H.**), 10.9-13

Bricard, J.

Étude photoélectrique individuelle des gouttes de brouillard (*with* **Deloncle, M. et al.**), p. 1770

Observation microscopique de gouttelettes d'eau éclairées latéralement (*with* **Deloncle, M.**), p. 1603

Some remarks concerning the effectiveness of the lightning rod, 10.1-355

See also **Arnulf, A.**, 10.9-208

Brice, N. M.

Note on short range echoes on ionospheric recorders, p. 474

Variations in ionospheric *F*-region characteristics, p. 629

Brichambaut, Ch. Perrin de, see Perrin de Brichambaut, Ch.**Briggs, B. H.**

Diurnal and seasonal variations of spread-ionospheric echoes and the scintillations of a radio star, 10.2-168

Briggs, Lyman J.

Observed and computed radiation from first fourth contact during a total solar eclipse, p. 467

Briggs, R. E.

Program of spot predictions for specific observing sites—APO Ephemeris 3, 10.7-90

See also **Adams, R. M.**, 10.10-95

Bring, A.

Experiment in numerical prediction with two non-geostrophic barotropic models (*with* **Charasch, Eliahu**), 10.3-166

Brinkman, M., see Adams, R. M.

10.5-116

Briones Viejobueno, José Luis de

Oceanografía para meteorólogos, 10.2-4

Bristor, Charles L.

Effect of data coverage on the accuracy of 500-mb forecasts, 10.7-164

Zonal wind errors in the barotropic model, p. 811

Britow, Gerald C.

How cold is it? 10.9-303

Introducing the Mariner's Weather Log (ed.), 10.5-41

Britaev, A.S.

K voprosu o svyazi obshchego soderzhaniia ozona s meteorologicheskimi usloviyami

- Climate of prehistoric Britain, 10A-83
 Climate of the Fiji-Islands, 10A-33
 Climate of the first half of the eighteenth century, 10A-115
 Climate through the ages: a study of the climatic factors and their variations, 10A-2; 2d ed., 10A-8; [Russ. trans.], 10A-11
 Climates of the British Empire suitable for the cultivation of cotton, 10A-34
 Climatic changes, 10A-154
 Climatic changes during geological times, 10A-69
 Climatic changes in America, 10A-70
 Climatic changes of the past thousand years, 10A-187
 Climatic changes since the ice age, 10A-123
 Climatic fluctuations and the circulation of the atmosphere, 10A-169
 Cloud phenomenon near Ferring, Sussex, May 14, 1950, 10A-170
 Cold spell in May, 10A-49
 Continentality and temperature [Pt. 1], 10A-17; Pt. 2, 10A-21
 Contribution to the climatology of western China, 10A-105
 Correlation of the quaternary deposits of the British Isles with those of the continent of Europe, 10A-18
 Could the drought of 1921 have been forecasted? 10A-39
 Detailed study of geological climates, 10A-124
 Difference-periodogram: a method for the rapid determination of short periodicities, 10A-60
 Distribution of mean annual maxima and minima of temperature over the globe (*with Thorman, G. L.*), 10A-93
 Distribution of rainfall over Uganda, with a note on Kenya Colony, 10A-61
 Distribution of relative humidity over Nigeria, 10A-35
 Distribution of temperature over Nigeria, 10A-36
 Distribution of thunderstorms over the globe, 10A-64
 Drought of 1921 (*with Glasspoole, J.*), 10A-50
 Dry weather of January to June, 1929, 10A-106
 Early essay in cooperative meteorology: the great storm of 1703, 10A-84
 Early wind records at Birmingham and Deal, 10A-146
 Early wind records in Yorkshire, 10A-134
 East-west oscillation of the Icelandic minimum as shown by monthly pressure charts, 10A-54
 Edge of the doldrums, 10A-71
 Effect of the fluctuations of the Gulf Stream on the distribution of pressure over the eastern North Atlantic and Western Europe, 10A-72
 English climate, 10A-13
 Evolution of climate, 10A-1
 Evolution of climate in north-west Europe, 10A-40
 Expedition of the "Meteor," 10A-85
 Extremes of temperature, 10A-73
 Five-year cycle in the circulation of the atmosphere over the British Isles, 10A-147
 Floods in the United States of America, 10A-148
 Forecasting weather from solar radiation, 10A-183
 Formation of hail, 10A-107
 Frequency of winds between given velocities, 10A-167
 Geological and historical aspects of climatic change, 10A-174
 Geological climates in the light of modern meteorology, 10A-175
 Glazed frost of January 1940 (*with Douglas, C. K. M.*), 10A-192
 Halo complex of April 19, 1937, 10A-149
 Halo display of March 6, 1941, 10A-156
 Handbook of statistical methods in meteorology (*with Carruthers, Nellie*), 10A-12
 Historical climatology of England and Wales, 10A-94
 Incidence of fog in London on January 31, 1918, 10A-22
 Influence of Arctic ice on the subsequent distribution of pressure over the eastern North Atlantic and Western Europe (*with Quenneville, W. A.*), 10A-95
 Influence of explosive volcanic eruptions on the subsequent pressure distribution over western Europe (*with Hunt, Theresa M.*), 10A-108
 Influence of forests on rainfall, 10A-86
 Influence of forests on rainfall and run-off, 10A-96
 Influence of the ice in Davis Strait on the weather of the British Isles, 10A-126
 Influence of weather changes on the number of animals, 10A-125
 Interpolation tables for daily values of meteorological elements, 10A-157
 Irregularities in the annual variation of temperature in London, 10A-116
 Irregularities in the annual variation of the temperature of London (*with Mirrlees, T. A.*), 10A-117
 January thaw in New England, the January frost in Britain, 10A-184
 Legacy of the Ice-age, 10A-171
 Long period variations in the rainfall of Great Britain, 10A-65
 Long-range weather forecasting, 10A-97; [cont.], 10A-151
 Mean cloudiness over the earth, 10A-87
 Meteorological conditions during the glaciation of the present tropics, 10A-74
 Meteorological conditions of an ice-sheet and their bearing on the desiccation of the globe, 10A-14
 Meteorological observations at Cape Spartaco, Morocco, 1893-1920, 10A-41
 Meteorological observations at El Peru, Venezuela, 10A-55

- Meteorological results of journeys in the southern Sahara, 1922 and 1927, made by Francis Rennell Rodd (*with Mirrlees, S. T. A.*), 10A-109
- Meteorologist in China, 1902-1915, 10A-19
- Meteorology of Belize, British Honduras, 1888-1917, 10A-23
- Meteorology of British North Borneo, 10A-42
- Meteorology of British Somaliland, 10A-37
- Meteorology of Hebron, Labrador, 1883 to 1912, 10A-28
- Meteorology of Nassau, Bahamas, 1852-1919, 10A-43
- Meteorology of Ocean Island during the period 1905-16, 10A-24
- Meteorology of Port Moresby, British New Guinea, 1891 to 1916, 10A-25
- Meteorology of Zomba, Nyasaland, 1892-1916, 10A-26
- Monthly distribution of storms (*with Milward, E. G.*), 10A-88
- Movement of volcanic dust over the globe, 10A-127
- Nigeria: winds and weather; cloudiness, 10A-44
- Non-linear relations with sunspots, 10A-89
- Note on an old weather record found amongst the M. SS. of the Antiquarian Museum, 10A-15
- Notes on a meteorological journal at Wei Hai Wei kept by Commander A. E. House, 1910-1916, 10A-29
- Notes on an old M. S. weather diary of the Perth Literary and Antiquarian Society, 10A-15
- Notes on the climatology of the British Empire—Sierra Leone, 10A-51
- Numerical basis of climate, Pt. 1-3, 10A-163
- Oceans through the ages, 10A-176
- "Old-fashioned Christmas," 10A-98
- On month to month persistence and on 7-day periodicity, 10A-188
- Origin of anticyclones, 10A-128
- Period of warm winters in Europe, 10A-52
- Periodicities in the Nile floods, 10A-99
- Persistence of pressure deviations in western Europe (*with Quennell, W. A.*), 10A-100
- Post-glacial climates and the forests of Europe, 10A-135
- Post-glacial climatic changes in the light of recent glaciological research, 10A-168
- Present position of theories of climatic changes, 10A-190
- Pressure distribution during December 1933 and January 1934, 10A-136
- Pressure distributions associated with wet seasons in the British Isles, 10A-75
- Problem of the varves, 10A-101
- Problem of warm polar climates, 10A-66
- Progress in the study of tornadoes during 1954, 10B-73
- Proposed regional climatic survey, 10A-181
- Question of the permanence of cyclone tracks, 10A-62
- Rainfall of Nigeria and the Gold Coast, 10A-16
- Rainfall of Nyasaland, Africa, 1882-1915, 10A-30
- Rainfall of San Domingo, 10A-45
- Rainfall of Venezuela, 10A-53
- Recent studies of the mean atmospheric circulation, 10A-143
- Reduction of temperature observations to mean of 24 hours, 10A-20
- Regression equations with many variates, 10A-90
- Relation between number of days with 0.4 in. or more of rain and total rainfall, 10A-172
- Relation between the duration of bright sunshine registered by a Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder and the estimated amount of cloud, 10A-110
- Relations between annual rainfall and the average amount of cloud, 10A-111
- Relations between the Nile flood and subsequent pressures over the eastern North Atlantic and Western Europe (*with Quennell, Winifred A.*), 10A-102
- Relations of solar and meteorological phenomena, 10A-177
- Relations of solar and meteorological phenomena: a summary of the literature from 1914 to 1924 inclusive, 10A-76
- Relations of solar and meteorological phenomena: a summary of the results from 1925 to 1934 inclusive, 10A-144
- Relations of solar and meteorological phenomena: a brief summary of the results from 1936 to 1938, 10A-155
- Resultant wind direction in London: its periodicities and its effect on rainfall (*with Hunt, Theresa M.*), 10A-132
- Rôle of the oceans in the weather of western Europe, 10A-118
- Sea temperature, pressure distribution and weather of May, 1923, 10A-56
- Secular variation of climate, 10A-46
- Secular variation of rainfall, 10A-31
- Selected bibliography of meteorological literature, 1901-1935 (comp.), 10A-7
- Selective annotated bibliography on climatic changes, 10A-173
- Selective annotated bibliography on constants, units, tables and diagrams, 10A-178
- Selective annotated bibliography on general and extended forecasting, 10A-179
- Selective annotated bibliography on long range forecasting, 10A-179
- Selective annotated bibliography on mountain meteorology, 10A-180
- Selective annotated bibliography on urban climates, 10A-182
- Studies on the mean atmospheric circulation, 10A-143
- Study of the atmospheric circulation over tropical Africa (*with Mirrlees, S. T. A.*), 10A-129

- Sunspots and the distribution of pressure over western Europe, 10A-103
- Sunspots and weather, 10A-47
- Systematic errors in the mean pressure over the North Atlantic, 10A-158
- Tables of averages and extremes for Gibraltar and Malta, 10A-77
- True mean temperature, 10A-48
- Unequal heating of land and water, 10A-150
- Unsolved problem of climatic change, 10A-164
- Upper winds over the world (*with* Durst, Charles S.; Carruthers, Nellie et al.), 10A-10
- Upper winds over the world. Pt. I. The frequency distribution of winds at a point in the free air (*with* Durst, C. S. and Carruthers, N.), 10A-161
- Variation of meteorological elements at St. Helena and at some other places in the Atlantic region, 10A-78
- Variation of the annual frequency of thunderstorms in relation to sunspots, 10A-137
- Variations in the levels of the Central African lakes, Victoria and Albert, 10A-57
- Variations of pressure distribution in the Northern Hemisphere during the period 1904-13 based on ten-day means (*with* Quennell, W. A.), 10A-112
- Variations of pressure from month to month in the region of the British Isles, 10A-79
- Variations of wind direction in South Wales in historic times, 10A-138
- Variations of wind direction in the British Isles since 1341 (*with* Hunt, Theresa M.), 10A-133
- Warming Arctic, 10A-152
- Weather; an introduction to climatology, 10A-3
- Weather in relation to pressure distribution, September, 1924 to February, 1925, 10A-67
- Weather influences on the British Isles, 10A-58
- Weather lore, 10A-139
- Weather of the past summer, 10A-80
- Weather of the past winter, 10A-81
- Weather of the past winter—some comparisons, 10A-119
- Wet summer of 1927, 10A-91
- Wet weather of April to August, 1924, 10A-63
- What is happening to the weather? 10A-185
- Winds in London during the early 19th century, 10A-130
- Winds of Berbera (*with* Durst, C. S.), 10A-140
- Winter weather of December, 1928, and January and February, 1929, 10A-113
- Wireless and weather (*with* Watt, Robert A. W.), 10A-104
- Year's experience of the Universal Decimal Classification in meteorology, 10A-145
- Zonal distribution of rainfall over the earth (*with* Hunt, T. M.), 10A-120
- See also* Glossary of meteorology, 10.9-1; Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 10A-194; Royal Meteorological Society, London, 10A-195
- Brooks, Charles F.**
Accuracy of wind-speed estimates at sea (*with* Brooks, Eleanor S.), 10.4-104
- Brooks, Eleanor S.**, 10.4-104
Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory Librarian (*with* Richardson, Shirley J.), 10.7-76
New international definitions of hydrometeor, 10.6-63
- Brooks, Douglas L.**
Distribution of carbon dioxide cooling in the lower stratosphere, 10.4-212; 10F-133
- Brooks, Edward M.**
Quantitative models of wind velocity components in a tornado vortex, 10B-117
Study of some weather-sunspot correlations, 10B-118
Surveys of local windstorms in the St. Louis area, 10B-119
Tornadoes and related phenomena, 10B-10
- Brooks, Eleanor S.**, *see* Brooks, Charles F., 10.4-104
- Brooks, Frederick A.**
Daytime partition of irradiation and the evaporation chilling of the ground (*with* Rhoades, D. G.), 10K-42
Evaporation and transpiration, 10J-142
Introduction to physical microclimatology, Chap. 1-3, 10.1-13; Chap. 4-7, 10.11-5
More food from solar energy, p. 483
Observations and interpretation of nocturnal density currents (*with* Schultz, H. B.), p. 1281
Remarks on the use of direct-beam radiation in architecture and agriculture, p. 468
See also Veihmeyer, F. J., 10K-52
- Brooks, John**
Reporter at large. Five-ten on a sticky July day, 10B-74
- Brooks, John Edward**
Study in seismicity and structural geology, p. 1771
- Brooks, R. L.**
Statistics on wave heights and periods for the North Atlantic Ocean (*with* Jasper, N. and James, R. W.), 10.10-76
- Brossard, Jacques**
Détermination comparée des caractéristiques des ondes explosives dans les mélanges gazeux (*with* Manson, Numa), 10G-99
- Brosse, Paul**
Die seismische Bestimmung der Grundwassertiefe, p. 1794
- Brovikov, I. S.**
Kriticheskii analiz i otsenka formul L. Titova dlia reacheta elementov morskikh vetrovykh voln glubokogo moria (*with* Krylov, Iu. M.), 10.10-77
O raschete elementov vetrovykh voln peremennom vetre, p. 641
- Brown, Archibald**
On the stability of a hydromagnetic prominence model, p. 629
- Brown, David C.** Pridmore-, *see* Pridmore Brown, David C.

- Brown, Edward N.**
Technique for measuring precipitation particles from aircraft, 10.6-142; [dif. art.], 10.7-253
- Brown, G. H.**
Ball lightning, 10.9-312
- Brown, Henry A.**
Analysis of a squall line: a line series of meso-systems in different states of development, 10B-178
- Brown, John A.**
Balloon borne dewpoint hygrometer flight No. BB-1 (*with Pybus, Emmett*), 10.11-114
- Brown, Merle J.**
Relation of weather factors to the yield of winter wheat in Box Elder County, Utah, p. 1111
- Brown, Paul L.**
Comparison of evaporation data from standard Weather Bureau and Plant Industry type evaporation pans (*with Hallsted, A. L.*), 10H-18
- Brown, R. F.**, *see Sullivan, A. W.*, 10.1-27; 10D-131
- Brown, Robert Hanbury**
Exploration of space by radio (*with Lovell, A. C. B.*), 10.7-9
- Brown, Robert R.**
Excess radiation at the Pfotzer maximum during geophysical disturbances, p. 803
Latitude variation of cosmic ray intensity decreases at sea-level, p. 1271
- Brown, S. G.**
Whales observed in the Atlantic Ocean: Notes on their distribution, Pt. 2, p. 149
- Browne, Francis George**
Study of tropical vegetation: Sarawak, p. 646
- Browne, Irene M.**
Arctic Ocean research, p. 1281
Ice drift in the Arctic Ocean, p. 1270
Movement of ice in the Arctic ocean (*with Crary, A. P.*), p. 1770
- Bruce, C. E. R.**
Terrestrial and cosmical lightning discharges, p. 1772
- Bruce, J. P.**
Accuracy of precipitation measurements (*with Potter, J. G.*), 10.2-125
Preliminary estimates of probable maximum precipitation over southern Ontario, 10.6-266
See also Anderson, D. V., 10.7-267
- Bruce, R. R.**
Measurement of soil moisture diffusivity (*with Klute, A.*), 10C-138(12)
See also Klute, A., 10C-47
- Brückmann, Walter**
Die allgemeine Zirkulation der Atmosphäre, 10.5-229
- Bruinenberg, A.**
Use of commercial airline inflight and post flight reports in hurricane detection and forecasting, p. 630
- Brun, E. A.**
General survey (of icing problems, including brief remarks on aeroplane icing and defensive measures against it), 10.6-6
- Brun, R. J.**
Impingement of cloud droplets on 36.5-per-cent-thick Joukowski airfoil at zero angle of attack (*with Vogt, Dorothea E.*), 10.6-140
- Brunelle, Margaret F.**, *see Haagen-Smit, A. J.*, 10F-137
- Brunk, Ivan W.**
Another blizzard of 1888, p. 966
Precipitation and the levels of Lakes Michigan and Huron, p. 1781
Squall lines, 10B-32
- Brunn, Edmond A.**, *see North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development*, 10.6-6
- Bruns, Erich**
Ozeanologie, Vol. 1, Einführung in die Ozeanologie; Ozeanographie, 10.10-13
- Brunt, Sir David**
Physical and dynamic meteorology [Russ. trans.], 10.10-12
See also Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-13
- Bryan, Joseph G.**, *see Wadsworth, George P.*, 10.9-131
- Bryan, Kirk**
Numerical investigation of certain features of the general circulation, p. 1628
- Bryant, G. T.**
Travel time of radioactive wastes in natural waters (*with Geyer, J. C.*), 10.5-153
- Bryant, K.**
Comparison of months giving extremes of rainfall during north-east monsoon at Changi, Singapore Island, p. 150
- Brysk, H.**
Electromagnetic scattering by low-density meteor trails, p. 475
- Bryson, Reid A.**
March of the seasons (*with Lahey, James F.*), 10.10-234
Normal 500 mb charts for the Northern Hemisphere (*with Lahey, James F.*; *Somervell, Willis, L., Jr.* and *Wahl, Eberhard W.*), 10.2-30
Some factors in Tucson summer rainfall, 10.1-173
See also Essenwanger, Oskar, 10.3-161; *Senn, Harry V.*, 10.2-237
- Bryssine, Georges**, *see Grillot, Georges*, 10C-36
- Buajitti, Kajit**
Theoretical studies of diurnal wind structure variations in the planetary boundary layer (*with Blackadar, Alfred K.*), 10.8-261; [Comment by *E. Gold et al.*], p. 154
- Buben, Jiri**
Dynamic gradient-graph of the electric potential in the atmosphere, p. 645
Luftdruck-Mikrovariograph, 10.11-112
- Bucci, Andrew**, *see Martin, Robert H.*, 10.4-189

Buchar, Emil

Motion of the orbital node of Sputnik'2 (1957 β) and the oblateness of the earth, p. 645

Buchberg, Harry

Circuit analysis applied to solar house-heating, 10.7-124

Buchinskii, I. E.

Do klimatichnoho raionuvaniia Ukraine, 10.9-285

K voprosu raspolozheniia polezashchitnykh lesnykh polos na Ukraine, p. 476

O klimate neolite i bronzy na Ukraine, p. 1618

O klimate proshlogo Russkoï ravny, 10.5-22

O svyazi meteorologicheskikh elementov po nabludeniim na ploshchadke stantsii i na poliakh sukhoveinye dni, p. 963

O vertikal'nom temperaturnom gradiente na Ukraine, 10.4-217

O zasukhakh na Russkoï ravnine za poslednee tysyacheletie, 10.5-82

Raionirovanie Ukrainy po stepeni podverzhenosti ee sukhoveiam, 10.11-245

Raionirovanie Ukrainy po stepeni uvlazhneniia, p. 1782

Rol' russkikh uchenykh v razvitii klimatologii na Ukraine, p. 1271

Vekovoï khod sukhoveev v Voroshilovgrade, 10.4-239

Zasedanie sektsii meteorologii i klimatologii Nauchnotekhnicheskogo soveta GUGMS, 10.9-69

Buckler, S. J.

Investigation of the cold outbreak of September, 9, 1955 in western Canada, 10.1-171

See also Gowan, E. H., 10F-62

Budagovskii, A. I.

Ispariaemost' s poverkhnosti rastitel'nogo pokrova (with Savina, S. S.), 10J-6

Osnovnye zakonomernosti ispareniiia v stepnoï zone, 10J-7

Vpityvanie vody v pochvy, 10C-139

Zavisimost' ispareniiia ot vlazhnosti pochvy, 10C-13; 10K-92

Budden, K. G.

Propagation of a radio atmospheric, Pt. 2, 10D-9

Budyko, M. I.

Heat balance of the surface of the earth, p. 160

Isparenie v estestvennykh usloviiax, 10I-4

Izmenenie klimata v svyazi s planom preobrazovaniia prirody [Criticism by N. N. Ivanov], 10I-92

Izmerenie estestvennogo ispareniiia, 10H-5

Izuchenie teplovogo blansa zemnoï poverkhnosti, p. 134

Klimaticheskie pokazateli aridnosti, 10.8-338

Klimaticheskie usloviia uvlazhneniia, 10J-8

Klimaticheskie usloviia uvlazhneniia na matorikakh, 10I-114

Meteorologicheskaiia konferentsiia v Berline, 10.9-68

O teplovom balanse zhivykh organizmov, p. 799

O vliianii meliorativnykh meropriatii na ispariaemost' [and Rom. trans.], 10I-16

Ob opredelenii ispareniiia s poverkhnosti sushy, 10I-115

Opredelenie ispareniiia po metodu Penmenia, 10J-140

Temperatura deiatel'noi poverkhnosti i ee biologicheskoe znachenie, p. 312

See also Orlova, V. V., 10.7-22

Bückmann, Adolf

Biologische Probleme im Nordatlantischen Ozean im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr 1957-58, 10.9-46

Buedeler, Werner

International Geophysical Year, 10.10-49

Projekt Vorhut [Eng. trans. by A. L. Helm], 10.3-34

Buell, C. Eugene

Correlation between wind and height on an isobaric surface, [Pt. 1], 10.6-153; Pt. 2, 10.7-240

Meaning of combined climate and persistence forecasts, p. 476

Buell, Jesse H., see Hayes, G. L., 10I-123**Bürger, Kurt**

Zur Klimatologie der Grosswetterlagen: ein witterungsklimatologischer Beitrag, 10.6-11

Buettner, Konrad J. K.

Aim and purpose of Symposium on Bioclimatology, 10.4-49

Die Aufnahme von Wasserdampf durch menschliche Haut, Pflanze und Erdboden, p. 62

Sorption by the earth surface and a new classification of kata-hydrometeoric processes, 10C-14

Buffault, L.

Influences météorologiques sur le tirage des conduits de fumée, p. 1106

Bugaev, V. A., see Khromov, Sergei Petrovich, 10.2-14**Bugaeva, A. M.**

Zamorozki na territorii Tatarskoï ASSR (with Persova, E. G.), p. 1113

Bugoslavskaiia, E. Ia.

Tri nabludeniia zelenogo lucha, p. 156

Buhaïov, A. L., see Denisov, P. V., 10.9-266**Buinitskii, Viktor Kharlampievich**

O niekórykh wynikakh nainowszykh badan oceanograficznych w Basenie Arktycznym, p. 812

Buisson, H., see Fabry, Ch., 10E-6**Buist, M.**

Bulletin sismologique, septembre 1958 à février 1959, p. 801

Bukhgendler, K.

Gidrometeorologicheskaiia sluzhba Albanii pod'eme, 10.10-60

Bukhnikashvili, A. V.

Dvadtsatipiatletie Instituta geofiziki Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, p. 133

Bukhov, E. D.

Analiz i prognoz pogody metodom nalozheniia karty tropopauzy na kartu AT₂₀₀, p. 1109

- Bukina, L. A.**
O svetovom rezhime rek Rion, Kuban' i Don, 10.9-97
- Bulakh, Vladimir Leont'evich**
Osnovy gidrologii i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh melioratsii (with Solomentsev, N. A. and Chekmarev, V. A.), 10.1-7
- Bulatnyi, I. N. Sen'ko, see Sen'ko Bulatnyi, I. N.**
- Bulavko, A. G.**
Meteorologii i gidrologiia za rubezhom [and Eng. trans.], 10.5-77
Minskomu biuro pogody 25 let, 10.5-69
O vliianii osusheniia bolot na gidrologicheski rezhim, p. 313
O vozmozhnosti primeneniia standartnoi tarirovochnoi tablitsy dlia gidrometriceskoi vertushki tipa ZH-3, p. 1787
25 let Belorusskoi nauchno-issledovatel'skoi geofizicheskoi observatorii, p. 1786
Uchrezhdenie Meteorologicheskogo obshchestva v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike, 10.7-70
- Buleev, N. I.**
O dinamike krupnomasshtabnykh atmosfernykh protsessov (with Marchuk, G. I.), p. 1432
- Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba**
[Collection of articles on the climate of Bulgaria, ed. by L. Krüstanov], 10.4-1
- Bulinskaia, N. A.**
O formirovanii polia vetra, 10.10-274
O proiskhozhdenii soli v atmosfere (with Zhavoronkina, T. K.) [and Eng. trans.], 10.10-283
Uchet pogody v obespechenii nuzhd sel'skogo khoziaistva, 10.1-104
- Bull, G. A.**
Dust in the stratosphere over Western Britain on April 3 and 4, 1958, p. 150
Pakistan Meteorological Service, p. 809
West London tornado, December 8, 1954 (with Harper, W. G.), 10B-66
World Meteorological Organization Commission for Bibliography and Publications, Nov. 5-22, 1957, 10.9-48
- Bullard, Sir Edward C.**
Welcoming luncheon address [summary of speech at the Solar Energy Conference in Phoenix, Arizona, Nov. 1955], p. 483
- Bullen, K. E.**
Seismology in our atomic age, p. 1778
See also Burke-Gaffney, T. N., 10.8-102
- Bullen, N. I.**
Aircraft loads in continuous turbulence, 10.2-88
- Bulletin de Géophysique, [Montreal]**
[Review], 10.8-42
Bulletin Séismologique février à juin 1959, p. 1771
Radiation solaire, septembre 1958 à février 1959, p. 801
Radiation solaire, février à juin 1959, p. 1771
- Bullig, H. J.**
Development of a hold climate and of sweating in the hold and of its cargo, p. 639
- Bullough, Kenneth**
Observations d'échos radio (Base Dumont d'Urville), p. 1607
Radio reflections from aurorae, Pt. 3 (with Davidson, T. W.; Kaiser, T. R. and Watkins, C. D.), 10.1-357
- Bullrich, Kurt**
Neue Messungen und Berechnungen der Himmelslichtpolarisation, p. 1269
See also de Bary, E., 10.7-293
- Bultot, F.**
Quelques aspects de la climatologie du Bas et du Moyen Congo, 10J-92
Saisons et périodes sèches et pluvieuses au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi, 10I-86
- Bundgaard, Robert C.**
Air power, p. 802
Typhoon-eye cloud patterns as viewed from above (with Fletcher, Robert D. and Smith, James, R.), p. 966
- Burbidge, G. R.**
Estimates of the total energy in particles and magnetic field in the non-thermal radio sources, p. 1265
- Burch, Darrell E.**
Infrared evidence for the presence of ozone in the lower atmosphere, 10F-50
See also Birkeland, J. W., 10F-123
- Burch, G. E.**
Increase in cardiac output and work of normal man and of patients with chronic congestive heart failure produced by a hot and humid environment (with Hyman, A.), 10.1-118
- Burckhardt, Hans**
Zum jahreszeitlichen Gang des Bodenwasser-gehaltes (with Rettig, Helmut), 10C-15
Zur Abhängigkeit des Bestandsklimas in Weinbergen von der Erziehungsform der Reben, 10.7-115
- Burdecki, F.**
In memoriam: Henryk Arctowski, p. 964
Remarks on the distribution of solar radiation over the surface of the earth, 10.8-231
- Burdo, O. A.**
O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh magnitnykh vozmushchenii v vysokikh shirotakh, 10.6-82
- Burdykina, A. P.**
O stoke obskikh vod v bassein Pura, p. 1275
- Burger, Alewyn P.**
Scale consideration of planetary motions of the atmosphere, 10.2-151
- Burger, W.**
Radar observer's handbook for merchant navy officers [Review by C. E. N. Frankcom], p. 131
- Burgess, Eric**
Satellites and spaceflight, 10.5-20

Burgos, Juan Jacinto

Climas de la República Argentina, según la nueva clasificación de Thornthwaite (*with Vidal, Arturo L.*), 101-17

Water storage in semi-arid soils (*with Tschapek, M.*), 10J-156

Burgudzhiev, Zdravko T.

Vürkhu agregatno sũstoianie na valezhte i nivoto na izotermato 0°C, p. 1616

Burgy, R. H.

Interception losses in grassy vegetation (*with Pomeroy, C. R.*), p. 136

Test of the single- and double-ring types of infiltrometers (*with Luthin, J. N.*), 10C-16

Burhans, R. W., see Grant, Gordon, 10.5-107**Buriev, Veselin N.**

Niakoi bezlzhki za barichniia gradient, p. 1616
Sferichen kharmonichen analiz na atmosferoto naliagane i visochina na atmosferata, p. 1615

Burkard, O.

New F-layer model, 10.1-187

Studien zum neuen Modell der Ionosphäre, Pt. 1, 10.7-187

Thermische Aufspaltung ionosphärischer Schichten [Eng. trans.], p. 795

Burke, H. D.

Nitrogen probe for soil-moisture sampling (*with Krumbach, A. W., Jr.*), p. 1613

Burge-Gaffney, T. N.

On the seismological aspects of the 1954 hydrogen bomb explosions (*with Bullen, K. E.*), 10.8-102

Burkhanov, Vasilii F. (ed.)

Cherez okean na dreifuishchikh l'dakh, 10.4-16

Burkhart, Kurt

Mikropulationen des Erdstroms und der erdmagnetischen Horizontal-komponenten, p. 1793

Burkov, V. A.

K gidrologii Komandoro-Kamchatskogo raiona Tikhogo okeana v vesennee vremia, p. 465
Kratkovremennye avtonomnye stantsii nabliudenii nad techeniiami (*with Bogdanov, K. M.*), 10.9-83

Opyt vydeleniia vodnykh mass v zone soprikoosnoveniia Kurosio i Kuril'skogo techeniia (*with Arsen'ev, V. S.*), p. 465

Burlai, I. F.

Priblizhennyi sposob opredeleniia chastnoi vodopronitsaemosti gornykh porod po metodu mnogokratnykh otkachek, p. 1789

Usloviia effektivnogo primeneniia kompleksnykh metodov opredeleniia chastnoi vodopronitsaemosti, p. 1789

Burling, R. W.

Spectrum of waves at short fetches, p. 1773

See also Brodie, J. W., 10.8-83

Burma. Meteorological Dept.

Pilot balloon data and frequency tables (wind, visibility and height of base of low clouds), 10.9-139

Upper air data, 1948, (Pt.) 1, Pilot balloon data. (Pt.) 2, Monthly frequency of winds, visibility and height of base of low cloud at pilot balloon stations, 10.9-139

Burman, E. A.

Meteorologicheskaia kharakteristika fënov v doline Azau (*with Lapcheva, V. F.*), p. 1790

Burov, D. I.

Isparenie vody paruiushchei pochvoi i pochvoi pod rastitel'nym pokrovom v usloviakh Zavolzha, 101-39

Burrill, Meredith F., see U. S. Office of Geography, 10.3-55**Burt, Wayne V.**

Can mid-latitude storms be as severe as tropical typhoons and hurricanes? 10.9-198

See also Rattray, Maurice, Jr., 10.9-86

Burtsev, A. I.

Metod rascheta vertikal'nykh skorostei vozdukh pri uchete izmeneniia vertikal'nogo gradienta temperatury s vysotoi, p. 1624

Sravnitel'naia otsenka tochnosti razlichnykh metodov rascheta vertikal'nykh skorostei vozdukh (*with Popova, T. P.*), p. 1624

Voprosy sinopticheskoi i dinamicheskoi meteorologii (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1624

See also Pogossian, Kh. P., 10.10-235

Burtsev, D. A.

Groza so snegom v Krymu (*with Belashchenko, N. A.*), p. 1623

Nekotorye kharakteristiki i sinopticheskie usloviia formirovaniia i skhoda snezhnogo pokrova v gorakh Kryma (*with Strizhkovskii, E. M.*), p. 806

Neobychnye zamorozki v Krymu, p. 1108

Burtsev, P. N.

Gidrometricheskaia vertushka s kompensatsionnoi treniia, p. 808

Vybor ratsional'nogo chisla lopastei i ploshchadi proektsii vinta dliakomponent-ventushki, p. 808

Buse, Hermann

Mar del Peru: paisaje litoral y morfologia submarina, p. 1597

Bushnell, Vivian C., see Crary, A. P., 10G-52, 10G-61**Busing, J. R., see Lilley, G. M., 10G-43****Busing, J. A.**

Generalization of the mixing-length concept, p. 1781

Variance spectra of the vertical wind component derived from observations with the sonic anemometer at O'Neill, Nebraska, in 1953 (*with Suomi, V. E.*), 10.8-150

Buskirk, Elsworth R.

Climate and exercise (*with Bass, David E.*), 10.6-301

See also Iampietro, P. F., 10.7-126

But, I. V.

O klassifikatsii fënov, p. 1790

Prazdnovanie 25-letnego iubileia Odesskogo gidrometeorologicheskogo instituta (*with Mirochnik, S. F.*), 10.7-72

- Sgonno-nagonnye iavleniia v nizov'iakh reki Dnestra i sinopticheskie usloviia ikh razvitiia, p. 1782
- Butkovich, T. R.**
Flow law for ice (*with Landauer, J. K.*), p. 1610
- Butler, G. W.**, *see* Mitchell, K. J., 10C-76
- Butler, P. F.**
Evapotranspiration from wheat and pasture in relation to available moisture (*with Prescott, J. A.*), 10I-116
- Butler, Stanley S.**
Engineering hydrology, 10.2-3
- Butorin, M. M.**
Izmerenie vysot izobaricheskikh poverkhnostei s pomoshch'iu vysotomerov dlia sostavleniia kart baricheskoi topografii, 10.6-153
- Butzer, K. W.**
Recent climatic fluctuation in lower latitudes and the general circulation of the Pleistocene, 10.8-332
- Buz, A. I.**
Izmenenie skorosti vetra v nizhenm sloe atmosfery, 10.8-262
K voprosu ob opredelenii vozmozhnosti konvektivnykh dvizhenii metodom sloia, p. 1113
- Buzovkin, B. A.**
Opyt ekspeditsionnykh issledovanii radiatsionnykh uslovii na Baltiskom more, p. 1787
- Byers, Horace Robert**
Atmosphere up to 30 kilometers, 10.7-184
Chloride and sulfate particles in the atmosphere, p. 1769
Distribution in the atmosphere of certain particles capable of serving as condensation nuclei (*with Sievers, John R. and Tufts, Barbara J.*), p. 139
General meteorology, 10.9-6
Obituary [of C.-G. Rossby], 10.5-89
[Obituary sketch of] Carl-Gustaf Arvid Rossby, 10.5-89
Significance of different vertical distributions of water vapor in arid and human regions, 10.6-243
See also Braham, Roscoe R., Jr., 10.8-18; Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 10.11-210; Petterssen, S., 10.5-5; Riehl, Herbert, 10.11-229
- Bykov, V. V.**
Ob uchete otkloneniia vetra ot geostroficheskogo pri prognoze meteorologicheskikh elementov, p. 1278
Ob uravneniiaikh dinamiki atmosfery pri gipoteze kvazisoloidal'nosti [and Eng. trans. by A. Nurklik], 10.8-213
See also Belousov, S. L., 10.2-147
- Byram, E. T.**
Intensity of solar Lyman Alpha and adjacent ultraviolet emission lines (*with Chubb, T. A.; Friedman, H. and Kupperian, J. E., Jr.*), p. 145; p. 629
See also Kupperian, J. E., Jr., 10.10-252
- Byrne, B. J.**, *see* Clarke, C., 10D-22
- Byzova, N. L.**
Formirovanie temperatury vozdukha nad morem pri nalichii v nem techenii, 10.3-72
- C
- Cabannes, J.**
Mesure de l'altitude de la couche d'ozone dans l'atmosphère (*with Dufay, J.*), 10E-8
- Cabezon, A. Garcia**, *see* Garcia Cabezon, A.
- Caborn, J. M.**
Shelterbelts and microclimate, 10.2-20
Some observations on snow drifting near barriers, 10.11-222
- Čadež, Marjan**
Internal and external influences on weather development, p. 142
Légré diszkontinuitási felületeinek alakjáról, 10.4-201
O toploti isparavanja, 10K-4
Praktische Anwendung der barometrischen Höhenformel bei der Untersuchung der Kalt- und Warmlufteinbrüche, p. 1776
Transport der inneren und kinetischen Energie in der Atmosphäre, 10.4-172
Über die Strömung der inneren und der kinetischen Energie in der Atmosphäre, 10G-39
- Cadle, R. D.**
Experimental studies of Los Angeles air and kinetics of atmospheric reactions, 10F-52
Kinetics of the reaction between ammonia and sulfuric acid droplets in an aerosol (*with Robbins, R. C.*), p. 1769
Micrurgic identification of chloride and sulfate, p. 1769
See also Robbins, R. C., 10.7-257
- Cagniard, L.**
Sur la théorie de la mesure électromagnétique des courants marins, 10.6-69
- Cahill, Laurence J., Jr.**
Detection of an electrical current in the ionosphere above Greenland, p. 1780
Evidence for ionospheric currents near the geomagnetic equator, p. 145
Investigation of the equatorial electrojet by rocket magnetometer, p. 804
Rocket studies of the equatorial electrojet, p. 1607
- Cahoon, G. A.** *see* Stolzy, L. H., 10C-138(55)
- Caidin, Martin**
Vanguard! the story of America's scientific satellite program, 10.9-27
- Cailliatte, Ch.**
Sur quelques mesures de la luminance du ciel nocturne dans le proche infrarouge, 10.1-149
- Cain, Joseph C.**
Analysis of the solar and lunisolar daily variations in the geomagnetic field at Sitka, Alaska, 1902-1952, 10.1-29
Atmospheric ozone at College, Alaska (*with Cain, Anne B.*), 10F-28
See also Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute, 10E-74; Wilson, W. S., 10E-101

- Cairo. Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre**
 Bulletin, [Pt. 2], Abstracts of scientific and technical papers published in Egypt, 10.5-96
- Calef, Wesley**
 Winter weather type frequencies, Northern Great Plains (*with Lackey, Melvin; Trotter, John et al.*), 10.3-19
- California. Div. of Water Resources, see Young, Arthur, A., 10H-3; 10H-4**
- California Institute of Technology. Seismological Lab., see Benioff, Hugo, 10G-20**
- California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla**
 Proceedings [of the] Conference on recent research in climatology, Scripps Inst. of Oceanography, La Jolla, Calif., March, 1957, 10.6-5
- California. Univ. at Los Angeles Dept. of Meteorology**
 Large-scale synoptic processes, 10.1-5
See also Bjerknes, Jakob, 10.8-210; 10.8-216; Coulson, Kinsell L., 10.11-21
- California. Univ. at L. A. Institute of Geophysics.**
 Survey of data and theoretical analysis of the upper atmosphere, 10G-10
 Upper atmosphere research, 10.2-164
See also Barth, Charles A., 10.6-203; Kaplan, J., 10G-119
- Callaghan, Edmund E.**
 Analogy between mass and heat transfer with turbulent flow, 10K-31
- Callaghan, F. R. (ed.)**
 Science in New Zealand, p. 959; p. 1100
- Callendar, G. S.**
 Effect of fuel combustion on the amount of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere, 10.3-181
 On the amount of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere, 10.5-201
- Caloi, Pietro**
 Crosta terrestre, dagli Appennini all'Atlantico, ricostruita sulla base dei rilievi sismici, p. 1265
 Oscillazioni libere del golfo di Civitavecchia e l'azione della viscosità cinematica (*with Spadea, M. C.*), p. 1604
 Sesse del Lago di Como, Pt. 1 (*with Spadea, M. C.*), p. 1265
 Termologia del Lago di Bracciano: onde interne, p. 1265
- Calvert, J. G.**
 Photoactivated surface reactions, 10F-52
- Cambiaso V., Juan B.**
 Century of Dominican cyclonology: period from 1851 to 1951, p. 630
- Camion, Th., see Berger, J., 10G-98**
- Cammarata, John**
 Review of environmental test equipment, 10.4-116
- Campbell, D. A.**
 Investigating the soil's capacity to control run-off and soil loss, 10C-76
- Campbell, James H., see Hapgood, Charles H., 10.6-25**
- Campbell, Leon, Jr.**
 Moonwatch observations of satellites 1958 Alpha, 1958 Beta and 1958 Gamma, 10.7-90
 Visual observations of Alpha one made by Moonwatch stations during lifetime of the object (*with Hynek, J. A.*), 10.5-113
- Campbell, William J.**
 Artic jet stream, 10.10-230
- Camps, F.**
 Étude du baromètre anéroïde "Barolux," 10.11-113
- Canada. Experimental Farms Service, Ottawa, see Robertson, George W., 10K-35**
- Canada. Meteorological Div.**
 Canadian participation in the International Geophysical Year (IGY) program: meteorological data, 10.5-48
 Canadian radiosonde program during the International Geophysical Year, 10.6-33
 Climatological summary, Isachsen, N. W. T., Canada, May 1948 to Dec. 1953, 10.1-50
 Climatological summary, Mould Bay, N. W. T., Canada, May 1948-Dec. 1953, 10.3-50
 Instructions for making shipboard weather observations on the Great Lakes, 10.11-90
- Canellas, J., see Gourmel, M., 10.10-299**
- Canfield, N. L.**
 Moisture damage to ships' cargoes, 10.1-113
- Cannegieter, H. G.**
 Hondert jaar wet van Buys-Ballot, 10.4-57
- Cantos, J.**
 Investigación eléctrica y magnética en el pantano de Valduengo, de Jerez de los Caballeros, Badajoz (*with Borrego, J. and Gea, Rufino*), p. 153
- Cantù, Vittorio**
 Contributo al problema della previsione dei temporali, p. 153
- Capello, Carlo**
 Recherches sur la limite temporaire des neiges dans les Alpes Occidentales italiennes (*with Luchino, Marta*), p. 1775
- Caporaso, Rocco J., see Saylor, Harlan K., 10.11-152**
- Capot-Rey, Robert**
 Sahara Français, 10.11-14
- Capps, F. M., see Barsis, Albrecht P., 10.8-19**
- Cappus, P.**
 Étude de l'évapotranspiration sur un bassin versant de faible étendue, 10J-165
 Répartition des précipitations sur un bassin versant de faible superficie, p. 470
- Carbenay, Janine**
 Dosage continu de l'ozone atmosphérique (*with Vassy, Arlette*), 10E-132
- Carbenay, Fernand**
 Enregistrement du niveau moyen des atmosphériques sur ondes kilométriques et myriamétriques, 10D-10
 Etalonnement des radiogoniomètres d'atmosphériques (à secteur étroit), 10D-10
- Carder, D. S.**
 Surface motion from large underground explosions (*with Cloud, W. K.*), p. 1780

- Cardús, J. O.**
 Nota relativa a la actividad solar y geomagnética (Abril-Junio 1957), p. 644
 Nota relativa a la actividad solar, geomagnética e ionosférica, (Julio-Septiembre, 1957), p. 644
- Carey, Frank**
 Vast wind stream in upper air blamed for year's tornadoes, 10B-33
- Caribbean Hurricane Seminar, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic, Feb. 1956**
 Final Report [Listing of contents], p. 630
- Carius, K. Schneider-, see Schneider-Carius, K.**
- Carlo, G. del**
 Sull'impiego di apparecchiature elettriche per la determinazione del contenuto in acqua del suolo, 10C-138(13)
- Carlson, C. A.**
 Predicting moisture in the surface foot of the soil (*with Reinhart, K. G.*), 10C-138(14)
- Carlson, C. W.**
 Evapotranspiration and yield of corn as influenced by moisture level, nitrogen fertilization and plant density (*with Alessi, J. and Mickelson, R. H.*), 10J-166
- Carlson, Harry**
 Calculation of depth of freezing and thawing under pavements (*with Kersten, Miles S.*), 10.8-253
- Carlson, Harry W.**
 Wind-tunnel investigation of the supersonic boom, 10G-110
- Carnegie Institute of Technology. Dept of Mechanical Engineering, see Rouleau, Wilfred T., 10.3-13**
- Carnegie Institution of Washington**
 Yearbook, No. 56, July 1, 1956-June 30, 1957, 10.5-23
See also Washington Conference on Theoretical Geophysics, Feb. 1956, 10.1-2
- Caro, D. E.**
 Velocity of sound in air at low pressures (*with Martin, L. H.*), 10G-40
- Caroff, J.**
 Crues de novembre 1957 en Algérie (*with Sinthe, G.*), 10.1-295
- Carpenter, Edwin F., see Conference on the Use of Solar Energy: the Scientific Bases, Univ. of Arizona, 1955, 10.8-66**
- Carpenter, Robert O'B.**
 Predicting infrared molecular attenuation for long slant paths in the upper atmosphere (*with Wight, Julia A.; Quesada, Antonio and Swing, Richard E.*), 10.1-235
- Carr, J. A.**
 Preliminary report on the tornadoes of March 21-22, 1952, 10B-22
- Carrasco, Luis Esteban**
 Perfeccionamiento del método de Caloi para la localización de sismos próximos, p. 644
- Carraway, Darthula M.**
 Bibliography on the climate of Angola, 10.10-68
- Carreker, John R., see Van Bavel, C. H. M., 10C-120**
- Carreras-Patxot, R.**
 Method for detecting the diffusion of silver iodide particles in the atmosphere (*with Sängner, R.*), [summary], p. 634
- Carrillo, J. M. Sánchez, see Sánchez Carrillo, J. M.**
- Carruthers, J. N.**
 Fish, fisheries and environmental factors, 10.1-116
- Carruthers, Nellie, see Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-10; 10A-12; 10A-161**
- Carson, James E., see Stewart, Robert M., Jr., 10.11-96**
- Carstensen, Louis P.**
 Relation of large-scale northward flow of moisture to tornado occurrence, 10B-11
See also Shuman, F. G., 10B-25
- Carter, C. I., see Bonacina, L. C. W., 10.9-309**
- Carter, Douglas B.**
 Average water balance of the Delaware Basin, 10J-93
 Water balance of the Mediterranean and Black Seas, 10J-9
See also Thornthwaite, C. W., 10.8-35; 10.10-32; 10J-84; 10J-135; 10J-136; 10J-163
- Carter, H. E.**
 [Obituary of] Leonard Henry Powers, p. 964
- Carter, J. H.**
 Measurement of progress in air pollution control, p. 465
- Carton, P.**
 Considérations sur l'importance et les méthodes de mesure de l'évaporation en météorologie agricole, 10H-1
- Cartwright, D. E.**
 On estimating the mean energy of sea waves from the highest waves in a record, 10.6-67
- Cartwright, Gordon D.**
 Meteorological studies in the Antarctic, p. 1270
- Caryl, C. R.**
 Measurement of solar radiation in Phoenix (*with Leeper, G. A.*), p. 1279
 Ratio of ultraviolet to total solar radiation in Phoenix, p. 467
- Casado, Manuel Palomares, see Palomares Casado, Manuel**
- Casanobe, G.**
 Stratus côtières et plafonds bas à Perpignan (*with Lombardo, R.*), 10.11-67
- Casanova, H., see Renard, J., 10.3-82**
- Caskey, James E., Jr.**
 World record low temperature, South Pole, September 18 [i.e., Sept. 17], 1957 (*with Flowers, Edwin C.*), 10.4-38
- Casperson, G.**
 Mikroklimatische Studien im Bereich von Rohrmatten-Windschutzwänden, 10.4-243
- Casselman, C. J.**
 VLF propagation measurements for the Radux-Omega navigation system (*with Heritage, D. P. et al.*), p. 1777

Cassinis, R.

Criterio pratico di trasformazione, fra diagrammi di resistività apparente ottenuti con differenti dispositivi, p. 1265

Casswell, S. A.

Device for relating descriptive terms to air temperatures, p. 809

Castagnoli, Bianca, see Bossolasco, Mario, 10.1-226**Castelli, John P.**

Absorption, refraction, and scintillation measurements at 4700 Mc/s with a traveling-wave tube radiometer (*with Aarons, Jules; Ferioli, Carl and Casey, Joseph*), p. 644

Castoldi, Luigi

Semplice dimostrazione del teorema di Bjerknes sulle circolazioni atmosferiche, 10.3-224

Cauer, H.

Some problems of atmospheric chemistry, 10E-76

See also Holzzapfel, L., 10.9-168

Cavazza, Dominizio

Determinazione dell'umidità contenuta nel terreno, 10C-138(15)

Cave, C. J. P.

Barisal guns, 10G-11

Cazaie, H., see Gelci, R., 10.1-269**Cehak, Konrad**

Die Berechnung der Überschreitungsdauer Temperaturschwelle aus drei Terminbeobachtungen, p. 159

Der Hagel im Wiener Becken, p. 628

Cehak-Trock, Herta

Der feste Niederschlag im atlantischen Klimagebiet, 10.2-298

Cember, Herman, see Haines George F., Jr., 10.2-159**Cena, Giuseppe**

Nuovo barometro a mercurio, di stazione, del Servizio Meteorologico dell'Aeronautica, p. 1279

[Obituary of] Charles Franklin Brooks (1891-1958), p. 154

Cena, Mieczysław

Promieniowanie podczerwone w pomieszczeniach zwierzęcych, p. 632

Cermak, J. E.

Use of wind tunnels in the study of atmospheric phenomenon (*with Albertson, Maurice*), 10.10-191

Vapor transfer by forced convection from a smooth, plane boundary (*with Lin, P. N.*), 10K-56

See also Spengos, A. C., 10.1-17

Černava, Sáva

Numerická předpověď 24 hodinové tendence at 500 mb (*with Kuboš, Milan and Pechala, František*), p. 479

Červinskas, Eduardas

Antarktida, 10.1-58

Ceskoslovenská Akademie Ved, see Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, [Prague], 10.9-40**Československý Rozhlas**

O Mezinárodním geofyzikálním roce, 10.11-39

Chakrabarty, S. K.

Cosmic ray work at the Bengal Engineering College, Howrah, p. 639

Microseismic work at the Bengal Engineering College, p. 639

Chakravorty, K. C.

How to predict recurvature of storms in the Bay of Bengal (*with Basu, S. C.*), 10.3-171

Note on the factors useful for the prediction of recurvature of storms in the Bay of Bengal (*with Basu, S. C.*), 10.3-171

Chalmers, Bruce, see Jackson, Kenneth A., 10.7-232**Chalmers, J. Alan**

Double field mill (*with Smiddy, M.*), 10.7-154

Electricity of nimbo-stratus clouds, p. 1772

Modern theories of thunderstorm electrification, 10.7-299

Point-discharge current, potential gradient and wind speed, 10.5-338

Recent results on point discharge (*with Maund, J. E., et al.*), p. 1772

Chalonge, Daniel

Exploration de l'atmosphère terrestre au moyen des éclipses de lune, 10F-29

Mesures d'ozone pendant la nuit, 10F-51

Sur la répartition de l'ozone dans l'atmosphère terrestre, 10E-19

See also Barbier, Daniel, 10E-22; 10E-36

Chalupa, Vladimír

Příspěvek k problematice síťových fenologických pozorování lesních dřevin, p. 479

Chalysheva, N. I.

Pereraspredelenie tepla tehenniami v Iaponskom more, p. 641

Chamberlain, A. C.

Some observations on the behavior of radioactive iodine vapour in the atmosphere (*with Wiffen, R. D.*), p. 634

Chamberlain, Joseph W.

Blue airglow spectrum, p. 629

Excitation of the oxygen red lines in twilight [summary], p. 1779

On the excitation rates and intensities of OI in the airglow (*with Smith, Clayton A.*), p. 1105

Recombination in the F2-layer and the oxygen red lines in the airglow, p. 1780

Resonance scattering by atmospheric sodium. Pt. 4 (*with Huntten, D. M. and Mack, J. E.*), 10.2-219

See also Brandt, J. C., 10.8-238; Chicago University Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisconsin, 10.1-1; Roesler, F. L., 10.2-342

Chamberlain, Lloyd W., see Cole, Robert O., 10.7-106**Chamberlin, L. C.**

Looser technique of wind profile determination—daytime smoke-puff and night-time pilot balloon measurements (*with Barad, M. L., Ely, R. and Lettau, H. H.*), 10.11-190

- Chambers, G. R.**
Preliminary report on propagation measurements from 92-1046 Mc at Cheyenne Mountain, Colorado (*with Herbstreit, J. W. and Norton, K. A.*), 10.3-207
- Chambers, Jack V.**
Analogs of Canal Zone climate in Middle America (*with Blaut, James M.*), 10.4-9
- Chambers, Leslie A.**
Fuel composition in relation to smog forming exhausts, p. 464
- Chan, Tan**
Analiz struktury volny kholoda nad vostochnoi Aziei, p. 797
- Chandiramani, W. G.**
Incidence of fog and low stratus clouds over Begumpet airport during winter months, 10.8-290
- Chandler, C. L.**
Flying jet winds, p. 1597
See also Reynolds, P. R. J., 10.7-104
- Chandnani, J. J.**
Tensiometer as an indicator of moisture status in soil (*with Gandhi, R. T.; Gupta, M. M. and Bodale, V. N.*), 10C-138(16)
- Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan**
Instability of a layer of fluid heated below and subject to Coriolis forces [Pt. 1], p. 155; Pt. 2 (*with Elbert, Donna D.*), p. 155
Radiative transfer [Russ. trans.], p. 625
- Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V.**
Atmospheric noise interference to medium wave broadcasting, 10D-13
Conversion data for atmospheric noise interference measurements, 10D-14
Measurement of atmospheric noise interference to broadcasting, 10D-11
Tropical thunderstorms as noise radiators (*with Khot, C. G.; Phadke, K. R. and Sane, C. K.*), 10D-12
- Chang, Jen-hu**
Ground temperature, 10.10-25
World patterns of monthly soil temperature distribution, 10.9-220
- Chang, Tsi-Tsia**
Mongoleitnei izmeneniia povtoriaemosti fal'fuvov i ikh sviaz' s epokhal'nymi preobrazovaniiami form atmosfernoii tsirkulatsii, p. 480
- Chang, W. Y.**
Sea-level mesons stopped in thin Pb and Al foils, 10.2-116
Further results from the study of sea-level penetrating showers (*with Del Castillo, G. and Grodzins, Leon*), 10.2-115
- Chang, Yen**
Test of graphical method for quantitative precipitation forecasting, 10.5-190
- Chang, Yeuch-ngo**
Notes on some botanic phenological observations in Taiwan Province, 1954-1957, p. 639
- Changler, D. C.**, *see Ayers, J. C.*, 10.8-23
- Changnon, S. A., Jr.**
Cloud distribution and correlation with precipitation in Illinois (*with Huff, F. A.*), 10.9-253
Tornadoes in Illinois (*with Stout, G. E.*), 10.1-220
- Chaplygin, E. I.**
Novye obratzы nekotorykh okeanograficheskikh priborov, p. 1439
- Chaplygina, A. S.**
O chislennyykh metodakh prognoza baricheskogo polia v atmosfere, 10.3-167; [Eng. trans. by A. K. Henn], p. 958
- Chapman, Dean R.**
Approximate analytical method for studying entry into planetary atmospheres, 10.8-92
- Chapman, F. W.**
Propagation of audio-frequency radio waves to great distances (*with Macario, R. C. V.*), 10D-15
- Chapman, J.**
Relations between the character of atmospherics and their place of origin (*with Pierce, E. T.*), 10D-16
Types d'ondes, les spectres de fréquence et la propagation des atmosphériques (*with Pierce, E. T.*), 10D-17
Waveforms of atmospherics and the propagation of very low frequency radio waves, 10.1-131; 10D-18
- Chapman, L. J.**
Summary report on controlled irrigation at the Orono Nursery (*with Linton, G. M.*), 10I-95
- Chapman, Seville**
Corona-point-discharge in wind and application to thunderclouds, p. 1772
- Chapman, Sydney**
Auroral observation in India and Pakistan, 10.11-265
[Comment on] The Meteorological Office Discussion [on] Atmospheric chemistry and chemical aeronomy, p. 150
Disturbances in the lower auroral ionosphere, p. 1779
International Geophysical Year, 10.5-51; [dif. art.], p. 1264
IGY auroral programme, 10.6-34
On the approximate daytime constancy of the absorption of radio waves in the lower ionosphere (*with Davies, K.*), 10.10-203
Outermost ionosphere, p. 1779
Photochemical processes in the upper atmosphere and resultant composition, 10E-77
Photochemical theory of atmospheric ozone, 10E-140
Photochemistry of atmospheric oxygen, 10E-38
Sir K. S. Krishnan and the International Geophysical Year, p. 638
Speculations on the atomic hydrogen and the thermal economy of the upper ionosphere, 10.4-153
Theory of upper-atmospheric ozone, 10E-14
See also Elvey, C. T., 10.11-267

Chappelear, J. E.

Wave forces on groups of vertical cylinders, p. 637

Chappuis, J.

Sur le spectre d'absorption de l'ozone [2 articles], 10E-3

Charasch, Eliahu

Note on numerical prediction of intensity changes of disturbances with the aid of the quasi-geostrophic barotropic model, 10.3-168

Charles, B. N.

Empirical models of interlevel correlation of winds, p. 1781

Lag correlations of upper winds, p. 638

On some limitations of upper wind records, p. 804

Utility of stretch vector correlation coefficients, p. 1626

Charlesworth, J. K.

Quaternary era, with special reference to its glaciation [Review], p. 1427

Charley, Philip J.

Aerometric survey of the city of Honolulu (with **Nekomoto, Robert S.**), p. 464

Charney, J. C.

Theory of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 10.3-180

Charnock, H.

Meteorology, 10.1-319

Note on empirical wind-wave formulae, 10.6-235

Physical oceanography, 10.1-74

Spectral estimates from subdivided meteorological series (with **Robinson, G. D.**), 10.5-281

Tidal friction from currents near the seabed, p. 1774

Vertical transfer of momentum in the trades [Summary], 10.1-204

Chase, Joseph

Wind-induced changes in the water column along the East Coast of the United States, p. 1613

See also **Marks, Wilbur**, 10.10-79; **Redfield, A. C.**, 10.8-3

Chase, R. F., see **Crary, J. H.**, 10D-24**Chasmar, R. P.**, see **Smith, R. A.**, 10.1-8**Chass, Robert L.**

Air pollution disaster, prevention program of Los Angeles county (with **Pratch, Michael et al.**), p. 1769

Chatterjee, D.

Tropical vegetation of eastern India, p. 646

Chatterjee, Sujan Bandhaba

Monsoon and its influence on Southeast Asia people, p. 1778

Premonsoon India and recent weather changes, p. 1777

Chebotarev, Aleksandr I.

Gidrologicheskie raschety: sbornik uprazhnenii (with **Klibashev, K. P.**), 10.11-34

Issledovanie stoka, isparenii i agroklimaticheskikh uslovii stepei Nichnego Dona (ed. [Listing of contents]), p. 1620

Vremennyy poverkhnostnyy stok v pustynnykh raionakh Turkmenii (with **Protas'ev, M. S.**), 10.8-316

Chebotarev, N. P.

O podzemnom stoke i variatsii godovogo stoka, p. 810

Raschet variatsii godovykh osadkov, isparenii i stoke, p. 1783

Chekin, B. S.

Otrazhenie i prelomlenie seismicheskikh voln na slaboi granitse razdela, p. 797

Chekirda, A. Z.

K gidrodinamicheskoi teorii tsentrov deistviia atmosfery, 10.4-183

Chekmarev, V. A., see **Bulakh, Vladimir Leonovich**, 10.1-7**Chelishvili, M. L.**

Magnitnoe pole nekotorykh modelei geologicheskikh struktur, p. 1273

Chen, Cheng-Siang

Climatic classification of Taiwan, 10.2-318

Chen, Chi-Kung

Combined deductive-empirical method of local rainfall forecasting and its preliminary testing results in China (with others), p. 306

Chen, L. I., see **Feng, C. L.**, 10C-138(23)**Chen, Lung-shun**

Instability of the large scale disturbances in atmosphere, p. 1599

Variation of wind field along 140°E during the last stage of Mai-Yü, 10.2-288

See also **Dao, Shih-Yen**, 10.6-187

Chen, Shou-jun

Mean wind and temperature field along 140°E meridian, p. 1599

Chen, Yung-san

Test of two-parameter model for a situation with a strong front (with others), 10.3-169

See also **Koo, Chen-chao**, 10.5-183

Cheng, Kenneth T. C.

Recent tendency on agroclimatological researches, p. 639

Chepil, W. S.

Strain-gage anemometer for analyzing various characteristics of wind turbulence (with **Siddoway, F. H.**), p. 1614

Use of evenly spaced hemispheres to evaluate aerodynamic forces on a soil surface, 10.2-248

Cherkasskaia, V. M.

Livnevye dozhdii v grebne vysokogo davleniia 12-13/VIII 1954 g., 10.5-179

Cherniakova, A. P.

Severo-vostochnye shtormy na Chernom i Azovskom moriakh pri peremeshchenii tsiklonov s Maloi Azii na iugo-vostok Chernogo moria, p. 807

Cherniavskii, E. A.

Atmosfera-elektricheskie predvestniki zemetriatsenii, 10.4-309

Chernikov, A. A., see **Gorelik, A. G.**, 10.10-140

- hennikov, F. S.
Temperaturnyi rezhim svetlo-kashtanovoi
suglinistoï pochvy Ergenei v pole i pod
lesnoï polosoi, 10C-17
- hennogorov, V. P.
Dinamika skhoda snezhnogo pokrova v
basseine gornoï reki Pskem po dannym
aerofotos'emok, p. 1108
Sotavliaiushchie raskhodov vody v periody
polovodiï i raschet maksimal'nykh raskho-
dov reki Angren y st. Turk, p. 156
- hernoivanenko, I. M.
Raschet urovnei r. Dona na zaregulirovannom
uchsatke, 10.5-313
- hernosky, E. J.
Zurich sunspot number and its variations for
1700-1957 (with Hagan, M. P.), p. 475
- hernov, V. M.
Galosy i obshchaia tsirkuliatsiia atmosfery
(with Chistiakov, V. F.) [and Eng. trans.],
10.6-317
Stroenie zemnoi teni (with Chistiakov, V. F.),
p. 158
Vliianie atmosfery zemli na iarkost' lunnykh
zatmenii (with Chistiakov, V. F.), p. 157
- hernov, V. N.
Nauchnye issledovaniia pri polete zhivotnogo
na iskusstvennom sputnike Zemli (with
Iakovlev, V. I.), p. 1778
- herviachenko, V. A.
Aerosinopticheskie uslovia shtormovykh ve-
trov v iugo-vostochnykh raionakh Sever-
nogo Kavkaza (with Ponomarenko, I. N.),
p. 806
- hestnaia, I. I.
O kolebaniï vysoty nizhnei granitsy sloistykh
oblakov, 10.9-256
- hetaev, D. N.
Obratnaia zadacha teorii elektrorazvedki
neprovodiashchikh plastov, vykhodiash-
chikh na poverkhnost', p. 797
- hew, Frank
Interpretation of the transverse component of
the Geomagnetic Electrokinetograph read-
ings in the Florida Straits off Miami, 10.6-68
On the offshore circulation and a convergence
mechanism in the red tide region off the west
coast of Florida [Discussion by P. G.
Hansen], p. 482
- hi, C. H.
General discussion of meteorology in applied
fields, 10.5-155
- hiang, P. H.
Météorologie et la réserve d'eau dans le sol,
10J-47
- hicago Univ., see Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-100
- hicago. Univ. Dept. of Met.
Summary of studies of cumulus clouds, 10.11-
210
See also Battan, Louis J.; 10.6-156; 10.7-176;
Bradbury, Dorothy L., 10.4-185; Braham,
Roscoe R., Jr., 10.6-312; 10.7-253; 10.9-
178; Brown, Henry A., 10B-178; Fujita,
Tetsuya, 10B-121; 10B-147; 10B-169;
10B-177; 10B-179; Newton, C. W., 10.1-
212; 10.4-190; Omoto, Yukio, 10B-180;
Reiter, Elmar R., 10.5-191; 10.6-238
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Met. Cloud Physics Lab.
Collection of Reprints, (Vol.) 1-2 [Listing of
contents], p. 139
Chicago Univ. Yerkes Observatory, Williams
Bay, Wisc.
Symposium on auroral observations during the
International Geophysical Year held at
Yerkes Observatory, Sept. 1956, 10.1-1
- Chigirinskiï, P. F.
Ob uchete vliianiia podvetrennogo berega na
vysotu volny, p. 1109
- Chih, Li-jen
Tendency computations for baroclinic develop-
ment under kinematic boundary condition
of earth's topography (with Chao, Ming-tze
and Koo, Chen-chao, p. 309
- Chikirova, G. A., see Krasikov, P. N., 10.3-291
- Childs, E. C.
Recent advances in the study of water move-
ment in unsaturated soil, 10C-47
- Chile. Oficina Meteorologica
Manual para observadores meteorológicos,
10.8-33
Chile. Oficina Meteorológica. Sección Climat-
ológica
Anuario Meteorológico, 10.3-126
- Chilton, D.
[Biographical note on] Mark E. Shoenberg,
p. 159
British clockmakers' heritage, 10.5-87
- China. Central Bureau of Meteorology
First steps in research for extended range fore-
casting of rainfall in summer in Eastern
China, p. 463
- Chiplonkar, M. W.
Contamination of the intensities of the oxygen
lines by the neighboring OH emission bands
in the night airglow (with Kulkarni, P. V.),
p. 1781
Measurements of atmospheric ozone at
Bombay, 10E-33
Preliminary report "On the nature and origin
of atmospherics" (with Karekar, R. N., Raju,
T. A. and Hattiangadi, M. S.), 10D-20
Simultaneous recording of atmospherics on
four different frequency bands in the low-
frequency region (with Athavale, V. N.),
10D-21
Wave-forms of atmospherics, 10D-19
- Chirakadze, G. I.
Skhema golodnogo raionirovaniia Zakav-
kaz'ia p. 810
- Chiriac, V.
Consideratii în legătură cu chiciura moale ce
se depune pe timp cețos, 10.9-252
- Chirkov, Iu. I.
Agrometeorologicheskie pokazateli prirosta
kukuruzu, p. 640
Otsenka uslovii teploobespechennosti kuku-
ruzy v period ot poseva do poiavleniia
massovykh vskhodov, 10.8-119

Chistiakov, A. D.

Prognoz temperatury i vetra v verkhnei troposfere i nizhnei stratosfere, p. 1432

Srednii uroven' v atmosfere, 10.9-224

Chist'iaikov, G. E.

Vskrytie i zamerzanie r. Leny, 10.8-101

Chistiakov, V. F.

Nekotorye voprosy prirody serebristyykh oblakov (*with Tefel, V. G.*), p. 965

O nekotorykh osobennostiakh tsiklicheskoj deiatel'nosti solntsa, p. 157

Sobstvennyye dvizheniia dlitel'no sushchestvulushchikh solnechnykh platen, p. 157

See also **Chernov, V. M.**, 10.6-317

Chiu, Wan-Cheng

Diurnal temperature variation of the lower stratosphere over the United States, p. 1614

Relative importance of different heat-exchange processes in the lower stratosphere (*with Greenfield, Richard S.*), p. 1105

Chmela, Albert C.

Reflectivity measurements in the vertical through a severe squall line, p. 1629

Chollet, Roger

Observation d'une trombe, p. 1106

Chomicz, Kazimierz

Przebieg i wyniki rekonesansu do Chin i Wietnamu 20.IX-8.XII 1956, p. 632; p. 1774

Chorley, Richard J.

Climate and morphometry, 10.6-285

Choudhuri, S. N. Ray, see Ray Choudhuri, S. N.

Choudhury, Ahmed

Étude des ondes séismiques dans quelques tremblements de terre profonds de l'Hindou-Kouch, 10.1-88

Chow, Shiao-ping

Influence of the slope of a plateau on the movement of troughs and ridges (*with Koo, Chen-chao*), 10.4-187

Chow, Ven Te

Hydrologic studies of floods in the United States, p. 1609

Christensen, F. E., see Hilleary, D. T., 10.1-158

Christian, C. S.

Nature of climatological problems encountered by the Land Research Section, CSIRO, p. 1280

Some observations on vegetation changes and water relationships in arid areas (*with Slayter, R. O.*), p. 1280

Christiansen, W. N.

Scanning the sun with a highly directional array (*with Mathewson, D. S.*), p. 143

Christofilos, N. C.

Argus experiment, p. 1612

Christy, William G.

Air pollution survey of Bridgeport, Connecticut, p. 464

Chu, Henry Hsien, see Keifer, Clint J., 10.4-266

Chubb, H. E.

Development of meteor burst communication systems for the Navy, 10.9-308

Chubb, T. A., see Friedman, Herbert, 10.3-97; **Kupperian, J. E., Jr.**, 10.10-252

Chubukhov, L. A.

Dinamika mestnoi pogody v periody obratovaniia sukhovoyno-zasushlivykh konpleksov, 10.3-271

Osnovnye printsipy klassifikatsii klimaticheskikh kurortov SSSR (*with Il'icheva, E. M.*), p. 477

Osnovnye zakonomernosti vertikal'noi zonalnosti v rezhime mestnoi pogody v gornyykh raionakh SSSR, 10.9-301

See also **Fel'dman, Ia. I.**, 10.9-299

Chudnovskii, A. F.

Energeticheskiy metod izucheniia voprosorosheniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur, 10.8-120

Church, James E.

Forecasting the summer runoff of the Rhine river, p. 472

Forecasting the summer runoff of the Rhine river (Neckar Basin), p. 472

Further on the evaporation and melting of snow at high altitudes, 10K-33

Churchill, S. W., see Boll, R. H., 10.3-26

Churinova, M. P.

Nekotorye kharakteristiki turbulentnosti dni so sloistymi oblakami, 10.3-260

Churkina, N. A.

Driff buev Tsentral'noi Arktike i v arkticheskikh moriakh, p. 1441

Chuter, I. H.

Snow polygons, p. 814

Chuvaev, A. P.

O sovremennykh vozmozhnostiakh predovrashcheniia groz i grada, 10.4-143

Ob osobennostiakh metodiki vozdeistviya "sukhim l'dom" na konvektivnye oblaka i tsel'iu vyzyvaniia iz nikh osadkov, 10.3-176

Ob usloviakh blagopriiatnykh dlia iskusstvennogo vyzyvaniia osadkov iz moshchnykh kuchevykh oblakov, 10.3-176

Opyt regulirovaniia razvitiia oblakov moshchnoi konveksii nad znachitel'noi ploschad'iu (*with Tarasov, A. V.; Titov, N. A., and Nikandrova, G. T.*), 10.3-177

Opyt regulirovaniia razvitiia oblakov moshchnoi konveksii v severo-zapadnykh raionakh Evropeiskoi territorii Soiuza SSR, 10.8-18

See also **Imianitov, I. M.**, 10.8-279; 10.9-160; **Voskanov, A. I.**, 10.9-109

Cipa, W.

Kurzbericht über einige erdmagnetische Untersuchungen an Lavaströmen und Tuffschloten in der Vordereifel, p. 1793

Clamann, Hans G.

Engineered environment of the space vehicle, p. 132

Clark, Arthur C.

Exploration of space, p. 1767

Clark, G. C., see Boll, R. H., 10.3-26

Clark, John A., see Rohsenow, Warren M., 10.3-258

- lark, John F.
Fair-weather atmospheric electric potential and its gradient, p. 1771
See also Kraakevik, J. H., 10.7-294
- lark, John R.
Some interesting aspects of a subtropical depression (*with* French, William O.), 10.11-159
- lark, K. C.
Optics field site for auroral studies (*with* Romick, G. J.), 10.11-266
- lark, R. H., *see* McLeod, J. D., 10.6-283
- larke, Arthur C.
Exploration of space [Review by R. L. F. Boyd], p. 1596
- larke, C.
Location of thunderstorms by a single-station high-frequency ranging technique (*with* Byrne, B. J.), 10D-22
See also Horner, F., 10.1-133; 10D-50; 10D-54
- larke, Eric T., *see* Eldridge, Ralph G., 10.1-16
- larke, George L.
Measurements of illumination at great depths and at night in the Atlantic Ocean by means of a new bathyphotometer (*with* Wertheim, Gunther K.), p. 140
Measurements of light penetration in relation to vertical migration (*with* Backus, Richard H.), 10.9-87
- larke, R. H.
Midsummer diurnal winds in the southeast of South Australia, p. 1606
- larkson, L. S.
Cross-section of equatorial upper winds at 103°E (*with* Littlejohns, L. W.), 10.11-151
- lean Air Year Book, 1958
[Review], 10.7-41
- lem, LeRoy H.
Clear-air turbulence from 23,000 to 45,000 feet over the United States, 10.5-270
Clear air turbulence over the U. S., 10.5-270
- lement, George H.
Moon rocket, 10.1-91
- line, Dudley E.
Rocket-beacon wind-sensing system, 10.11-110
- lodman, J.
Anisotropic high-level turbulence [Discussion by A. E. Parker], 10.3-261
Contrail dissipation and high level turbulent diffusion, 10.11-216
- lose, Winston A.
Architectural problem of solar collectors, p. 483
- loss, R. L.
Penman's method for estimating soil moisture from evaporation, 10C-76
Transpiration from plants with a limited water supply, 10J-94
See also Mitchell, K. J., 10J-113
- louds (filmstrip)
[Review], 10.6-27
- loudsley-Thompson, J. L.
Microclimates and diurnal rhythms in terrestrial arthropoda, 10.6-292
- Coachman, Lawrence K.
Gas loss from a temperate glacier (*with* Enns, Theodore and Scholander, Per F.), p. 482
- Coates, J. B., Jr., *see* Whayne, Tom F., 10.5-19
- Coates, Robert J.
Measurements of solar radiation and atmospheric attenuation at 4.3 millimeters wavelength, p. 143
- Cobb, William E., *see* Kinzer, Gilbert D., 10.3-280; Woessner, R. H., 10.5-334
- Coblentz, W. W.
Distribution of ozone in the stratosphere (*with* Stair, R.), 10E-34
- Cochrane, John D.
Frequency distribution of surface-water characteristics in the Pacific Ocean, 10.9-81
- Cochrane, N. J.
[Discussion of] Harry F. Blaney: Evaporation study at Silver Lake in the Mojave Desert, California, p. 136
Evaporation from lakes and reservoirs, 10K-69
Observable evapotranspiration in the basin of the River Thames, 10.7-249; 10J-143
- Cohen, Edward, *see* Anderson, William Wyatt, 10.5-103
- Cohen, Gaston
Guernesey et l'industrie de la tomate, 10.11-76
- Cohen, Marshall H.
Cornell radio polarimeter, p. 143
Radio astronomy polarization measurements, p. 143
- Cohen, Raymond K.
Evaluation and control of sweat damage (*with* Nelson, Michael) [Review], p. 1263
- Cohen, Robert, *see* Booker, H. G., 10.8-130
- Cohn, M. L.
Airborne immunization against tuberculosis (*with* Davis, C. L. and Middlebrook, G.), 10.11-87
- Cole, A. E., *see* Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers, 10.1-3
- Cole, Monica M.
Land use in the Transvaal Lowveld, p. 1428
- Cole, Robert O.
Flood-producing rains in northern and central California, December 16-26, 1955 (*with* Scanlon, John P.), 10.8-317
Vertical wind shears near the core of the jet stream over the northeastern United States, Aug. 1-2, 1958 (*with* Chamberlain, Lloyd W.), 10.7-106
- Collias, Eugene E.
Eastern North Pacific and Gulf of Alaska, offshore physical and chemical data, April 1954-Jan. 1955 (*with* Love, Cuthbert M. and Paquette, Robert G.), 10.5-105
- Collier, D., *see* Robelin, M., 10J-126
- Collier, E. P.
Glacier variation and trends in run-off in the Canadian Cordillera, p. 473
- Collier, J. T.
Meteorology at Preston Montford, p. 483

- Collin, A. E.
Oceanographic survey on IGV drift station
"Bravo" T-3, p. 1281
- Collins, C.
Bistatic radio investigation of auroral ioniza-
tion (*with Forsyth, P. A.*), p. 636
Some observations of aurora using a low-
power frequency-modulated radar, 10.5-164
- Collins, W. B.
Perpetual forest [Review by W. J. Beecher],
p. 1263
- Collis, Ronald T. H.
Use of magnetic tapes in radar weather echo
recording and analysis, p. 1630
Weather radar data transmission, p. 1630
- Colloque International d'Astrophysique, 7th,
Liège, July 1956
Molécules dans les astres, 10.5-1
- Colloque International d'Astrophysique, 8th,
Liège, [1957?]
[Proceedings], 10.5-2
- Colloquium on Atmospheric Ozone and Circula-
tion in the Lower Stratosphere
[Review], 10F-51
- Colón, José A.
Meteorological conditions over Puerto Rico
during hurricane Betsy, 1956, p. 811
- Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College.
Dept. of Civil Engineering, *see* Cermak, J.
E., 10K-56; Spengos, A. C., 10.1-17
- Colorado. Univ. High Altitude Obs., Climax,
see Warwick, James W., 10.5-332
- Colson, DeVer, *see* Countryman, Clive M., 10.11-
192
- Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Obs., *see*
Benioff, Hugo, 10G-20
- Comet, Paul
Navigation aérienne polaire, 10.10-100
- Commins, B. T.
Polycyclic hydrocarbons in rural and urban
air, p. 803
- Committee on Evaluation of Long-Range Weather
Forecasting, *see* National Defense Research
Committee, 10.5-27
- Commoner, Barry
Fallout problem, 10.11-141
- Compte-Bellot, Geneviève
Soufflerie pour étude des anémomètres à fil
chaud utilisés en turbulence (*with Mathieu,
Jean*), 10.2-137
- Condon, E. U.
Handbook of physics (*with Odishaw, Hugh,
eds.*), p. 1428; [Review by W. R. Brode],
p. 1263
- Condrón, T. P., *see* Handbook of geophysics for
Air Force designers, 10.1-3
- Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, 2nd,
Portsmouth, New Hampshire, May, 1958
Recent advances in atmospheric electricity:
proceedings of the . . . Conference [Listing
of contents], p. 1771
- Conference on Atmospheric Ozone, Oxford,
Sept. 1936
Papers read at the Conference, 10E-24
- Conference on Chemical Reactions in Urban
Atmospheres, Univ. of Calif. at L. A., Feb.
1956
Proceedings, 10F-52
- Conference on Coastal Engineering, 6th, Uni-
of Florida, Dec. 1957
Proceedings [Listing of contents], p. 1605
- Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Preci-
pitation Particles, Woods Hole, Mass., Sep-
1955
Artificial stimulation of rain: Proceedings
the first conference [Review by C. P. Mook],
p. 131
- Conference on the Use of Solar Energy: the
Scientific Bases, Univ. of Arizona, 1955
Transactions, 10.8-66; [Listing of contents],
p. 467
- Conklin, Groff
Weather conditioned house, 10.6-29; [Re-
view], p. 1766
- Conkling, Harold
[Discussion of] Raphael G. Kazmann: Pro-
blems encountered in the utilization
ground-water reservoirs (*with Thoms, I.
W.*), p. 136
- Conner, W. C.
Structure of the 500 mb jet in major tornad-
genesis, 10B-98
- Conover, Leslie F.
On the problem of estimating rainfall from
radarscope photography (*with Hiser, I.
W.*), p. 1630
See also Hiser, Homer W., 10.10-141
- Conover, Walter C.
High-altitude radiosonde hypsometer (*with
Stroud, W. G.*), 10.1-155
- Conrad, C.
Über Schwankungen der Vegetationsperiode
und über Variationen ausgewählter phäno-
logischer Phasen von Kulturpflanzen,
1433
- Conrad, Victor
Höhenlage und Sonnenscheindauer an Nieder-
schlagstagen, 10.7-210
[Obituary of] Charles Franklin Brooks, p. 48
- Constance, Arthur
Inexplicable sky, 10.1-34
- Contini, C.
Nuovi criteri per la prospezione sismica
e di rifrazione (*with Maino, C. and Ranucci, M.*),
p. 1265
- Contreras-Arias, Alfonso
Two aspects of the tropical cyclonic activity
over the Mexican territory, p. 630
- Cook, A. H.
Determination of the earth's gravitation
potential from observations on Sputnik
(1957 β), p. 1606
Developments in dynamical geodesy, p. 177
External gravity field of a rotating sphere
to the order of e^3 , p. 1774
- Cook, Billie J.
Hail determination by radar analysis, p. 48

- Book, Reginald G.**
Weather record chart and calendar [Review by R. E. Booth], p. 625
- Book Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill.**
Study of the usefulness of unitary differential notation for storing and utilizing meteorological data, 10.11-93
- Cooley, Duane S.**
Statistical forecasting operators based on dynamical equations, 10.7-165
See also White, R. M., 10.6-155
- Cooper, C. Dewey**
3303 Å emission from sodium ejected into the upper atmosphere (*with* Manning, Edward R. and Bendinger, John F.), 10.6-200
- Cooper, H. H., Jr.**
Hypothesis concerning the dynamic balance of fresh water and salt water in a coastal aquifer, p. 804
- Cooper, L. R.**
Determination of virgin strata temperatures from observations in deep survey boreholes (*with* Jones, C.), p. 1268
- Cooperative Research Foundation, Golden Gate Park, S. Francisco, see** Court, Arnold, 10.5-274
- Copeland, Robert C.**
Relationship between echo intensity and the observation of hail in New England, p. 1631
- Corey, A. T., see** Schleusener, Richard A., 10K-142
- Corrillon, R., see** Guerlesquin, M., 10.8-322
- Cornell Aeronautical Lab., Inc. Buffalo, N. Y., see** Hendrick, Roy W., Jr., 10.3-141; Notess, Charles B., 10.4-229
- Cornu, A.**
Observation de la limite ultraviolette du spectre solaire à diverses altitudes, 10E-2
Sur l'absorption par l'atmosphère des radiations ultra-violettes, 10E-2
Sur la limite ultra-violette du spectre solaire 10E-2
- Coroniti, S. C.**
Diurnal and annual variations of f_oF_2 over the polar regions (*with* Penndorf, R.), 10.10-204
Scatter-field strengths and large ion concentration (*with* Gerson, N. C.), 10.2-336
- Correa, A. A. Mendes, see** Mendes Correa, A. A.
- Correll, Malcolm**
Atmospheric magnetic fields above active solar region of April 13, 1950 (*with* Roberts, Walter Orr), p. 961
- Corsin, Stanley**
Statistical behavior of a reacting mixture in isotropic turbulence, 10.5-120
- Corwin, E. F.**
Floating automatic weather stations of the United States Navy (*with* Appleby, J. C. et al.), p. 1793
- Corwin, H. G.**
Pressure pattern flight planning, 10.1-96
Vertical wind shear as measured by use of the geostrophic wind scale, 10.11-206
- Costescu, P. H.**
Contribuțiuni la cunoașterea evoluției rețelei hidrografice din bazinul riului Argeș datorită intervenției omului, 10.4-56
- Cot, Pierre D.**
Mesure des efforts exercés par les lames sur les ouvrages maritimes, 10.1-78
- Couder, André**
Conditions micrométéorologiques de l'observation télescopique; tentative pour les améliorer [and Eng. trans.], 10.6-293
- Coulomb, J.**
Sur une origine aurorale possible de certaines pulsations géomagnétiques, 10.6-80
- Coulson, Kinsell L.**
Flux of radiation from the top of a Rayleigh atmosphere, 10.11-21
- Countryman, Clive M.**
Local wind patterns in Wildcat Canyon (*with* Colson, DeVer), 10.11-192
- Court, Arnold**
Climatology: complex, dynamic and synoptic [Criticism by P. E. Lydolph], 10.6-64
Rambling search (*with* Telfer, Ray T.), p. 310
Wind correlation and regression, 10.5-274
- Courtemanche, A., see** Potzger, John E., 10.4-288; 10.5-128
- Courtney, F. E., Jr.**
Novel jobs in meteorology at Lockheed's Georgia Division, 10.1-115
- Coutagne, Aimé**
Comment caractériser la variabilité périodique d'un facteur hydrologique, p. 471
- Coutrez, R.**
Activité solaire en 1957 (*with* Koeckelenbergh, A.), p. 140
Radio emission from Comet 1956 γ on 600 mc (*with* Hunaerts, J. and Koeckelenbergh, A.), p. 143
- Coutts, H. H.**
Variations in surface wind speed during the southeast and northeast monsoons, p. 316
- Coutts, J. R. H.**
Observations of soil temperatures in North-East Scotland, 10.9-147
- Covey, Winton Guy, Jr.**
Testing a hypothesis concerning the quantitative dependence of evapotranspiration on availability of moisture, 10C-18; 10J-158
See also Halstead, Maurice H., 10J-56
- Cowdrey, C. F.**
Temperature and pressure corrections to be applied to the shielded hot wire anemometer, 10.2-138
- Cox, Charles S.**
Measurements of slopes of high-frequency wind waves, p. 1614
- Cox, Everett F.**
Far transmission of air blast waves, p. 1790
Meteorology directs where blast will strike (*with* Plagge, H. J. and Reed, J. W.), 10G-51
Sound propagation in air, 10G-92

Cox, Myron K.

Distribution and variability of coldfront precipitation, p. 1602

Craig, Gerald S.

Adventuring in science—Teacher's Manual, (with Hill, Katherine E.), 10.6-52

Craig, Harmon

Radiocarbon and tritium distribution and mixing rates, p. 311

See also California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 10.6-5

Craig, Richard A.

Observations and photochemistry of atmospheric ozone and their meteorological significance, 10E-53

Radiative temperature changes in the ozone layer, 10E-78

Stratospheric warming of Jan.-Feb. 1957 (with Hering, Wayne S.), p. 805

Temperature dependence of ozone radiational heating rates in the vicinity of the mesopeak (with Ohring, George), 10.4-152; 10F-134

Crain, Richard W., Sr.

Solar radiation apparatus (with Crain, Richard W., Jr.; Vincent, Gordon A. and Reese, Bradley O.), p. 467

Cramer, Harrison E.

Brief survey of the meteorological aspects of atmospheric pollution, 10.10-192

Practical method for estimating the dispersal of atmospheric contaminants, 10.3-184

Recording of the direction of the mean surface wind—Massachusetts Institute of Technology (with Gill, C. C. and Record, F. A.), 10.1-263

Standard cup anemometers—Massachusetts Institute of Technology (with Gill, G. C. and Record, F. A.), 10.8-151

See also Panofsky, H. A., 10.5-226

Cramer, Owen P.

Forest fire weather in Western Oregon and Western Washington, 1957, 1958, 10.7-121

Frequency of dry east winds over northwest Oregon and southwest Washington, 10.4-93

Test of wind predictions for peak fire-danger stations in Oregon and Washington, 10.7-119

Cranna, R.

[Obituary of] Sir Ernest Maclagan Wedderburn, p. 150

Cranshaw, T. E.

Observations on extensive air showers, Pt. 5 (with de Beer, J.; Galbraith, W. and Porter, N. A.), 10.2-117

Crary, A. P.

Arctic ice island and ice shelf studies, Pt. 1, 10.11-48

Atmospheric winds and temperatures at heights up to 60 kilometres as determined by acoustical propagation studies (with Kennedy, William B. and Bushnell, Vivian C.), 10G-52

Determination of high-altitude winds and temperatures in the Rocky Mountain area by acoustic soundings (with Bushnell, Vivian C.), 10G-61

Geophysical studies in the Arctic Ocean (with Goldstein, Norman), p. 141

Oversnow traverses from IGY Little America Station, p. 1607

Revision of high-level wind and temperature measurements in Bermuda, 10G-29

Stratosphere winds and temperatures in low latitudes from acoustical propagation studies, 10G-29

Trans-Antarctic trough, p. 468

Crary, J. H.

Stanford-Seattle whistler observations (with Helliwell, R. A. and Chase, R. F.), 10D-2

See also Helliwell, R. A., 10D-41

Crea, Antonio

Applicazioni tettonofisiche nella città Perugia, p. 1104

Su alcune disposizioni elettrodiche interessanti processi elettrocinetici in terreni saturati d'acqua, p. 1265

Creager, Joe S.

Canyon-like feature in the Bay of Campeche, p. 1792

Creasi, Vincent J.

Bibliography of climatic maps of Germany (with Wallace, J. Allen, Jr.), 10.1-71

Creer, K. M.

Palaeomagnetic results from different continents and their relation to the problem of continental drift (with Irving, E., Nairn, A. E. M. and Runcorn, S. K.), p. 466

Preliminary palaeomagnetic measurements from South America, p. 137

Crespi, A., see World Meteorological Organization, 10.2-54

Cressey, George B.

Deserts in Asia, p. 1777

Cressman, George P.

Barotropic divergence and very long atmospheric waves, 10.7-166

Study of numerical forecasting errors, 10.3-11

Crichlow, William Q.

Atmospheric radio noise summary for the period June 1 through Nov. 30, 1957 (with Disney, R. T. and Samson, C. A.), 10D-3

Atmospheric radio noise for the period Dec. 1957 through Feb. 28, 1958 (with Disney, R. T. and Samson, C. A.), 10D-26

Noise investigation at VLF by the National Bureau of Standards, 10D-25

Cristea, N.

Cîteva considerații asupra instrumentelor de fire de par, pentru determinarea umezelii aerului, p. 1622

Model de pluviometru totalizator, 10.3-142

Cristodor, E.

Analiza aerologică a lunii ianuarie, 10.3-31

- Croft, A. R.**
Evaporation and other water losses on some aspen forest types in relation to water available for stream flow (*with Monninger, L. V.*), 101-67
See also American Geophysical Union. Committee on Evaporation and Transpiration, 101-38
- Croft, J. F.**
Convective regime and temperature distribution above a horizontal heated surface, 10.6-241
- Crombie, D. D.**
Differences between the east-west and west-east propagation of VLF signals over long distances, 10.2-173
- Crosby, Rufus O.**, *see Long, Arthur R.*, 10.2-338
- Cross, C. E.**
Weather and cranberries in Massachusetts, 10.1-107
- Crout, Prescott D.**, *see Wadsworth, George P.*, 10.9-131
- Crow, F. R.**
Chemicals for controlling evaporation from open water surfaces (*with Daniel, E. R.*), 10K-112
- Crow, Loren W.**
Using "climatic odds" to estimate fuel oil requirements, 10.2-101
What are some of the economic possibilities for the younger meteorologist? p. 1265
- Crowe, P. R.**
Effectiveness of precipitation: A graphical analysis of Thornthwaite's climatic classifications, 10I-87
- Crozier, W. D.**
Chloride particle measurements in the southwestern United States, p. 1769
- Crutcher, Harold**
Application of Hotelling's "T²" distribution to meteorology, 10.8-223
- Cry, George W.**
Frequency and movement of North Atlantic tropical cyclones, p. 1274
- Csehidi, Géza**
Párolgás megoszlása Szlovákiában, 10I-117
- Csomor, Dezső**
Die Seismizität von Ungarn (*with Kiss, Zoltán*), p. 1442
- Cullen, R. E.**, *see Morrison, R. B.*, 10.6-6
- Culver, Wave E.**, *see Air Pollution Bibliography*, 10.11-56
- Cummack, C. H.**
"Chapman behavior" in the lower ionosphere, p. 1612
Comparison of the critical frequency of the F₂-layer between Rarotonga and Maui, p. 637
- Cumming, W. A.**
Radiation measurements at radio frequencies: a survey of current techniques, p. 1777
- Cummins, H. Z.**, *see Shaw, J. H.*, 10F-86
- Cunietti, M.**
Estudio sperimentale della influenza della temperatura sulla deriva dei gravimetri Worden (*with Inghilleri, G.*), p. 153
- Cunniff, Charles V.**
Relationship of normal incidence radiation to a maximum visibility at Blue Hill Observatory, 10.3-324
- Cunningham, N. W.**
Frequency distribution of high velocity wind currents, p. 482
Study of thermal wind in the vicinity of a jet stream, 10.4-245; [Reprint], p. 1792
- Cunningham, Robert M.**
Cumulus circulation, p. 1772
Flight observations on the fine structure of cumulus clouds, 10.3-131
- Curcio, J. A.**
Correlation of atmospheric transmission with backscattering (*with Knestrick, G. L.*), 10.7-212
- Curé, P.**
Nouvelle classification des climats de Thornthwaite, 10I-8
- Curien, Perrine Dumézil-**, *see Dumézil-Curien, Perrine*
- Current Science**, [Bangalore]
Origin of the aurora, 10.4-317
- Currie, Balfour Watson**
Climatic trends on the Canadian prairies, 10.8-331
- Curtis, H. O.**
Aircraft measurements of the ratio of negative to positive conductivity (*with Hyland, M. C.*), p. 1771
See also Faucher, G. A., 10.6-95
- Curtis, Huntington W.**
Nature of lightning discharges which initiate whistlers, p. 1773
- Curtis, R. C.**
Relation between large-scale vertical motion and weather in summer (*with Panofsky, H. A.*), p. 136
- Cwilong, B. M.**, *see Dobson, G. M. B.*, 10E-41
- Cyclopedia of weather and climate**
[Review], 10.5-38
- Czajka, Willi**
Die Reichweite der Pleistozänen Vereisung Patagoniens, 10.3-79
- Czarnecki, J. T.**
Performance of experimental solar water heaters in Australia, p. 964
- Czechoslovakia. Hydrometeorologický Ústav**, *see Czechoslovakia. Ústřední Správa Geodesie a Kartografie*, 10.7-45
- Czechoslovakia. Ústřední Správa Geodesie a Kartografie**
Atlas podnebí Československé Republiky, 10.7-45
- Czelnai, Rudolf**
Hőmérőtermisztorok alkalmazása a mikro-meteorológiai kutatásban, 10.3-135

- Matematikai statisztikai módszer meteorológiai állomáshálózatok reprezentatív voltának vizsgálatára, p. 142
 Önműködő meteorológiai állomások, p. 142
 Termoelektromos hőmérsékletmérés néhány kérdése, p. 1104
- Czepa, Otto**
 Zur Charakteristik winderzeugter Oberflächenwellen von Binnenseen (*with Schellenberger, Günter*), p. 1605
- Czubek, J.**
 Uwagi na temat ilościowej interpretacji krzywych profilowania gamma (*with Zuber, A.*), p. 1429
- Czyszek, W.**
 Hel three-hour range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for Jan. to March 1958, p. 464; . . . April-June 1958, p. 626; . . . Oct.-Dec. 1958, p. 1598
- D**
- Dąbrowski, Adam**
 Zmiany wiekowe składowej pionowej Z magnetyzmu ziemskiego na terenie środkowej i północno-wschodniej Polski w okresie 1928-1954 (*with Karazcun, Konstanty*), 10.6-81
- Da Costa, J. F.**
 Souveraineté sur l'Antarctique, 10.11-43
- Dady, Guy**
 Calcul automatique en météorologie, 10.1-121
 Théorie de l'information dans les problèmes météorologiques, p. 1106
- Dagaev, M. M.**
 Blesk lunnykh zatmenii, p. 157
 Meteorologicheskie nabludeniiia v g. Chernobyle 30 iunია 1954 g, p. 157
- Dagnino, Ignazio, see Bossolasco, M.**, 10.1-61; 10.7-234; 10.9-84
- Dahler, H.**
 Advektive Schichtdicken- und Temperaturänderungen und drei Tabellen zu ihrer überschlagsmäßigen Berechnung, 10.1-197
 Luftdruckänderungen, insbesondere die Fickerschen Druckschwankungen in neuer Auffassung durch Einbeziehung der Winddriftung mit der Höhe, p. 1283
 Zur Entstehung des Jetstreams und einige Folgerungen, 10.1-209
- Daion, M. I.**
 Spektr elektronov na vysote 3200 m nad urovнем moria [and Eng. trans.], 10.2-118
- Daking, C. W. G.**
 Third Congress of the World Meteorological Organization, p. 1622
- d'Albe, E. M. Fournier, see Fournier d'Albe, E. M.**
- Dalgarno, A.**
 Altitudes and excitation mechanisms of the night airglow, 10.7-213
 Ambipolar diffusion in the F2-layer, 10.6-172
See also Bates, D. R., 10.1-356
- Dalglish, R.**
 Extraordinary strong winds at North Weald, 10.7-243
- Dallavalle, J. M., see Kethley, T. W.**, 10.9-169
- Orr, Clyde, Jr.**, 10.7-6
- Dalrymple, Tate**
 Flood frequency relations for gaged and ungaged streams, 10.8-318
 Measuring floods, p. 1609
- Daly, J., see Pollak, L. W.**, 10.7-152
- Daly, Lucien**
 Sur l'anisotropie magnétique dans les roches déformées, 10.11-64
- Damagniez, J.**
 Sources secondaires d'humidité et d'approvisionnement en eau des sols de la France méditerranéenne, 10.1-305
- Dammann, W.**
 Klimatische Unterschiede der Verdunstungskraft, 10.1-118
 Schwankungen der Sommerniederschläge im Rahmen rezenter Klimaschwankungen in Westdeutschland, 10.2-289
 Untersuchung über Schwankungen der Winterniederschläge in Deutschland, p. 960
- Daniel, E. R., see Crow, F. R.**, 10K-112
- Daniel, F. T., see Rice, P. L.**, 10.3-208; 10.3-209
- Daniels, Farrington**
 Principles and problems in the utilization of solar energy, p. 467
 Sun's energy, p. 483
 Utilization of solar energy, 10.1-225
- Daniels, Glenn E.**
 Safety deflation device for large captive balloons, 10.10-155
- Danielsen, Edwin F.**
 Laminar structure of the atmosphere and its relations to the concept of a tropopause, p. 1433
See also Reed, Richard J., 10.10-243
- Danilin, Aleksei Ivanovich**
 Omicheskiĭ metod izmereniia vlazhnosti po chvy s primeneniem ugol-nykh elektrodov v steklovolokne, p. 808
 Primenenie iadernykh izlucheniĭ v gidrometeorologii, 10C-19
 Radioaktivnyiĭ snegomer dlia marshrutnykh snegos" emok, p. 809
- Danilin, B. S.**
 Problem of the measurement of pressure and density of the upper layers of the atmosphere with the aid of an artificial earth satellite (*with others*), 10.10-4
- Danis, A. L.**
 Site selection and meteorological control, 10.4-146
- Danishchevskii, G. M.**
 Akklimatizatsiia cheloveka na Severe (s ocherkom kŕaevoi patologii i gigieny), 10.9-24
- Danjō, T., see Yamada, S.**, 10.2-100
- Dannies, J. H.**
 Solar air conditioning and solar refrigeration, p. 1279
 Solar water pumping, p. 1279
 Thermodynamic treatment of air by solar radiation, p. 1279

Dao, Shih-yen

Relationship between May-Yü in Far East and the behaviour of circulation over Asia, 10.5-296

Structure of general circulation over continent of Asia in summer (*with Chen, Lung-Shun*), 10.6-187

Darbyshire, J.

Further investigation of wind generated waves, p. 1773

Note on the comparison of proposed wave spectrum formulae, p. 1773

Preliminary investigation of long waves at Newlyn [correction], p. 154

Some recent developments in the study of microseisms in Great Britain and the United States (*with Iyer, H. M.*), 10.8-103

Darchia, A. Kh.

Spektrofotometriia zari, p. 1431

Darkow, G. L.

Surface thermal patterns as a tornado forecast aid (*with Suomi, V. E. and Kuhn, P. M.*), 10B-146

See also Kuhn, Peter M., 10B-148

Darling, Eugene M., Jr., see Solot, Samuel B.

10.1-18

Darrius, G.

Au sujet d'une observation de Colladon au Pont de la Machine à Genève, 10B-162

Das, P. K.

Change in the distribution of drops in a cloud, 10.2-263

Das, P. M.

Movements of two nor'westers of West Bengal: a radar study (*with De, A. C. and Gango-padhyaya, M.*), 10.3-212

Das, Sisir Chandra

On the general plane problem of plasticity and its geophysical significance, p. 801

Das Gupta, Sushil Chandra

On coda waves of earthquakes, p. 1267

Dashkevich, L. L.

Polarizatsionnyi pribor dlia izmereniia gorizontal'noi meteorologicheskoi dal'nosti vidimosti, p. 1786

Dattner, A.

Anisotropies in cosmic radiation (*with Venkatesan, D.*), p. 1628

Daubenmire, R.

Influence of temperature upon soil moisture constants and its possible ecologic significance, 10C-20

Daubert, K.

Medizin-meteorologische Studie über das Asthma bronchiale, 10.11-86

Spezifische Reizkomponenten des Wetters und ihre Beziehung zum gesunden und kranken Organismus, 10.10-118

Dauvillier, Alexandre

Foudre globulaire et réactions thermonucléaires, 10.1-354

Météorographe enregistreur multiple (*with Schwob, Y.*), p. 1435

Recherches sur l'ozone atmosphérique effectuées au Scoresby Sund pendant l'année polaire, 10E-21

Sur la structure et le mécanisme des taches solaires, 10.11-250

Dave, J. V.

Effect of ozone on the total sky and global radiation received on a horizontal surface (*with Sekera, Z.*), 10F-166

See also Ramanathan, K. R., 10F-115

Davidov, D.

Narushen ottok i opredeliane na negovite parametre (*with Grigorov, Sl.*), p. 149

Davidson, B.

Method of estimating the field of instantaneous ground concentration from tower bivariate data (*with Halitsky, J.*), p. 1769

Climatic limitations of subterranean clovers in Kenya, 10.11-75

Davidson, J. L.

Light and pasture growth (*with Philip, J. R.*), p. 1280

Davidson, T. W., see Bullough, K.

10.1-357

Davies, D. R.

Effect of finite width of area on the rate of evaporation into a turbulent atmosphere (*with Walters, T. S.*), 10K-10

Further experiments on evaporation from small, saturated, plane areas into a turbulent boundary layer (*with Walters, T. S.*), 10H-19

On diffusion from a continuous point source at ground level into a turbulent atmosphere, 10K-43

Davies, David A.

International co-ordination of meteorological activities, 10.5-55

Meteorological problems in atomic energy, p. 483

Technical assistance [on hurricanes], p. 630

Davies, K., see Chapman, Sydney

10.10-203

Davies, R. D.

Radio studies of the universe (*with Palmer, H. P.*) [Review], p. 1766

Davies, T. V.

Forced flow due to heating of a rotating liquid, p. 155

Forced flow of a rotating viscous liquid which is heated from below, p. 155

Planetary atmospheres and convection in rotating fluids, 10.3-180

Theory of the experiments on convection in rotating fluids, 10.3-180

See also Scorer, R. S., 10.6-189

Davies, William E.

Background of Greenland studies, p. 1281

Davis, C. L., see Cohn, M. L.

10.11-87

Davis, Francis K., Jr.

Ulcers and temperature changes, p. 310

Davis, G. W. L.

Canadian JANET System (*with Gladys, S. J.*;

Lang, G. R., et al.), 10.4-301

- Davis, John R.**
Evaporation and evapotranspiration research in the United States and other countries, 10.5-283; 10J-10
- Davis, Margaret Bryan**
Three pollen diagrams from central Massachusetts, 10.9-293
- Davis, P.**
Climatology of the region [of the Great Plains Turbulence Field Program], 10.8-327
Summary of climatological conditions in northeastern Nebraska during the late summer of 1953 (with Giorgio, P.), 10.8-328
- Davis, R. M., Jr.**
Sporadic E at VHF in the U. S. A. (with Smith, E. K. et al.), p. 1777
- Davis, Robert J.**
Radar appearance of a rotating corner reflector, p. 960
- Davis, T. Neil**
Preliminary report on the Alaskan earthquake of April 7, 1958, 10.9-118
- Davis, W. L., see Barnebey, H. L.,** 10.2-157
- Davis, Walter R.**
Hurricane season of 1958, p. 647
Use of ship weather observations at hurricane forecast centers, p. 1274
- Davison, Richard R.**
Desalination by liquid-liquid extraction (with Hood, Donald W.), p. 1792
- Davitaia, F. F.**
Meteorologicheskaya sluzhba Brazili, 10.2-62
Nauchnye osnovy bor'by s zasukhoi po prirodnym zonam SSSR, p. 799
Uchet mikroklimaticheskikh osobennostei v razmeshchenii kul'turnykh rastenii i spetsializatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva, p. 312
See also U. S. S. R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.10-5
- Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung**
Schnee und Lawinen in den Schweizeralpen, 1954/55, 10.3-2
- Davoust, Claude, see Lepechin'sky, Dimitri,** 10.10-206
- Davydova, N. I.**
O zavisimosti amplitud prodol'nykh golovnykh voln, svyazannykh s tonkimi sloiami, ot skorostnoi differentsiatssi sred, p. 1430
O zavisimosti dinamicheskikh kharakteristik prodol'nykh golovnykh voln, svyazannykh s tonkimi sloiami, ot skorostnoi differentsiatssi sred, p. 133
- Day, John A.**
On the freezing of three to nine micron water droplets, 10.6-253
Rudiments of weather: the story of our energetic atmosphere (with Decker, Fred W.), 10.11-6
- De, A. C.**
Northeasterly squall at Dum Dum airport during the pre-monsoon season of 1957—a radar study, 10.7-137
Some experiments on the determination of the structure and refractive index of the lower troposphere (lowest 200 ft) over Dum Dum Airport, p. 1607
Unusually high Nor'wester radar cloud, p. 1607
See also Das, P. M., 10.3-212
- Deacon, E. L.**
Comparison between momentum and water vapour transfer (with Swinbank, W. C.), 10H-99
Evaporation and the water balance (with Priestley, C. H. B. and Swinbank, W. C.), 10J-95
Stress of light winds on the sea, 10.1-270
- Deacon, George Edward Raven**
International Geophysical Year 1957 to 1958, 10.2-52
Physics of the oceans, 10.9-79
- Deardorff, James W.**
Average slope of the surface wind, 10.11-188
Spatial distribution of vertical motion within a mature cyclonic vortex, 10.9-200
- Débarbat, Suzanne**
Rayonnement radioélectrique du soleil à différentes phases du cycle solaire (with Peckes, Jean-Claude), 10.10-88
- de Bary, E.**
Himmelsfarbe in Sonnennähe (with Bullrich, K.), 10.7-293
Zur Theorie des Bishoprings (with Bullrich, K.), p. 1110
- de Beer, J., see Cranshaw, T. E.,** 10.2-117
- De Bernochi, Cesare**
Sulla genesi elettrica dei germi cristallini agenti come nuclei di congelamento, 10.2-264
See also Barla, Mario, 10.4-312
- de Boer, H. J.**
On the cumulative frequency distributions of k -day period amounts of precipitation for any station in the Netherlands, while $k \geq 30$, p. 138
On the ratio noise-signal of long-periodic oscillations in the general atmospheric circulation, 10.3-256
- Debrecen, Hungary. Tudományegyetem**
Bibliographia Universitatis Debreceniensis Pt. 1, Facultas Scientiarum Naturalium 1914-1955, 10.10-67
- De Bremaecker, J. -Cl.**
Chauffe-eaux solaires, 10.2-105
- Dębski, Kazimierz**
Hydrologia kontynentalna, Pt. 1, Hydrometria, 10.2-2
Lignes courbes de probabilité des phénomènes hydrologiques et météorologiques, 10.4-1
Méthode empirique d'évaluation des débits de crues probables, p. 471
Metodă empirică pentru calculul debitelor maxime probabile, p. 1622
Variabilité des débits annuels maxima, p. 1607
- Decker, Fred W.**
Portable ozone spectrophotometer, 10E-133

- Radar investigations of orographic precipitation (*with Pike, Julian M.*), p. 1630
See also Day, John A., 10.11-6
- Becker, Martin T.**
 Transmission and reflection by a parallel wire grid, p. 1628
- Becker, Wayne L.**
 Field measurements of evapotranspiration as related to environmental factors (*with Gerber, John F.*), 10J-144
- Likelihood of extended dry periods in north-east Missouri, 10.1-298
- Variations in the net exchange of radiation from vegetation of different heights, p. 1781
See also Miller, M. F., 10.3-32
- e Dufour, William F.**, *see Laszlo, Tibor S.*, 10.4-207
- Defant, Albert**
 Ebbe und Flut des Meeres der Atmosphäre und der Erd feste [Eng. trans. by A. J. Pomerans], 10.10-33
 Physikalische Dynamik der Atmosphäre (*with Defant, Friedrich*), 10.5-8; [Review by H. Koschmieder], p. 1427
 Problema della corrente del Golfo, p. 960
- Defant, Friedrich**
 Die allgemeine atmosphärische Zirkulation in neuerer Betrachtungsweise, p. 635
 Break down of zonal circulation during the period Jan. 8-13, 1956 (*with Taba, Hessam*), 10.7-186
 Characteristic meridional temperature profiles and their changes during high and low index types of the general circulation, 10.1-210
 Details of wind and temperature field and the generation of the blocking situation over Europe Jan. 1 to 4, 1956 (*with Taba, H.*), 10.11-155
- Strong index change period from Jan. 1 to Jan. 7, 1956 (*with Taba, H.*), 10.3-23
- Die Westwärts-Intensivierung des Polarfront Jetstream in den Winkel zwischen Polarfront und Tropopause an der Ostseite eines polaren Kälteausbruchs, p. 1103
See also Defant, Albert, 10.5-8
- Defay, R.**
 Sur la formation des germes de condensation dans la vapeur d'un corps pur, 10.1-280
- e Ferrière, J. F.**
 Types d'argile des sols, pluviosités et nutrition potassique de la pomme de terre et du blé (*with Gamez, T. and Millot, G.*), 10.2-91
- efrise, P.**
 Notion de mécanique interne et la météorologie, 10.2-192
- e Goes, Louis**
 Introduction [Annual Artic Planning Session, Boston, Nov. 1958], p. 1281
- e Graaff-Hunter, J.**
 Tactics of progressive geodesy, p. 1778
- eguillaume, Marc**
 Application de la formule barométrique à l'étude des variations de température des couches d'air voisines du sol, 10.10-126
- Deij, L. J. L.**
 Verdampingsonderzoek in de Rottegatpolder, gedurende de jaren 1947 tot en met 1952 (*with Hooghoudt, S. B.; Latour, J. H. M. et al.*), 10H-58
- Deirmendjian, Diran**
 Some remarks on the nature and origin of noctilucent cloud particles (*with Vestine, E. H.*), p. 1279
 Theory of the solar aureole, Pt. 2, p. 1603
- de Jager, Cornelis**
 Amateur-eclips-expeditie, p. 1270
 Röntgenstraling van zonnevlammen, p. 141
 Spoetnik II en Spoetnik III, p. 141
 Structure and dynamics of the solar atmosphere, p. 1777
 Zonnefotografie van grote hoogte, p. 1269
- De Jong, G. de Josselin**
 Entraînement de particules par le courant interstitiel, p. 1608
 Longitudinal and transverse diffusion in granular deposits [Discussion by J. A. Cole], p. 136
- de Jong, H. M.**
 Errors in upper-level wind computations, 10.3-123
- de Jong, J. J. G.**
 Donder over grote afstand hoorbaar! 10G-77
 Ontstond een windhoos in gebied waar twee buien elkaar ontmoetten? 10B-75
- Delannoy, H.**, *see Pédelaborde, P.*, 10.11-247
- De la Rubia, J.**
 About the moisture equivalent determination (*with Blasco, F.*), 10C-47
See also Blasco, F., 10C-47
- Del Castillo, G.**, *see Chang, W. Y.*, 10.2-115
- Dell, H. A.**, *see Goddard, N. E.*, 10.5-174
- Delloue, Jean**
 Sur la direction d'arrivée et la polarisation des atmosphériques siffleurs, 10.2-343; 10D-27
- Delobea, F.**
 Haute atmosphère: état actuel des recherches sur les vents ionosphériques, 10.1-271
 Observations scientifiques des satellites russes, 10.7-99
- De Long, George C.**, *see Koeppe, Clarence E.*, 10.7-4
- Delpech, L.**
 Sur une trombe à Chartres-de-Bretagne (I. -et-V.), le 22 mars 1955, 10B-76
- Delver, A.**
 Hozen en hozentheorieën, 10B-52
 Windhozen van 23 Augustus 1950, 10B-12
See also Bleeker, Wouter, 10B-9
- Delwiche, C. C.**
 Diurnal and other fluctuations in atmospheric radioactivity of natural origin (*with Stout, P. R.*), 10.11-140
- de Marcus, Wendell C.**
 Planetary interiors, p. 1777
- De Marrais, Gerard A.**
 Engineering climatology of the National Reactor Testing Station, 10.9-19

- Wind-speed profiles at Brookhaven National Laboratory, p. 805
- de **Maximy, Georges**
Ionosphères et la prévision des fréquences en télécommunications (propagation des ondes décamétriques), 10.3-28
- Demers, Pierre**
Quelques aspects du rayonnement cosmique en géophysique, p. 801
- Demiańczuk, Piotr Paweł**
Evaporation de la surface libre de l'eau dans les conditions naturelles en Pologne, 10K-113
Nowe wzory na obliczanie rocznej wartości parowanie z terenu zlewni, 10J-11
Parowanie z wolnej powierzchni wody, 10K-70
Sprawdzenie stosowności wzoru $p = \alpha \cdot \beta \cdot \beta$, do obliczanie miesięcznej ilości wyparowanej wody z powierzchni wodnej, 10K-58
Zdolność potencjalna parowania w przedziale wpływu słońca, 10K-57
- Demin, I. D.**
Vliianie razreshaiushchei sposobnosti radio-lokatsionnoi stantsii na tochnost' otsenki splochnosti l'dov, p. 1439; [Eng. trans. by V. Dreimanis], p. 1428
- Demin, L. A.**, see **Morskoï Atlas**, 10.9-31
- Deming, Lola S.**, see **Wulf, Oliver R.**, 10E-27
- De Nike, J.**
Effect of the earth's oblateness and atmosphere on a satellite orbit, p. 316
- Denisov, A. I.**
O rasprostraneni pyli i gazov iz dymovykh trub [and Eng. trans.], 10.4-147
- Denisov, A. S.**
K metodike izucheniia termiki teplykh technii, p. 1439
- Denisov, Iurii Stepanovich**
Radiotekhnika v artilleriiskoi meteorologii, p. 1101
- Denisov, P. S.**
Bor'ba s zasukhoi v Zaural'e i Sibiri, 10C-21
- Denisov, P. V.**
Khimichnii sklad doshchiv raionu m. Khar-kova (with **Buhaïov, A. L.**), 10.9-266
- Denmark. Meteorologisk Institut**
Summaries of weather observations at weather stations in Greenland, 1949-1953, 10.9-56
- Dennis, P. E.**
Geology and ground water hydrology of the Lake Hefner Area, 10H-32
- Denver Univ. Denver Research Institute**, see **Kennedy, William B.**, 10G-55
- De Panfilis, M.**
Attività sismica in Italia dal 1953 al 1957, p. 1265
Note sopra un breve periodo sismico svoltosi nel territorio di Montespertoli durante il mese di giugno 1958, p. 1265
- De Pasquale, Oreste**
Necessario perfezionamento agli evaporigrafi tipo Wild, 10H-37
- de Percin, Fernand**
Lake Peters meteorology, p. 1281
- Depietri, Carlo**
Analisi periodale di una serie di indici pluviometrici relative alla Nuova Zelanda, 1852-1947, 10.4-271
- de Quervain, Marcel R.**
Avalanche classification, p. 473
On metamorphism and hardening of snow under constant pressure and temperature gradient, p. 472
Snow classification, p. 473
Über die Verdunstung der alpinen Schneedecke, 10I-42
Versuchsverbauung Dorfberg/Davos, 10.3-2
- der Agobian, Roger**
Sur une méthode de détection des ondes choc non ionisantes, 10G-111
- Derby, R. C.**, see **White, R. M.**, 10.6-155
- Dergach, A. L.**
Issledovanie kuchevo-dozhdovogo oblaka benakoval'ni, p. 1785
Mikrofizicheskie kharakteristiki nizkoï oblachnosti i tumanov, p. 1785
Rezultaty issledovaniia frontal'nykh oblakov, p. 1785
- Deriabin, V. P.**
Teploperedacha vo vlazhnoi dispersnoi sredie, p. 1430
- Deriagin, B. V.**
Experimental study of the migration of water through the soil (with **Melnikova, M. K.**), 10C-47
O silakh, deistvuiushchikh na rastushchie ispariaiushchiesia kapli i aerazol'nye chstitsy, nakhodiaschiesia v ikh okrestnost' (with **Dukhin, S. S.**), p. 1275
O vlianii termoforeza na koaguliatsiiu oblachnykh kapel', 10.10-287
Theory of equilibrium and migration of sea moisture at various moisture contents (with **Zashovaeva, N. N.**; **Melnikova, M. K.** and **Nerpin, S. V.**), 10C-47
- Descamps, Alphonse**
Satellites artificiels et fusées, 10.7-98
- Dési, Frigyes**
Elnöki megnyitö a Magyar Meteorológiai Társaság XXXI. közgyűlésén, p. 142
Organizatsiia i osnovni problemi na nauchni issledovatel'skata rabota v Ungarskii meteorologichen institut, p. 148
- Des Jardins, Robert B.**
Distribution of clouds at Tuscon, Arizona with respect to type, amount, and time of observation, 10.9-254
- Desmeules, Ernest Roth**, see **Roth-Desmeules, Ernest**
- Desmond, E. J.**
Probable lee wave over Victoria (with **Halbert, T. B.** and **Garriock, A. G.**), p. 1434
- Dessens, Henri**
Chutes de neige provoquées à retardement et ensemençement en iodure d'argent (with **Serpolay, Roger** and **Soulage, Guy**), 10.6-281

- Compte rendu du Symposium sur la Physique et la Dynamique des Nuages au Congrès de l'U. G. G. I., (Toronto Sept. 1957), 10, 9-67
- Essai de formation artificielle de cumulus par utilisation exclusive de l'énergie solaire, 10, 10-183
- Étude des conditions d'ensemencement des nuages par générateurs au sol à Lukoléla, p. 153
- Étude préliminaire des cumulus et des pluies obtenus par convection provoquée (*with Dessens, Jean*), 10, 4-144
- Rapport terminal du Comité Consultatif sur le Contrôle du Temps, p. 316
- Sur la formation d'orages par plissement d'une couche d'air humide, p. 1625
- Dessens, Jean, see Dessens, Henri*, 10, 4-144
- Dessler, A. J.*
- Effect of magnetic anomaly on particle radiation trapped in geomagnetic field, p. 1434
- Ionospheric heating by hydromagnetic waves, p. 804
- Dutsch, E. R.*
- Palaeomagnetism of the Deccan traps (*with Radakrishnamurty, C. and Sahasrabudhe, P. W.*), p. 628
- Deutsche Antarktische Expedition, 1938/1939
- Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse, Vol. 2, 10, 10-8
- Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, [Hamburg]
- Hauptregister zu den Jahrgängen 1941-1944 der Annalen der Hydrographie und Maritimen Meteorologie, und 1948-1957 der Deutschen Hydrographischen Zeitschrift, p. 1773
- Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft
- Symposium über Numerische Wettervorhersage in Frankfurt a. M., vom 23. bis 28. Mai 1956, 10, 9-3
- Dereaux, R. N.*
- Use of ammonia gas in balloon inflations, 10, 10-154
- Diatova, Valentina Aleksandrovna*
- Issledovaniia pul'satsii gorizonta'noi sostavliashchei skorosti vetra do vysoty 5 kilometrov (*with Piatyshev, R. V.*, et al.), p. 1624
- Mikroaerologicheskie issledovaniia nizhnego kilometrovogo sloia atmosfery, 10, 1-14
- Vries, D. A.*
- Influence of irrigation on the energy balance and the climate near the ground, p. 1105
- Note on the heat exchange between soil and air under the influence of an initial temperature difference, p. 1280
- On the cylindrical probe method of measuring thermal conductivity with special reference to soils (*with Peck, A. J.*), 10C-22
- Simultaneous transfer of heat and moisture in porous media, 10C-23
- Temperature distribution and moisture transfer in porous materials (*with Philip, J. R.*), p. 804
- Thermal behaviour of soils, p. 1280
- Two years of solar radiation measurements at Deniliquin, p. 467
- See also Philip, J. R.*, 10, 3-309
- Devroey, E. J., see Belgium. Comité Hydrographique du Bassin Congolais*, 10, 11-102
- Dewar, D., see Brooks, C. E. P.*, 10A-10
- de Wit, C. T.*
- Second crop growing during the dry season in Lower Burma, 10, 11-74
- Dexter, R. V.*
- Sea-breeze hodograph at Halifax, 10, 5-162
- Dey, L. J. L.*
- Lysimeter station at Castricum, Holland, 10I-11
- de Zeeuw, J. W.*
- Neerslag en afvoer (*with Hellings, F.*), 10, 8-297
- Dhir, R. D.*
- Estimation of monthly runoff with due allowance to the ground water factors in infiltration and regeneration (*with Ahuja, P. R. and Krishnamurthy, K. V.*), 10I-119
- D'iachenko, A. E.*
- Les i urozha, 10I-18
- D'iachenko, L. N., see Zubenok, L. I.*, 10J-43; 10J-44
- Diamond, Marvin*
- Evaporation or melt of snow cover, 10K-32
- Precipitation trends in Greenland during the past thirty years, 10, 2-42
- Radiation measurements on the Greenland Ice Cap (*with Gerdell, R. W.*), p. 473
- Diamond, Philip, see Smith, Ralph G.*, 10E-126
- Diaz, Emilio Luis*
- Campaña Antártica, 1955-1956, 10, 9-58
- Di Benedetto, Felice*
- Analysis of the vorticity and divergence of the thermal wind in pure geostrophic flow, 10, 1-198
- Metodo obiettivo per la determinazione della subsidenza negli anticicloni dinamici, 10, 5-249
- Dichev, Dicho*
- Opredeliane koefitsienta na variatsiia pri narusheni rechni rezhimi i bez nalichie na konkretni khidrolozhki dannii, p. 148
- Opredeliane veroiatnata stolnost na koefitsienta na lineinata korelatsiia pri otsustvie na khidrolozhki nabliudeniia vŭrkhu rechnite ottotsi, 10, 8-319
- Dickson, R. B. B.*
- Study of the effect of airspeed on airframe icing, p. 1792
- Dickson, B. T.*
- Challenge of arid lands, 10J-12
- Dickson, Charles Ray, see Thompson, Aylmer*, 10, 4-13
- Dickson, Don R.*
- Raw data report and [meteorological analysis of wind velocities of various tornadoes] (final report), 10B-120
- See also Hardy, William E.*, 10B-103

Dickson, Edwin B.

- Analysis of sferics and its relation to severe thunderstorm phenomena, 10D-28
 Detection of developing tornadic activity, 10B-99; 10D-30
 Sferics readings on windstorms and tornadoes (with **McConahy, Raullo J.**), 10D-29

Dickson, Robert R.

- Some climate-altitude relationships in the Southern Appalachian Mountain region, p. 1102
 Tornadoes of Jan. 21, 1959: a feature of a weather singularity? p. 811

Diem, M.

- Die Beeinflussung des Mikroklimas und der Bodenstruktur durch künstliche Beregnung (with **Trappenberg, R.**), 10C-24

Dieminger, Walter E.

- Clouds in the sporadic E-layer, 10.10-205
 Further results of sweep-frequency oblique-incidence pulse transmissions (with **Möller, H. G.** and **Rose, G.**), p. 962
 Long-distance single F-hop transmission (with **Möller, H. G.** and **Rose, G.**), p. 474

Dieterichs, Heinz

- Dauer und Häufigkeit schwüler Stunden in San Salvador, C. A., 10.2-322

Dietz, Robert H.

- Architectural problem of solar collectors, p. 483

Dietz, Robert S.

- Bathyscaphe and deep-sea research, p. 152

Dietze, Gerhard

- Die Bedeutung künstlicher Erdsatelliten für die atmosphärischoptische Forschung, p. 484
 Einige Ergebnisse einer homogenen siebeneinhalbjährigen Messreihe der Maximalpolarisation, 10.1-346
 Die Messung der Himmelslicht-Polarisation nach einem lichtelektrischen Quotientenverfahren, p. 1442

Dilkov, D.

- Vürkhu vodniia balans na tipichniia chernozem, 10C-25

Dilmy, Anwari

- Research on the vegetation of Indonesia (with **Kostermans, A. J. G. H.**), p. 646

Di Loreto, Edmund A.

- Cold low over Southeastern United States, July 1-6, 1958 (with **Hamada, Masaru**), 10.7-156

Dimaksian, A. M.

- Novye teleizmeritel'nye gidrometeorologicheskie pribory [Review by **V. N. Goloushkin**], p. 1108
 Primenenie iadernykh izulchenii v gidrologicheskikh issledovaniiax, p. 808

Dimitrov, L. V.

- Graficheskiĭ sposob vychisleniia znacheniiĭ vtoroiĭ vertikal'noiĭ proizvodnoiĭ potentsiala sily tiazhesti, p. 1430
 Sposob uskorennoiĭ obrabotki nabliudeniiĭ s gravimetrami SN-3 i Norgarda, p. 133

Dinger, Harold E.

- Investigation of long-distance overwater tropospheric propagation at 400 mc (with **Garner, W. E.**; **Hamilton, D. H., Jr.** and **Teachman, A. E.**), 10.4-163
 Report on URSI Commission IV Radio noise of terrestrial origin, 10D-150
 Sifflements atmosphériques exceptionnels, 10D-31

- Whistling atmospherics, 10D-31

Dingle, A. Nelson

- Experimental study of ragweed pollen penetration (with **Hewson, E. Wendell**), p. 1769

Dinies, E.

- Temperature of midwinter and preceding solar activity, 10.8-345

Dinkelacker, Otto

- Die Grundlagen der Thermodynamik und ihre Bedeutung für die Wolken- und Niederschlagsbildung, p. 485
 Versuche und Erfahrungen über die Spätfrostbekämpfung in Württemberg (with **Aichele, H.**), p. 311
 Die Verteilungsfunktion der Windgeschwindigkeit für die Hochrhön [and Eng. trans.], 10.7-239

Di Noï, Alfonso

- Sul significato della presenza di metano nelle manifestazioni esalative e idrotermali, 1265

Dinwiddie, Frank B.

- Waterspout-tornado structure and behavior Nags Head, N. C., Aug. 12, 1952, p. 1629

Dionne, J. L.

- Agricultural meteorology: a brief literature review and bibliography (with **Robertson, George W.** and **Holmes, R. M.**), 10.10-1

Dirks, Willy

- Über die Technologie aerologischer Ballons, 10.3-130
 Über Erfahrungen mit aerologischen Ballons aus Kautschuk, p. 1442

Dirmhirn, Inge

- Fortsetzung der Windvergleich von Wien und Obersiebenbrunn, 10.11-185
 Ein kleiner Interferenzfilter—Monochromator für Spektralmessungen mit Fernablese (with **Sauberer, F.**), p. 1442
 Studie über die Oberflächentemperatur fester Körper, p. 647
 Untersuchungen an Sternpyranometern, p. 1
 Die Weitwinkel-Himmelsaufnahme als Hilfsmittel für die Strahlungsforschung, 10.227

- Zur spektralen Verteilung der Reflexion natürlicher Medien, 10.8-236

- See also **Sauberer, F.**, 10.11-22

Disney, R. T., see Crichlow, W. Q., 10D-26**Diubiuk, A. F.**

- Opređenje vetra cherez pole davleniia i uchete treniia vertikal'nogo i gorizontalnogo poremeshivaniia [Eng. trans. by **J. Miller**], p. 1100

- Divari, N. B.**
O polarizatsii sveta sumerechnogo neba v zenite [Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], p. 463
- Dmitriev, A. A.**
K voprosu ob izmenenii meteorologicheskikh elementov vo vremia solnechnogo zatmenia (with **Bonchkovskaia, T. V.** and **Kalinia, T. A.**), 10.3-321
- O vozmozhnom ob'iasnenii nekotorykh osobennostei izmerennogo nad okeanom raspredeleniia vetra s vysotoi, 10.6-228
- Dmitriev, V. I.**
Vliianie neodnorodnostei Zemli na pole priamolineinogo beskonечно dlinnogo kabelia, p. 1430
- Dmitrieva, N. G.**
Opredelenie zapasov vody v rusle i rashodov vody r. Amura, p. 642
- Prognozy stoka gornyykh rek (k itogam i perspektive razvitiia voprosa), p. 641
- Doak, P. E.**
Reflection of a spherical acoustic pulse by an absorbent infinite plane and related problems, 10G-30
- Doberitz, Rolf**
Zur prognostischen Bedeutung von Altocumulus castellatus und floccus, p. 1114
- Dozosi, Margit (Koltai)**
Hőréteg és a léghőmérséklet közötti összefüggés vizsgálatának egy módszere [and Ger. trans.], 10.11-223
- Dozosi, Zoltán**
Talajközeli légréteg hőmérsékleti pulzációnnak tükröződése az Assman-műszer adataiban, p. 142
- Vizsgálatok egy hazai talajfelszín sugárzási mérlegéről, 10.8-228
- Dobrilović, B.**
Utica temperature tla na zagrevanje vode u vodovodskoj cevi, p. 648
- Dobroval'skii, A. D.**, see **Makarov, Stepan Osipovich**, 10.8-81
- Dobryshman, E. M.**
K voprosu o dolgosrochnom prognoze polia vlazhnosti v troposfere, p. 1278
- O reshenii uravneniia dlia izmeneniia geopotentsiala, p. 1278
- Ob odnom novom metode indegrirovaniia (sic, integrirvaniia) nelineinogo uravneniia dlia vertikal'noi sostavliaiushchei vikhria skorsti, p. 1768
- Opredelenie minimal'noi temperatury v Antartike, p. 810
- Vsekaitskaia meteorologicheskaiia konferentsiia po dolgosrochnym prognozam pogody, p. 1108
- See also **Sadokov, V. P.**, 10.9-234
- Dobrzycki, Jerzy**
Observations of artificial earth satellites made at the latitude Station of the Polish Academy of Sciences at Bórowiec, p. 1429
- Dobson, G. M. B.**
Adjustment and calibration of ozone spectrophotometer, 10F-92
- Determination of atmospheric ozone by measurements on moonlight (with **Normand, C. W. B.** and **Kay, R. H.**), 10E-140
- Introductory remarks [Symposium on Atmospheric Ozone, Brussels, 1951], 10E-140
- Measurements of the amount of ozone in the earth's atmosphere and its relations to other geophysical conditions (with **Harrison, D. N.** and **Lawrence, J.**), 10E-9
- Meteorology of the lower stratosphere (with **Brewer, A. W.** and **Cwilong, B. M.**) [and Russ. trans.], 10E-41
- Observers' handbook for the ozone spectrophotometer, 10F-92
- Ozone, 10E-54
- Ozone in the earth's atmosphere, 10E-105
- See also **Götz, F. W. P.**, 10E-11; **Kay, R. H.**, 10F-51; **Meetham, A. R.**, 10E-23
- Dodd, Arthur V.**
January temperatures in North America as a basis for sleeping bag issue, 10.1-249
- See also **Robison, William C.**, 10.9-290; **Thompson, Will F.**, 10.7-49
- Dodson, Helen W.**
Crochet-associated flares (with **Hedeman, Ruth E.**), p. 629
- Studies at the McMath-Hulbert Observatory of radio frequency radiation at the time of solar flares, p. 143
- Döös, Bo R.**
Effect of the vertical variation of wind and stability on mountain waves, 10.11-207
- Dörrfel, K.**
Der Wasserdampfübergang von einer nassen Platte an strömende Luft (with **Lettau, Heinz**), 10H-2
- Dogadaeva, L. P.**
Prognoz ob'ema stoka i naivysshikh urovnei vesennogo polovod'ia s bol'shoi zablagovremennost'iu, p. 1107
- Dohr, G.**
Statistischer Nachweis von Gezeiten in Binnenseen, dargestellt am Beispiel des Bodensees, p. 1794
- Dokken, Brynjolf**
Effect of the fjord winds on flying conditions at Fornebu, 10.8-112
- Dokuchaev, V. P.**
O vlianii magnitnogo polia Zemli na vetry v ionosfere, p. 1431
- Dolezalek, Hans**
Electrometer-tube-amplifier in the atmospheric-electrical measuring technique, 10.1-350
- Examples for a synoptical evaluation of the measuring results of four atmospheric electric stations in Switzerland, 10.6-318
- Problems in atmospheric electric synoptic investigations, p. 1772
- Remarks on the electrical conditions during disturbed weather, 10.6-321
- See also **Fries, G.**, 10.4-310; **Israël, H.**, 10.3-328

Dolgin, I. M.

Nauchnaia inspektsiia dreifuishchikh stantsii i observatoriï v 1956 godu (*with Timofeev, V. T.*), p. 1440

O stepeni teplovoi transformatsii na vysotakh v Arktike, p. 1784

Ob usovershenstvovaniï metoda dobyvaniia vodoroda na aerologicheskikh stantsiakh (*with Pikasin, Ia. S. and Sokolov, S. I.*), p. 1108

Dolginov, S. Sh

Predvaritel'noe soobshchenie o geomagnitnykh izmereniiakh na tret'em sovetskom iskusstvennom sputnike Zemli (*with Zhuzgov, L. N. et al.*), p. 1779

Dolgov, S. I.

Osnovnye zakonomernosti povedeniia pochnovnoï vlagi i ikh znachenie v zhizni rastenii, 10C-138(17)

Dolgushin, L. D.

Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium po fiziki dvizheniia l'da v lednikakh, p. 800

Particularités morphologiques essentielles et les régularités des mouvements des glaciers de la marge de l'Antarctide orientale, p. 1610

Dollfus, A.

Classification des raies d'émission de la couronne solaire, 10.3-111

Polarimètre photoélectrique très sensible pour l'étude du soleil, 10.1-153

Dolukhanov, M. P.

Rasprostraneniie radiovoln, 10.9-12

Dominitz, Jack, see Benton, George S., 10J-3**Dommanget, J.**

Associations stellaires optiques parmi les étoiles doubles visuelles, p. 631

Nouvel appareillage photographique utilisé sur l'équatorial de 45 cm d'ouverture de l'Observatoire Royal de Belgique, p. 1605

Projet de création d'un observatoire européen en Union Sud-Africaine, 10.7-73

Donahue, Thomas M.

Correction of sodium twilight glow observations (*with Hunten, D. M.*), p. 474

See also Blamont, Jacques-Emile, 10.10-189

Donaldson, Ralph J., Jr.

Analysis of severe convective storms observed by radar, Pt. 2, p. 1105

Vertical profiles of radar echo reflectivity in thunderstorms, p. 1629

Donászyt, Ernő

Halpusztulás az Atkai Holt-Tiszán és ennek időjárásélettani jelentősége, p. 802

Donchenko, R. V.

Fizicheskie svoïstva vnutrivodnogo l'da (shugi), p. 1619

Donchev, K.

Predskazvane na radiatsionnata mŭgla i predizchislenie na minimalnata temperatura po metoda na Berliand (*with Godev, N.*), p. 148

Donciu, Constantin

Evapotranspirația în R. P. R., 10J-96

Variatii ale circulației aerului la sol în sudul R. P. R., p. 1436

Dondes, S., see Harteck, P., 10E-136

Doneaud, A.

Scurt istoric asupra analizelor depresiunilor retrograde în Europa, 10.3-229

Donn, William L.

Empirical basis for forecasting storm tides, p. 310

Great Lakes storm surge of May 5, 1952, p. 63

Some results of the IGY Island Observatory Program in the Atlantic (*with McGuinness, William T.*), p. 1270

See also Ewing, Maurice, 10.2-44; Friedman, Betty, 10.11-239

Doodson, A. T.

Oceanic tides, 10.8-80

Dooge, James C. I.

General theory of the unit hydrograph, p. 63

Dooley, J. C.

Centenary of Melbourne-Toolangi magnetic observatory, p. 475

Doraiswamy Iyer, V.

High maximum temperatures on the North Konkan coast, 10.6-208

Dordick, Isadore

Influence of variations in atmospheric pressure upon human beings, p. 158

Dorman, H. James, see Bentley, Charles R., 10.5-133

Dorman, Leib Issakovich

K teorii meteorologicheskikh effektov miagkikh i obshchei ionizuiushchei komponent kosmicheskikh luchei, p. 1599

K teorii temperaturnogo efekta neitronnykh komponenty kosmicheskikh luchei, p. 158

Variatsii kosmicheskikh luchei, 10.2-10; [*with art. with Feinberg, E. L.*], p. 1281

Vspyshka intensivnosti kosmicheskikh luchei 23 fevralia 1956 g. i ee interpretatsiia (*with Freidman, G. F.*), p. 1600

Doronin, Iu. P.

K raschetu vesennego ledotaianiia, p. 1784

O termicheskoi transformatsii nizhnego sledi atmosfery v Arktike (osennezimniï period), p. 1784

Turbulentnyi teploobmen mezhdu ledianykh pokrovom i atmosferoi, p. 1784

Doroshenko, F. D.

O raskatakh groma, 10G-78

Dorrance, William H.

Re-entry problem, p. 316

Some problems in the aerothermodynamics of hypersonic flight, 10.5-121

Dostovalov, B. N.

Tetragonal'nye sistemy ledianykh zhil, p. 4

Dougal, A. A., see Bialecke, E. P., 10.6-168

Douglas, A. E.

Atmospheric ozone near the North Pole (*with Herzberg, G. and Rose, D. C.*), 10F-53

Douglas, C. K. M., see Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-1

Douglas, Lewis W.

Opening remarks (at) World Symposium Applied Solar Energy, p. 483

Douglas, Marjory Stoneman

Hurricane, 10.6-23

- Douglas, Richard H.**
Patterns of hailstorms in Alberta (*with Hirschfeld, Walter*), p. 813
Studies of Alberta hailstorms, 1957 (*with Hirschfeld, W.*), 10.8-308
- Doukan, Gilbert**
Découvertes sous-marines modernes [Eng. trans.], 10.2-34
- Doumont, G.**
Advection des isohypses relatives, appliquée à une couche isobarique particulière: 850-500 mb., Pt. 2, 10.9-235
- Doupe, J.**
Seasonal fluctuations in blood volume (*with Ferguson, M. H. and Hildes, J. A.*) [Review by H. Jungmann], p. 795
- Douthit, T. D. N.**
C-130 as a support aircraft, p. 1281
- Dovzhenko, O. I.**
Energeticheskii spektr μ -mezonov v shirokikh atmosferykh livniakh kosmicheskikh luchei (*with Nelepo, B. A. and Nikolskii, S. I.*) [and Eng. trans.], 10.2-119
- Downie, Currie S.**
Thermal techniques for dissipating fog from aircraft runways (*with Smith, Robert B.*), 10.6-93
- Downs, Brian W.**
New constitution of the Scott Polar Research Institute, p. 811
- Doyen, Paulette**
Expéditions antarctiques au cours de l'été austral 1957-1958, 10.1-56; . . . 1958-1959, p. 1771
- Doyle, D., see Barber, N., 10.9-85**
- Doyle, H. A., see Bolt, B. A., 10.8-104**
- Draganov, D.**
Vodniiam rezhim na chernozemsmolnitsata i kanelenata gorska pochva, 10C-138(18)
- Drainis, Milton**
Liquid water within convective clouds, 10.7-261
- Drake, F. D.**
Broad-band microwave source comparison radiometer for advanced research in radio astronomy (*with Ewen, H. I.*), p. 143
- Dreese, E. E., see Kraus, J. D., 10.4-76**
- Dreier, A. A.**
Uskorennyi metod obrabotki lent potentsiometra, p. 1107
- Drew, J. V.**
Rate and depth of thaw in Arctic Soils (*with Tedrow, J. C. F.; Shanks, R. E. and Koranda, J. J.*), 10.7-231
- Drew, Jane, see Fry, Maxwell, 10.3-92**
- Drexel-Institute of Technology, Lab. of Climatology, see Carter, Douglas B., 10J-9; 10J-93; Mather, J. R., 10.3-20; Thornthwaite, C. W., 10I-136; 10J-84; van Hylckama, T. E. A., 10J-41; 10J-138**
- Driatski, V. M.**
Ionospheric conditions in the circumpolar region (*with Besprozvannaia, A. S.*), p. 466
- Drimmel, Julius**
Theorie und Vorhersage der Hochnebelbildung im Wiener Becken, 10.8-286
Vorhersage der Temperaturmaxima für beliebige Gebirgslagen bei sommerlichem Strahlungswetter, p. 1776
- Drinkwater, W. O.**
Relation of potential evapotranspiration to environment and kind of plant (*with Janes, B. E.*), 10J-48
- Driving, A. Ia.**
O perlamutrovyykh oblakakh, p. 799
- Droessler, Earl G.**
Federal government activities in weather modification and related cloud physics, 10.5-192
- Drogaitsev, D. A.**
K dlouhodobé předpovědi srážek v Československu, p. 479
Prognozy godovogo stoka rek, p. 134
Raschet zavikhrennosti kasatel'nogo treniia vetra nad morem [and Eng. trans.], 10.3-73
U meteorologov i gidrologov Anglii, p. 1275
Vetrovyie tehnicii v Severnom Ledovitom okeane, p. 1441
Zimnee vykhlozhivanie arkticheskikh morei, p. 1441
Zony szhatiia i razrezheniia l'da v pole atmosfernogo davleniia, 10.4-244
- Droste, Zofia**
Analiz pervykh smeshchenii seismicheskoi volny na seismogramмах (*with Gibowicz, Slawomir and Hordejuk, J.*), p. 1598
Determination of the magnitude of distant earthquakes at the Silesian Geophysical Station in Racibórz (*with Gibowicz, S.*), p. 463
Mechanizm trzęsienia Ziemi w ujęciu teorii dyslokacji (*with Teisseyre, Roman*), p. 1625
- Drouilhet, P. R.**
Transosonde balloons flying on a routine basis, 10.11-107
- Drozdov, O. A.**
Gololei i izmoroz' (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1272
Koeffitsient makrodiffuzii i ego ispol'zovanie dlia priblizhennogo rascheta sootnosheniia perenosov turbulentnym i srednim dvizheniem v atmosfere, p. 1273
O sviazi razlichnykh storon kolebanií klimata, p. 1273
Vlagooborot i problemy izmeneniia kolichestva osadkov, 10.8-276; 10J-13
Voprosy klimatologii (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1273
Vozmozhn li areal zavershennogo vlagooborota, 10.9-240
See also Anapol'skaia, Liia Evseevna, 10.5-21; Sharova, V. Ia., 10.10-29
- Druce, Albert J., see Glaser, Arnold H., 10.4-117**
- Drummond, A. J.**
Notes on the measurement of natural illumination, Pt. 2, p. 138
Radiation and the thermal balance, 10.7-208

- Sky radiation, its importance in solar energy problems, p. 467
Solar radiation studies in Africa, 10.8-232
- Dryden, Warren A.**
Useful satellite orbits for some high-altitude weather observations, 10.8-93
- Du, Sin-Iuan',** *see* T'u, Hsin-yüan
- Dubach, H. W.**
Evaluation of the "Morskoï Atlas", with translations from Vol. 1 and 2, (*with Slessers, M. A.*), 10.9-31
- Dubief, J.**
Évaporation et coefficients climatiques au Sahara, 10I-9
- Dubinskiĭ, G. P.**
Stepnoï oazis Askaniia-Nova (Opyt predvaritel'noï mikroklimaticheskoï kharakteristiki), 10.11-242
- Dubois, Jacques**
Météorologie (Station Charcot), p. 1607
- Du Bois, P. M.**
Palaeomagnetism and geological correlation, p. 466
- Dubov, A. S.**
K voprosu opredeleniia vertikal'nykh skorostei vetra po dannym samoletnogo akselerografa, p. 1785
O vliianii gornykh khrebtov na peremeshchenie tsiklonov, p. 807
Opyt prognoza temperatur gidrodinamicheskimi metodami (*with Stoliarova, G. V.*), p. 807
Sravnitel'nyi analiz nekotorykh prostel'shikh metodov chislennogo prognoza (*with Zaitseva, T. G.*, et al.), p. 1785
See also Gandin, L. S., 10.2-184; 10.3-315
- Dubrovín, L. V.**
Kolichestvennyi metod kriticheskogo kontroliia gradientnykh nabludenii za skorost'iu vetra v prizemnom sloe (ot 0 do 2 m), p. 808
- Dubrovín, V.**
Nabludenie za signalami iskusstvennykh sputnikov zemli [Eng. trans. by D. Kraus], p. 463
- du Castel, François**
Réflexion d'une onde électromagnétique par une couche d'atmosphère présentant une variation de l'indice de réfraction (*with Misme, Pierre and Voge, Jean*), 10.1-342
- du Chaxel, Raoul**
Premières expériences de pluie artificielle en Afrique Équatoriale Française, 10.1-184
- Duckert, Paul**
Messungen des Ozongehaltes über Lindenberg, 10E-10
- Duclaux, F.**
Étude statistique des crochets magnétiques à Tamanrasset (*with Leprêtre, B.*), 10.7-100
- Due Rojo, Antonio**
En el cincuentenario de la Estación Sismológica de Cartuja (1908-1957), p. 644
Régimen térmico estival en Granada, 10.2-228
- Dücker, Alfred**
Hoch- und spätglaziale äolische Sande in Nordwestdeutschland und in den Niederlanden (*with Maarleveld, Gerardus Cornelis*), 10.7-283
- Dütsch, Hans Ulrich**
Das atmosphärische Ozon als Indikator für Strömungen in der Stratosphäre, Pt. 10F-54
Daily variation of the total amount of ozone 10F-51
Der Einfluss der Temperatur auf das atmosphärische Ozon, 10E-55
Evaluation of the Umkehr effect by means of a digital electronic computer, 10F-93
Photochemical theory of the atmospheric ozone as a means of investigating turbulence and circulation in the lower stratosphere, 10E-140
Photochemische Theorie des atmosphärischen Ozons unter Berücksichtigung von Nichtgleichgewichts-Zuständen und Luftbewegungen, 10E-42
Revised large-scale mixing scheme and its application to the ozone problem, 10F-51
Vertical ozone distribution from Umkehr observations, p. 1103
- Dufay, Jean**
Nébuleuses galactiques et matière interstellaire, 10.1-12
See also Cabannes, J., 10E-8
- Dufay, Maurice**
Étude photoélectrique du spectre du ciel nocturne dans le proche infra-rouge, p. 1603
Spectre d'une aurore de basse latitude dans le visible et le proche infrarouge, 10.1-358
Spectre de l'aurore du 21 Janvier 1957 (*with Moreau, G.*), 10.9-314
Sur l'émission des raies H et K du calcium ionisé dans le spectre du ciel crépusculaire, p. 137
Sur les intensités des bandes d'émission du calcium nocturne dans le proche infrarouge, 10.1-2
- Duffie, J. A.**
Reflective solar cooker designs, p. 468
- Duffus, H. J.**
Geographical variations in geomagnetic micropulsations (*with Shand, J. A.*; *Wright, C. D.*, et al.), p. 804
Some observations of geomagnetic micropulsations (*with Shand, J. A.*), p. 629
- Dufour, Louis**
Bernardin de Saint-Pierre et la météorologie, p. 1106
Chronique des événements météorologiques anciens d'après les lettres de Madame Sévigné, Pt. 1, p. 631; Pt. 2, p. 961
Écrivains et la météorologie, p. 1771
Quelques considérations sur la définition du brouillard, 10.2-273
Sur le taux de variation adiabatique de la température en fonction de la pression de une masse d'air contenant un cristal liquide sphérique, 10.11-146

- See also W. M. O. Commission for Aerology, 10.9-23
- uginov, V. I.**
Khod meteorologicheskikh elementov v period solnechnogo zatmenia 30 iunia 1954 g. v Kamennoi Step, 10.3-322
- Resultaty primeneniia metoda turbulentnoi difuzii dlia rascheta ispareniiia s sel'sko-khoziaistvennykh polei Kamennoi Step, 10J-97
- See also Molchanov, A. L., 10J-172
- ugstad, Ivar**
Generalization of Richardson's criterion of turbulence, 10.3-217
- ukhin, S. S., see Deriagin, B. V., 10.10-287**
- umézil-Curien, Perrine**
Ondes de compression dans une atmosphère en équilibre radiatif, 10G-31
- umitrescu, S.**
Repartiția scurgerii pe sezoane la riurile din R. P. R., p. 477
- umont, André**
Notes of a study relative to the formation of hurricanes in the Antilles region, p. 630
- umont, René**
Ionosphère et l'optique géométrique des ondes courtes, 10.10-17
- unavin, L. S., Jr., see McCloud, D. E., 10I-95**
- unbar, Moira**
Curious open water feature in the ice at the head of Cambridge Fiord, p. 473
- uncan, R. A.**
Computations of electron density distributions in the ionosphere making full allowance for the geomagnetic field, 10.6-173
- Photometric observations of subvisual red auroral arcs at middle latitudes, p. 1433
- Polarization of the red oxygen auroral line, p. 1279
- unford, E. G., see A.G.U. Committee on Evaporation and Transpiration, 10I-38**
- unkle, R. V., see Gier, J. T., 10.7-123**
- unn, Carlos R.**
Weather and circulation of March 1959—record cold in Alaska but mild temperatures in the remainder of the United States, p. 1111
- Weather and circulation of July 1959: the second consecutive July with an unusual circulation pattern, p. 1623
- unn, Gen-yun, see Yeh, Tu-cheng, 10.1-211**
- unn, Gordon E.**
Hazel hurricane, p. 630
- History and development of hurricane forecasting in the Atlantic area, p. 630
- Hurricanes and hurricane tides, p. 1605
- Network requirements for hurricane forecasting, p. 630
- inskii, V. F.**
Vliianie meteorologicheskogo faktora i rastitel'nogo pokrova na rasprostranenie aerorozlei v prizerimnom sloe vozdukh [and Eng. trans.], 10.3-185
- Duntley, Seibert Q.**
Atmospheric limitations on missile photography, 10.8-348
- Image transmission by the troposphere, Pt. 1 (with Boileau, Almerian R. and Preisdorfer, Rudolph W.), 10.2-327
- Penetration of light into the sea, p. 152
- Du Pasquier, Pierre**
Weather service for pilots, 10.1-97
- Dupuy, L.**
Dispositif électromécanique éliminant les variations lentes des courants telluriques, p. 137
- Duquet, Robert T.**
Meteorology and amateur radio, p. 1113
- Durand, Jeanne, see Lepechinsky, Dimitri, 10.1-90**
- Durbin, W. G.**
Droplet sampling in cumulus clouds, p. 1628
- Recent aircraft research into cloud physics, 10.11-211
- Some aircraft observations of the vertical and horizontal distributions of chloride particles, 10.10-284
- Durham, Kneeland S.**
Airborne cloud base and top indicator, AN/APQ-39 (with Zabetakis, Stanley G. et al), p. 1630
- Durham, England. Univ., see Chalmers, J. A., 10.7-154**
- Durić, Dušan**
Karl-Gustav Rosbi 1898-1957, 10.5-89
- Podešeni gradijentni lenjir za upotrebu pri grafičkoj prognozi, p. 648
- Durst, Charles S., see Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-10; 10A-140; 10A-141; 10A-161**
- Dusek, E. Ralph**
Encumbrance of Arctic clothing, 10.4-33
- Duselevici, Iaroslav**
Influența radiației solare asupra termometrelor bimetal de radiosonda, p. 477
- Dushkin, P. K.**
Prognoz tsiklo- i antitsiklogeneza s pomoshch'iu vychislitel'noi mashiny (with Lomonosov, E. G. and Tatarskaia, M. S.), p. 1274
- Dutta, S.**
Literature citations in scientific and technical periodicals: a survey (with Rajagopalan, T. S.), 10.7-80
- Duvergé, Pierre**
Quelques méthodes récentes de prévision des orages, p. 810
- Duwalo, George**
Effects of a liquid core on the propagation of seismic waves (with Jacobs, J. A.), p. 630
- Dvizin, V. A.**
Sostavlenie prognozov urovnei vody v period napolneniia Kakhovskogo vodokhranilishcha, 10J-49
- Dvorak, Jan**
Some questions of water erosion in Czechoslovakia (with Holy, Milos), p. 469

Dvorkin, E. N.

K voprosu o primeneniі statisticheskikh kharakteristik v gidrometeorologii, p. 1440

Dvoskin, Norman

Evaluation of AN/GMD-2 wind shear data for development of missile design criteria (with Sissenwine, Norman), 10.6-229

Dyce, R. B.

On the possibility of detecting synchrotron radiation from electrons in the Van Allen belts (with Nakada, M. P.), p. 1613

Dye, L. M.

Freeze data in relation to growing season, 10.7-225

Dyer, A. J., see Taylor, R. J., 10.2-142; 10H-111**Dyer, W. R., see World Meteorological Organization, 10.2-55****Dzardzevskii, B. L.**

Meteorologicheskaiia kharakteristika prizemnogo sloia vozdukh nad uvlazhnennymi i sukhimi uchastkami Zavolzhskoі stepi, 10J-50

On some climatological problems and microclimatological studies of arid and semi-arid regions in U.S.S.R., p. 1281

Znachenie analiza obshchei tsirkulatsii atmosfery pri ustanovlenii granits sukhikh i vlaznykh oblastei [and Fr. trans.], 10.9-193

Dzhordzhio, N. V.

Nekotorye rezul'taty elektrofotometricheskikh izmerenii poliarnykh siianiі, 10.10-308

Dzhordzhio, V. A.

O postroenii srednikh vertikal'nykh razrezov s tsel'iu izucheniia struіnogo techeniia, 10.10-127

Zadachi sinopticheskikh issledovaniі v Srednei Azii, 10.3-157

Dzhordzhio, Z. V.

K itogam snegomernykh rabot v Srednei Azii, p. 155

Mezhen' na rekakh Srednei Azii, 10.8-320

Dzivakovskaia, L. A.

Frontal'nye volny na iuge Ukrainy, p. 806

E**Eady, E. T.**

Climate, 10.2-308

Physical parameters characterizing the dynamics of planetary atmospheres, 10.3-180

East, T. W. R.

Multiple constant-altitude plan position indicators (with Marshall, J. S.), p. 1630

Easton, R. L.

Vanguard I IGY satellite, 1958 Beta, (with Votaw, M. J.), 10.10-92

Eber, Laurence E.

Photographic cloud observations, 10.2-283

Upper air and surface wind observations, 10.2-131

See also Mordy, Wendell A., 10.2-287

Eberlein, A. J.

Laboratory pressure measurement requirements for evaluating the air data computer, 10.5-171

Eck, Bruno

Technische Strömungslehre, 10.5-9

Eckart, G.

Caractéristiques acoustiques de l'atmosphère, 10G-21

Eckel, Othmar, see Steinhauser, Ferdinand, 10.11-22**Eckert, E. R. G.**

Heat and mass transfer, Pt. A, p. 1264

Eckhardt, D. L., see Robbins, R. C., 10.7-257**Eddy, Richard Leland**

Canyon winds at Hill Air Force Base, Utah, 10.11-195

Edelmann, Winhart

Vergleich verschiedener dreidimensionaler Modelle der Atmosphäre mittels Lösung linearisierter Gleichungen, 10.8-211

Vergleich verschiedener nichtgeostrophischer Modelle der Atmosphäre, 10.7-27

Edinger, James G.

Changes in the depth of the marine layer over the Los Angeles basin, p. 1105

Edwards, F. J.

Weather and flight: Preston Montford, 1958, p. 483

Effenberger, Ernst

Untersuchungen über den Tagesgang des Staubgehaltes der Luft in einer Grossstadt (with Linder, Arthur), p. 1102

Efimova, N. A.

Anomalii radiatsionnogo balansa na territorii Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR, p. 1618

Soveschanie po voprosam issledovaniia teplovogo i vodnogo rezhima, p. 1623

Efremova, N. D.

Zavisimost' intensivnosti osennego ledokhoda na rekakh ot gidrometeorologicheskikh uslovii, p. 642

Efremychev, V. I.

Soprotivlenie kabel'-trosa, buksiruemogo korablem (with Skvortsov, S. B.), p. 1786

Egawa, Taro, see Takenouchi, Toshio, 10.9-26**Eger, G.**

Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Mikroklimas der Mähwiesen und der osmotischen Wechselwirkungen einiger Wiesenpflanzen, 10C-26; 10J-15

Egerszegi, Sándor

Aljárnyvás rendszérének agrometeorológiai vonatkozásai, 10C-27

Eggelsmann, R., see Baden, W., 10.8-333; 10.2-10J-90**Eggers, A. J., Jr.**

Re-entry and recovery of a high-drag satellite initially in circular orbit about the earth, 316

Eggert, R.

Effect of cover crop management on soil moisture in a young apple orchard, 10C-138

Eggert, William E., see Tepper, Morris, 10B-1

- eggleston, John M.**
Calculation of the forces and moments on a slender fuselage and vertical fin penetrating lateral gusts, 10.2-87
- guchi, M., see Noda, K., 10.1-331**
- gypt. National Research Council, see Cairo. Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre, 10.5-96**
- hmert, Alfred**
Ein einfaches Verfahren zur absoluten Messung des Ozongehaltes von Luft, 10E-79
Gleichzeitige Messungen des Ozongehaltes bodennaher Luft an mehreren Stationen mit einem einfachen absoluten Verfahren, 10E-106; 10E-140
Influence of the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 on low-frequency atmospherics (*with Revellio, K.*), 10D-32
Messung kleiner Konzentrationen in der Atmosphäre, 10F-135
Solare Ultrastrahlung und ionosphärische D-Schicht am 23. Februar 1956 (*with Revellio, K.*), p. 1794
Über örtliche Einflüsse auf den Ozongehalt der Luft, 10E-107
See also Regener, E., 10F-20
- chenberger, Willy**
Flugwetterkunde: ein umfassender Lehrgang, 10.5-10
- genson, Moris Semenovich**
Ocherki fiziko-geograficheskikh proiavlenii solnechnoi aktivnosti, 10.4-5
- er, Jack P., see Wolman, M. Gordon, 10.2-307**
- narsson, E.**
Study of horizontal temperature variations in the Winnipeg area on nights favoring radiational cooling (*with Lowe, A. B.*), 10.5-262
- nasto, Ia. E.**
Opyt opredeleniia raspredeleniia iarkosti po disku Solntsa iz nabludenii chastnogo solnechnogo zatmenii, p. 157
- nstein, H. A.**
Secondary currents in straight channels (*with Li, Huon*), p. 135
Secondary flows in straight channels (*with Li, H.*) [Discussion by C. J. Posey and R. W. Powell], p. 1435
- blaw, Sidney**
Economic and social geography (*with Mulkerne, Donald J. D.*), 10.2-6
- lund, Carl R.**
Use of a temperature telemetering system in incubating eggs of Antarctic birds (*with Charlton, Frederick E.*), p. 468
- ström, Gunnar**
Infiltration in relation to permeability in Swedish soils, 10C-28
- tridge, R. H.**
Synoptic study of West African disturbance lines [Comment by A. G. Forsdyke et al.], p. 154
- Eldridge, Ralph G.**
Diffuse transmission through real atmospheres (*with Johnson, John C.*), 10.6-309
Experimental measurements of diffuse transmittance in real atmospheres (*with Johnson, J. C. and Clarke, Eric T.*), 10.1-16
Measurements of cloud drop-size distributions [Comments by R. Penndorf], 10.8-284
- Elford, W. G.**
Study of winds between 80 and 100 km in medium latitudes, p. 1279
Winds in the upper atmosphere, p. 1780
- El'iasberg, P. E.**
Opredelenie plotnosti' verkhnnei atmosfery po vekovym izmeneniiam elementov orbit pervykh cvkh iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, p. 1778
- Eliassen, E.**
Study of the long atmospheric waves on the basis of zonal harmonic analysis, 10.2-197
- Eliassen, A.**
Dynamic meteorology (*with Kleinschmidt, E., Jr.*), 10.4-19
- Elliott, J. F.**
Design consideration for high reliability photovoltaic solar energy converter, p. 1791
Minimum average daily solar radiation in the United States during December for a tilted flat-plate collector, p. 1791
- Elliott, Robert D.**
California storm characteristics and weather modification, 10.7-178
- Elliott, William P.**
Comparison of some approaches to the diabatic wind profile, 10.1-192
Growth of the atmospheric internal boundary layer, p. 135
See also Glaser, Arnold H., 10.4-117
- Ellis, G. R.**
Discrete sources of cosmic radio noise at 18.3 and 10.5 Mc/S (*with Newstead, Gordon*), 10.2-112
On the propagation of whistling atmospherics, 10D-33
Trapping of cosmic radio waves beneath the ionosphere, 10.10-197
- Ellison, T. H.**
Propagation of sound waves through a medium with very small random variations in refractive index, 10G-22
- Ellsaesser, H. W.**
Errors in upper-level wind forecasts, 10.5-3
- Ellyett, C. D., see Seed, T. J., 10.2-341**
- El-Mofty, Osman**
Multiple meson production theories applied to cosmic-ray showers (*with El-Nadi, Mohamed*), 10.2-120
- El-Moslimany, M. A., see Spencer, N. W., 10.5-170**
- El-Nadi, Mohamed, see El-Mofty, Osman, 10.2-120**
- Elnesr, Mustapha K.**
Contribution à l'étude de l'énergie solaire en Egypte [Pt. 3?], 10.1-227

- Sur la détermination de l'évaporation dans l'atmosphère, 10.7-134; 10H-76
Variation verticale de l'indice de réfraction de l'air, 10.3-251
- Elrick, D. E.**, *see* **Miller, E. E.**, 10C-74
- Elsasser, Walter M.**
Geomagnetic drift and the rotation of the earth (*with* **Munk, Walter**), 10.11-63
Transmission data for the far infrared bands of carbon dioxide and ozone, 10E-134
- Elser, Harry L.**
Desert dust storm strikes El Paso, Texas, p. 1113
- Elsner, Robert W.**
Some structural and thermal characteristics of snow shelters (*with* **Pruitt, William O.**), p. 1604
- Elvey, C. T.**
Auroral photography by all-sky camera (*with* **Stoffregen, W.**; **Belon, A.** et al.), 10.11-267
See also **Romick, G. J.**, 10.6-327
- Elwert, Gerhard**
Die Verteilung der Röntgenstrahlung der Sonnenkorona über die emittierende Fläche und die Restintensität bei totalen Sonnenfinsternissen, 10.2-169
- Ely, Robert P., Jr.**
Spectral analysis of the μ -component of wind velocity at three meters, 10.4-227
Vertical gustiness up to 1200 meters as derived from smoke puff trajectories, 10.11-178
See also **Chamberlin, L. C.**, 10.11-190
- Emberger, Louis**
Afrique du Nord et Australie Méditerranéenne, p. 1280
- Emberson, R. M.**
Telescope program for the National Radio Astronomy Observatory at Green Bank, West Virginia (*with* **Ashton, N. L.**), p. 143
- Embree, C. R.**
Post-frontal orographic mammatocumulus, Sackets Harbor, N. Y., July 5, 1957, 10.2-277
- Emery, S.**
Océanographie (Base Dumont d'Urville), p. 1607
- Emiliani, Cesare**
Ancient temperatures, 10.11-241
Glaciations and their causes, p. 311
Oxygen isotope measurements of deep-sea sediments, p. 152
- Emm, Z. G.**
Aeroklimaticheskaia obrabotka vetra po tipam sinopticheskikh polozhenii, 10.3-319
- Emon, J.**
Évaporation au Maroc, 10.7-250; 10K-93
- Emsalem, R.**
Problème des composantes verticales de la vitesse du vent, 10.8-274
- Encyclopédie Prisma du Monde Sous-Marin**
[Review], 10.11-60
- Endlich, R. M.**
Structure of the jet stream core (*with* **McLean, G. S.**), 10.2-198
- Endow, N.**, *see* **Littman, F. E.**, 10F-73
- Endresen, K.**
Observations of angle of arrival of meteoroid echoes in v.h.f. forward scatter propagation (*with* **Hagfors, T.**; **Landmark, B.** and **Rödsrud, J.**), 10.6-308
- Endriga, B. G.**
Evaluation of electrical resistance blocks measuring soil moisture, 10C-138(20)
- Enescu, G.**
Calculul tehnico-economic al sistemelor de desecare, p. 1622
- Engelbrecht, Howard H.**
Early winter ice conditions on the upper Chesapeake Bay in 1958-1959, p. 963
- Enger, Isadore**
Optimum length of record for climatological estimates of temperature, p. 1434
Singularities in daily temperatures, p. 1105
- Epina'teva, A. M.**
Primenenie vysokochastotnykh fil'tratsii dlia podavleniia mnogokratnykh otrazhennykh voln (*with* **Ivanova, L. A.**), p. 799
- Epshtein, A. I.**
Metodika kratkosrochnogo prognoza naivysshikh urovnei vesennego polovod'ia i datil nastupleniia na primere r. Seim, p. 315
- Epstein, Edward S.**
Empirical study of vertical velocities in the lower stratosphere, p. 1111
Manual for VODARO, vertical ozone distribution from the absorption and radiation of ozone (*with* **Osterberg, Charles** and **Adel, Arthur**), 10F-30
New method for the determination of the vertical distribution of ozone from a ground station (*with* **Osterberg, C.** and **Adel, A.**), 10F-55
Note on the variations of atmospheric ozone as a function of height (*with* **Osterberg, C.** and **Adel, A.**), 10F-56
Rates of temperature change in the atmosphere due to radiation in the 9.6 micron band of ozone (*with* **Adel, A.**), 10F-57
VODARO results for 1955 at the Atmospheric Research Observatory, Flagstaff, Arizona (*with* **Adel, Arthur**), 10F-58
See also **Adel, Arthur**, 10F-48
- Epstein, Samuel**
Oxygen isotope studies (*with* **Sharp, Robert P.**), p. 803
- Erdell, Joseph**, *see* **Laszlo, Tibor S.**, 10.4-207
- Ericson, David B.**
Correlation of six cores from the equatorial Atlantic and the Caribbean (*with* **Wong, Goesta**), p. 140
- Eriksson, Backa Erik**
Glaciological investigation in Jotunheimen, Sarek in the years 1955 to 1957, 10.9-98
Glaciological studies on the Mika Glacier, Sarek 1956/57, 10.11-224
Meteorological records and the ablation on Frøya Glacier in relation to meteorological conditions, 10.6-75

Eriksson, Erik

Chemical climate and saline soils in the arid zone, 10.6-300

Chemical composition of Hawaiian rainfall, 10.2-295

On the geochemistry of chloride and sulfate, p. 1770

Possible use of tritium for estimating ground-water storage, 10.7-272

Techniques of precipitation analysis, p. 1769

See also Mukherjee, A. K., 10.1-300

Erlandson, Paul M.

Direct conversion of solar energy, p. 484

Ermini, Virgilio

Temporal sul versante Italiano delle Alpi centro-occidentali, 10.5-244

Ermolaev, M. M.

O vozmozhnosti primeneniia nekotorykh metodov sovremennoi fiziki k izucheniiu geograficheskoi obolochki zemli, p. 1628

Ernest, R.

Energy-budget studies, 10H-32

Ernst, L. F.

Développement de la recherche hydrologique et son application au drainage aux Pays-Bas (with Westerhof, J. J.), p. 1608

Erofeeva, A. I.

Sinopticheskie uslovia sil'nykh meteley na Omskoi zheleznoi doroze, p. 1113

Errulat, F.

Bundesrepublik Deutschland [National report to the I.U.G.G. Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, Rome, Sept. 1954] (with Dieminger, W. and Mühleisen, R.), p. 469

Ertel, Hans

[In memoriam] Heinrich Ficker, p. 485

Ein Problem der meteorologischen Akustik: Die tagesperiodische Variation der Schallintensität, 10G-62

Sobre el campo de olas en la zona litoral, p. 1434

Ervet, P.

Utilisation de la distance oblique dans les sondages vent au radar, p. 810

Escardó, Alberto Linés-, see Linés-Escardó, Alberto**Eschenbrenner, S.**

Enregistrement des variations rapides, magnétiques et telluriques à Port-aux-Français, Kerguelen, p. 1267

Observations aurorales à Port-aux-Français—Kerguelen (11 août 1957-1er avril 1958), 10.11-268

Eshchenko, N. D.

Nekotorye dannye o zaderzhanii poverkhnostnykh vod na vodosborakh Pridesnianskoi stokovoï stantsii, p. 1783

Eshleman, V. R.

Some characteristics of radio communication via meteor ionization trails, 10.1-351

Esprito, Santo, Tomás Rebelo

Ensaio para o estudo do clima da Província: aplicação da nova classificação de Thornthwaite, 10I-120

Essenwanger, Oskar

Half-hemispheric 500 mb topography description by means of orthogonal polynomials, Pt. 2 (with Horn, Lyle H. and Bryson, Reid A.), 10.3-161

Probleme der Windstatistik, p. 1110

See also Brandtner, E., 10.4-113

Estoque, Mariano A.

Circulation and convergence over the tropical North-western Pacific from May to December, 10.9-194

See also Benton, George S., 10I-85

Evans, E.

Deterioration of visibility in a radiation fog (with Aanansen, C. J. M. and Williams, T. E.) [Comment by C. J. Boyden], p. 150

Evans, G. J., see Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-186; 10A-191

Evans, S.

Southern auroral zone in geomagnetic longitude sector 20°E (with Thomas, G. M.), p. 1780

Evans, Walter H., see Stewart, Robert M., Jr., 10.11-96

Evison, F. F.

Antarctic notes (with Ingham, C. E. et al.), p. 1607

Evseev, P. K.

O prirode letnikh sukhoveev na jugovostoke Evropeiskoi chasti Sovetskogo Soiuza, 10.3-268

Opyt klimaticheskoi kharakteristiki mezhfaznykh periodov razvitiia iarovoi pshenitsy (with Sapozhnikov, S. A.), p. 313

Sviaz' atmosferynykh osadkov s summarnoi radiatsiei, ispareniem i absoliutnoi vlazhnost'iu, p. 314

See also Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Aeroklimatologii, 10.9-26

Evstigneev, A. S.

Ob isparenii s vodnoi poverkhnosti porosshel rastitel'nost'iu (with Popov, A. N.), 10.7-251; 10J-167

Ewing, Maurice

Radiological studies in the investigation of ocean circulation (with Gerard, Robert D.), p. 152

Theory of Ice Ages, Pt. 2 (with Donn, William L.), 10.2-44

See also Benioff, Hugo, 10G-20; Friedan, Betty, 10.11-239; Oliver, Jack, 10.2-66

Expédition Antarctique Belge, 1957/1958

Rapport de préparation technique, 10.1-52

Eye, Marcel G., see Mader, Paul P., 10F-75

Eyfrig, Rudolf

Critical discussion about special ionospheric characteristics, 10.3-320

F

Fabry, Ch.

Absorption de l'ultra-violet par l'ozone et la limite du spectre solaire, (*with Buisson, H.*), 10E-6

Ozone atmosphérique, 10E-56

See also Réunion de l'Ozone et de l'Absorption Atmosphérique, Paris, May 1929, 10E-13

Facy, Léopold

Efficacité glaçogène des noyaux d'iode d'argent, 10.7-180

Processus de congélation en atmosphère libre par capture des noyaux glaçogènes, 10.7-179

Sur la genèse des précipitations dans certains nuages chauds, p. 1103

Fairman, Jean B.

Charts of predicted satellite positions (*with Veis, George*), 10.7-90

Faith, W. L.

Role of motor vehicle exhaust in smog formation, 10.9-165

Faizulin, M. M., see Taichinov, S. N., 10C-112**Fal, Barbara**

Bilans-wodny, p. 631

Falconer, Raymond F.

Cloud atmospheric-electric observations of the formative stages of the Worcester, Massachusetts, tornado (*with Schaefer, Vincent J.*), 10B-53

Falkenmark, Malin Sundberg-, see Sundberg-Falkenmark, Malin**Falkland Islands. Meteorological Service**

Annual Meteorological Tables, 1954-1956, 10.3-127

Falkowski, Sigmund J.

Climatic analogs of Fort Greely, Alaska, and Fort Churchill, Canada, in Eurasia, 10.4-10

Windchill in the Northern Hemisphere (*with Hastings, Andrew D., Jr.*), 10.2-320

Faller, A. J., see Stommel, Henry, 10.3-223**Fan, C. Y.**

Laboratory studies of auroral excitation, 10.1-1

Time variation of the intensity of auroral hydrogen emission and the magnetic disturbance, 10.6-325

See also Roesler, F. L., 10.2-342

Fan, Yung-shang, see Koo, Chen-chao, 10.8-263**Fanslau, G.**

Analytische Darstellung des geomagnetischen Feldes (*with Kautzleben, H.*), p. 633

Über die Veränderlichkeit des erdmagnetischen Hauptfeldes und seine Theorien (*with Lucke, O.*), p. 1793

Vorläufiger Bericht über die Beobachtungen am Adolf-Schmidt-Observatorium für Erdmagnetismus in Niemeck in der Zeit vom 1. Januar bis 30. April 1958 (*with Zander, W.*), p. 1434

Fantoli, Amilcare

Contributi preliminari alla climatologia dell'Etiopia, Pt. 1, p. 1112; Pt. 2, p. 1279

Prime misure della radiazione globale in Somalia, 10.8-233

Farber, Erich A.

Selective surfaces and solar absorbers, p. 1791

Farbrother, H. G., see Hutchinson, Sir Joseph, 10.4-272**Farkas, Edith**

Measurements of atmospheric ozone at Wellington, New Zealand, 10F-3

Farley, D. T.

Theory of electrostatic fields in a horizontally stratified ionosphere subject to a vertical magnetic field, p. 1613

Farlow, N. H.

Applications of the chloride reagent film, p. 1769

Method for measuring water content of airborne sea-salt particles, 10.6-247

Farrar, Lawrence A.

Wind tides on Lake Okeechobee, p. 1605

Farský, Imrich

Navlhčenie piesčitothlinitých pôd dažďom a závlahou postrekom, 10.1-311

Farthing, E. D.

Analysis of ceilings and visibilities vs. wind direction and speed at Stapleton Airfield, Denver, Colorado, 10.11-248

Application of the tornado forecasting procedures outlined in 50-3, 10B-1

Note on tornadoes and their forecasting, 10B-

Fateev, E. M., see Vinter, A. V., 10.7-110**Fateev, N. P.**

K razvitiu elektricheskikh i radiatsionnykh metodov izmereniia temperatury poverkhnosti pochvy, p. 808

Novyi avtomaticheskii kondensatsionnyi gigrometer, p. 1273

Faucher, Gerard A.

Hazards of lightning discharge to aircraft (*with Curtis, H. O.*), 10.6-95

Study of air flow in a large-ion chamber, p. 1771

Fauquignon, Claude, see Favier, Jacques, 10G-112**Faust, Heinrich**

Importance of artificial satellites for meteorology, 10.7-91

Mittlere Höhenwindverhältnisse bis 30 km Höhe über Berlin, 10.11-201

Favier, Jacques

De l'accélération d'une onde de choc génératrice de la détonation d'un explosif condensé (*with Fauquignon, Claude*), 10G-112

Fawbush, Ernest J.

Empirical method of forecasting tornado development (*with Miller, Robert C. and Starrett, L. G.*), 10B-13

Forecasting tornadoes (*with Miller, R. C.*), 10B-34

Mean sounding representative of the tornado air mass environment (*with Miller, R. C.*), 10B-23

Tornado situation of 17 March 1951 (*with Miller, R. C.*), 10B-35

- Types of air masses in which North American tornadoes form (*with Miller, Robert C.*), 10B-54
- Fawcett, Edwin B.**
300-mb isotach analysis (*with Snellman, Leonard W.*), p. 627
- Fay, P. S., see Grant, Gordon**, 10.5-107
- Fay, Richard**
Some variations in European climatic temperature, 10.8-250
- Fea, G.**
Sulla ricerca del procedimento più opportuno per l'applicazione del metodo di analisi grafica della velocità del vento osservato (*with Montalto, M. and Gazzola, A.*), 10.6-121
- Fedorov, E. K.**
Issledovaniia verkhnikh sloev atmosfery pri pomoshchi raket i iskus-stvennykh sputnikov zemli, 10.3-132
- Fedorov, K. N.**
O prichinakh polugodovoi periodichnosti v atmosferykh i okeanicheskikh protsessakh, p. 1769
- Fedorov, N. N.**
Ob opredelenii skorostnogo mnozhitelia C dlia estestvennykh rusel, p. 1620
- Fedorov, S. F.**
Isparenie v usloviakh lesa, 10J-51
Opyt ekspluatatsii gidravlicheskogo pochvennogo isparitel'ia maloi modeli (GPI-51), 10H-38
- Fedorova, A. A.**
O vliianii rel'efa na povtoriaemost' livnevnykh ochagov po dannym radiolokatsionnykh stantsii, p. 1275
- Fedorova, N. I.**
Gidroksil'noe izluchenie verkhnei atmosfery, p. 1431
- Fedorova, N. P.**
Uchityvaite mestnye usloviia pogody v sel'skokhoziaistvennom proizvodstve (*with Kuznov, A. A.*) [Review by G. V. Rudnev], p. 315
- Fedorova, T. G.**
Opyt ekspluatatsii plovuchei isparitel'noi ustanovki (*with Konstantinov, A. R.*), 10H-39
- Fedorovskii, D. V.**
Nekotorye vodno-fizicheskie svoistva i struktura moschchnykh chernozemov Kurskoi zonal'noi opytno-meliorativnoi stantsii i ikh izmenenie pri oroshenii, 10C-138(21)
- Fedorovskii, N. N.**
Usloviia proezhaemosti gruntovykh dorog SSSR, Pt. 1, 10C-29
- Fedorowicz, Józef**
Komunikaty i Zarzadzenia PIHM, p. 632
- Fedoseev, A. P.**
Agroklimaticheskie usloviia vzdelyvaniia kukuruzy v severnoi polovine Kazakhstana (*with Beloborodova, G. G.*), p. 1432
- Ispol'zovanie pokazatel'ia glubiny promachivaniia pochvy vesnoi v kachestve prognosticheskogo priznaka, 10C-30
- Srednie mnogoletnie sroki massovogo tsveniteniia pastbishchnykh zlakov ravninnogo Kazakhstana, p. 1601
- Vesennnee promachivanie pochvy kak prognosticheskii priznak sostoianiiia pastbishch i seiannykh trav, p. 1601
- Fedynskii, V. V.**
K voprosu o primenenii odnostoronnnego metoda fotografirovaniia meteorov, p. 965
Nabliudenie meteorov, p. 135
O razrabotke apparatury dlia gravimetricheskikh izmerenii v dvizhenii, p. 797
- Feigel'son, E. M.**
Ob interpretatsii nabliudenii iarkosti neba, p. 133
Radiatsionnoe vykhlozhivanie sloistykh obla-kov, p. 1431
- Fekete, Štefan**
Plošné a časové rozdelenie klimatologického výparu na Slovensku, 10I-68
- Fekete, Z.**
Erdőtalajok vízgazdálkodása, 10C-138(22)
- Feklushin, V. A.**
Nabliudeniia za prokhozhdeniem radiovoln vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniiia 30 iunua 1954 g., p. 157
- Felber, Viktor**
Eine grundsätzliche untersuchung ueber die ausgleichende Wirkung des Binnenlandes auf den Hochwasserabfluss in seinem Vorfluter, p. 1609
- Fel'dman, Ia. I.**
Opredelenie meteorologicheskogo kriteriia sukhoveia pri pomoshchi metoda kompleksnoi klimatologii, 10.4-240
Osobennosti meteorologicheskogo rezhima zasushlivogo 1955 g. v raionakh tselinnykh i zaleznykh zemel' Severnogo Kazakhstana i Altaiskogo kraia, 10.6-268
Primenenie metoda kompleksnoi klimatologii k izucheniiu klimata aridnykh i ekstraaridnykh oblastei SSSR (*with Chubukov, L. A.*), 10.9-299
Rol' ravninnogo rel'efa i pribrezhnykh nizmennostei v obrazovanii mestnoi pogody, p. 799
Vliianie snezhnogo pokrova na pogodu i klimat, 10.3-303
- Fel'dshtein, Ia. I.**
Geograficheskoe raspredelenie poliarnykh siianii v zapadnoi chasti Sovetskoi Arktiki, p. 1440
Magnitnye variatsii v raione zony poliarnykh siianii (*with Kurdina, E. I.*), p. 1439
Raspredelenie poliarnykh siianii v okolopoliunoi oblasti, p. 798
- Felméry, László**
Kísérlet természetes felszínek párolgásának meghatározására, 10I-121
- Fel'zenbaum, A. I.**

- Obobshchenie teorii ustanovivshikhsia techenii melkogo moria na sluchai peremennogo koefitsienta vertikal'nogo obmena, 10.10-78
- Teoriia ustanovivshegosia drefla l'dov i raschet srednego mnogoletnego drefla v Tsentral'noi chasti Arkticheskogo basseina, p. 1441
- Feng, C. L.**
Soil moisture problems of North China Plain and its associated areas, Pt. 1 (*with Chen, L. I.*), 10C-138(23)
- Fenn, R. W.**
Some results of aerosol measurements (*with Weickmann, H. K.*), p. 634
- Fenton, A. G.**
Variation of sea level cosmic ray intensity between 1954 and 1957 (*with Fenton, K. B. and Rose, D. C.*), 10.2-223
- Ferdinand II of Tuscany**, *see* Bilancini, Raoul, 10.4-58
- Ferdon, E. N., Jr.**
Climates of Ecuador (*with Bissell, Malcolm H.*), 10.6-288
- Ferenczi, S.**
Die Rolle der Niederschlagsmenge in der Gestaltung des titrierbaren Säuregehaltes der Weine, 10.1-289
- Ferguson, J.**
Rate of natural evaporation from shallow ponds, 10K-18
- Fergusson, E. S.**, *see* Schilling, G. F., 10.5-112
- Fergusson, G. J.**, *see* Rafter, T. A., 10.4-167
- Ferraro, V. C. A.**
Coefficient of diffusion of ions in the F_2 -regions, 10.7-188
Effect of diffusion on the vertical distribution of ionization in a quiet F -region (*with Özdoğan, I.*), 10.2-170
- Ferreira, H. Amorim**
Bibliografia meteorológica e geofísica de Angola, 10.3-67
- Ferri, Antonio**
Use of lift for re-entry from satellite trajectories (*with Feldman, Lewis and Daskin, Walter*), p. 316
- Fesenkova, V. G.**
Ekspeditsiia AN SSSR v Ausan (Egipet) dlia nabliudeniia zodiakal'nogo sveta i opticheskikh sovstv atmosfery, p. 310
K voprosu o reduktzii nabliudeniĭ nad zodiakal'nym svetom, p. 310
Zodiakal'nyi svet kak produkt drobleniia asteroidov, p. 310
- Fesenkova, E. V. Piaskovskaia-**, *see* Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V.
- Festschrift tillägnad Vilhelm Bjerknes**, den 14 Mars 1942
[Review], 10.1-4
- Feteris, P. J.**
Tornadoes and waterspouts, 10B-165
- Fett, Walter**
Der atmosphärische Staub, 10.5-11; [Review by F. Steinhäuser], p. 1766; [Reviews by K. Gräfe and by H. Koschmieder], p. 1427
- Field, George B.**
Source of radiation from Jupiter at decimeter wavelengths, p. 1613
Excitation of the hydrogen 21-cm line, p. 143
- Field, William O.**
Some aspects of glaciers and glaciology, 10.1-86
- Fikar, Jan**
Větrná smršť dne 20. dubna 1950, 10B-2
- Filimonov, V. P.**
O shkale gorimosti i prognozakh požaroopasnosti v lesu (*with Nikol'skii, K. N.*), 10.10-112
- Filipov, G.**
Zagubi ot izparenie vŭv vodkhranilishtata, 10K-71
- Filippova, A. K.**
O vodno-fizicheskikh svoistvakh lëssovidnykh suglinkov Sal'skikh stepei, p. 1620
Otsenka uvlazhenennosti vodosborov po zapasam vlagi v pochve, p. 1620
Vodnyi rezhim pochv Sal'skikh stepei, p. 1438
Vodopronitsaemost' merzloi lesnoi podstilkii, 10C-31
- Filler, Aaron S.**
Structure of the 9.6 micron band of ozone, 10E-80
- Filotti, Andrei**
Formule analitice pentru evaluarea volumului barajelor în arc și de greutate în arc, p. 1622
- Finch, Vernor C.**
Physical elements of geography (*with Trevelyan, Glenn T.; Robinson, Arthur H. and Hammond, Edwin H.*), 10.2-7
- Fincher, E. L.**, *see* Kethley, T. W., 10.9-169
- Findlay, J. W.**
Noise levels at the National Radio Astronomy Observatory, p. 143
- Finger, F. G.**, *see* Teweles, S., 10F-149
- Finland. Ilmatieteellinen Keskusliaitos**
Ilmatieteelliset Havainnot Suomessa 1944 and 1945, 10.10-145
- Finlay, William H.**
Launching IGY satellites, p. 144
- Finney, J. W.**
Unusual radio-signal enhancement in the Far East (*with Smith, E. K. et al.*), p. 1607
- Finsterwalder, R.**
Brief notes about development of the physical aspects of ice movement, p. 1609
Measurement of ice velocity by air photogrammetry, p. 1610
Scope, state and development of precise glacial surveys on the earth, p. 473
- Fire Weather Conference, Melbourne, Australia**, July, 1958
Proceedings [Listing of contents], p. 1605
- Fireman, E. L.**
Distribution of helium-3 in the Grant meteorite and a determination of the original mass, p. 644
- Fireman, Milton**, *see* Gardner, W. R., 10.5-284-10K-114
- Fischer, A.**
Flight cancelled, 10.1-97

- Fischer, Günther**
Ein numerisches Verfahren zur Errechnung von Windstau und Gezeiten in Randmeeren, p. 964
- Fischer, Irene**
Impact of the ice age on the present form of the geoid, p. 475
Tentative world datum from geoidal heights based on the Hough ellipsoid and the Columbus geoid, p. 475
- Fischer, J.**
Über nomographische Verfahren in der Hydrographie, Pt. 2, p. 309
- Fischer, Leander**
Der winterliche Strassenzustand, beobachtet in Wien, Pt. 1, Schottengasse und Helferstorferstrasse, 10.2-315; [Pt. 2?], p. 647
- Fischer, Rudolf**
Sehr milde Tage in den Wintermonaten, 10.7-219
- Fisher, Austin W., Jr.**
Engineering for algae culture, p. 483
- Fisher, Edwin L.**
Exchange of energy between the sea and the atmosphere in relation to hurricane behavior, 10.4-218
- Fisher, James**
Wonderful world of the sea, p. 1597
See also Margery Fisher, 10.6-57
- Fisher, M. A.**
Performance standards in industrial air pollution zoning (with Fochtman, E. G. et al.), p. 1769
- Fisher, Margery**
Shackleton (with Fisher, James), 10.6-57
- Fisher, Robert Moore**
How about the weather? 10.4-17
- Fisher, Russell A.**
Laboratory wave lengths and intensities in the near infrared spectra of nine elements (with Knopf, William C., Jr. et al.), p. 1771
- Fishman, Max**
Satellite tracking techniques, p. 316
- Fitzgerald, Donald R.**
Aircraft observations of convective cloud electrification (with Byers, Horace R.), p. 1772
Some theoretical aspects of the relation of surface electric field observations to cloud charge distributions, 10.8-355
- Fitzmaurice, R.**
Some experiments on solar distillation of sea water in Cyprus during the summers of 1954 and 1955 (with Seligman, A. C.), p. 468
- Fjeldstad, Jonas Ekman**
Ocean current as an initial problem, 10.7-87
- Fjörtöft, Ragnar**
Problem of the maintenance of the low-level anticyclonic circulation in the Arctic, 10.2-37
- Flad-Schnorrenberg, Beatrix Maria**
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wasserausscheidung des Goldhamsters und ihre Beeinflussung durch meteorologische Vorgänge, 10.2-321
- Fleagle, Robert G.**
Audibility of thunder, 10G-8
On the mechanism of large-scale vertical motion, 10.6-240
- Fleischer, Richard**
Vier Jahre Strahlungsbilanz-Registrierungen am Meteorologischen Observatorium Hamburg, p. 1269
- Fleisher, Aaron**
Some spectra of turbulence in the free atmosphere, p. 805
- Fleming, Richard H.**
Evaporation from the sea as a source of moisture for rainfall in the United States, 10K-19
General features of the oceans, 10.8-84
Second Brown Bear cruise, p. 1607
- Fletcher, N. H.**
Descriptive theory of the photo de-activation of silver iodide as an ice-crystal nucleus, p. 1105
On the ice-crystal production by aerosol particles, p. 805
Optimum performance of silver-iodide smoke generators, p. 1614
Time lag in ice crystal nucleation in the atmosphere, Pt. 2, Theoretical, 10.2-269
- Flickinger, Don D.**
Air Force human-factors program for developing manned space operations, p. 132
- Fling, Richard Foster**
Climate change at Searles Lake, California (with Gale, A. W.), 10.11-240
Glacial and Pleistocene geology, 10.11-12
Stratigraphy and radiocarbon dates at Searles Lake, California (with Gale, W. A.), 10.9-294
- Flohn, Hermann**
Aktuelle Probleme der aerologischen Synoptik (Einleitendes Referat), p. 1269
Bemerkungen zum Problem der globalen Klimaschwankungen, 10.10-295
Ein Fall lokaler Vereisung von Cumuluswolken, p. 1269
Der indische Sommermonsun als Glied der planetarischen Zirkulation der Atmosphäre [Eng. trans. by V. Dreimanis], p. 1767
Large scale aspects of the "summer monsoon" in south and east Asia, 10.6-224
Luftmassen, Fronten und Strahlströme, 10.4-177
Recent studies on the Arctic troposphere and its teleconnections (with Seidel, G.), 10.2-38
Untersuchungen über die stratosphärische Ostströmung auf der Sommerhalbkugel (with Holzapfel, R. and Oeckel, H.), p. 801
Water vapour flux during the summer rains over Japan and Korea (with Oeckel, H.), 10J-14
Zur Kenntnis der "äquatorialen Westwindzone" über Angola, 10.4-237
- Flora, Snowden Dwight**
Tornadoes of the United States, 10B-55

Flórián, Endre

Légköri radioaktivitás mérésének egyes eredményeiről, p. 802

Florida. State Univ., Tallahassee

Meteorology and climatology at Florida State Univ., Tallahassee, Florida, 10.10-64

Florida. State Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, see

Baum, Werner A., 10.8-323; Blumen, William, 10.7-204; Döös, Bo R., 10.11-207; Dryden, Warren A., 10.8-93; Gleeson, Thomas A., 10.6-145; Krishna Rao, P., 10.1-216; La Seur, N. E., 10.7-133; Rosenthal, Stanley, 10.3-18

Florida. Univ., Gainesville. Engineering and Industrial Experiment Station, see

Blanton, J. E., 10D-5; George, T. S., 10.1-26; 10D-37; Nawrocki, P. J., 10D-102; Sullivan, A. W., 10.1-27; 10D-131; 10D-132

Florov, R., see

Kotsev, V., 10K-79

Flowers, Edwin C.

Comparison of various conditioning methods for rawinsonde balloons: results from the South Pole station, Antarctica, 1957 (*with Hansen, H.*), p. 1623

World record low temperature, South Pole, September 17, 1957 (*with McCormick R. A.*), 10.4-37

See also Caskey, James E., Jr., 10.4-38

Fluker, B. J.

Soil temperatures, 10.6-212

Fluor Products Company, Los Angeles, Calif.

Evaluated weather data for cooling equipment design, p. 1264

Foard, John M., see

Lenhard, Robert W., Jr., 10.4-82

Förchtgott, Jiří

Deformatsiia na vüzdušnite tehniiia v podvetrenata strana na planinskite grebeni, p. 1614

Letecká meteorologie, 10.10-16

Försterling, Karl

Über die Entstehung von Oberwellen in der Ionosphäre (*with Wüster, Hans-Otto*), 10.4-154

Förtsch, O.

Beiträge zur Erforschung subglazialer Talformen und der in ihnen liegenden Ablagerungen (*with Vidal, H.*), p. 473

Seismo-glaziologische Studien an einem Gletscherfleck (*with Vidal, H.*), p. 484

Fofonoff, N. P.

Some properties of sea water influencing the formation of Antarctic bottom water, p. 141

Foitzik, Leonhard

Aufgaben und Ergebnisse der Sichtforschung, p. 485

Sonnenstrahlung und Lufttrübung (*with Hinzpeter, Hans*), 10.11-13

Fokina, E. A.

Tipy mesiachnykh otritsatel'nykh temperaturnykh anomalii v Tashkente, 10.1-247

Fokker, A. D.

Zeldzaam radiofenomeen op de zon, p. 141

Foldès, G.

Mesure du bruit atmosphérique (Commission IV, XII^{ème} Assemblée Générale de l'Union Radio-Scientifique Internationale), 10D-34

Folsom, Theodore R.

Effect of pressure upon the "protected" oceanographic reversing thermometer (*with Jennings, F. D. and Schwartzlose, R. A.*), p. 1266

Problèmes related to direct radiological measurements at sea, p. 152

Fomenko, B. D.

Meteorologicheskie nabliudeniia vo vremia solnechnogo zatmeniiia 30 iunia 1954 g., p. 157

Fonselius, Stig

Natural radiocarbon measurements on surface water from the North Atlantic and the Arctic Sea (*with Östlund, Göte*), p. 964

Fontaine, M.

Risques de pollution par des éléments radioactifs: vues générales, 10.10-215

Fontaine, Paul

Crues dans le nord-est de la France (Le Bassin de l'Il), 10.1-296

Nouvelles données sur l'enneigement moyen d'hiver et de printemps dans les Alpes françaises, p. 1776

Forbush, Scott E.

Cosmic-ray intensity variations during two solar cycles, p. 474

Ford, H. W., see

Littman, F. E., 10F-73

Ford, Norman D.

America's 50 best cities in which to live, work and retire, 10.6-28

Ford, William L., see

Ketchum, Bostwick H., 10.5-102

Ford Motor Co. Aeronutronic Systems, Inc., Glendale, Calif., see

Plass, Gilbert N., 10F-157

Formosa. Weather Forecasting and Research Center

Report on Typhoon "Carmen," 10.5-240

Report on Typhoon "Faye" and Typhoon "Gloria," 10.5-241

Report on Typhoon "Virginia," 10.5-242

See also Meteorological Bulletin, [Taipei], 10.9-39

Forrester, Frank H.

1001 questions answered about the weather, 10.6-24

Real book about the weather, 10.11-26

Forsdyke, A. G., see

Scorer, R. S., 10.6-189

Fortak, Heinz

Über die Herleitung von allgemeinen hydrodynamischen Wirbelsätzen, 10.10-224

Über verschiedene Darstellungen des isobaren Windvektors, p. 485

Fortner, Limon E., Jr.

Typhoon Sarah 1956, p. 310

Fosberg, F. Raymond

Mapping of vegetation types, p. 647

Vegetation of the islands of Oceania, p. 646

- Fosberg, M. A.**, *see* Jordan, J. V., 10C-51
- Foster, Donald S.**
Thunderstorm gusts compared with computed
downdraft speeds, 10.2-208
See also Sugg, A. L., 10B-64
- Foster, Phil**
New England weather net, p. 1113
- Fougere, P.**
Preparation of mutually consistent magnetic
charts (*with* McClay, J.), 10.2-84
- Fournier, Frédéric**
Érosion du sol dans les Territoires Français
D'Outre-Mer, p. 469
Facteurs de l'érosion du sol en zone tropicale:
conclusions sur la conservation du sol, p. 469
Valeurs d'érosion du sol dans les Territoires
Français D'Outre-Mer, p. 469
- Fournier d'Albe, E. M.**
Artificial cloud nucleation with sodium chlo-
ride, p. 1769
Cloud-seeding trials using common salt, 10.11-
129
Modification of microclimates, 10.7-175
[Obituary of] Bohdan Cwilong, p. 316
Observations de l'ozone atmosphérique pen-
dant une éclipse totale du soleil (*with* Rasool,
Ishtiaq), 10F-59
Some observations on nocturnal ozone, 10F-51
- Fowle, F. E.**
Atmospheric ozone: its relation to some solar
and terrestrial phenomena, 10E-12
- Fowler, A.**
Absorption bands of atmospheric ozone in the
spectrum of sun and stars (*with* Strutt, R.
J.), 10E-7
- Fox, G. S.**, *see* Remson, Irwin, 10C-94
- Fox, M. M.**, *see* Haagen-Smit, A. J., 10F-52;
10F-64
- Fox, Wm. E.**, *see* Harbeck, G. Earl, Jr., 10K-116;
Kohler, M. A., 10K-61
- Franc de Ferrière, J.**
Zones climatiques et zones de pH des sols;
leurs rapports avec la potasse assimilable
des sols (*with* Natier, E.), 10.9-286
- France. Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer**
Bulletins climatologiques—District de Ker-
guélen, p. 1773
- Franceschini, Guy A.**
Method for determining the average precipita-
tion between curved isohyets, 10.2-126;
[Reprint], p. 1792
Results of recent trajectory studies, p. 1792
Surface wind stress effects over waters south-
east of Japan, p. 1792
- Francis, W. E.**
Hydromagnetic propagation of sudden com-
mencements of magnetic storms (*with*
Green, M. I. et al.), p. 1781
- Frank, Sidney R.**
Role of the meteorological engineer in com-
munity air pollution surveys (*with* Kerr,
Raymond E., Jr.), p. 464
- Frankcom, C. E. N.**
Introduction to the problem of meteorological
navigation, 10.11-1
New ocean weather ship, p. 149; [dif. art.],
p. 314
- Franke, P. G.**
Frictional losses of head in steady uniform
flow, 10.9-98
- Franken, Ernst**
Über eine Abhängigkeit der Temperaturvertei-
lung in Strahlungsnächten von Gelände-
formung und Windrichtung, p. 641
- Frankenberger, Ernst**
Ein Messgerät für vertikalgerichtete atmos-
phärische Wärmeströme, p. 311
Messungen der natürlichen Verdunstung über
Gras nach verschiedenen Methoden, 10H-40
Zur Anisotropie der atmosphärischen Grenz-
schichtturbulenz, 10.7-242
- Frankfurt a. M. Universität. Meteorologisch—
Geophysikalisches Institut**
Zum 60. Geburtstag von Professor Dr. Ratje
Mügge, 10.4-59
See also Georgii, Hans-Walter, 10.3-283
- Franklin, K. L.**
Radio observations of the planet Jupiter (*with*
Burke, B. F.), p. 475
- Franson, Karl D.**, *see* Riesz, Charles H., 10.2-162
- Frantz, David H., Jr.**
Use of recording and telemetering buoys in
deep sea research, p. 152
- Franzini, Joseph B.**
Permeameter wall effect, 10C-32
- Fraser, D.**
Icing conditions to be considered in the design
of protection systems (*with* Pettit, K. G.),
10.6-6
- Fraser, D. A.**
Annual and seasonal march of soil moisture
under a hardwood stand, 10C-138(24)
- Fraser, J. Keith**
Freeze-thaw frequencies and mechanical
weathering in Canada, p. 1604
- Fraser, Ronald**
Once round the sun: the story of the IGY
1957-58 [Review by J. Georgi], p. 1596
Regard the earth: the story of the Interna-
tional Geophysical Year, 1957/1958 [Re-
view by J. Georgi], p. 1596
- Frazier, David**, *see* Grant Gordon, 10.5-107
- Frazier, Paul W.**
Antarctic assault, p. 626
- Freeman, John C., Jr.**
Bathystrophic storm tide (*with* Baer, Ledolph
and Jung, Glenn H.), 10.6-192
Radar echoes in tornado situations, 10B-36
- Freeman, T. N.**
Canadian northern insect survey, 1947-57,
p. 812
- Frei, Erwin**
Eine Studie über den Zusammenhang zwischen
Bodentyp, Klima und Vegetation in Ecua-
dor, 10.9-302

- Freidzon, A. I.**
Redkiñ sluchañ navodneniia v Leningrade,
p. 1437
Veterany gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby, p.
640
- Freier, George D.**
Earth's electric field during a tornado, p. 1105
- Freier, P. S.**
Balloon observation of solar cosmic rays on
March 26, 1958 (*with Ney, E. P. and
Winckler, J. R.*), p. 1104
Observation of solar cosmic rays (*with Ney,
E. P. et al.*), p. 1607
- French, Howard V.**
Aerial ice observing and reporting, p. 1770
- French, W. R., Jr.**
Atmospheric effects on the hard component
of cosmic radiation near sea level (*with
Chasson, R. L.*), p. 962
- French, William O.**, *see Clark, John R.*, 10.11-159
- French Equatorial Africa. Service Météorologique**
Résumé mensuel du temps en A. E. F.,
10.11-104
- French Somaliland. Service Météorologique**
Résumé mensuel du temps, Nov.-Dec. 1954,
10.11-105
- French Togoland. Service Météorologique**
Résumé mensuel du temps au Togo, 10.10-146
- Frenkiel, F. N.**
Ozone theory in the troposphere, 10F-31
- Frenkiel, J.**
Wind-produced energy and its relation to wind
regime (*with Zacks, S.*), 10.11-189
- Frère, Michel**
Amélioration du pluviomètre enregistreur à
siphon O. N. M., p. 1106
See also Bernard, Etienne A., 10J-5
- Frey, Karl**
Zur Diagnose des Föhns, 10.7-244
- Fricker, Karl**
Antarktis, 10.3-35
- Fridman, A. A.**
Differential equations for the turbulent move-
ment of compressible fluids (*with Keller, L.
V.*), 10.11-180
Establishment of a system of characteristics of
atmospheric turbulence (*with Keller, L. V.*),
10.11-180
- Friedan, Betty**
Coming Ice Age, 10.11-239
- Friedel, Helmut**
Entwicklung einer sub-Alpinen ökologischen
Station, p. 1774
- Friedl, Karl**
Geophysical results in Austria with special re-
gard to telluric measurements (*with Kántás,
Karl*), p. 1268
- Friedman, Herbert**
Reports on IGY solar eclipse expedition (*with
Low, Robert J. and Stonehocker, Garth*),
p. 468
Solar X-rays and the ionosphere, p. 316
- X-ray and ultraviolet emission of solar flare
(IGY project 10.3) (*with Chubb, T. A.
Kupperian, J. E., Jr. et al.*), 10.3-97
- X-ray emission of solar flares (*with Chubb, T.
A.; Kupperian, J. E., Jr. and Lindsay, J. C.*)
p. 145
See also Kupperian, J. E., Jr., 10.10-252
- Friedman, Raymond**, *see Grier, Bernard*,
10.9-166
- Friedrich, Walther**
Hagelabwehr in Österreich, p. 1775
Klimatische Betrachtungen zur Planung der
Autobahnstrassen zwischen Wr. Neustadt
und Oberwart, p. 1283
Strassenwetterdienst, p. 1775
- Friedrich, Wilhelm**
Der Einfluss des Waldes und des Kahlschlages
auf den Abflussvorgang, den Wasserhaushalt
und den Bodenabtrag: Wasserbilanz (Was-
serhaushalt), 10J-164
Lysimetermessungen und andere gewässer-
kundliche Verfahren zur Ermittlung der
Grundwassererneuerung, 10C-33; 10H-59
Methodology of evaporation research in Ger-
many: present status and future tasks,
10J-52
Zur Methode der Ermittlung der Gebietsver-
dunstung, 10J-53
See also Pfaff, C. 10I-97
- Fries, G.**
On parallelism occurring in the registration of
potential gradient and general local bright-
ness (*with Dolezalek, H.*), 10.4-310
See also Israëli, H., 10.3-328
- Frisbie, W. W.**, *see McQuain, R. H.*, 10.4-150
- Frith, R.**
Thermo-nuclear explosions and the weather,
p. 814
- Fritsch, Volker**
Der Einfluss der geoelektrischen Boden-
homogenität auf die Blitzgefährdung, 10.7-
300
- Fritsche, O.**
Tropenschutz elektrotechnischer Erzeugnisse
(*with Kahl, W.*), 10.7-40
- Fritschen, Leo J.**
Use of economical thermal transducer as a ne-
radiometer (*with van Wijk, W. R.*), p. 110
- Fritz, Sigmund**
Absorption and scattering of solar energy
clouds of "large water drops," Pt.
10.1-234
Atmospheric ozone at Washington, D. C.
(*with Stevens, Gene C.*), 10E-57
IGY special studies in meteorology (*with
others*), p. 966
On observing the atmosphere from satellite
Pt. 1, p. 1631
Ozone measurements during sudden iono-
spheric disturbances, 10E-81; 10E-140
Seasonal heat storage in the ocean and heating
of atmosphere, 10.8-205
Solar radiation measurements in the Arctic
Ocean, 10.2-36

- Status of special studies in meteorology (*with others*), p. 469
- Transmission of solar energy through the earth's clear and cloudy atmosphere, p. 467
- Frohnholzer, Josef**
Die Zuflussvorhersage aus Schneegewichtsbestimmungen für den Lechspeicher Rosshaupten von April bis Juli, p. 1775
- Frolov, V. V.**
Issledovaniia Sovetskoi Arktiki na sovremenom etape, p. 812
- Frolow, S.**
Meteorological service and the study of cyclones, in Madagascar, p. 630
- Frolow, Vladimir**
Définition morphologique de la phase de la composante annuelle des températures en Italie, (*with Péreau, Aimée*), p. 1268
- Frost, R.**
Rate of ascent of free balloons, p. 964
- Früge, R. C., Jr., see Gilpatrick A. E., 10.9-144**
- Fry, Maxwell**
Tropical architecture in the humid zone (*with Drew, Jane*), 10.3-92
- Fu, Pao-p'o**
On the computation of possible lowest ground temperature, 10.9-221
- Fuchs, Josef**
Report on some observations on atmospheric electricity, 10D-35
- Füstös, C.**
Nomograme de prognoză pentru bazinul Someşului, p. 1622
- Fuglister, F. C.**
Thermal structure in the deep sea, p. 152
- Fuhrman, D. K.**
Conservation and consumptive use of water with sugar cane under irrigation in the south coastal area of Puerto Rico (*with Smith, R. M.*), 10I-19
- Fuji-hara, H.**
5.66 cm weather radars in Japan (*with Shimajima, S.*), 10.3-151
- Fuji, Shinichi, see Tamate, Sankiyu, 10.3-301**
- Fujiki, Akimitsu, see Ishiguro, Shizuwo, 10.3-74**
- Fujita, Mitsuyoshi**
Statistical studies on the upper winds at Tomie, 10.7-246
- Fujita, Tetsuya**
Advance of season in view of the sudden increase of humidity in the upper atmosphere, p. 478
- Analysis of the Fargo tornado of June 20, 1957, 10B-169
- Mesoanalysis: an important scale in the analysis of weather data (*with Newstein, Herman and Tepper, Morris*), 10B-100
- Mesoanalysis of hurricane rainbands, p. 1627
- Mesoanalysis of the Illinois tornadoes of April 9, 1953, 10B-147
- Micro-analytical study of cold front, 10B-14
- Periodicities and latitudinal interactions of mean zonal flow on the 5-day mean 500-mb surface, p. 1625
- Precipitation and cold-air production in mesoscale thunderstorm systems, 10B-179; [Reprint], p. 1614
- Results of detailed synoptic studies of squall lines, 10B-77; [Reprint], p. 139
- Structure and movement of a dry front, 10B-121
- Study of mesosystems and their radar echoes (*with Brown, Henry A.*), p. 136
- Study of mesosystems associated with stationary radar echoes, 10B-177; [Reprint], 10.7-138
- Tornado cyclone: bearing system of tornadoes, p. 1631
- Fujiwara, Miyuki**
Formation of stationary rainbands, p. 1630
- Note on collision frequency of snowflakes, 10.6-275
- Occurrence of a local heavy rainfall on a stationary front (Baiu Front) (*with Toya, K.*), p. 1278
- On the recording devices of the sizes of raindrops, p. 1625
- Precipitation form of a convection cell, Pt. 1, p. 1625
- Rainbands and a weather system around a wave crest in humid season, p. 1624
- Fukatani, T.**
Divergence analysis of isohyetal pattern accompanied by Bai-u front, p. 147
- Fukaya, T.**
On the relationship between vorticity tendency field and typhoon track, 10.3-172
- Fuks, L. A.**
Temperaturnyi effekt v sezonnykh i sutochnykh variatsiakh zhestkoi komponenty kosmicheskikh luchei po dannym stantsii mys Shmidta (*with Shvartsman, B. F.*), p. 1600
- Fuks, N. A.**
Isparenie i rost kapel' v gazoobraznoi srede, 10.10-30
- Fukuda, H., see Suzuki, S., 10H-109**
- Fukui, Eiichiro**
Amount of solar radiation in a zonal area between the two parallels of latitudes, p. 635
- Climatic superiority of the middle latitudes, p. 1777
- Increasing temperature due to the expansion of urban areas in Japan, 10.11-167
- Fukuoka, Jiro**
Note on the ice and ocean conditions in the sea near Syowa base in Antarctica, p. 1625
- On the Kuroshio near the Izu Islands, p. 644
- On the variation of the Kuroshio Current, South of Honshu, Japanese Main Island, p. 1777
- Variations of the Kuroshio current in the sea south and east of Honshu (Japanese Main Island), p. 1278
- Fukushima, Naoshi**
Initial phase of the magnetic storm on Feb. 11, 1958 (*with Abe, Siro*), p. 645

Fukuta, Norihiko

Experimental investigations on the ice-forming ability of various chemical substances, 10.1-182

See also Sano, I., 10.5-197

Fukutomi, Takaharu

Theory on the steady drift of sea ice due to wind on the frozen sea, p. 1770

Fulks, J. R.

December storm accompanied by tornadoes (with Smith, Clarence D., Jr.), 10B-3

On the mechanics of the tornado, 10B-78

Fultz, Dave

Note on overstability and the elastoid-inertia oscillations of Kelvin, Solberg and Bjerknes, p. 805

Studies of thermal convection in a rotating cylinder (with Long, Robert R.; Owens, George V. et al.), 10.6-185

See also Riehl, Herbert, 10.6-238

Funahashi, Y., see Sato, Shoichi, 10.1-320**Furuhashi, M., see Kamiyama, K., 10.4-295****Furukawa, Iwao**

Measurement of water content in snow (with Kuroda, Masao), 10.1-122

Snow pressure on slope, 10.1-302

Furukawa, K., see Yamada, H., 10.2-165**Fuss, Franz**

Veränderungen des Bodenklimas durch Boden-Bedeckung bei ausdauernden Kulturen, 10C-34

G**Gabilly, A.**

Activité magnétique, activité solaire et circulation générale, 10.5-230

Gabites, J. F.

Estimation of natural evaporation and water need, 10C-76; 10J-15

Ozone and the atmospheric circulation, 10E-58

Gabler, R. T.

Tracking and communication for a moon rocket (with O'Mara, H. R.), p. 316

Gabriel, A.

Adatok régi agyag- és erdőtalajaink vízvezetőképességéről, 10C-138 (25)

Gade, Herman G.

Effects of a nonrigid, impermeable bottom on plane surface waves in shallow water, p. 805

Gadsden, M.

Studies of the upper atmosphere from Invercargill, New Zealand, Pt. 2-3, p. 1770

Gadzalski, II.

Preustroistvo na šiorūzheniia v napoitelnite sistemi kato vodomerni, p. 1616

Sūstoianie i neobkhdimost ot preustroistvo na khidrometrichniye mrezi v napoitelnite sistemi u nas, p. 1615

Gabler, Horst

Beobachtung einer Luftspiegelung nach oben, p. 1114

Gaevskii, V. L.

O nekotorykh osobennostiakh radiatsionnoi rezhima Tsentral'noi Arktiki, p. 1784

Gaffney, D.

Some aspects of growing season definition and their application in Australia, p. 1433

Gaffney, T. N. Burke-, see Burke-Gaffney, T. N.**Gaigerov, S. S.**

Aerologicheskie nabludeniiia na drefuiushchii stantsii "Severnyi polius-4" v 1955/56 10.7-58

Atmosfera i protsessy v tsentral'noi Arktike [and Eng. trans], 10.3-49

K resul'tatam aerologicheskikh nabludenii na drefuiushchei stantsii "Severnyi polius-4" v 1955/56 g., 10.5-57

Opyt izmereniia vertikal'nogo turbulentnogo potoka tepla v nizhnii chasti troposfer (with Kastrov, V. G.), 10.10-268

Gajzágó, László

Légszennyeződés, mérése és káros hatásai, 1104

Gakkel', Ia. Ia.

Nakhodka buia s p/kh "Cheliuskin," p. 1438

Razrushenie ostrova Semenovskogo, p. 1440

Galakhov, N. N.

Mikroklimaticheskie nabludeniiia v Podmorskoi, p. 800

Galbraith, William

Extensive air showers, 10.11-11

See also Cranshaw, T. E., 10.2-117

Gale, H. J.

Study of the radon content of ground-level air at Harwell (with Peaple, L. H. J.), p. 8038

Gale, W. A., see Flint, Richard Foster, 10.9-294 10.11-240

Galin, M. B.

Ob ustoiichivosti atmosferykh dvizhenii planetarnogo masshtaba, p. 1429

Gallagher, J. G.

Record low temperature at Shawbury, p. 64

Gallagher, P. B.

Antenna array for studies in meteor and radio astronomy at 13 meters, p. 143

Gallant, Roy A.

Exploring the weather, 10.2-33

Gallet, R. M.

Origin of "Very-Low-Frequency Emissions" (with Helliwell, R. A.), p. 1628

Gallois, P. M.

Weather still counts, 10.1-97

Galloway, James L.

Three-front model: its philosophy, nature, construction and use, 10.3-237

Three-front model, the tropopause and the jet stream, p. 316

TV weather forecasts, 10.4-128

Gal'perin, B. M.

O vliianii oblachnosti na izluchenie atmosfery (with Kuchumova, L. S.), p. 1623

Gal'perin, E. I., see Veitsman, P. S., 10.11-38

Gal'perin, Iu. I.

Hydrogen emission and two types of auroral spectra, 10.10-304

- Nabliudeniia izucheniiia vodoroda v poliarnykh siianiakh [Eng. trans.], p. 1428
- O profilakh vodorodnykh liniĭ v spektre poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 310
- Gal'tsov, Aleksandr Petrovich**
- Izmeneniia ispariaemosti kak pokazatel' protsessa obrazovaniia sukhoveia, 10J-54
- Klimat i pogoda, 10.1-30
- O meteorologicheskikh kriteriakh sukhoveia i stepeni ikh dostovernosti, 10.5-277
- Opyt analiza klimatoobrazuiushchikh protsessov v prizemnom sloe vozdukh po nabliudeniiam v odnom punkte, p. 477
- Opyt issledovaniia prizemnykh klimatoobrazuiushchikh protsessov po nabliudeniiam v odnoi točke, p. 312
- Galway, Joseph G., see Lee, Jean T., 10B-106; 10B-149; Malkin, W., 10B-39; Phillips, Victor., 10B-81**
- Galzi, L.**
- Incendies de forêts dans les Alpes-Maritimes en septembre 1957, 10.1-111
- Gamez, T., see de Ferrière, J. F., 10.2-91**
- Gamow, George**
- Matter, earth and sky [Review by W. P. Binnie], p. 795
- Gams, H.**
- Staumäander Moore, p. 484
- Die 4. internationale Tagung für Quartärbotanik in der Schweiz 1957, p. 484
- Gamser, K. Vujičić-, see Vujičić-Gamser, K.**
- Ganapati, N. N.**
- Salinity and temperature variations of the surface waters off the Visakhapatnam coast (with **Murthy, V. S. R.**), p. 1602
- Studies on Planktonic copepods, Pt. 1 (with **Rama Mohan Rao, V.**), p. 1602
- Studies on the Chaetognatha of the Visakhapatnam coast (with **Satyanarayana Rao, T. S.**), p. 1602
- Gandhi, R. T., see Chandnani, J. J., 10C-138(16)**
- Gandin, L. S.**
- K teorii ispareniiia s ogranichenykh vodoemov (with **Soloveichik, R. E.**), 10K-20
- K voprosu o kachestvennom analize uravneniia vikhria (with **Dubov, A. S.**), 10.2-184
- K voprosu o statsionarnosti sglazhennykh potokov, primeniiaemykh v grafoanaliticheskikh metodakh prognoza (with **Alimova, T. A.**), p. 1785
- O lineinoi interpolatsii meteorologicheskikh elementov v dvukh izmereniakh, 10.5-159
- O periodicheskom khode temperatury pri nalichii advektssii (with **Soloveichik, R. E.**), p. 1272
- O primeneniĭ polnykh potokov v dinamike pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery, p. 1619
- O raschete teplootdachi zdaniĭ v razlichnykh klimaticheskikh usloviakh, p. 807
- O rasstrotraniĭ dyma iz fabrichnykh trub (with **Soloveichik, R. E.**), p. 1619
- O sposobakh integrirovaniia uravneniia vikhria vdol' izobricheskoĭ poverkhnosti (with **Dolod, T.**), p. 1785
- O sutochnom khode temperatury v nizhnikh sloiakh atmosfery (with **Piatygina, K. V.; Onikul, R. I. et al.**), p. 807
- Ob obrazovanii turbulentnykh dvizheniĭ na frontakh, p. 807
- Ob osobennostiakh ispareniiia vblizi beregovoĭ liniĭ, p. 807
- Prilozhenie teorii trekhbazisnykh nabliudeniĭ k zadache artilleriisloĭ zvukovoĭ razvedki, 10G-3
- V Glavnoĭ geofizicheskoi observatorii im. A. I. Voelkova (with **Dubov, A. S. and Solov'ev, V. A.**), 10.3-315
- See also **Laikhtman, David L'vovich, 10.8-8**
- Ganesan, V.**
- Incidence of heavy rain at Minicoy, 10.6-267
- Ganeva, B.**
- Vliianiето na temperaturniia faktor vŭrklhu prodŭlzhitelnostta na niakoi fazi ot razvitiето na zimnata pshenitsa u nas, p. 1615
- Gangopadhyaya, M.**
- Exchange of heat moisture and momentum between Hurricane Ella (1958) and its environment (with **Riehl, H.**), p. 1626
- Horizontal convergence as a factor for fog and stratus at Calcutta (Dum Dum) (with **George, C. A.**), p. 1613
- Lapse rate change due to advection at lower levels and occurrence of pre-monsoon thunderstorms (with **Bose, B. L.**), 10.6-221
- See also **Das, P. M., 10.3-212**
- Gansloser, Emil**
- Recherches sur le rendement des puits au cours de leur forage, p. 1608
- Garagan, I. A.**
- Meteorologicheskii nabliudeniia v 1744-1747 gg. v Irkutske, p. 1109
- Garavel, L.**
- Comportement des glaciers Alpains Français depuis 1939 (with **Poggi, A.**), p. 1610
- Garbaliuskas, Ch. A.**
- Ob issledovanii sviazi mezhdu nekotorymi meteorologicheskimi protsessami i radioaktivnym sostoianiem atmosfery, 10.8-201
- Garcia Bonnelly, Juan Ulises**
- Cyclones which caused damage on the Island of Hispaniola, p. 630
- Garcia Cabezon, A.**
- Instrumentos medidores de la humedad del suelo, 10C-138(26)
- Gardner, F. F.**
- Effect of sudden ionospheric disturbances (S.I.D.'S) on 2.28 Mc/s pulse reflections from the lower ionosphere, p. 961
- Use of atmospherics to study the propagation of very long waves, 10D-36
- Gardner, W. R.**
- Laboratory studies of evaporation from soil columns in the presence of a water table (with **Fireman, Milton**), 10.5-284; 10K-114
- Solutions and tests of the diffusion equation for the movement of water in soil (with **Mayhugh, M. S.**), 10C-138(27)

Garenc, Paule

Contribution à l'étude du climat d'entre Loire inférieure et Gironde. 10.9-288

Garhett, A.

Atmospheric pollution: geographical factors, 10.8-67

Garland, G. D.

Current research in geophysics in Canada, p. 962

Garmendia Iraundegui, José

Evaporación y la sublimación como procesos irreversible, 10K-59

Termomecanica de la evaporación y de la sublimación, 10K-72

Garner, W. E., see Dinger, H. E., 10.4-163**Garnier, Benjamin John**

Application of the concept of potential evapotranspiration to moisture problems in New Zealand, 10I-20

Climates of New Zealand according to Thornthwaite's classification, 10I-10

Measuring potential evapotranspiration in Nigeria, 10H-41; 10I-95

Report on experiments to measure potential evapotranspiration of Nigeria, 10J-16

Seasonal climates of New Zealand, 10I-10

Simple apparatus for measuring potential evapotranspiration, 10H-20

Some comments on the rainfall at University College, Ibadan, during 1952, 10I-69

Garnier, Marcel

Influence des conditions météorologiques sur le rendement de l'orge de printemps, 10.1-332

Garrett, Richard A.

Some radar aspects of the May, 20, 1957, Kansas-Missouri tornado (*with Tice, Ralph T.*), 10B-142

Garrido, Julio, see Cairo. Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre, 10.5-96**Garrigue, H.**

Mesures sur la radioactivité d'origine atomique de l'air et des précipitations, 10.8-202

Garrod, M. P.

Farnborough weather flight, p. 1106

Gartlein, C. W.

Aurora observations at the South Pole (*with Nack, B. et al.*), p. 1607

Visual observation of the aurora, p. 628

Visual observation of the aurora in the Antarctic, 10.1-1; 10.2-49

Gartrell, F. E.

Transport of SO₂ in the atmosphere from a single source (*with Thomas, F. W. et al.*), p. 1769

Gasche, E.

Über die Möglichkeit des Fossilwerdens in der Arktis, p. 1438

Gassmann, Fritz

Elastische Multipolwellen in einem Medium das aus homogenen, isotropen, planparallelen Schichten besteht, p. 1267

[Obituary of] Ernst Wanner, 1900-1955, 10.4-62

Gassmann, George J.

Measurements of irregularities and drifts in the Arctic ionosphere using airborne techniques, 10.9-57

Tides in the F-layer, p. 1780

Gast, P. W.

Absolute age of early precambrian rocks in the Bighorn Basin of Wyoming and Montana and Southeastern Manitoba (*with Kul J. L. and Long, L. E.*) [Discussion by F. W. Osterwald], p. 637

Gates, David M.

Preliminary results of the National Bureau of Standards radio and ionospheric observations during the International Geophysical Year, p. 1628

Gates, W. Lawrence

On the truncation error, stability, and convergence of difference solutions of the barotropic vorticity equation, p. 1781

Gatland, Kenneth W.

Project satellite, 10.9-29

Gaume, François

Monochromateurs utilisés en polarimétrie, 10.8-351

Gaustad, John

Predictions for crossings of given latitude parallels—APO Ephemeris 5, 10.7-90

Gauzit, J.

Ozone atmosphérique, 10E-29

Gavens, H.

Système mécanique d'utilisation des données du radar, 10.11-94

Gavreau, Vladimir

Sur la pression de radiation et la nature non isotrope des pressions acoustiques aux grandes intensités (*with Miane, Marcel*), 10G-53

Gavrilenko, N. M.

Ekstremal'no tpeplye i ekstremal'no kholodny zimy na Ukraine i ikh vlianie na vesennoe vskrytie rek, p. 1618

Kharakteristika oblachnosti pri snegopadakh na Ukraine, p. 806

Nekotory osobennosti prognoza vidimosti nizovykh meteliakh na Ukraine, p. 806

O koordinatsii nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot, 10.2-57

Sinopticheskie uslovia meteli na territorii Ukrainy SSR, p. 1272

Vidimost' pri snegopadakh i osobennosti prognoza, p. 806

Gavrilov, Valentin Aleksandrovich

Prozrachnost' atmosfery i vidimost', 10.11-1

Svetovye iavleniia v atmosfere, p. 1428

Gavrilova, Z. I.

O dal'nevostochnom mussone, 10.9-226

Gaynor, Frank, see Spitz, Armand, 10.8-78**Gazeta Obserwatora PIHM, [Warsaw]**

Komunikaty i Zarządzenia PIHM, p. 1774

Gazley, Carl, Jr.

Deceleration and heating of a body entering a planetary atmosphere from space, p. 31

- Gazzola, A.**
 Sur la variabilité avec l'altitude du paramètre 1^2 lors de la formation d'ondes de relief, 10.3-272
See also Fea, G., 10.6-121
- Gburčik, P.**
 Kvalitativno korišćenje hidrodinamičke teorije za prognozu promene visinskog baričkog polja, p. 648
- Gburek, Leo**
 Erdmagnetische Messungen, Eisuntersuchungen, Strahlungsmessungen und Kernzählungen, 10.10-8
- Gebbie, H. A.**
 Spectres d'absorption atmosphérique dans l'infrarouge lointain par interférométrie à deux ondes, 10.1-163
- Gehringer, Jack W., see** Anderson, William Wyatt, 10.5-103; 10.5-104
- Geiger, Pedro Pinchas**
 Região setentrional da Baixada Fluminense, 10.6-298
- Geiger, Rudolf**
 Der gegenwärtige Stand der Wärmehaushaltsmessung (Einleitendes Referat), p. 1268
 Modification of microclimate by vegetation in open country and in hilly country, 10.3-316; [dif. art.], p. 1281
See also Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie, 10.11-33
- Geiringer, Hilda, see** Mises, Richard von, 10.9-8
- Gel'bukh, L. A.**
 Raschet ustanovivshegosia poila vyzvannoi polarizatsii tel, imeiushchikh formu vytiannutogo i szhatogo sferoidov, p. 133
- Gelci, R.**
 Agitation microsismique au Maroc: corrélation avec la houle et le vent (*with* Cazaie, H.), 10.1-269
- Geller, S. Iu., see** Shapley, Harlow, 10.8-39
- Gelman, Charles**
 Detection of NO_2 in air with dry sensitized papers (*with* Gamson, Robert and Klapper, Harold), p. 464
 Estimation of water soluble chlorides, sulfates, and nitrates in suspended atmospheric dusts, 10.9-125
- Gel'mgol'ts, N. F.**
 K usovershenstvovaniiu i uskoreniiu obrabotki aerologicheskikh nabludenii, p. 959
 Nekotorye soobrazheniia o klassifikatsii oblakov, p. 959
 O metodike aeroklimaticheskikh razrabotok po materialam temperaturnogo zondirovaniia, 10.10-134
 O metodike privedeniia srednikh aerologicheskikh velichin k mnogoletnim normam, 10.10-123
 O trebovaniakh, pred"iavliaemykh k riadam aerologicheskikh nabludenii dlia polucheniia srednikh velichin zadanoi tochnosti, 10.10-128
- Genemon, Nōzawa**
 Weather charts and meteorological phenomena, 10.9-15
- Generalov, A. A.**
 K kharakteristike shchavelevskogo metoda izmereniia ul'trafiol'etovoi radiatsii, 10.5-158
- Genève, R.**
 Contrôle de la lutte contre la grêle, 10.11-212; [Comment by H. Dessens], p. 315
 Méthode de mesure de l'évaporation à l'aide de radiosondages, 10H-21
 Sur le contrôle statistique d'une opération de pluie artificielle, p. 1625
- Gentili, J.**
 Estimating potential evapotranspiration in Australia [and Ger. version], 10I-70
 Seasonal river regimes in Australia, 10.1-307
- Gentner, W.**
 Atlas of typical expansion chamber photographs (*with* Maier-Leibnitz, H. and Bothe, W.), 10.1-38
- Gentry, Robert Cecil**
 Objectives and basic design of the National Hurricane Research Project, p. 630
 Re-evaluation of the problem predicting hurricane movement, p. 1627
 Tropical analysis, p. 630
- Geograficheskoe Obschestvo SSSR, see** Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 10.8-1
- Geophysical Journal, [London]**
 [Review], 10.7-77
 Characteristics of the Antarctic ice sheet: geophysical discussion of the Royal Astronomical Society, Feb. 27, 1959, p. 1268
 83rd Colloquium of the French National Centre of Scientific Research (Topography and ecology of oceanic deeps) held at Nice, May, 1958, p. 1606
 15th meeting of the European Association of Exploration Geophysicists, p. 962
 Geological and geophysical results of the cruises of R.R.S. Discovery II during May-July 1958, p. 1268
- George, C. A.**
 Breaks in the Indian Southwest monsoon and Pacific typhoons, 10.2-245
- George, D. J.**
 Persistent wave cloud over North Breconshire, April 13, 1958, p. 1629
 Some notes on optical phenomena in Antarctica, p. 150
 Weather stations of the Falkland Islands dependencies Survey, p. 483
- George, J. J.**
 Prediction of maritime cyclones (*with* Wolff, P. M. and Somervell, W. L., Jr.), 10.3-173
- George, T. S.**
 Investigation of atmospheric radio noise, 10.1-26; 10D-37
- Georgi, Johannes**
 Edward Sabine, ein grosser Geophysiker des 19. Jahrhunderts, p. 1266

- Internationale Antarktische Konferenz in Paris, 6. bis 10. Juli 1955, p. 1438
 Das Klima des nordgrönländischen Inlandeises, p. 1603
 Der photographische Himmelsspiegel in zwei Anwendungsbeispielen, p. 311
 Professor Dr. Ernst Kleinschmidt zum 80. Geburtstag am 5.9. 1957, biographische Notizen, p. 311
 Tau-Kolloquium in Hamburg, 26. September 1956, 10.6-48
 Temperatur- und Dichtemessungen des grönländischen Inlandeises, 10.5-58
 Vorschläge für meteorologische Messungen bei künftiger grönländ-Expedition, p. 1439
 Zur 25 jährigen Wiederkehr von Alfred Wegeners Grönland-Expedition 1930/31, p. 1439
- Georgii, Hans-Walter**
 Investigation into the properties of atmospheric freezing nuclei and sea-salt nuclei under maritime conditions at the west coast of Ireland (*with Metnieks, A. L.*), 10.7-254
 Neue Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen atmosphärischen Gefrierkernen und Kondensationskernen, 10.10-288
 Probleme und Stand der Erforschung des atmosphärischen Aerosols, p. 1269
 Relations between ice nuclei and particles of atmospheric aerosols, 10.3-283
 Über Messungen der Scheindiffusion von Aerosolen in der Bodennahen Luftschicht, 10.2-158
- Georgii, W.**
 Strahlströmung und Böenlinie, 10.3-228
- Gerard, V. B.**
 Propagation of world-wide sudden commencements of magnetic storms, p. 1105
- Gerasimov, I. P.**
 Teplovoi i vodnyi rezhim zemnoi poverkhnosti (*with others*), 10C-35
- Gerathewohl, Siegfried J.**
 Human-factor requirements for putting a man in orbit (*with Steinkamp, George R.*), p. 960
- Gerber, John F.**, *see* Decker, Wayne L., 10J-144
- Gerbier, N.**
 Turbulence sous-ondulatoire et zones de limitation des ondes de ressaut, p. 1776
See also Bérenger, Maurice, 10.4-247
- Gerdel, R. W.**
 Some problems of measuring solar radiation in the Arctic, p. 467
See also A.G.U. Committee on Evaporation and Transpiration, 10I-38
- Gergen, John L.**
 Atmospheric infrared radiation over Minneapolis to 30 millibars, 10.3-244
- Gerhardt, John R.**
 Observations of small-scale rainfall-rate time variations with sensitive rainfall recording instruments, 10.5-173
See also Hixon, E. L., 10G-7
- Gerlach, Walther**
 Untersuchungen über radioaktive Niederschläge und die Aktivität der Luft, Pt. 1 (*with Stierstadt, Klaus and Zeising, Ilse*), 10.10-217
- Germain, Henry**
 Synoptic analysis for West Africa and the southern part of the Atlantic ocean, p. 63
See also Alt, J., 10.4-79
- German, R.**
 Glazialforschung im IGJ, 10.5-52
- Germany. Deutsche Demokratische Republik. Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst**
 Deutsches Meteorologisches Jahrbuch, 1955 Pt. 4, Sec. 2, Beobachtungen des Meteorologischen Observatoriums Wahnsdorf, 10F-32
 Deutsches Meteorologisches Jahrbuch, 1955 Pt. 5, Sec. 1, Höhenwindmessungen in Greifswald, Lindenberg, Dresden, Wernigerode und Leipzig-Mockau, 10.6-133
- Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst**
 Bericht über Messungen mit dem Piche Evaporimeter in einem Sondernetz von 2 Stationen, 10H-60
See also Dolezalek, H., 10.1-350; Edelmann, Winhart, 10.7-27; Hollmann, G., 10.4-168; Reiser, H., 10.8-167
- Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst (Meteorological Observatory, Aachen)**, *see* Dolezalek, H., 10.6-318; 10.6-321; Fries, G., 10.4-310
 Israël, H., 10.3-328; 10.11-24; 10F-100
 Theunissen, Ernst, 10D-138
- Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, Frankfurt a.M.**, *see* Dinies, E., 10.8-345
- Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst in der US-Zone**
 Ozon, 10E-48
- Gershengorn, G. I.**
 O vetrovykh pagonakh urovnia v zamknutoy basseine, p. 1790
- Gershman, A. E.**
 Reka Khuankhe i pervolcherednye meropriyatia po uporiadocheniiu ee rezhima, p. 81
- Gershman, B. N.**
 O mekhanizme vozniknoveniia ionosfernynykh neodnorodnostei (*with Ginzburg, V. L.*) [and Eng. trans.], 10.3-198
- Gerson, Donald J.**
 Technique for time-lapse photography of sea ice, p. 1770
- Gerson, N. C.**
 From Polar years to IGY, 10.8-43
 General circulation of the high atmosphere, 10.9-195
 Very long distance ionospheric propagation, p. 474
See also Coroniti, S. C., 10.2-336
- Geslin, H.**
 Aspects climatiques de la campagne agricole 1955-1956, 10.1-105; 1957-1958, 10.11-73
 Plantes et le climat, 10.1-102

- Getmantsev, G. G.**
Radioastronomicheskie issledovaniia s pomoshch'iu iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli (with Ginzburg, V. L. and Shklovskii, I. S.), p. 1282
- Geyer, J. C., see Bryant, G. T., 10.5-153**
- Gezentsvef, A. N.**
O zavisimosti koeffitsienta gorizontalnogo makroobmena v more ot perioda osredneniia pul'satsii skorosti techeniia, p. 797
- Gherardelli, Luigi**
Caractéristiques de la variabilité des apports météoriques et des débits annuels dans les bassins hydrographiques italiens, p. 471
Service Hydrographique Italien, p. 472
- Gherzi, Ernest**
Altimeter readings in stormy weather, p. 139
Dates and intensities of cosmic rays bursts registered at the Geophysical Observatory of Brebeuf College, p. 139
Forecasting of tropical cyclones, 10.1-24
Methodology in the study of the origin and motion of tropical cyclones, p. 630
Note on the registration of cosmic rays intensity at Brebeuf College in Montreal, p. 139
Some remarks concerning the forecasting of the location, the structure and the turbulence of a jet stream, p. 801
Some remarks on spherics recorded on 20 kc, p. 1771
- Ghosh, D. K., see Mason, B. J., 10.9-246**
- Ghosh, S. K., see Mehta, Desraj, 10.11-130**
- Giamboni, Louis A.**
Lunar rays: their formation and age, p. 1604
- Gião, Antonio**
Basis of a dynamical classification of climates, p. 1266
Premier programme de recherches sur la climatologie dynamique, 10.4-297
Sur le calcul du gradient thermique vertical dans l'atmosphère (with Rouleau, J.), 10.10-129
- Gibbons, Mathew G.**
Wavelength dependence of the scattering coefficient for infrared radiation in natural haze, 10.1-236
- Gibbs, H. S.**
Notes on the importance of soil moisture, 10C-76
- Gibbs, W. J., see Berggren, R., 10.2-17**
- Gibson, Jack R., see Air Pollution Bibliography, 10.11-56**
- Gibson, John E.**
Lunar thermal radiation at 35 KMC, p. 143
- Gier, J. T.**
Selective spectral characteristics as an important factor in the efficiency of solar collectors (with Dunkle, R. V.), 10.7-123
- Gifford, Frank, Jr.**
Interpretation of meteorological spectra and correlations, p. 1105
- Gilbert, Jacques**
Météorologie (Base Dumont d'Urville), p. 1607
- Premiers résultats des sondages aérologiques effectués en Terre Adélie pour l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 10.7-62
- Gilbert, M. J.**
Evapotranspiration measurements at Waynesville, North Carolina, 10I-95
Simple field installation for measuring maximum evapotranspiration (with van Bavel, C. H. M.), 10I-88
- Gilbert, R. L. G.**
Investigation into the calibration of gravity meters, p. 1606
- Gilead, M.**
Climate of Israel (with Mane, K. U. and Katsnelson, J.), 10.11-232
Climatological observational requirements in arid zones (with Rosenan, N.), 10.9-300
Role of WMO in hydrology, p. 160
- Giles, Keith C.**
Accuracy of RDF position fixes in tracking constant level balloons (with Peterson, Roy E.) 10.8-146
Plotting upper-air winds, p. 136
Radio-direction-finding accuracy, p. 1102
- Giletti, Bruno J.**
Geochemistry of tritium (with Bazan, Fernando and Kulp, J. Laurence), 10.8-203
- Gill, D. S.**
Analysis of wind at 300 and 200 millibars over Hong Kong, p. 314
- Gill, G. C.**
Mast profile instrumentation for statistics of wind fluctuations, 10.8-152
Wind tunnel for anemometer calibrations—Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 10.8-153
See also Cramer, H. E., 10.1-263; 10.8-151
- Gilles, A. Johannin-, see Johannin-Gilles, A.**
- Gillis, Everett A.**
Almanac lore, 10.9-30
- Gilman, Charles S.**
Winds and pressures in hurricanes (with Myers, Vance A.), p. 1605
- Gilpatrick, A. E.**
Equipment and techniques for inflight deployment of long train instrumentation packages from high altitude balloons (with Fruge, R. C., Jr.), 10.9-144
- Gilvarry, J. J.**
Nature of the lunar maria, p. 961
- Ginsburg, Norton**
Malaya (with Roberts, Chester F., Jr.), p. 1101
- Ginzberg, V. L.**
Concerning the general relationship between absorption and dispersion of sound waves [Trans. from Russ.], 10G-93
- Ginzburg, V. L.**
Ispolzovanie iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli dlia proverki obshchei teorii otnositel'nosti [Eng. trans.], 10.10-4; p. 795
See also Gershman, B. N., 10.3-198

Giordano, Antonio

Scadimento del potere fermentativo del *Saccharomyces Ellipsoideus* e il test chimico D, p. 1104

Test P in biologia: La eritrosedimentazione differenziata, 10.6-304

Giorgio, P.

Standard meteorological observations and station data, 10.1-136

See also Davis, P., 10.8-328

Giovanelli, R. G.

Flare-puffs as a cause of type III radio bursts, p. 138

Optical observations of the solar disturbances causing type II radio bursts (with Roberts, J. A.), p. 138

Radiative transfer in non-uniform media, p. 1433

Girnik, E. I.

Opyt prognoza vodonosti reki Kassan-Sai po vysote sezonnoi snegovoï linii, p. 156

Girs, A. A.

Epokhal'nye preobrazovaniia form atmosfernoï tsirkuliatsii i sviazannye s nimi kolebaniia urovnia Kaspiiskogo moria, p. 627

Long period changes in the forms of atmospheric circulation, 10.11-2

Mnogoletnie preobrazovaniia form atmosfernoï tsirkuliatsii i sviazannye s nimi kolebaniia urovnia okeanov i moreï, p. 639

Nekotorye osobennosti sinopticheskikh protsessov v Arktike i ikh sviaz's obshcheï tsirkulatsiei atmosfery, p. 1435

O vzaimosviazii mezhdû tsirkulatsiei atmosfery v Arktike i Antarktike, p. 1783

Osobennosti mnogoletnikh kolebaniï tsirkulatsii atmosfery v otdeïnykh mesiatsakh goda, p. 640

Vzaimosviaz' protsessov v atmosfere i gidrosfere [and Eng. trans. by Nina S. Zikeev], 10.11-161

Giştescu, P., see Ujvári, I., 10K-136**Gladden, Sanford C.**

Letter symbols and their application in the scaling of ionospheric vertical soundings, 10.1-188

Gladstone, M. C., see Keetch, J. J., 10.7-120**Gladys, S. J., see Davis, G. W. L., 10.4-301****Gładysz, Bronisław**

Meteorologia dla żeglugi morskiej, 10.9-14

Glaser, Arnold H.

Possible sunspot influence on the general circulation, p. 1792

Rotating pressure tube—Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, 10.8-154; [Reprint], p. 1792

Satellite television for meteorology, 10.4-74

Study of small scale modification of air passing over inhomogeneous surfaces (with Elliott, William P. and Druce, Albert J.), 10.4-117

Tornado studies, 10B-163

Glasgal, R.

Morphology of aurorae, 10.1-1

Glass, Morton, see Austin, James M., 10.2-232**Glassey, S. D., see Mansfield, A. W., 10.2-15****Glasspoole, J.**

Centenary celebrations at Ross-on-Wye Observatory, p. 1792

Effects of the change of site on the climatological observations at Camden Square, London, 10.7-140

Recent seasonal climatic trends of pressure and temperature variability over Great Britain, p. 1106

Recent seasonal trends in the number of rainy days over Great Britain, 10.5-297

See also Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-4; 10A-50

Glazova, E. F.

Elementarnaiia teoriia uvlazhnennogo ispareniia i ego primenenie dlia izucheniia turbulentnosti (with Laikhtman, D. L.), 10H-1

Glazova, O. P.

O sutochnom khode temperature vozdukh, p. 152

Opreделение maksimuma dneвноï temperature vozdukh po dannym vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia atmosfery, p. 642

Gleason, Clark H.

Watershed management—an annotated bibliography of erosion, streamflow, and water yield publications by the California Forest and Range Experiment Station, 10.4-66

Gleason J. J., see Wood, C. P., 10.10-105**Glebova, M. Ia.**

Osobennosti fitoklimata na poliakh osushchego bolota, 10.5-322

Gleeson, Thomas A.

Observational probabilities and uncertain relations for meteorology, 10.6-145; [Continued], p. 805

See also Baum, Werner A., 10.8-323; Krishnamoorthy, Rao, P., 10.1-216; Rosenthal, Stanley, 10.3-18

Glen, J. W.

Flow law of ice: a discussion of the assumption made in glacier theory, p. 1610

Measurement of the slip of a glacier past a side wall, 10.2-71

Glivenko, E. V.

Ob otsenke tochnosti pri opredelenii glubiny tsentrov zemletriaseniï, p. 1429

Glokova, E. S.

Tsiklicheskie i sezonnye variatsii sutochnoi volny intensivnosti kosmicheskikh luchei (with Kaminer, N. S. and Mishina, N. A.), p. 1600

Glomozda, A. A.

Gidrometeorologicheskaiia sluzhba Belorusskoi SSR za 40 let, p. 1106

Glossary of meteorology

[Review], 10.9-1

Glover J.

Empirical relation between solar radiation and hours of sunshine (with McCulloch, J. G.), 10.1-231

Glover, R. E.

Pattern of fresh-water flow in a coastal aquifer, p. 804

- Gloyne, R. W.**
Note on a tabulated function for use with two-dimensional wind distributions, p. 1274
- Glubshev, K. S.**
Isparitels' vodnoi poverkhnosti risovykh chekov, 10H-22
- Glueckauf, E.**
Hydrogen content of atmospheric air at ground level (*with Kitt, G. P.*) [Comment by P. A. Sheppard et. al.], p. 154
Ozone content of the surface air and its relation to some meteorological conditions, 10E-39
- Glukhovskii, B. Kh.**
Veroiatnostnye kharakteristiki volnovogo davlennia na svaiu (*with Vilenskii, Ia. G.*), p. 641
See also Vilenskii, Ia. G., 10.9-233
- Göda, I.**
Relation between distribution of vorticity advection at high level and path of typhoon, 10.5-234
- Godard, L.**
Procédé pour déterminer les dimensions des gouttelettes de brouillard ou de nuages, p. 1625
Sur l'utilisation des fluides de silicone pour la mesure des charges électriques individuelles portées par de fines gouttelettes, 10.5-288
- Godard, Marcelin**
Action de la température sur la transpiration du maïs: influence variétale, 10I-89
- Godart, O.**
Essai sur la statistique des vents près du sol, 10.1-264
- Goddard, N. E.**
Radar sonde system for upper air measurements (*with Dell, H. A.*), 10.5-174
- Godev, N. G.**
Vliianie na krivintse na izobarite vürkhu intenziteta na valezhite, p. 1616
- Godske, C. L.**
Information problem in synoptic meteorology, p. 627
- Godson, W. L.**
Diffusion of particulate matter from an elevated source, 10.7-195
Pressure-contour variance and kinetic energy over the Arctic (*with MacFarlane, M. A.*), 10.9-196
- Goedecke, Erich**
Neuere Untersuchungen über die Vorbereitungs- und Abschmelzzeit des Eises in der Deutschen Bucht und westlichen Ostsee, 10.5-134
- Gödecke, K.**
Beitrag zur Messung der Lufttemperaturen in Hütten mit verschiedenem Farbanstrich, 10.9-150
Erfahrungsberichte über Schutz der Erdbodenthermometer vor Frostschäden, 10.9-149
Luftdruckmessung auf See, p. 311
- Goel, P. S.**
Beryllium-10 concentration in deep-sea sediments (*with Kharkar, D. P.; Lal, D. et al.*), 10.2-67
- Study of cosmic ray produced short-lived P^{32} , P^{33} , Be^7 , and S^{35} in tropical latitudes (*with Narasappaya, N.; Prabhakara, C. et al.*), p. 965
- Goeters, W.**, *see Haerberlin, Carl*, 10.8-11
- Goettelman, R. C.**
Pneumatically actuated icing detector for stationary operation (*with Poppoff, I. G.*), 10.8-126
See also Poppoff, I. G., 10.1-286
- Götz, F. W. Paul**
Aroser Messungen des Ozongehalts der unteren Troposphäre und sein Jahresgang (*with Volz, Friedrich*), 10E-82
Das atmosphärische Ozon, 10E-15
Observations of the height of ozone in the upper atmosphere (*with Dobson, G. M. B.*), 10E-11
Ozone in the atmosphere, 10E-83
Vertical distribution of ozone, 10E-140
Die vertikale Verteilung des atmosphärischen Ozons, 10E-30
Zum Strahlungsklima des Spitzbergensommers. Strahlungs- und Ozonmessungen in der Königsbucht 1929, 10E-16
- Götz, Gusztáv**
Barotróp nyomáselőrejelzési módszerek egyszerűsítő—és határfeltételeiről, p. 1104
- Goff, Kenneth W.**, *see Wiener, Francis M.*, 10G-109
- Gogishvili, K. S.**
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh atmosferykh protsessov, preiatstvuiushchikh proniknoveniiu kholodnogo vozdukh na iug Kavkaza, 10.5-232; [Eng. trans. by A. Koriakov], p. 1767
- Goisa, N. I.**
Meteorologicheskie nabludeniia na Ukraine vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmenia 30 iunna 1954 g (*with Muchnik, V. M. and Prikhod'ko, G. F.*), p. 1618
Metodika rascheta mesiachnykh summ rasseianno i summarno radiatsii po srochnym nabludeniiam, p. 963
Ustanovka dlia polevykh i ekspeditsionnykh aktinometricheskikh nabludenii, p. 1275
- Gokhale, N. R.**
New dew-point hygrometer (*with Gatha, K. M.*), p. 1607
- Gold, L. W.**
Changes in a shallow snow cover subject to a temperate climate, 10.5-307
Influence of snow cover on heat flow from the ground, p. 472
Some observations on the dependence of strain on stress for ice, p. 630
Some results of the snow survey of Canada (*with Williams, G. P.*), 10.5-308
- Gold, Michael J. E.**
Three months of snow, ice and blizzards, p. 814
- Gold, T.**
Motions in the magnetosphere of the earth, p. 1613

- Goldberg, Edward D.**, *see* **Rex, Robert W.**, 10.4-286
- Goldberg, J.**, *see* **Trauner, L.**, 10.2-107
- Goldberg, Leo**
Absorption spectrum of the atmosphere, 10F-4
Photosphere of the sun (*with* **Pierce, A. Keith**), p. 1777
- Goldberg, Philip A.**
Electromagnetic phenomena of natural origin in the 1.0-150 c./s. band, 10D-38
- Goldbrunner, A. W.**
Intertropical convergence zone, waves in the easterlies and the formation of hurricanes to the east of the Lesser Antilles, p. 630
- Goldie, N.**
Upper air temperature over the world (*with* **Moore, J. G.** and **Austin, E. E.**), 10.7-25;
[Review by **T. H. Ellison**], p. 1596
- Goldin A. S.**, *see* **Straub, Conrad P.**, 10.11-62
- Golding, E. W.**
Combination of local sources of energy for isolated communities, 10.5-154
- Goldstein, Samuel J., Jr.**
Angular size of short-lived solar radio disturbances, p. 1771
- Goll, György**
Termisztorhőmérők működése, p. 1104
Termisztorral működő villamos távhőmérő meteorológiai mérésekre, 10.4-123
- Golosinskiĭ, L. P.**
K voprosu o fizicheskikh usloviakh i vozmozhnosti zhizni na Marse, p. 158
- Golovin, G. N.**
Issledovanie sutochnogo khoda temperatury vody, temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukh v otkrytom more, p. 313
- Golovinskiĭ, S. I.**
Ob odnoi retsenzii, p. 640
- Gol'tiakov, N. F.**
Issledovanie vlianiia antimonida magniia na obrazovanie ledianyykh chastits v pereokhlazhennom vodnom tumane (*with* **Krasikov, P. N.**), p. 1273
- Gol'tsberg, Ida Arturovna**
Izuchenie mikroklimata Kazakhstanskogo melkosopochnika, 10.4-290
Klimaticheskie uslovia ovoshchevodstva na severozapade evropeiskoi chasti SSSR, 10.9-306
Mikroklimat i ego znachenie v sel'skom khoziaistve, 10.5-30
Osobennosti meteorologicheskogo rezhima prizemnogo sloia vozdukh v raionakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zaleznykh zemel', p. 312
- Gol'tsman, F. M.**
O vybere chastotnykh kharakteristik fil'trov seismicheskikh signalov, p. 1429
- Golyshev, G. I.**
Uspekhi sovetskoĭ aerologii, 10.4-296
- Gomella, Cyril**
Practical possibilities for the use of solar distillation in underdeveloped arid countries, p. 468
- Goncharova, V. I.**
Nekotorye voprosy gidrofiziki bolot (*with* **Zav'ialova, I. N.**; **Petrova, I. A.** et al), p. 31
- González Reyna, Jenaro**
Sulphur deposits of San Rafael, Huacamán S. L. P., Mexico, p. 1604
- Gonze, R.**
Activité radioélectrique solaire sur 169 MHz et 600 MHz en 1957, p. 1605
- Goodman, J.**
Dynamic spectrum analyzer for solar studies (*with* **Lebenbaum, M.**), p. 143
- Goodman, Jerry**
Study of typhoon and storm forecasting by radar, 10.6-123
- Goodwin, Frederick K.**, *see* **Nielsen, Jack N.**, 10.9-106
- Goodwin, G. L.**
Discussion of ionospheric demodulation near gyro frequency, p. 1433
- Goodwin, Melvin H., Jr.**, *see* **Hendricks, E. L.**, 10H-24
- Goody, R. M.**
Determination of the vertical distribution of ozone from emission spectra (*with* **Roach, W. T.**), 10F-60
Determination of tropospheric ozone from infrared emission spectra (*with* **Roach, W. T.**), 10F-136
Investigation of the 9.6 μ band of ozone in the telluric spectrum (*with* **Walshaw, C. D.**), 10F-5
Ozone layer: an investigation of the 9.6 μ ozone band in the telluric spectrum (*with* **Walshaw, C. D.**), 10F-61
Thermal structure of Mars, 10.3-180
See also **Murgatroyd, R. J.**, 10.11-164; **Roach, W. T.**, 10.6-201; **Walshaw, C. D.**, 10F-253, 10F-89
- Goodyear, Hugo V.**
Graphical method for computing horizontal trajectories in the atmosphere, p. 1438
- Gopalji, —**
Ultrasonic absorption of normal air at 45 Kc/s for different humidities, 10G-23
- Goptarev, N. P.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty gradientnykh issledovaniĭ v raione Neftianyykh Kamnei, 10.11-191
O nekotorykh kharakteristikakh porывистostvetra, 10.4-228
- Gora, Edwin K.**
Rotational spectrum of ozone, 10F-154
- Gorbatskiĭ, G. V.**
Ekspeditsiia na Novosibirskie ostrova, p. 144
Tak nazyvaemye ledniki Penka na Novozemel'e i nekotorye cherty raiona ikh rasprostraneniia, p. 813
- Gorbunova, I. G.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniia teplofizicheskikh kharakteristik pochvy v estestvennykh usloviakh (*with* **D'iachkova, T. V.** and **Serova, N. V.**), p. 1619

- Gordienko, P. A.**
Arctic ice drift, p. 1770
Dreĭf l'dov v tsentral'noi chasti Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana, p. 1440
- Gordon, A. H.**
Low latitude general circulation model, 10.8-214
Waterspouts, 10B-15
See also Sheppard, P. A., 10.9-239
- Gordon, S. M.**
O vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia temperaturnykh dannykh radiozondirovaniia dlia tselei gidrologicheskikh raschetov i prognozov, p. 150
- Gordon, Seton**
Green sun after sunset, p. 150
- Gordon, W. E.,** see Marshall, J. S., 10.2-18; 10D-95
- Gorelik, A. G.**
Radiolokatsionnoe izmerenie turbulentnykh dvizhenii v oblakakh (with Kostarev, V. V. and Chernikov, A. A.) [and Eng. trans. by V. Dreimanis], 10.10-140
- Gorelov, S. K.**
Geomorfologiya i noveishaia tektonika pravoberezh'ia nizhnego Volgi, p. 800
- Gorham, Eville**
Atmospheric pollution by hydrochloric acid, 10.4-148
Salt content of some ice samples from Nord-austlandet (North East Land,) Svalbard, 10.2-72
Soluble salts in a temperate glacier, p. 482
- Goriunov, I. V.**
Bor'ba s nonnym l'dom i shugoĭ putem uskoreniia obrazovaniia ledianogo pokrova, p. 480
- Gorodinskii, S. M.**
K kharakteristike ozona kak promyshlennogo iada, 10F-33
- Gorodnicheva, O. P.**
Nekotorye dannye o rezul'tatakh ispytaniĭ elektromagnitnogo izmeritelia techenii (EMIT) (with Novysh, V. V.), p. 1621
- Gorodova, M. I.**
Groza 4/VII 1954 g., 10.5-180
- Gorshkov, V. E.**
K voprosu o zimnem fronto- i tsiklogeneze v severnoi chasti Okhotskogo moria [and Eng. trans.], 10.4-203
- Gorskaia, Vera Ivanovna,** see Anglo-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar', 10.5-37; Nemetsko-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar', 10.7-83
- Gorskii, N. N.,** see Anglo-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar', 10.5-37; Nemetsko-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar', 10.7-83
- Goruchon, Roger**
Lutte anti-gel par aspersion, 10.7-114
- Gossard, Earl E.**
Atmospheric spectra and trans-horizon microwave fields, p. 1630
- Gotch, Arthur Frederick**
Playground in the sky, 10.10-34
- Goto, Miyoji**
Variation type of the atmospheric potential gradient and the geographic latitude of the globe, p. 474
- Goto, T.**
On the locality of the distribution of rainfall amount over Izumo District, Shimane Prefecture, 10.6-274
- Gotsch, Georg**
Über die Anwendbarkeit der köhlerschen Gleichgewichtskurven für Lösungströpfchen, p. 634
- Gottschalk, L. C.**
Predicting erosion and sediment yields, p. 470
- Gottwald, Aleš**
Příspěvek ke srážkovým poměrům Prahy, p. 479
- Gough, D. I.**
New determination of the differences in gravity between the N. P. L. Teddington and the South African fundamental and secondary stations, p. 1606
- Gourley, Mary Foulks,** see Reynolds, S. E., 10.3-12
- Gourmel, M.**
Sur les rapports entre les conditions météorologiques et la flore mycologique et pollinique (with Baute, R.; Bellocq, L. and Canellas, J.), 10.10-299
- Gowan, E. H.**
Atmospheric ozone over Edmonton (Lat. 53°34'N Long. 113°31'W) 1951-53, 10F-51
Measurement of atmospheric ozone at Edmonton, Canada, 10E-140
Meteorological variations in the quantity of atmospheric ozone over Edmonton (lat. 53°34'N, long. 113°31'W) (with Leppard, R. E.), 10E-135
Night cooling of the ozonosphere, 10E-43
Ozonosphere temperatures under radiation equilibrium, 10E-43
Preliminary report on ozone changes 1950-1954 over Edmonton (with Buckler, S. J. and Thompson, C. E.), 10F-62
Temperature of the ozonosphere if the main absorption is from 4,000 degree sun, 10E-140
- Goyer, Guy G.**
Production and characteristics of submicron water aerosols (with Pidgeon, Frances D.), p. 139
Water-vapor condensation as a cloud-droplet charging mechanism (with Handler, George S.), p. 139
- Graafen, H.**
Ein Beitrag zur Verbesserung der Bimetall-Ventilation bei der Radiosonde "Graw H 50," 10.1-159
- Grabovskii, M. A.**
Magnetic properties of anisotropic rocks, p. 628
Problem of the formation of remanence with an opposite polarity in rocks, p. 628
- Gräfe, Kurt**
Strahlungsempfang vertikaler, ebener Flächen; Globalstrahlung von Hamburg, 10.7-209

Graf, A.

Über die Möglichkeit der Aufsuchung von Grund- und Salzwasserhorizonten vermittels induktiver geoelektrischer Methoden, 10.1-89

Grafe, Armin

Einige charakteristische Besonderheiten des geomagnetischen Sonneneruptionseffektes, 10.7-102

Graham, Ellis R.

Weathering of fallout, 10.11-142

Graham, J. R.

Smoke pollution and household costs, p. 803

Granar, Lars

Magnetic measurements on Swedish varved sediments, p. 628

Granderye, L. M.

Cómo medir fotográficamente la luminosidad del cielo nocturno, 10.3-248

Grandjean, Jules

Chimie et radioactivité atmosphériques, p. 961

Granier-Mayence, J., see Astoin, N., 10.9-203

Grant, Gordon

Determination of orbital characteristics of an earth satellite from single-station radio-transit observations (*with Jones, A. L.; Burhans, R. W., et. al.*), 10.5-107

Grasnick, Karl-Heinz

Ein neues Messgerät zur Registrierung der Globalstrahlung im UV-A- und UV-B-Spektralbereich, 10.10-159

Die Temperaturänderung der Troposphäre über Lindenberg in Antizyklonen nach Rechnung und Messung, 10.4-219

Grave, N. A.

O podgotovke k issledovaniyam v raione khreba Sutar-Khaiata, p. 135

Graystone, P.

Equivalent headwinds at heights of 30,000 feet and 40,000 feet along air routes, 10.6-20

Great Britain. Meteorological Office

Réseau Mondial 1910-1934. Monthly and annual summaries of pressure, temperature and precipitation, 10A-194

Tables of temperature, relative humidity and precipitation for the world, Pt. 1-6, 10.11-25

Green, F. H. W.

Observations of potential evapotranspiration, 10J-17

Problems raised by the operation of, and the results from, a small network of British evaporation measuring stations, 10H-100

Some observations of potential evaporation, 1955-1957, 10J-145

Weather of St. Kilda, winter 1957-1958, p. 483
Year's observations of potential evapotranspiration in Rothiemurchus, 10H-77

Green, H. L.

Particulate clouds: dusts, smokes and mists (*with Lane, W. R.*), 10.1-9

Green, H. S.

Ionic theory of plasmas and magnetohydrodynamics, p. 1791

Propagation of disturbances at high frequencies in gases, liquids and plasma, p. 1112

Green, John R.

Large scintillator for observation of cosmic rays, 10.4-120

Green, Raymond A.

Weather and circulation of December 1953, p. 641

Weather and circulation of June 1959; a month with an unusual blocking wave, p. 1438

Green, S. W.

Comparison of forecasts, p. 316

Greenfield, Harvey

Atmospheric heat transfer problem with eddy diffusivity varying as a power law with height, 10.9-190

Theoretical derivations and nomographic methods for Sutton's diffusion equation, 10.3-218

Gregor, Alois

Ein Beitrag zur Klassifikation der Ortsklima in Mitteleuropa für balneologische Zwecke, 10.9-304

Charakteristika počasí v Praze za 25 let podle bodovacích výsledků, p. 479

Niederschlagsänderungen während eines Jahres in ihrer Beziehung zu den Frontalzonen (*with Gregor, Zdeněk*), p. 645

Vzpomínka na Univ. Prof. PhDr. Stanislav Hanzlíka, 10.10-66

Gregor, Zdeněk

Mноголетнее изменение tsirkulatsii Atlantichesko-Evropskoj oblasti v svyazi s sekurnoi solnechnoi deiatel'nost'iu (*with Krišsky, Ladislav*) [and Eng. trans. by Zilius], 10.9-197

Gregory, J. B.

Relation of forward scattering of very high frequency radio waves to partial reflection of medium frequency waves at vertical incidence, 10.2-171

Gregory, S.

Annual rainfall probability maps of the British Isles [Discussion by G. Reynolds], 10.8-30
Climate and water supply in Great Britain, p. 1629

Greinacher, Heinrich

Zur Frage des Ersatzes psychrometrischer Tafeln durch Rechenschieber, 10.9-132

Grenet, Gaston

Remarques sur les amplitudes de certaines perturbations magnétiques pulsatoires (*with Will, Roland*), 10.8-107

Gressel, Walter

Über die Bewetterung der alpinen Höhlen, 10.10-297

Zur Bewetterung alpiner Höhlen, p. 1776

Zur Klassifikation der Wetterentwicklung im Alpenraum von 1946 bis 1957, p. 1776

Gribanov, N. N.

K voprosu o summarnom isparenii na Karelskom peresheike, 10J-168

- Briefer, Bernard**
Combustibility of simulated automobile exhaust gases (*with Friedman, Raymond*), 10.9-166
- Grierson, J. Kenneth**
Technique for the rapid analysis of whistlers, 10D-39
- Griesseier, Helmut**
Über die Möglichkeiten eines unmittelbaren Studiums der litoralen Materialbewegungen mit Hilfe von Indikatoren, p. 1605
Zur Organisation und Thematik der Küstenforschung in der Sowjetunion, p. 308
- Griffiths, D. H.**
Assessment of the difficulties involved in using quaternary varved sediments for palaeomagnetic studies of the secular variation (*with King, R. F. and Wright, A. E.*), p. 466
- Griffiths, J. F.**
Variability of annual rainfall in East Africa, p. 1102
- Grigore, Mihai**
A noua sesiune a Comitetului executive O. M. M., Geneva 24 Sept.-14 Oct. 1957, p. 477
Unele metode privind măsurarea precipitațiilor în regiunile de munte, p. 1437
- Grigor'ev, Andrei Aleksandrovich**
Subarktika, 10.8-53
- Grigor'eva, A. G.**
A. V. Voznesenskii, klimatolog, geograf, 10.1-70
- Grigor'eva, A. S.**
K voprosy o gorizontāl'nom obmene v atmosfere, p. 1273
O zavisimosti gorizontāl'nogo rasseianiia ot vremeni (*with Drozdov, O. A.*), p. 1273
Vlagooborot na iuge Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR v kholodnyi period, 10.3-275
Vlagooborot na iuge Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR v kholodnyi period 1950/51 g, 10.10-281
- Grillot, Georges**
Contribution à l'étude de l'humidité des sols du Maroc (*with Bryssine, Georges*), 10C-36
- Gringauz, K. I.**
Raketnye izmereniia elektronnoi kontsenratsii v ionosfere pri pomoshchi ul'trakorotkovolnogo dispersionnogo interferometra, p. 1778
- Gringorten, Irving I.**
Construction and use of forecast registers (*with Lund, Iver A. and Miller, Martin A.*), 10.2-143
4-D plotter, 10.8-124
On the comparison of one or more sets of probability forecasts, 10.6-146
- Grishin, I. S.**
Vliianie erozionnogo raschleneniia na raspredelenie snezhnogo pokrova v basseine r. Dona, p. 627
Vliianie metelei na akumulatsiiu snega v ovrazhnbalochnoi seti basseina r. Dona, 10.5-275
See also Zhigalov, I. I., 10K-109
- Grishin, N. I.**
Instruktsiia dlia nabludenii serebristyykh oblakov [and Eng. trans. by J. Miller], 10.5-39
Issledovanie nepreryvnogo spektra serebristyykh oblakov, p. 965
Izucheniye dvizhenii serebristyykh oblakov, p. 158
Izucheniye dvizhenii serebristyykh oblakov metodom kinos'emki, 10.4-305
Meteorologicheskii usloviia poivleniia serebristyykh oblakov, p. 157
- Grisollet, H.**
Climatologie de Paris et de la région parisienne, 10.3-314
Pollution atmosphérique au centre de Paris et ses relations avec quelques facteurs climatologiques (*with Pelletier, J.*), 10.3-186
- Gritsiute, A. P.**
Nekotorye klimaticheskie osobennosti kurortov Litovskoi SSR v pogodakh, p. 477
- Groba, Egon**
Geologische Unterwasserkartierung im Litoral der deutschen Ostseeküste, p. 1767
- Grodzins, Leon**, *see* Chang, W. Y., 10.2-115
- Groening, Hans Ulrich**
Azorentiefs: synoptische Untersuchung über ihre Entstehung und die atlantisch-europäische Grosszirkulation bei tiefem Luftdruck im Azorenraum, 10.7-28
See also Wege, K., 10.8-21
- Gromov, V. I.**, *see* Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-11
- Gromova, G. G.**
Osobennosti tsirkulatsii v Marte 1957 g., p. 643
- Gromova, T. N.**
Laboratornaia ustanovka dlia issledovaniia s iskusstvennymi tumanami (*with Solov'ev, A. D.*), p. 1788
- Groom, G. E.**
Niche glaciers in Bünsow Land, Vestspitsbergen, p. 638
- Groos, Ole**, *see* University Committee on Atmospheric Research, 10.11-53
- Grosrey, Adrien**
Climat de Genève, 10.11-235
- Gross, R. A.**
On the speed of sound in air (*with Eisen, C. L.*), p. 1790
- Groth, Kjell**
Suppression of evaporation from snow-fields, 10K-94
- Groundwater, Ivor S.**
Solar radiation in air conditioning, 10.2-24
- Grove, Jean M.**
Some structures associated with rotational flow in compound and composite cirque glaciers, p. 1610
- Groves, G. V.**
Geometrical theory of sound propagation in the atmosphere, 10G-63
Introductory theory for upper atmosphere wind and sonic velocity determination by sound propagation, 10G-79

- Trajectory determination of a supersonic body by acoustical observations, 10G-100
- Groves, Gordon W.**
Day to day variation of sea level, 10.10-73
Periodic variation of sea level induced by equatorial waves in the easterlies, p. 140
See also Redfield, A. C., 10.8-3
- Gruber, Charles W.**
Use of sticky paper in an air pollution monitoring program (*with* Jutze, George A.), 10.1-123
- Die Grüne, [Zürich]**
Die Steighöhe der Hagelabwehr-Raketen, 10.10-187
- Grüncharov, D.**
Navodneniata na reka Maritsa prez 1957 g, p. 1616
- Grundmann, W.**
Zerknallvorgänge infolge Ausströmens von Gasen, p. 311
- Grundy, F.**
Cetyl alcohol reduces evaporation from reservoirs, 10.5-285
Some notes on evaporation from water and land surfaces, 10.1-42
- Grundy, N. A.**
[Comment on] Roy E. Peterson: Comparative studies of relative vorticities computed from geostrophic and observed winds, 10.7-131
- Grunow, Johannes**
Erfahrungen mit der Gebirgs-Schneesonde des Österr. Hydrographischen Dienstes, 10.6-143
Kritik des Nebelfängers: zur Methode der Messung des Nebelniederschlags, p. 311
Registrierungen der Verdunstungsgrösse in Wyk/Föhr und in Hohenpeissenberg (*with* Leistner, Walter), 10K-147
Vergleichende Messungen des Nebelniederschlags, p. 470
- Grushevskii, M. S.**
Izuchenie leningradskikh navodnenii ikh predskazanie (*with* Lazarenko, N. N.), p. 1787
Krupnomasshtabnaia model' Finskogo zaliva dlia izuchenia dinamiki leningradskikh navodnenii, p. 1787
Opreделение профиля длинной волны вызванной ветром, p. 1624
- Gruza, G. V.**
O termicheskom ravnovesii v atmosfere, 10.7-193
- Gryglewicz, Zofia**
Aktywność sejsmiczna 1957, p. 626
Badania promieniotwórczości granitów ze Strzelina i Kudowy, p. 1429
- Grzędzińska, Barbara**
Wyniki pomiarów natężenia całkowitego promieniowania słonecznego w Suwałkach podczas zaćmienia słońca w dniu 30 czerwiec 1954 roku (*with* Zakrent, Stefan), 10.1-228
- Grzędziński, Stanislas**
Remarques sur la polarisation dans le milieu H II, 10.1-347
- Guardiola, José María Jansá, see Jansá Guardiola, José María**
- Gubin, V. I.**
O sdvige vetra s vysotoi, 10.1-278
Ob izmenenii nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh elementov vnutri frontal'nykh zon, 10.3-22
- Guenther, Wm. B., see Wilson Wm. S., 10E-10**
- Guerlesquin, M.**
Climat de l'Anjou (*with* Corillion, R.), 10.8-3
- Guerrini, V. H.**
Analysis of evapotranspiration observations, Valentia Observatory Aug. 1952-July 1953, 10J-55
Evaporation and transpiration in the Irish climate, 10.1-71
Year of evapotranspiration in Ireland, 10.1-10
- Gugniakov, Ia. E.**
Nanosoulovitel' dlia približno poloso, p. 110
- Guilcher, André**
Morphologie littorale et sous-marine [Errata], trans. by B. W. Sparks], p. 1264; p. 1597
- Guilino, G.**
Nouvelle méthode pour l'étude de la lumière du ciel nocturne (*with* Maier-Leibnitz, H.), 10.1-242
- Guiraud, F. O., see Barghausen, A. F., 10.8-12**
- Guk, N. I.**
Deiatel'nost' Poltavskoi meteorologicheskoi seti, p. 1782
Kievskaiia meteorologicheskaiia observatoriia i mestnye meteorologicheskii seti, p. 1271
O svoistvakh izolinii i ikh sistem, p. 1782
Trudy Kirovogradskoi meteorologicheskoi seti, 10.10-61
Voprosy klimatologii i meteorologii (see [Listing of contents], p. 1782)
- Gulak, Iu. K.**
Nabliudenie solnechnogo zatmenia 30 iunie 1954 g, v s. Mikhnovtsy, Poltavskoi oblasti (*with* Bez Kostyi, I. D.), p. 157
- Gulidova, I. B.**
Vlianie vlazhnosti pochvy na intensivnost' transpiratsii drevesnykh i kustarnikovyi porod (*with* Afanas'eva, E. A.), 10C-3, 10J-160
- Gullentops, F.**
Cause des glaciations, 10.5-131
- Gumbel, E. J.**
Statistics of extremes, 10.7-14
- Gunia, S. U.**
Perevalivanie vozdukhnykh potokov chernykh gornye khreby, p. 314
- Gunn, K. L. S.**
Distribution with size of aggregate snowflakes (*with* Marshall, J. S.), p. 148
- Gunn, Ross**
Electric field intensity at the ground under active thunderstorms and tornadoes, 10.1-101
Electrification of cloud and raindrops, 10.1-259
See also Woessner, R. H., 10.5-334
- Gupta, M. M., see Chandnani, J. J., 10C-138 (1)**

Gur'ev A. I.

Gidravlicheskiĭ printsip uvelicheniia mas-shtaba zapisi urovnei vody, 10H-62

Gurevich, M. I.

Prognozy letnego i osennego stoka ravninnykh rek na osnove ego zavisimosti ot osadkov, p. 149

Gusev, N. G.

Printsipy rascheta predel'no-dopustimyykh ur-ovnei vneshnikh potokov ioniziruiushchikh izlucheniĭ, p. 1601

Gushchin, G. P.

K voprosu ob izmerenii obshchego soderzhaniia atmosfernogo ozona i ego vertikal'nogo ras-predeleniia, 10F-94

Ob effekte obrashcheniia, 10F-96

Soderzhanie ozona v atmosfere nad raionom Leningrada vo vremia solnechnogo zat-meniia 30/VI 1954 g, 10F-95

Gus'kova, E. G.

Paleomagnitnye issledovaniia osadochnykh porod iugo-vostochnoi Turkmenii, p. 799

Gustafson, P. E., see Junge, Chr. E., 10.10-194**Gutenberg, Beno**

Caustics produced by waves through the earth's core, p. 801

Earthquake waves reflected at the inside of the core boundary, p. 1780

Effect of low-velocity layers, 10G-54

Microseisms, 10.11-15

Sound propagation in the atmosphere, 10G-24

Untersuchungen zur Bodenuunruhe in Südkali-fornien, p. 1793

Guterman, I. G.

O primenimosti metoda raznostei pri aero-klimatologicheskoi obrabotke vetra (with Dunaeve, S. I. and Mamaeva, L. V.), p. 156

O sovместnoi obrabotke sharopilotnykh i radiopilotnykh nabludenii dlia tselei aero-klimatologii, 10.10-122

Ob adiabaticheskoi izmenenii temperatury gaza vnutri podnimauiushchegosia shara, 10.2-188

Sutochnye kolebaniia temperatury vozdukh v svobodnoi atmosfere po dannym dvukh serii uchashchennykh aerologicheskikh nablui-deniĭ, p. 1435

Gutman, L. N.

Teoreticheskaiia model' kuchevego oblaka, p. 1275

Teoreticheskaiia model' smercha [and Eng. trans. by A. K. Henn], 10B-122

Gutsche, Anneliese

Zur interdiurnen Veränderung der Temperatur über Berlin, 10.10-259

Guttmacher, Ilene, see Hanessian, John, Jr., p. 144**Guzhavin, V. V.**

Altitude dependence of broad atmospheric showers according to the various models of the elementary act of nuclear collisions (with Zatspeĭn, G. T.) [Trans. from Russ. by R. T. Beyer], 10.2-121

Gynkina, N. M.

Mikroseĭsmy ozera Issyk-Kul' (with Masar-skiĭ, S. I.), p. 1431

Gzovskii, M. V.

Sopostavlenie tektoniki s seĭsmichnost'iu Garmskogo raiona Tadzhikskoi SSSR, Pt. 2 (with Krestnikov, V. N.; Nersesov, I. L. and Reĭsner, G. I.), p. 309

H**Haagen-Smit, A. J.**

Application of phenolphthalin reagent to atmospheric oxidant analysis (with Brunelle, Margaret F.), 10F-137

Atmospheric reactions of air pollutants, 10F-63

Cumulative test for atmospheric ozone (with Fox, M. M.), 10F-52

Effect of light on air pollution, 10F-52

Ozone formation in photochemical oxidation of organic substances (with Fox, M. M.), 10F-64

Photochemical ozone formation with hydro-carbons and automobile exhaust (with Fox, M. M.), 10F-6

Studies of air pollution control by Southern California Edison Company, p. 1769

Haalck, Hans

Lehrbuch der angewandten Geophysik, Vol. 2. (ed.) 10.5-12

Haber, Heinz

Manned flight at the borders of space; the human factors of manned rocket flight, 10.1-93

See also Strughold, Hubertus, 10.1-92

Hacia, Henry

Measurement of soil moisture tension, 10C-38
See also Mather, J. R., 10.3-20; 10H-80;
Thorntwaite, C. W., 10.11-120

Hackewitz, Helga v.

Zur Frage ionosphärischtroposphärischer Be-ziehungen, 10.7-185

Zur Struktur positiver und negativer Tempera-nomalien am nördlichen Alpenrand, p. 1776

Hackman, Murry, see Strom, Gordon H., 10.8-184**Haddock, F. T.**

Introduction to radio astronomy, p. 142

Hader, F.

Geographische Grundlagen [Austria], 10.11-22

Gewitter, Unwetter und Wetterlagen-kalender 1956 [for Austria], 10.3-125

Haebelin, Carl

Grundlagen der Meeresheilkunde (with Goe-ters, W.), 10.8-11

Haefeli, R.

Druck- und Verformungsmessungen in Eis-stollen, p. 473

Hänsel, Ch.

Der Sturm über Norddeutschland vom 25. August 1956, p. 1114

- Hagarty, Joseph H.**
Excessive precipitation techniques, 10.1-67
History of climatological record books, 10.1-68
See also Baliles, M. D., 10.1-66
- Hagee, G. R.,** *see* **Straub, Conrad P.**, 10.11-62
- Hagen, J. P.**
Radial brightness distribution of the sun at 8 mm, 10.2-110
- Hagfors, T.**
Observations of direction of arrival of long-duration meteor echoes in forward scatter propagation (*with* **Landmark, B.**), p. 475
See also **Endresen, K.**, 10.6-308
- Hagg, E. L.**
Spiral occurrence of sporadic-E (*with* **Muldrew, D.** and **Warren, E.**), p. 1612
- Haggard, William H.**
Birthplace of North Atlantic tropical storms, 10.10-237
Climatological index for North Atlantic tropical storm activity (*with* **Cry, George W.**), p. 1626
Where hurricanes begin, p. 1631
- Hagihara, Yusuke**
Recent eclipse work in Japan, 10.3-115
- Hagmeier, E.,** *see* **Wüst, Georg**, 10.1-258
- Haig, T. O.**
Operational system to measure, compute and present approach visibility information (*with* **Morton, W. O.**, III), 10.6-310
- Haines, George F., Jr.**
Method for tracing the ground-level distribution of stack gas emissions (*with* **Hemeon, Wesley C. L.** and **Cember, Herman**), 10.2-159
- Haise, Howard R.**
How to measure the moisture in the soil, 10.C-39
- Hájková, Jaroslava**
Ein Zusammenhang der nächtlichen E-Schicht mit der geomagnetischen Aktivität (*with* **Mrázek, Jiří**), p. 1442
- Hajósy, Ferenc**
Párhuzamos csapadékmérések a Meteorológiai Intézet műszerkertjében, p. 802
- Hakura, Yukio**
On the short wave transmission disturbance of 11th February, 1958 (*with* **Takenoshita, Yugo**), p. 1271
- Halacy, D. S., Jr.**
Fabulous fireball: the story of solar energy, 10.8-30
Sun: author of weather, 10.11-251
- Hale, D. P.**
Survey of the airglow spectra, 10.1-1
- Hales, A. L.**
Geophysics in South Africa, p. 801
Evidence for an intermediate layer from crustal structure studies in the eastern Transvaal (*with* **Sacks, I. S.**), p. 962
- Haley, Andrew G.**
Current international situation and the legal involvements with respect to long range missiles and earth circling objects, p. 316
- Haley, James F.**
Cold-room studies of frost action in soil, 10.8-254
- Halim, Joussef**
Observations sur l'hydrologie de la Baie et Canyon de Villefranche-sur-Mer, 10.11-1
- Halkias, N. A.**
Determining water needs for crops from automatic data (*with* **Veihmeyer, F. J.** and **Hendrickson, A. H.**), 10H-63
- Hall, F.,** *see* **Petterssen, S.**, 10.5-5
- Hall, Georges**
Ionization loss by cosmic-ray mu-mesons Argon, p. 630
- Hall, N.**
Trees and microclimate (*with* **Russell, V.** and **Hamilton, C. D.**), p. 1281
- Hall, Vincent C., Jr.,** *see* **National Research Corporation**, Cambridge, Mass., 10E-62
- Hall, W. Ferguson**
Sequence of tornado damage patterns (*with* **Brewer, Robert D.**), p. 1438
Weather Bureau ACN project, 10.10-184
See also **W. M. O. Commission for Aerology**, 10.9-23
- Hall, Warren A.**
Analytical derivation of the Darcy equation, 10C-40
- Hallaire, Marc**
Dessèchement du sol et évolution des propriétés hydriques (*with* **Hénin, Stéphane**), 10.1-2
Diffusion de l'eau à l'état vapeur et liquide: voisinage de la surface d'évaporation, 10.1-115
Diffusion de l'eau dans le sol sous les différentes formes: liquide et vapeur, au voisinage de la surface d'évaporation, 10C-47
Évapotranspiration réelle, mesure et interprétation dans les conditions naturelles, 10I-1
Rôle de la végétation dans l'épuisement des réserves d'eau du sol, 10J-98
Sur la non-validité de l'équation de conductivité pour exprimer le mouvement de l'eau non saturante dans le sol (*with* **Hénin, S.**), 10.1-312
- Hallsted, A. L.,** *see* **Brown, Paul L.**, 10H-18
- Halsey, George D., Jr.**
Structure of adsorbed multilayers (*with* **Karasz, Frank E.**; **Pierotti, Robert A.** et al.), 10.9-244
- Halstead, Maurice H.**
Preliminary report on the design of a computer for micrometeorology (*with others*), p. 1
Semi-cylindrical anemometers—Johns Hopkins University, 10.8-155
Some meteorological aspects of evapotranspiration (*with* **Covey, Winton**), 10J-56
Theoretical derivation of an equation for potential evapotranspiration, 10I-21
Wind profile instrumentation, 10.8-156
- Haltiner, G. J.**
Diurnal temperature wave with a coefficient of diffusivity which varies periodically with time and exponentially with height, 10.6-

- Dynamical and physical meteorology (*with Martin, F. L.*) [Review by E. Knighting], p. 1263
- On the theory of convective currents, 10.11-144
- Hamada, B., *see* Kamiyama, K., 10.10-121
- Hamada, Masaru, *see* Di Loreto, Edmund A., 10.7-156
- Hamada, Y.
On the catch of yellowtails from a meteorological viewpoint, 10.5-147
- Haman, Krzysztof
Wietnamsko-Polska Stacja Aerologiczna w Cha-Pa, p. 464
- Hamase, K., *see* Suzuki, S., 10.8-114
- Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut
Handbuch des Atlantischen Ozeans, Vol. 2, Südatlantischer Ozean, 10.1-39
Nordsee-Handbuch östlicher Teil von Hans-tholm bis Terschelling, 10.3-27
Radar-Küstenansichten aus dem Gebiet der östlichen Nordsee, 10.3-27
- Hame, T. G.
Recordings of transmissions from the Satellite 1958 Δ_2 at the Antenna Laboratory, the Ohio State University (*with Kennaugh, E. M.*), p. 1777
- Hamilton, D. H., Jr., *see* Dinger, H. E., 10.4-163
- Hamilton, John W.
Some features in the use of radar in forecasts and warnings of heavy hail, damaging winds and/or tornadoes, p. 1630
- Hamilton, Richard A.
Diurnal variation of pressure on the Greenland ice sheet, p. 813
Measurements of radiation inside a Stevenson screen above a snow surface, p. 150
Meteorological research in the polar regions, p. 1629
Meteorology of North Greenland during the mid-summer period, 10.2-40; [Discussion by R. G. Fleagle et al.], p. 813
Meteorology of North Greenland during the mid-winter period, 10.8-144
Pressure gradient at the edge of an ice sheet, p. 813
Temperature gradient in the air above an ice sheet, p. 809
Venture to the Arctic (ed.), p. 1101; p. 1428; [Review by F. H. W. Green], p. 1596
- Hamling, B. H.
Disposal of gaseous effluents from nuclear power plants (*with Jenkins, G. F.*), p. 1768
- Hammecke, K.
Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Oberflächentemperatur des Wassers bei Verdampfungsversuchen (*with Kappler, E.*), 10H-35
- Hammerling, P.
Theory of radiation from luminous shock waves in nitrogen (*with Teare, J. D. et al.*), p. 1791
- Hamming, Walter J., *see* Mader, Paul P., 10F-75
- Hammond, Edwin H., *see* Finch, Vernor C., 10.2-7
- Hamon, B. V.
Effect of pressure on the electrical conductivity of sea-water, p. 805
- Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers [Review], 10.1-3
- Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie, Vol. 3, Pflanze und Wasser [Review], 10.11-33
- Handbuch der Physik, Vol. 52, Astrophysik, Pt. 3, Das Sonnensystem [Listing of contents], p. 1777
- Hanes, Francis P.
Design of telemetering networks for flood-control reservoir operation, p. 1777
- Hanessian, John, Jr.
Experimental results of the U. S. Rocket Program for the International Geophysical Year to July 1, 1958 (*with Gutmacher, Ilene*, eds.), p. 144
- Hanks, Howard H., Jr.
Tornadoes of April 2 and 3, 1956 (*with Neubrand, Georgina M.*), 10B-102
See also Williams, D. T., 10B-142
- Hanks, R. J.
Influence of wind on water vapor transfer through soil, gravel, and straw mulches (*with Woodruff, N. P.*), 10C-41
- Hannan, F. T.
Operation of Australian meteorological stations in Antarctica, 1957 (*with Dingle, W. R. J.*), p. 1433
- Hannell, F. G.
Meteorological factors in the central desert of Iceland (*with Ashwell, I. Y.*), p. 640
Meteorological studies in Iceland (*with Ashwell, I. Y.*), 10.2-43
- Hansen, B. L.
Some results of ice cap drill hole measurements (*with Landauer, J. K.*), p. 1610
- Hansen, Bjorn Helland-, *see* Helland-Hansen, Bjorn
- Hansen, Frank V.
Plotting systems for the evaluation of double-theodolite balloon-measured winds (*with Taft, Paul H.*), p. 959
- Hansen, Richard T.
Recurrent geomagnetic storms and solar prominences, p. 475
- Hanson, Donald M., *see* Phillips, Victor V., 10B-81
- Hanssen, Einar Tandberg-, *see* Tandberg-Hanssen, Einar
- Hanssen, George
Preliminary evaluation of the U. S. Navy Hydrographic Office optimum ship routing program, p. 1621
- Hantush, Mahdi S.
Nonsteady flow to flowing wells in leaky aquifers, p. 1613

Hanyu, Jyuro

Measurement of evaporation from the irrigated paddy field and absorption of water by the paddy rice (*with Tsugawa, Kiyoharu*), 10I-91

Hanzawa, Masao

On the annual variation of evaporation from the sea-surface in the North Pacific Ocean, 10K-5

Studies on the inter-relationship between the sea and the atmosphere, Pt. 3, p. 153; Pt. 4, p. 1278

Hanzlík, Stanislav

Základy meteorologie a klimatologie, 10,7-15

Hapgood, Charles H.

Earth's shifting crust, 10,6-25

Earth's shifting crust: a key to some basic problems of earth science (*with Campell, James H.*), 10,6-25

Harada, Yoshimichi

General report on the Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition II, 1957/1958, p. 1103

Harang, Leiv

Determination of the angle of arrival of auroral echoes (*with Tröim, J.*), p. 962

Example of heavy absorption in the VHF-band in the Arctic ionosphere (*with Tröim, J.*), p. 1279

Height distribution of the red auroral line in polar aurorae, 10,6-326

Harbeck, G. Earl, Jr.

Comparison of rainfall data obtained from rain-gage measurements and changes in lake levels (*with Coffay, Ethel W.*), p. 1102

Lake Hefner water-loss investigations, 10K-28
Method of evaluating the effect of a monomolecular film in suppressing reservoir evaporation (*with Koberg, Gordon E.*), 10H-114

Water-loss investigations: Lake Mead studies, (*with Kohler, Max A.; Koberg, G. E. et al.*), 10,5-4; 10K-116

See also Linsley, Ray K., 10J-68

Harbison, Lynn, see Popp, George E., 10E-120**Harbold, Mary L., see Bohn, J. Lloyd**, 10G-76**Hardie, Robert**

Improved method for measuring extinction, p. 1771

Harding, J., see Pavely, T. A., 10,1-95**Hardtwig, E.**

Über die Entstehung der Mikroseismik, p. 1793

Hardy, William E.

Report of minor storms occurring in Oklahoma Kansas and Missouri in 1956 (*with Dickson, Don R.*), 10B-103

Hare, F. Kenneth

Arctic circulation: a preliminary review (*with Orvig, S.*), 10,3-6

Arctic geography and climate, 10,2-35

Climate of the American Northlands, 10,11-234

Climatic classification, 10I-22

See also McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorological Research Group, 10,1-51; *Thorntwaite, Charles W.*, 10I-134

Hargraves, Robert B.

Magnetic anisotropy and remanent magnetism in hemo-ilmenite from ore deposits at Allard Lake, Quebec, p. 1781

Remanent magnetism in Jurassic red limstones and radiolarians from the Alps (*with Fischer, Alfred G.*), p. 962

Hariharan, P. S.

Study of the extension of cold waves at the surface in relation to upper winds at 3000 in India, 10,7-220

Harker, George S.

Whiteout—a bibliographical survey, p. 959

Harley, J. H., Jr.

Program of fall-out measurements of the Atomic Energy Commission and other U. S. programs, 10,1-190

Harlin, Ben W.

Little America, 10,8-142

Harms, John C., see Reed, John C., Jr., 10,4-9**Harnischmacher, E.**

Drift observations evaluated by the method of "similar fades" (*with Rawer, K.*), p. 47
Mondgezeiten in Windmessungen der ionosphärischen E-Schicht (*with Rawer, K.*), 10,3-199

Harper, W. G.

Movement of precipitation belts as observed by radar (*with Beimers, J. G. D.*), 10,4-21
Unusual indicator of convection, p. 1629

See also Bull, G. A., 10B-66; *Pavely, T. A.*, 10,1-95

Harradine, Frank

Influence of parent material and climate on texture and nitrogen and carbon contents of virgin California soils, Pt. 1 (*with Jenni, Hans*), 10,5-327

Harrington, Edward L.

Observations on the appearance and growth of tropical cumuli, 10,6-256

See also Braham, Roscoe R., Jr., 10,6-311
10,9-178

Harris, D. Lee

Atmospheric artificial radioactivity, p. 1772
Effect of a moving pressure disturbance on the water level in a lake, 10,11-175

Hurricane Audrey storm tide, p. 1627

Hurricane surge, p. 1605

Some problems involved in the study of storm surges, p. 630

See also Redfield, A. C., 10,8-3

Harris, F. H.

Single-line-scan television for spinning rock (*with Ainsworth, J.*), 10,11-111

Harris, I.

Determination of satellite orbits from radio tracking data (*with Jastrow, R. et al.*), 1777

Interim atmosphere derived from rocket and satellite data (*with Jastrow, R.*), p. 644

- Re-entry of the Sputnik I rocket (*with Jastrow, R.*), p. 644
- Harris, Miles F.**
Diurnal and semi-diurnal variations of wind, pressure, and temperature in the troposphere at Washington, D. C., p. 1613
Evaluation of 12-hr statistical forecasts of the 1000- to 500-mb thickness, 10.7-157
- Harrison, A. W.**
Observations of Meinel N_2^+ bands near 1.5μ in the auroral spectrum (*with Jones, A. V.*), 10.10-305
See also Jones, A. Vallance, 10.10-250
Harrison, D. N., *see Dobson, G. M. B.*, 10E-9
- Harrison, Henry T.**
Forecasting sub-minimum fog at Baltimore Friendship Airport, 10.11-71
Use of horizontal wind shear in forecasting high level clear air turbulence, 10.11-72
- Harrison, J. A.**
Story of the ionosphere, p. 959; p. 1767; [Review by W. A. J. Chapman], p. 1596
- Harrison, Louis P.**
Addendum to "Report on the problem of reduction of pressure," 10.9-25
- Harrison, Malcolm C.**
Dallas tornado, April 2, 1957, 10B-123
- Harrold, Lloyd L.**
Evaluation of dew amounts (*with Dreibelbis, F. R.*), p. 470
- Harrow, Jean-Paul**, *see Aubert de la Rue, Edgar*, 10.6-22
- Harry, Kenneth F.**
Climate of Vancouver (*with Wright, John B.*), 10.8-329
- Harteck, G. Earl, Jr.**
Cummings radiation integrator, 10H-32
General description of Lake Hefner, 10H-32
Water-budget control (*with Kermon, Frank W.*), 10H-32
See also Marciano, Y. Y., 10H-32
- Harteck, P.**
Comments on the thermal decomposition of ozone (*with Dondes, S.*), 10E-136
- Hartley, W. N.**
On the absorption of solar rays by atmospheric ozone, 10E-4
On the absorption spectrum of ozone, 10E-4
- Hartshorn, J. H.**, *see Annual Arctic Planning Session*, Boston, Nov., 1958, 10.11-47
- Hartz, T. R.**
Auroral radiation at 500 Mc, 10.5-256
- Harvard Univ. Div. of Engineering and Applied Physics**, *see Jackson, Kenneth A.*, 10.7-232
- Harvey, Hildebrande Wolfe**
Chemistry and fertility of sea waters, 10.7-89
- Harwood, J.**
Atmospheric radio noise at frequencies between 10^4 KC/S and 30×10^4 KC/S, 10D-40
See also Horner, F., 10D-51
- Haselgrove, Jenifer**, *see Thomas, J. O.*, 10.5-211
- Hashimoto, Masayoshi**
On the forecasting of the movement of the typhoon, Pt. 3, 10.1-168
- Haskell, Norman A.**
Diffraction effects in the propagation of compressional waves in the atmosphere, 10G-12
- Hassan, E. M.**
On the wind driven ocean circulation, 10.2-63
- Hasselmann, Karl**
Zur Deutung der dreifachen Geschwindigkeitskorrelationen der isotropen Turbulenz, p. 1773
- Hastenrath, Stefan**
Zur vertikalen Verteilung von Frostwechseln und Froststrukturböden in den Alpen, p. 1776
- Hastings, Andrew D., Jr.**, *see Falkowski, Sigmund J.*, 10.2-320
- Hatakeyama, H.**
Abnormal increase of the electrical conductivity of the atmosphere near the ground caused by thunderstorms (*with Kawano, M.*), 10.5-333
Distribution of the sudden change of electric field on the earth's surface due to lightning discharge, p. 1772
Note on the formation of horizontal stripes on icicles (*with Nemoto, S.*), p. 636
On the disturbance of the atmospheric electric field caused by the smoke-cloud of the volcano Asama-yama, 10.7-298
Radiosonde instrument for the measurement of atmospheric electricity and its flight results (*with Kobayashi, J. et al.*), p. 1771
- Hattiangadi, M. S.**, *see Chiplonkar, M. W.*, 10D-20
- Haubert, A.**
A propos des grands mouvements verticaux de la région-F observés à Casablanca, p. 1780
Échos radioélectriques observés sur la houle à la station de sondages ionosphériques de Casablanca, p. 137
Gradients de température dans les régions-E et -F1, d'après les sondages ionosphériques effectués à Casablanca, p. 1779
Ionisation nocturne de la région-E et l'activité géomagnétique, p. 1779
Ionosphère à Casablanca, 10.4-155
Renforcement du champ en ondes longues et les évanouissements en ondes courtes, p. 637
- Haude, Waldemar**
Über den Wasserverbrauch von Mais, 10J-100
Über die Verwendung verschiedener Klimafaktoren zur Berechnung potentieller Evaporation und Evapotranspiration, 10J-99
Über nutzlose Evaporation verschiedener Böden in einem Trockenklima, 10K-95
Verdunstung und Strahlungsbilanz in einem warmen Trockenklima, p. 640
Verdunstungsmenge und Evaporationskraft eines Klimas, 10H-23
Die Verteilung der potentiellen Verdunstung in Ägypten, 10J-169
Zur Bestimmung der Verdunstung auf möglichst einfache Weise, 10I-122

- Zur Bestimmung der Verdunstung, mit Hilfe von im Boden eingesetzten Töpfen, 10I-23
 Zur praktischen Bestimmung der aktuellen und potentiellen Evaporation und Evapotranspiration, 10H-42
See also Uhlig, Siegfried, 10I-108
- Haugen, Duane A.**, *see* Barad, Morton L., 10.7-194
- Haurwitz, B.**
 Atmospheric ozone as a constituent of the atmosphere, 10E-31
 Geographical distribution of the semidiurnal pressure oscillation at different seasons (*with Sepúlveda, Gloria M.*), 10.7-235
 Seasonal variation of the vertical ozone distribution at Flagstaff, Arizona (*with London, J. and Valovcin, F.*), 10F-97
 Solar 'activity and atmospheric tides (*with London, J.; Sepúlveda, G. M. and Siebert, M.*), 10.10-266
- Hauty, George T.**
 Human performance in the space travel environment, p. 132
- Havens, A. V.**, *see* Palmer, W. C., 10J-28
- Havens, James M.**
 Annotated bibliography of meteorological observations in the United States, 1715-1818, 10.7-81
 Note on early meteorological observations in the United States with reference to the Germantown temperature record of 1731-32, 10.5-86
- Havens, R. J.**
 Measurement of cosmic radiation, magnetic field and ion density in interplanetary space, p. 316
- Haverson, F. A.**
 Field study course in meteorology: Malham Tarn, 1959, p. 1793
- Hawaii. Univ. Institute of Geophysics. Meteorology Div.**, *see* Ramage, C. S., 10.7-35
- Hawaii. Water Authority**
 Water resources in Hawaii, p. 1597
- Hawkes, Russell**
 Science improves jet-stream navigation, 10.1-100
- Hawkins, Gerald S.**
 Influx rate of meteors in the earth's atmosphere (*with Upton, Edward K. L.*), p. 629
 Search for radio emission from meteors, p. 629
- Hawkins, H. F.**
 Case studies of tropical cyclogenesis (*with Gentry, R. C.*), p. 1627
- Hay, J. S.**
 Evaporation from a saturated rough surface into a turbulent air stream, 10K-73
- Hayakawa, M.**
 On the salty wind damage to power cables in Niigata Prefecture, Pt. 1, p. 1611
- Hayami, Shōitirō**, *see* Okuda, Setsuo, 10K-141
- Hayashi, M.**
 Studies on the two successive rice cultures (*with Hashizume, A.; Inoue, S. and Nomizo, Z.*), p. 146
- Hayes, G. L.**
 Trees also need water at the right time and place (*with Buell, Jesse H.*), 10I-123
- Head, A. K.**
 New form for a giant radio telescope, 10.2-11
- Hearn, A. G.**
 Absorption coefficient of ozone at 3021 Å (*with Walshaw, C. D. and Wormell, T. W.*), 10F-98
- Heastie, H.**
 Average height of the standard isobaric surfaces over the North Polar Regions in April and October, p. 150
 Average height of the standard isobaric surfaces over the temperate and tropical regions in July, 10.4-225
- Hebert, Paul J.**
 Mean soundings for the Gulf of Mexico area (*with Jordan, C. L.*), p. 1438
- Hedayetullah, S.**
 Study of tropical vegetation with particular reference to Pakistan, p. 646
- Heddon, Merlyn W.**, *see* Mader, Paul P., 10F-74
- Hédervári, Péter**
 Hold légköréről, p. 1606
- Hedgpeeth, Joel W.**
 Treatise on marine ecology and paleoecology [Review of Vol. 1, by G. E. R. Deacon], p. 462
- Hedrich, A. L.**, *see* Pardue, D. R., 10G-83
- Heeger, A. J.**
 Estimate of transistor life in satellite applications (*with Nisbet, T. R. et al.*), p. 1777
 Solar cell—conditions for optimum performance (*with Nisbet, T. R.*), p. 1279
- Heeschen, D. S.**
 Extragalactic 21-cm line studies (*with Dietrich, N. H.*), p. 143
- Heezen, Bruce C.**
 Dynamic processes of abyssal sedimentation: erosion, transportation, and redeposition of the deep-sea floor, p. 1268
- Heffernan, K. J.**
 Comparison of Florida and California freezinger nucleus measurements, January, 1957 (*with Bracewell, R. N.*), p. 1105
See also Smith, E. J., 10.1-183
- Heggstad, Howard E.**
 Ozone in high concentrations as cause of tobacco leaf injury (*with Middleton, John T.*), 10F-155
- Heidt, Lawrence J.**
 Converting solar to chemical energy, p. 484
- Heigel, Karl**
 Die Bodenfeuchte in Abhängigkeit von Exposition, Bodenart und Bewuchs, 10C-Ergebnisse von Bodenfeuchtemessungen mit Gipscheibenelektroden, 10C-140
 Ergebnisse von Verdunstungsmessungen mit Piche-Evaporimetern, 10H-89
 Messmethoden des bodennahen Ozons und ihre Verwendung in der Praxis, 10E-108
- Heikkilä, W. J.**, *see* Adey, A. W., 10.6-220

- Heinsheimer, George J.**
Über den Zustand der interkristallinen Eisschichten, p. 484
Zur Geophysik der eustatischen Schwankungen des Meeresspiegels, 10,7-88
Zur Hydrologie und Glaziologie des Lago Argentino und Ventisquero Moreno, Pt. 3, 10,10-82
- Heiskanen, W. A.**
Earth and its gravity field (*with Vening Meinesz, F. A.*), p. 1428
On the gravimetric undulations of the geoid and the deflections of the vertical, p. 633
- Heisler, L. H.**
Anomalies in ionosonde records due to traveling ionospheric disturbances, 10,3-200
See also Munro, G. H., 10,5-208
- Héjjaš, A.**
Ozonbestimmung aus Aktinometermessungen, 10F-65
- Hela, Ilmo**
Baltic sea as an object of ice studies, p. 1770
Hydrographical survey of the waters in the Åland Sea, p. 635
Sound channel of the Baltic Sea, 10,1-75
- Helbardt, Günter**
Über die Grenzempfindlichkeit des astatischen Spulenmagnetometers, p. 1794
- Helland-Hansen, Bjorn**
Temperature variations in the North Atlantic Ocean and in the atmosphere (*with Nansen, Fridthof*) [Continuation by C. E. P. Brooks], 10A-76
- Heller, J. R.**
Climate of the Matanuska Valley with special reference to recent micro-climatic studies of the area, 10,11-236
- Hellinga, F.**, *see* de Zeeuw, J. W., 10,8-297
- Helliwell, N. C.**, *see* Murgatroyd, R. J., 10,6-237
- Helliwell, R. A.**
"Nose" whistler: a new high-latitude phenomenon (*with Crary, J. H., Smith, R. L. and Pope, J. H.*), 10D-41
See also Crary, J. H., 10D-24
- Helm, H.**
Measurements of magnetic declination during the solar eclipse of Oct. 23, 1957 (*with King, J. W. and van Wijk, A. M.*), p. 637
- Helmholtz, H. von**
On atmospheric motions, p. 155
- Hemeon, Wesley C. L.**, *see* Haines, George F., Jr., 10,2-159
- Hempel, Ludwig**
Soil-erosion and water run-off on open ground and underneath wood, p. 469
- Henderson, J. P.**
Use of ground-based radar in meteorology, excluding upper-wind measurements (*with Lhermitte, R.; Perlat, A. et al.*), 10,11-17
- Henderson, R. C.**, *see* Smith, R. M., 10H-53
- Hendrick, Roy W., Jr.**
Forward scattering optical disdrometer, 10,3-141
- Hendricks, E. L.**
Observations on surface-water temperatures in lime-sink ponds and evaporation pans in southwestern Georgia (*with Goodwin, Melvin H., Jr.*), 10H-24
- Hendrickson, A. H.**, *see* Halkias, N. A., 10H-63;
- Veihmeyer, F. J.**, 10I-141
- Hendrickson, E. R.**
Industrial atmospheric pollution, 10,6-162
- Hendrix, Warren P.**, *see* Orr, Clyde, 10,6-249
- Henin, Stéphane**
Essai d'interprétation des résultats de mesure du débit solide effectué sur la Durance (*with Michon, X.*), p. 1609
Étude sur le gel du sol, p. 472
See also Hallaire, Marc, 10,1-299; 10,1-312
- Henize, Karl G.**
Network of precision photographic satellite tracking stations, 10,7-90
- Henkel, J. E.**
Comparison of the cosmic-ray intensity at high altitudes with the nucleonic component at ground elevation (*with Lockwood, J. A. et al.*), p. 1780
- Hennessey, Louis J.**
He tries to do so nothing about it, p. 966
Mass detection methods for tropical cyclone warning purposes (*with Brann, H.*), 10D-42
- Henry, Robert M.**
Study of the large-scale spectra of some meteorological parameters (*with Hess, Seymour L.*), 10,6-186
- Henry, T. J. G.**
Maps of upper winds over Canada, 10,11-204
- Henson, W. R.**
Method for local temperature extrapolation, p. 1781
- Hentschel, G.**
Bioklimatologie im Kurort, 10,9-305
Sport und Klima, p. 137
- Hepburn, F.**
Atmospheric waveforms with very low-frequency components below 1 kc/s known as slow tails, 10D-45
Atmospherics with long trains of pulses (*with Pierce, E. T.*), 10D-43
Classification of atmospheric waveforms, 10,1-132; 10D-46
Interpretation of smooth type atmospheric waveforms, p. 1612
Wave-guide interpretation of atmospheric waveforms, 10D-44
- Herbstreit, J. W.**
Survey of Central Radio Propagation Laboratory research in tropospheric propagation (*with Rice, P. L. and Sprecker, E. B.*), 10,2-174
See also Barsis, A. P., 10,9-174; Chambers, G. R., 10,3-207
- Herdman, Henry F. P.**
Proposed names of features on the deep-sea floor, Pt. 3, Southern or Antarctic Ocean (*with Wiseman, John D. H. and Ovey, Cameron D.*), p. 140

- Recent bathymetric charts and maps of the Southern Ocean and waters around Antarctica, p. 141
- Reliability of deep-sea reversing thermometers (*with Pemberton, L. H.*), [Review by J. H. Frazer], p. 1263
- Hergenbahn, G.**
Die Bahn des Satelliten 1958 δ 2, 10.8-94
- Hering, W. S.**
Specification of 200-mb and 100-mb contour heights by vertical extrapolation of lower-level data (*with Mount, W. D.*), 10.5-3
- Heritage, J. L.**
Evidence for a 200-megacycles per second ionospheric forward scatter mode associated with the earth's magnetic field (*with Weisbrod, S. et al.*), p. 1613
See also Hudson, G. E., 10.10-26
- Herlofson, N.**, *see Elvey, C. T.*, 10.11-267
- Herman, L.**
Émission du spectre de l'azote dans les aurores de haute latitude (*with Morel, J.*), 10.10-306
Processus d'émission dans la phosphorescence de l'argon (*with Séguier, J. and Herman, R.*), 10.5-176
- Hersey, J. Brackett**
Applications of acoustical tools to problems of deep sea research, p. 152
- Hershfield, D. M.**
Generalizing of rainfall-intensity-frequency data (*with Wilson, W. T.*), 10.9-261
- Hershman, Arthur L.**
System for educational weather radar research (*with Decker, Fred W.*), p. 1630
- Hersperger, S. P.**, *see Sullivan, A. W.*, 10.1-27; 10D-131
- Hertz, Carl Hellmuth**, *see Andersson, Nils Elvir*, 10H-56
- Hertzberg, A.**
Application of the shock tube to the study of the aerothermal problems of high-speed flight (*with Logan, J. G., Jr.*), 10.5-122
- Herzberg, G.**, *see Douglas, A. E.*, 10F-53
- Herzenberg, A.**
"Eddy Model" of the non-dipole field and the secular variation (*with Lowes, F. J.*), p. 466
Geomagnetic dynamos, 10.8-106
- Herzog, Fritz**
Bodenfeuchtemessung durch Wärmeleitfähigkeitsbestimmung, 10C-43
- Hess, H. H.**
Disposal of radioactive waste on land (*with Thurston, W. R.*), 10.5-148
- Hess, Paul**
Untersuchungen über den Ausfall von Aerosolpartikeln durch Niederschläge und Wolkenbildung, p. 1269
- Hess, Philip N.**, *see Jones, Herbert L.*, 10B-16
- Hess, Seymour L.**
Blue haze and the vertical structure of the Martian atmosphere, p. 961
See also Henry, Robert M., 10.6-186
- Hess, Victor F.**, *see Jaki, Stanley L.*, 10.4-166
- Hesse, F.**, *see Holzapfel, L.*, 10.9-168
- Hesse, Walter**
Einfluss des Wärme- und Wasserhaushaltes auf das Pflanzenwachstum, p. 1269
Ergebnisse von Pflanzentranspirationsmessungen, 10J-18
Ergebnisse von Pflanzentranspirationsmessungen mit Kleinlysimitern im Zusammenhang mit meteorologischen Einflüssen, 10H-43
Meteorologische Einflüsse bei der Pflanzentranspiration, 10I-40
Der Wasserhaushalt von Kulturpflanzen, 10H-78
- Hesselberg, Th.**
Some transports in the atmosphere, 10.7-192
- Hessler, V. P.**
Aurora borealis, p. 1604
Earth-potential electrodes in permafrost and tundra (*with Franzke, A. R.*), p. 1604
- Hevener, Osborn Fort**
All about humiture, p. 966
- Hewish, A.**
Scintillation of radio stars, 10.3-201
- Hewitt, R.**
From earthquake, fire and flood, 10.10-35
- Hewson, E. Wendell**
Air Pollution Research Seminar, Cincinnati, December 18, 1956; report of the Meteorology Committee, 10.9-167
Meteorological factors affecting causes and controls of air pollution, 10.10-193
- Hey, J. S.**
Method of calibrating centimetric radiometer using a standard noise source (*with Hughes, V. A.*), p. 143
- Heywood, Harold**
Solar house heating, p. 483
- Hiatt, William E.**
Radar in flood hydrology, p. 1609
- Hibberd, F. H.**
Faraday fading of radio waves from an artificial satellite, p. 1612
- Hickman, J. M.**
Application of the Luke system to fire weather in Tasmania, p. 1605
- Hickman, K. C. D.**
Evaporation of resting water (*with Torpe, W. A.*), 10K-44
Maximum evaporation coefficient of water, 10K-44
- Hicks, B. L.**
Growth of small water waves with wind speed and fetch (*with Huber, E. A.*), p. 1790
- Hidaka, Koji**
Computation of the wind stresses over the oceans, p. 153
Dynamical computation of the equatorial current system of the Pacific (*with Nagai, Yutaka*), p. 801
Dynamics of ocean currents parallel to a long straight coast, p. 645
Influence of friction of geostrophic flow sources of errors in dynamic computation of ocean current, p. 643

- On the influence of the earth's rotation and the dimension of the oceans (*with Iida, Hayato*), p. 643
- On the Pacific circulation, p. 645
- On the seasonal variations of surface divergence of the ocean currents in terms of wind stresses over the oceans (*with Ogawa, Kiheiji*), p. 153
- Physical oceanography in Japan in the period 1953-55 (*with Yoshida, Kozo*), p. 645
- Theory of the oceanic tides, p. 645
- ide, Raymond**
- Experiments on convection in rotating fluids, 10.3-180
- igashi, Akira**
- Snow survey in Hokkaido, Japan, p. 472
- iggins, Gary H.**
- Evaluation of the ground-water contamination hazard from underground nuclear explosions, p. 1780
- iggins, John Joseph**
- Your T.V. weather map, 10.11-27
- iggins, M. S. Longuet-, see Longuet-Higgins, M. S.**
- iggs, Ralph L.**
- Analysis of the squally wave in the Atlantic, July 18-19, 1957, 10.6-193
- igh, Marvin D., see Paganini, Otto**, 10.8-20
- iguchi, Keiji**
- Layer structure of ice crystal revealed by etching figures, p. 1610
- ildebrand, Carver E., see U. S. Corps of Engineers. South Pacific Div.**, 10.1-157; **U. S. Corps of Engineers. Snow Investigations**, 10H-72
- ileman, A. R., see Wagner, C. F.**, 10.9-311
- ill, E. R.**
- Search for radio emission at 3.5 M from the local supergalaxy, p. 629
- ill, Edward L.**
- Free electrons in the lower atmosphere, p. 1772
- Very low-frequency radiation from lightning strokes, 10D-47
- ill, Katherine E., see Craig, Gerald S.**, 10.6-52
- ill, M. N.**
- Notes on the bathymetric chart of the N. E. Atlantic, p. 140
- Recent geophysical exploration of the ocean floor, 10.8-2
- ill, Raymond A.**
- Inflow to Lake Titicaca, p. 1434
- ille, Alfréd**
- Megjegyzések a "futóáramlás" szóról, p. 802
- ileary, Don T.**
- Instrumentation of National Hurricane Research Project aircraft (*with Christensen, F. E.*), 10.1-158
- National Hurricane Research Project aircraft instrumentation, p. 1627
- ildebrand, D. Müller, see Müller-Hillebrand, D. Müller, W.**
- Memoriam Dr. Ernst Wanner, p. 1793
- Hilst, Glenn R.**
- Dispersion of stack gases in stable atmospheres, p. 1768
- Observations of vertical diffusion rates in stable atmospheres (*with Simpson, C. L.*), 10.9-126
- On the wind erosion of small particles (*with Nickola, Paul W.*), p. 627
- Hincu, S.**
- Consideratii pe marginea utilizării ecuației energiei in problemele de strat limită, p. 1437
- Hinds, Mavis K., see Knighting, E.**, 10.2-152
- Hines, C. O.**
- Diurnal variations in the number of shower meteors detected by the forward-scattering of radio waves, p. 629
- Statement of differences regarding the ring-current effect (*with Parker, E. N.*), p. 475
- Theoretical rate-amplitude relation in meteoric forward-scattering, p. 629
- Time constants in the geomagnetic storm effect (*with Storey, L. R. O.*), p. 474
- Turbulence at meteor heights, p. 1612
- Hinkel, C. H.**
- Comparison of radiosonde and meteorological research flight humidity measurements (*with Tucker, G. B.*), p. 314
- Hinkelmann, Karl**
- Numerische Ergebnisse zur Aerologie im Stadium der Zylo-und Antizyklogense, p. 1269
- Über die Einbeziehung divergenter Windkomponenten in Vorhersagemodelle [and Eng. trans.], 10.8-212
- Hinteregger, Hans E.**
- Analysis of photoelectrons from solar extreme ultraviolet (*with Damon, K. R. et al.*), p. 1613
- Interaction of extreme UV radiation with matter, p. 316
- Hinzpeter, Hans**
- Ergebnisse der in den Jahren 1941-1945 in Potsdam durchgeführten Ozonmessungen, 10E-109
- Vergleichende Prüfung von Formeln zur Berechnung von Globalstrahlungssummen, 10.10-245
- See also Foitzik, Leonhard, 10.11-13
- Hirono, Motokazu**
- On the magnetic clouds responsible for variations of cosmic-ray and geomagnetic field, p. 145
- Wind systems and drift motions in the ionosphere deduced from the dynamo theory (*with Maeda, H. et al.*), p. 1780
- Hirsch, Arnold**
- Akute gewässerkundliche Probleme, p. 1266
- Hirst, N. F.**
- Observation of optical phenomena at Sirah Island, Aden, Oct. 7, 1957, p. 150

Hirt, R. C.

Solarization studies on polyester resins using a heliostat-spectrometer (*with Schmitt, R. G. et al.*), p. 1791

Hirvonen, R. A.

Size and shape of the earth, 10.9-22

Hisdale, V.

On the relative spectral distribution of the radiation from the zenith sky, p. 960

Wind [Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition, 1949-1952], 10.1-55

Hiser, H. W.

Rainfall measurement by radar using photographic integration techniques (*with Senn, H. V. and Conover, L. F.*), 10.10-141

See also Huff, F. A., 10B-56; Senn, H. V., 10.2-26

Hitschfeld, Walter

Distribution and continuity of echoes on Cappi weather records (*with Gunn, K. L. S.*), p. 1629

Patterns of hailstorms in Alberta, 1957 (*with Douglas, R. H.*), p. 1631

Size distribution generated by a random process, 10.2-265

See also Douglas, Richard H., 10.8-308

Hixson, E. L.

Device for continuous and instantaneous measurement of the velocity of sound over considerable distances (*with Gerhardt, J. R. and Straiton, A. W.*), 10G-7

Hiyama, K.

Recent climatic reiteration of 4-4.5 year period for July mean temperature in Japan, p. 478

Ho, Ping-Yü

Ancient Chinese observations of solar haloes and parhelia (*with Needham, Joseph*), p. 814

Hobson, Jesse E.

Economics of solar energy, p. 483

Hocking, L. M.

Collision efficiency of small drops, 10.8-282

Hodge, Mary W.

Superadiabatic lapse rates of temperature in radiosonde observations, 10.2-185

Hodinková, Zdeňka

Statistické zhodnocení stoletého pozorování atmosférického tlaku v Brně-Pisárkách (1851-1950), 10.6-132

Hoecker, Walter H., Jr.

Abilene, Texas, area tornadoes and associated radar echoes of May 27, 1956, 10B-124

History and measurement of the two major Scottsbluff tornadoes of June 27, 1955, p. 627

Höflich, Otto

Störbewegungen im jet-stream, p. 1269

Höfling, Oskar

Wetterkunde und Astronomie, 10.9-16

Höhne, Werner

Die Auswirkung von Asymmetrien auf die Messergebnisse von Strahlungsbilanzmessern mit zwei Doppelplatten, p. 1269

Technische Hilfsmittel bei mikrometeorologischen Temperaturmessungen mit Thermoelementen, p. 802

Høiland, Einar

Calculation of the evaporation at different places in South-Norway (*with Palm, E. and Riis, E.*), 10I-41

On persistency in the monthly mean thickness 500/1000 mb north of 47.5° latitude (*with Pedersen, Kåre*), 10.6-219

Höller, E.

Cases of damage to cargoes and their meteorological significance, p. 313

Hoenig, Stuart A.

Meteoric dust erosion problem and its effect on the earth satellite, 10.7-96

Hoffer, Thomas E., see Braham, Roscoe R., 10.9-178**Hoffmann, G., see Wege, K., 10.8-21****Hoffmann, K.**

Untersuchungen zur Frage des Kornfeueverlaufes bei Winterweizen, 10.1-279

Hoffmeister, J.

Über die Struktur der langjährigen Mitteltemperaturen in Deutschland, p. 1442

Hofmann, Gustav

Dew measurement by thermodynamic means, p. 470

Hofmann, Walther

Advance of the Nisqually glacier at Rainier, USA, between 1952 and 1956, 473

Mesures géodésiques pour l'analyse relative du comportement d'un glacier, p. 1610

Der Vorstoss des Nisqually-Gletschers am Rainier, USA, von 1952 bis 1956, p. 484

Hofmeyr, W. L.

Analysis of upper wind over the southern ocean in summer, p. 964

Hogarth, D. F.

Some upper wind observations for the tropical Indian Ocean (*with Radok, U. and Schumacher, K. G.*), p. 964

Hoinkes, Herfried

Das glazial-meteorologische Forschungsprogramm in den Ötztaler Alpen, p. 1774

Über die Schneumlagerung durch den Winter, 10.1-267

Holcombe, J. L.

Drought intensity and irrigation needs for cotton in the St. Joseph area (*with Wilmann, Fred H.*), 10I-124

Holcombe, Richard M.

Appraisal of minimum time tracks based on wave conditions (*with MacDougall, G. and Perloth, I.*), p. 314

Similarities and contrasts between the Arctic and Antarctic marine climates, 10.2-39

Holdridge, L. R.

Simple method for determining potential evapotranspiration from temperature data, 10J-170

Hollmann, Günther

Approximative Berechnung der Vertikalbewegung ausgewählter Wetterlagen (*with Wegner, K. O.*), p. 801

Die Krümmungs- und die Scherungs-Vorticitygleichung: die Richtungs- und die Geschwindigkeits-Divergenzgleichung [and Eng. trans.], 10.4-168

Der thermodynamische Wirkungsgrad der atmosphärischen Zirkulation, 10.10-225

Transformation der Grundgleichungen der dynamischen Meteorologie in Koordinaten der stereographischen Projektion zum Zwecke der numerischen Vorhersage, p. 801

Holmes, C. H.

Broad pattern of climate and vegetational distribution in Ceylon, p. 646

Holmes, David W.

Doppler radar for weather investigations (*with Smith, Robert L.*), p. 1630

Holmes, G. W.

Geological and hydrological investigations at Lake Peters, p. 1281

Holmes, J. W.

Aspects of soil moisture measurement with reference to arid soils, p. 1281

Measurement of water content of soils by neutron scattering; a portable apparatus for field use (*with Turner, K. G.*), 10C-138(28)

Holmes, R. M.

Conversion of latent evaporation to potential evapotranspiration (*with Robertson, G. W.*), 10H-101

Evaporation climate and soil moisture control (*with Robertson, G. W.*), 10C-44

Modulated soil moisture budget (*with Robertson, G. W.*), p. 1111

See also Dionne, J. L., 10.10-108; *Robertson, G. W.*, 10H-108

Holt, Olav

Some statistical properties of the signal fine structure in ionospheric scatter propagation (*with Landmark, Bjørn*), 10.7-189

Holtz, C. D.

Diurnal variation of surface wind speed at Rivers, Manitoba, 10.4-235

Holzappel, L.

Über das Vorkommen molybdataktiver Kieselsäure in natürlichen Aerosolen (*with Cauer, H.; Hesse, F. and Reiter, R.*), 10.9-168

Holzappel, Rupert

Hochsommertemperatur und Gletscherhochstände, p. 1774

Über die Luftbewegung bis 30 Km Höhe über Berlin, 10.9-236; [Summary by H. Faust], 10.11-201

Zur Mittelung der Luftfeuchtigkeit (*with Sommer, Wolfgang*), p. 640

Holzer, R. E.

World thunderstorm activity and extremely low frequency sferics, p. 1772

Holzmann, Gustav

Zur Trockenheit des Marchfeldes, p. 647

Holzworth, George C.

Atmospheric contaminants at remote California coastal sites, 10.7-181

Meteorological summaries of importance to air pollution in western San Diego County (*with Blake, Dean*), 10.4-149

Note on visibility at Sacramento, Calif., p. 1111

Hood, Donald W.

Deep sea disposal of industrial wastes (*with Stevenson, Bernadette et al.*), p. 1792

Waste disposal in marine waters, p. 1792

Hooghoudt, S. B., see Deij, L. J. L., 10H-58**Hooper, J. E.**

Cosmic radiation (*with Scharff, M.*), p. 1767; [Review by A. L. Hodson], p. 1596

Hoose, Harry M.

Forecasting strong winter winds over Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands (*with Levine, Robert*), p. 481

Hoover, Eugene W.

Devices for forecasting movement of hurricanes, 10.1-169

Suggested explanations for some irregular moving tropical cyclones, p. 1627

See also Mook, Conrad P., 10.4-199

Hoover, Robert A.

Improvement in the marine program of the U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.11-52

See also Mook, Conrad P., 10.4-199

Hope, E. R.

Earth's exterior atmosphere and the counter-glow (ed.), p. 1100

Geotectonics of the Arctic Ocean and the great Arctic magnetic anomaly, p. 804

Hopewell, H. G.

Soil moisture measurements in relation to soil drainage research, 10C-76

Hopfield, J. J., see Van Allen, J. A., 10E-129**Hopkins, John Jay**

"Toward a new heaven and a new earth"—banquet address, p. 483

Hoppe, Gunnar

Inlandsisen och dess klimatologiska miljö, 10.1-84

Sista nedslagningsförloppet i Nordeuropa och dess meteorologiska bakgrund (*with Liljequist, Gösta H.*), 10.1-84

Hoppe, Walter

On the scintillation effect in photo-electric nucleus counters, p. 1268

Hordejuk, Józef

New type short-period seismograph SK-58 (*with Uchman, J. and Wojtczak, B.*), p. 1598

Wietnamsko-Polska Stacja Sejsmologiczna w Phu-Lien, p. 464

Horiuchi, Goji

Note on the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone at Tateno (*with Shimizu, M.*), 10F-138

On the atmospheric ozone at Tateno, 10F-99

Ultra-violet absorption in the oxygen atmosphere, 10F-66

Horn, Lyle H.

Relative performance of various cup anemometers in a gusty wind, p. 138

See also **Essenwanger, Oskar**, 10.3-161;
Staley, D. O., 10.11-182

Horn, W.

Die Dichte der Atmosphäre in grossen Höhen, bestimmt aus den Bahnverhältnissen künstlicher Satelliten, 10.11-65

Hornberg, K. O., see **Barsis, A. P.**, 10.9-174**Horner, F.**

Investigation of atmospheric radio noise at very low frequencies (with **Harwood, J.**), 10D-51

Measurement of atmospheric radio noise, 10D-52

Measurements of atmospheric noise at high frequencies during the years 1945-1951, 10D-48

Polarization of atmospherics, 10D-53

Radio noise from lightning discharges (with **Clarke, C.**), 10.1-133; 10D-54

Reception of atmospherics at high frequencies, 10D-49

Relationship between atmospheric radio noise and lightning, 10D-55

Some waveforms of atmospherics and their use in the location of thunderstorms (with **Clarke, C.**), 10D-50

Horney, Günther

Verdunstungsmessungen am freiwachsenden Pflanzenbestand, 10H-9

Hornstein, R. A.

Congeaed and liquefied speech, p. 483

Horonjeff, R.

Neutron and gamma-ray methods for measuring moisture content and density to control field compaction (with **Javette, D. F.**), 10C-138(29)

Horowitz, R.

Summer-day auroral-zone atmospheric-structure measurements from 100 to 210 kilometers (with **LaGow, H. E.**), p. 475

See also **LaGow, E. H.**, 10.6-39

Horwood, John H.

Measurement of ozone concentration, 10F-156

Hosfeld, Roger

Field test of directional scintillometer (with **Hynek, J. Allen**), 10.1-343

Hoshi, T.

On the inertial current in the ocean, p. 147

Hosick, A. H., see **Becker, Clarence F.**, 10.8-321**Hotelling, Harold**

Generalization of Student's ratio, 10.8-223

Hottel, Hoyt Clarke

Evaluation of flat-plate solar collector performance (with **Whillier, Austin**), 10.7-122

Residential uses of solar energy, p. 483

Houghton, D. M.

Some interesting meteorological measurements at sea, 10.9-127

Houghton, Henry G.

National program for atmospheric research, p. 1602

Other aspects of weather modification: present position and future possibilities of weather control, 10.8-173

Present position and future possibilities of weather control, 10.1-181

See also **University Committee on Atmospheric Research**, 10.11-53

Houghton, J. T.

Emissivity of the earth's surface, 10.9-207

Hounam, C. E.

Determination of the end of the growing season, 10I-125

Evaporation pan coefficients in Australia, 10H-102

Treatment of extreme surface winds, 10.3-266

House, A. E., see **Brooks, C. E. P.**, 10A-29**House, Donald C.**

Air mass modification and upper-level divergence, 10.1-170; 10B-164

Mechanics of instability-line formation, p. 805

Houston, R. E., Jr.

Some effects of intense solar activity on radio propagation (with **Ross, W. J.** and **Schmerling, E. R.**), 10.4-156

Houtgast, J.

Expeditie van de Nederlandse eclipscommissie naar de Canarische Eilanden, p. 1270

Houzeau, A.

Preuve de la présence dans l'atmosphère d'un nouveau principe gazeux, l'oxygène naissant, 10E-1

Houziaux, L.

Diffusion de la lumière par des particules sphériques d'indice de réfraction $m = 1.33$ (with **Battiau, L.**), 10.3-9

Howard, J. N., see **Shaw, J. H.**, 10E-158**Howard, Robert**

Observations of solar magnetic fields, p. 1604

Howe, Everett

Solar distillation, p. 468

Howe, G. Melvyn

Climatic change in the Indian subcontinent, 10.8-245

Moisture balance in England and Wales based on the concept of potential evapotranspiration, 10J-19

Howe, H. H., see **Wait, J. R.**, 10D-140**Howell, Wallace E.**

Reappraisal of an early cloud seeding evaluation, p. 476

Howkins, G. A.

Vertical movements near the jet stream, p. 1629

Hoyanagi, Mutsumi

On the problem of climatic change during the historical period in Mongolia and Inner Asia, p. 1777

Hoyos de Castro, Angel

Estática del sistema "suelo-agua" (with **Martín Vivaldi, J. L.**), 10C-45

- Hoyt, Joseph B.**
Cold summer of 1816, 10.8-139
- Hsieh, Chi-Hsun**
Study on climate of free atmosphere over mainland China, p. 1777
- Hsieh, Chiao-Min**
Typhoons and rice cultivation in Taiwan, p. 1778
- Hsieh, Yi-ping**
Certain computational results of water vapour transport over eastern China for a selected synoptic case (*with Tai, Wu-ja*), p. 1768
- Hsu, E. H.**
New experiment on preparing 1000 mb and 500 mb prognostic charts by graphical integration 10.11-122
3-dimensional study of the vorticity field over East Asia during the outbreak of cold wave, 10.11-147
- Hsu, Ming-Tung**
Report on the comparison of barometers between Taipei and Tokyo, p. 636
- Hsu, Pao-chin**
How to predict the covered area of radioactive fallout after nuclear detonation, 10.2-179
- Hsu, S. T.**
Simple reaction turbine as a solar engine (*with Leo, B. S.*), p. 964
- Hsü, Shu-ying**
Water-vapour transfer and water balance over Eastern China, 10.4-169
See also Yeh, Tu-cheng, 10.10-239
- Hubbard, J. H.**, *see Briault, E. W. H.*, 10.9-13
- Hubbs, Carl L.**
Recent climatic history in California and adjacent areas, p. 311
- Huber, Bruno**
Die Evaporation, 10J-20
- Huber-Pock, Franz**
Ein statistisches Verfahren zur Verbesserung und Beschleunigung der graphischen Integration der barotropen Wirbelgleichung, 10.10-172
Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur graphischen Integration der barotropen Wirbelgleichung, 10.10-172
- Hubert, Lester F.**
Analysis aids for the American Tropics, 10.6-150
Distribution of surface friction in hurricanes, p. 1627; [*dif. art.*], p. 1614
Operational test of a numerical prediction method for hurricanes, p. 1438
- Hubert, William E.**, *see Vederman, Joseph*, 10.3-164
- Hüberty, M. R.**, *see Swartzendruber, D.*, 10.3-310
- Huddar, B. B.**, *see Venkiteshwaran, S. P.*, 10.2-335
- Hudson, G. E.**
Study of high-altitude wind research, Pt. 1 (*with Weisbrod, S.; Heritage, J. L. and Zane, J.*), 10.10-26
- Hudson, H. E., Jr.**, *see Abu-Lughod, J.*, 10.4-95
- Hudson, Wilson M.**, *see Boatright, Mody, C.*, 10.9-30
- Hueber, F. M.**, *see Potzger, J. E.*, 10.5-128
- Huff, F. A.**
Comparison of several methods for rainfall frequency analysis (*with Neill, J. C.*), p. 804
Relation between point and areal rainfall frequencies, 10.8-301
Study of an Illinois tornado using radar, synoptic weather and field survey data (*with Hiser, H. W. and Bigler, S. G.*), 10B-56
See also Changnon, S. A., Jr., 10.9-253; *Stout, G. E.*, 10B-46
- Huggins, William**
On a new group of lines in the photographic spectrum of Sirius, 10E-5
- Hughes, Gordon**
Solar furnace using a horizontal heliostat array, p. 964
- Hughes, J. V.**
Permittivity of air at a wavelength of ten centimeters (*with Lavrench, W.*), 10.2-334
- Hughes, P.**
Tidal mixing in the Narrows of the Mersey Estuary, p. 1606
- Huguet, F.**, *see Barbier, G.*, 10.10-214
- Huk, M. I.**
Klimat Ukrain's'koï RSR (*with Polovko, I. K. and Prikhot'ko, L. F.*), p. 1428
- Hulbert, E. O.**
Explanation of the brightness and color of the sky, particularly the twilight sky, 10E-137
- Hull, Blanche B.**
Once-in-a-hundred-year rainstorm Washington, D. C., September 4, 1939, 10.9-263
- Hultqvist, Bengt**
Geomagnetic field lines in higher approximation, p. 629
Spherical harmonic development of the geomagnetic field, epoch 1945, transformed into rectangular geomagnetic coordinate systems, p. 629
- Humbert, J.**
Travaux d'équipement des Iles Kerguelen pour l'Année Géophysique Internationale, p. 1267
- Hungerford, Kenneth E.**
Portable instrument shelter for ecological studies, 10.9-151
- Hunkins, Kenneth L.**
Floor of the Arctic Ocean, p. 1270
Station Alpha: Geophysical investigations by the Lamont Geological Observatory, Columbia University, p. 1281
- Hunsucker, Robert D.**
Observations of the relationship between rain-drop-size distribution and the existence of radar bright-layers (*with Decker, Fred W.*), p. 1629
- Hunt, J. N.**
On the damping of gravity waves propagated over a permeable surface, p. 804
- Hunt, Theresa M.**, *see Brooks, C. E. P.*, 10A-108; 10A-120; 10A-131; 10A-132; 10A-133

Hunten, D. M.

Recent work at the University of Saskatchewan on auroral and night sky spectra, 10.2-340

See also Chamberlain, J. W., 10.2-219

Hunter, James M.

Architectural problem of solar collectors, p. 483

Hunter, Marvin N.

Technique for processing teleprinter copy of numerical weather-prediction data, p. 1102

Huovila, Seppo

On the measurement of temperature, humidity and wind velocity very near the ground, p. 635

Hupkens van der Elst, F. C. C.

Moisture relationships in peat, 10C-76

Hurbanovo, Czechoslovakia. Observatoria

Rečenka poveternostných pozorování, 10.10-147

Hurd, F. Kenneth, see Orr, Clyde, 10.6-249**Hurst, G. W.**

Brief history of meteorology in Gibraltar, p. 647

Variation of pressure at Gibraltar, p. 150

Hurt, David A., Jr.

Weather reconnaissance capabilities of the WV type aircraft, p. 1627

Huruhata, Masaaki

Aurora and airglow observations on Feb. 11, 1958, p. 1271

Transfer problem of nightglow and its applications to photoelectric photometry (with Tohmatsu, Takao), p. 1270

Huschke, Ralph E., see Glossary of meteorology, 10.9-1**Hutchings, J. W.**

Correlation between wind and atmospheric pressure, 10.2-250

Hutchinson, G. E.

Treatise on limnology [Review of Vol. 1 by C. E. Marshall], p. 462

Hutchinson, Sir Joseph

On the characterization of tropical rainstorms in relation to runoff and percolation (with Manning, H. L. and Farbrother, H. G.), 10.4-272

Hutchison, Victor H.

Distribution and ecology of the cave salamander, *Eurycea luchi*fuga, 10.2-316

Hutton, J. T.

Chemistry of rainwater with particular reference to conditions in South Eastern Australia, p. 1281

Hutton, P. J.

Growth on ionic nuclei, p. 634

Huzimura, I.

Diurnal change in barometric pressure, 10.6-218

Hyde, H. A.

Atlas of air-borne pollen grains (with Adams, K. F.) [Review by V. Puri], p. 462

Hyman, A., see Burch, G. E., 10.1-118**Hynek, J. Allen**

Preliminary results from optical tracking of the U. S. earth satellites (with Whipple, Fred L.), 10.7-90

See also Campbell, Leon, Jr., 10.5-113; Hoshfeld, Roger, 10.1-343

I

Iaglom, A. M., see Obukhov, A. M., 10.11-179**Iakovlev, A. F.**

O forme deistvuiushchikh i registriruemikh anomalii pri aero-gamma-s'emke, 10.10-21

Iakovlev, B. A.

Izbytok i defitsit osadkov na Kol'skom poluostrove v estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodakh teplogo polugodiia, p. 1791

Iakovlev, G. N.

Solar radiation as the chief component of the heat balance of the Arctic ice, p. 1770

Turbulentnyi teploobmen ledianogo pokrova vozdukhom v Tsentral'noi Arktike, p. 812

Iakovlev, Konstantin Pavlovich

Matematicheskaia obrabotka rezul'tatov izmerenii, 10.8-12

Iakovlev, V. I.

Analiticheskiĭ sposob obrabotki dannykh po lengovaniia dreĭfuiushchikh avtomaticheskikh radiometeorologicheskikh stantsii, p. 1437

Iampietro, P. F.

Heat exchanges of men in the cold: effect of humidity, temperature, and windspeed (with Bass, David E.; Buskirk, E. R. and Vaughn, J. A.), 10.7-126

Ianakiiev, K. P.

Piknometrichen metod za burzo i ikonomichno opredeliane na vlagata v pochvata, 10C-4

Iasnogorodskaiia, Margarita M.

Spravochnik dlia avtora i redaktora, 10.4-1

Iastrebv, E. V.

Sil nyi shkval v Severnom Priural'e, 10.6-22

Iatsenkovskii, G. L., see Kokoulin, P. P., 10K-118**Iatsun, Evgenii Pavlovich**

Na l'dine cherez polius: zapiski kinooperatora, 10.9-54

Iatsunskii, I. M.

O vliianii geofizicheskikh faktorov na dvizhenie sputnika [Eng. trans.], 10.10-4

Ibaragi, K., see Noda, K., 10.1-331**Ibukiyama, Japan. Weather Station**

In the relation between the precipitation and the underground water level at the foot of Mt. Ibuki, Shiga Prefecture, 10.8-298

Ichikawa, J.

On the time lag in temperature observation (with Nose, T.), 10.4-103

Ichiiye, Takashi

On convective circulation and density distribution in a zonally uniform ocean, p. 153

On the response of western boundary currents to variable wind stresses, p. 637

- Response of a stratified, bounded ocean to variable wind stresses, p. 153
- Theory on the generation of Tsunamis by an impulse at the sea bottom [Comment by K. Hidaka], p. 645
- Idzon, P. F.**
Isparenie s poverkhnosti snega po nabludeni-
iam v Dzhanybeke, 10K-74
- Iizuka, T.**, *see* **Isikawa, Haruzi**, 10D-62
- Ijuin, H.**
On cumulonimbus in the cold season at
Makurazaki, p. 478
Phenological study on some species of the
cicada family, p. 146
- Ikedo, H.**
Measurements of the direct solar radiation
during the eclipse on April 19, 1958 at
Tateno, p. 1626
See also **Yamasaki, M.**, 10F-159
- Ilin, I. A.**
Ispol'zovanie symmarnykh osadkomerov dlia
nabludenii nad atmosferynymi osadkami v
gornykh raionakh Srednei Azii, p. 156
Istochniki pitaniia i usloviia stoka reki Ala-
Archa, 10.8-305
- Ilin'skii, O. K.**
K voprosu o severnoi vetvi zonal'nogo pere-
nosa nad Aziei v zimnii period, p. 1623
Sbornik statei po agrometeorologii i sinoptike
dal'nego Vostoka (ed.) [Listing of contents],
p. 1266
- Illionis. State Water Survey**, *see* **Pearson, John E.**, 10.3-117
- Illinois. Univ.**, *see* **Pearson, John E.**, 10.3-117
- Imada, M.**
On a heavy rain in Tokushima-ken, p. 478
- Imai, Ichiro**
Radar and meso-scale analyses of a heavy local
rainfall, p. 1630
- Imakado, M.**
Analytical study on the activity of Bai-u front
over Kyūshū, 1955, p. 147
On the velocity of gusty wind, 10.6-226
- Imbert, Bertrand**
Détermination de l'épaisseur de la glace en
Terre Adélie, 10.10-57
- Imbò, G.**
Temperature d'irrigidimento e viscosità mag-
matica, p. 960
- Imianitov, Il'ia Moiseevich**
K voprosu ob osnovnykh pīotsessakh, vedu-
shchikh k elektrizatsii v grozovykh oblakakh
(with **Chuvaev, A. P.**), 10.8-279
Metody i pribory dlia issledovaniia elektri-
chestva oblakov i osadkov, p. 1277
Predvaritel'nye dannye ob poytakh po reguli-
rovaniu razvitiia i izmeneniia elektriche-
skogo sostoianii oblakov moshchnoi kon-
vektssii v iuzhnykh raionakh Tvropelskoi
territorii Soiuza SSR i v Zakavkaz'e (with
Kulik, M. M. and **Chuvaev, A. P.**), 10.9-162
Pribory i metody dlia izucheniiia elektrichestva
atmosfera, 10.4-6; 10D-56
- Resul'taty issledovaniia elektricheskikh pro-
tssessov v grozovykh oblakakh (with **Chu-
vaev, A. P.**), p. 1275
See also **Voskanov, A. I.**, 10.9-109
- Imuta, S.**
On the flood forecasting of the rivers in Miya-
zaki Prefecture, p. 147
- In der Gand, H. R.**
Spezielle Schnee- und Lawinenuntersuchungen
im Parsengebiet, 10.3-2
- Inagaki, H.**, *see* **Kamamoto, H.**, 10.10-170
- Inagaki, T.**
On the strong monsoon in winter season at
Izuhara, 10.8-266
Some characters of precipitation observed at
Izuhara, 10.6-265
- Inan, Mustafa** (comp.)
Meteoroloji, 10.5-78
- India. Central Board of Geophysics**
Proceedings of the Symposium on Ground
Water, New Delhi, Feb. 1955, 10.10-2
- India. Central Board of Irrigation and Power**
Annual report (Technical), 1949, Pt. 1, 10K-45
Annual Report (Technical), 1952, Vol. 1-2,
10.6-280
Rainmaking in India, 10.6-280
- Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics**,
[Delhi]
Discolouration of sea, 10.4-71
Record rainfall at Delhi, p. 312
Unusually strong upper winds experienced by
Air India International Super-Constellation,
10.2-251
Weather-monsoon season, June-September
1955, 10.2-129
- Ingard, Uno**
Acoustics, 10G-118
See also **Pridmore-Brown, David C.**, 10G-68
- Inman, D. L.**
Tracing beach sand movement with irradiated
quartz (with **Chamberlain, T. K.**), p. 475
- Inman, Rex L.**
Preliminary classification of radar precipita-
tion echo patterns associated with Mid-
western tornadoes (with **Bigler, Stuart G.**),
p. 1630
- Inn, Edward C. Y.**
Absorption coefficient of ozone in the ultra-
violet and visible regions (with **Tanaka,
Yoshio**), 10E-138
- Innas, Ali, M.**
Meteorological correlation of thunderstorm
intensity with depressions of barometric
pressure (with **Lutfur Rahman, Md.**), 10.7-
201
- Inoue, E.**
Aerodynamic measurement of photosynthesis
over a nursery of rice plants (with **Tani,
N. et al.**), p. 1611
Aerodynamic measurement of photosynthesis
over the wheat field (with **Tani, N.**; **Imai, K.**
and **Isobe, S.**), p. 146

- Studies of the shimmering phenomena by heating ("KAGERO") in the atmospheric surface layer, Pt. 1, p. 1611
- Turbulent transfer phenomena over the waving plants, 10.3-213
- Inoue, Yuji**
On the importance of the resonance-lines of atomic oxygen to the ionospheric ionization, p. 1779
- Inouye, W.**
Magnitude of deep-focus earthquakes in and near Japan, p. 1625
- Institut Interuniversitaire des Sciences Nucléaires**
Protection contre les radiations: recommandations, 10.1-353
- Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge**
Bulletin Climatologique Annuel du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, 10.11-106
- Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Arizona Univ.,**
see Des Jardins, Robert B., 10.9-254
- Institution of Electrical Engineers**
International Geophysical Year, 10.5-42
- Institution of Engineers, Australia. Stromwater Standards Committee**
First report on Australian rainfall and runoff, 10.6-15
- Institution of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, London**
Hygrometric data for air conditioning calculations, 10.6-110
- Instituto Antártico Argentino, Buenos Aires**
Boletín, 10.10-46
- Interavia: Review of World Aviation, [Geneva]**
[Review], 10.1-97
- FIDO versus Po Valley fogs, 10.1-97**
Weather ships go on, 10.1-97
- International Civil Aviation Organization**
Meteorology. Annex 3 to the Convention on International Civil Aviation, 10.6-96
- International Congress of Soil Science, 6th, Paris, 1956**
Rapports, 10C-47
- International Congress of Surface Activity**
Proceedings of the Second Congress [Review by E. Hutchinson], p. 795
- International Congress on Alpine Meteorology, 5th Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Sept. 1958**
[Proceedings] [Listing of contents], p. 1774
- International Council of Scientific Unions**
[Summary report of the 8th general session, Wash. D. C., Oct., 1958], 10.11-44
- I. C. S. U. Joint Commission on Radio-Meteorology, Brussels, Aug. 1954**
Proceedings of the 3rd meeting, 10D-57
- I. C. S. U. Mixed Commission on the Ionosphere, N. Y. Univ., Aug. 1957**
Proceedings of the Fifth Meeting [Listing of contents], p. 1779
- I. C. S. U. Special Committee on Antarctic Research**
Antarctic news, p. 144
- International Geographical Union**
Proceedings of the Regional Conference, Japan, 1957 [Listing of pertinent papers], p. 1777
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958**
Annals, Vol. 6, Manual on rockets and satellites [Review by F. Steinhauser], p. 1427
- Antarctic radio communication manual (rev. ed. Aug. 1957), p. 468**
- I. G. Y., 1957/1958. [Belgian Participation]**
Année Géophysique Internationale 1957-1958 Programme de la Belgique, du Congo Belge et de l'Expédition Antarctique Belge, 10.4-23
- I. G. Y., 1957/1958. British National Committee**
Guide to IGY International Geophysical Year, 1957-8, 10.2-50
- Progress of the United Kingdom program, 10.11-41**
- I. G. Y., 1957/1958. CSAGI 4th Antarctic Conference, Paris, June, 1957**
National reports presented at the 4th CSAGI Antarctic Conference, 10.7-65
- I. G. Y., 1957/1958. Indian National Committee for the IGY**
Work carried out under the auspices of the ... Committee [Listing of contents], p. 638
- I. G. Y., 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (Rockets and Satellites)**
IGY Rocket Report Series, No. 1, July 30, 1958 [Listing of contents], p. 144
- Reports and analyses of satellite observations, 10.11-40**
- I. G. Y., 1957/1958. Japanese National Committee for the IGY**
Japanese contribution to the International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 10.5-43
- I. G. Y., 1957/1958. Soviet Participation, see Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 10.4-26**
- IGY, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee Technical Panel for Rocketry**
IGY rocket program, 10.7-64
- IGY Bulletin, [Wash., D. C.]**
IGY bibliographic notes (6th in series), p. 468
- 7th, p. 469**
Second conference on ionosphere studies using earth satellites, p. 469
- Second IGY space probe, p. 469**
World warning agency decisions July 1-Sept. 30, 1958, p. 468
- International Journal of Air Pollution**
[Review], 10.8-40
- International Physical Index, Inc., N. Y.**
Russian literature of satellites, Pt. 1, 10.2-77
- International Scientific Radio Union, 11th Assembly, The Hague, Aug. 23-Sept. 2, 1957**
Proceedings, Vol. 10, Pt. 4, Commission 4 on Radio Noise of Terrestrial Origin, 10D-58
- International Symposium on Atmospheric Ozone, Univ. of Oxford, Sept. 1952**
Proceedings, 10E-139
- International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei, 3rd, Cambridge, July 1958**
Proceedings, 10.9-72

- International Telecommunication Union**
Revision des données sur les bruits atmosphériques radioélectriques, 10D-59
- International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 11th General Assembly, Toronto, Sept. 1957**
Comptes Rendus [Listing of contents], p. 1778
- I. U. G. G. Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, Rome, Sept. 1954**
British national report on terrestrial magnetism, electricity and aurora, 1952-1954, p. 469
Japanese national report on terrestrial magnetism and electricity, 10D-71
National Report (of Argentina) on geomagnetism and atmospheric electricity, p. 469
National report on terrestrial magnetism and electricity (in Canada), p. 469
Rapport du Comité National de Géodésie et de Géophysique près de l'Académie Tchécoslavaque des Sciences, p. 469
Rapport national [France], 10D-112
Rapport sur les travaux de magnétisme terrestre et les prospections électriques effectués en Hongrie, p. 469
Report presented by the Australian National Committee, I. A. T. M. E., p. 469
Transactions [Listing of contents], p. 469
- I. U. G. G. Association of Meteorology, Brussels, 1951**
Symposium sur l'ozone atmosphérique du 30 août au 1 septembre, 10E-140
- I. U. G. G. Association of Meteorology, Rome, Sept. 1954**
Procès-verbaux; Actes de l'Association, 10F-34
- I. U. G. G. Association of Physical Oceanography**
Bibliography on generation of currents and changes of surface-level in oceans, seas and lakes by wind and atmospheric pressure, 1726-1955, 10.4-65
- I. U. G. G. Association of Scientific Hydrology**
[Proceedings and transactions of the] General Assembly, Oslo, Aug. 1948, 10I-11
[Proceedings and transactions of the] General Assembly, Brussels, 1951, 10I-42
Symposia Darcy, Dijon, Sept. 1956: (Proceedings), Vol. 1-3, 10.11-3
Symposium de Chamonix, Sept. 1958: Physique du mouvement de la glace [Listing of contents], p. 1609
- I. U. G. G. Association of Scientific Hydrology, Toronto, Sept. 1957**
[Transactions], Vol. 1-4 [Listing of contents], p. 469-472
- I. U. G. G. International Ozone Commission, see International Symposium on Atmospheric Ozone, Univ. of Oxford, Sept. 1952, 10E-139**
- Interstate Sanitation Commission**
Smoke and air pollution, New York, New Jersey, 10.2-16
- Ioganson, V. E.**
O gidrologicheskome raionirovanii SSSR, 10I-24
- Iokhel'son, S. V.**
O vydelenii gornymi porodami radona pri vysokikh temperaturakh, p. 309
Radiometricheskii analiz gornykh porod po spektru gamma-izlucheniia (with Shitov, E. V.), p. 797
- Ionescu, T. V.**
Sur la diffusion des ondes électriques de très grande fréquence dans l'ionosphère, 10.4-157
- Iovenko, N. G.**
Izmenenie vlazhnosti pochvy pod vlianiem bezotval'noi vspashki, 10C-48
Vodnyĭ rezhim pochvy v sviazi s novoĭ sistemoĭ obrabotki (with Galinskaia, M. S.), p. 962
- Iowa. State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Dept. of Agronomy, see Shaw, Robert H., 10J-151**
- Iowa. State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Physics Dept., see Stewart, Robert M., Jr., 10.11-96**
- Iozenas, V. A., see Britaev, A. S., 10F-168**
- Irmay, S.**
On the theoretical derivations of Darcy and Forchheimer formulas [Discussion by J. Happel], p. 804
- Irvine, T. F., Jr.**
Solar collector surfaces with wavelength selective radiation characteristics (with Hartnett, J. P. and Eckert, E. R. G.), p. 964; Addendum, p. 1791
- Irving, E.**
Magnetic "cleaning," p. 1268
Palaeogeographic reconstruction from palaeomagnetism, p. 801
Palaeomagnetic pole positions: a survey and analysis, p. 962
- Isaacs, John D.**
Remarks on deep-sea research, p. 152
- Isabel, Mariano Medina e, see Medina e Isabel, Mariano**
- Isaev, E. A.**
Preemstvennost' nekotorykh tipov sinopticheskikh protsessov, 10.10-21
- Isaev, S. I.**
Novoe o prirode poliarnykh siianii, p. 1441
Podgotovka k issledovaniiam poliarnykh siianii v Murmanske, p. 135
- Isaev, V. S.**
K teorii napravlennoĭ deĭstviia gruppy seismografov v sluchae impul'snykh kolebaniĭ, Pt. 2, p. 133
- Isaeva, E. N.**
Kharakter oshibok v prognozhakh pogody letom 1954 g, 10.5-181
Razbor neudachnogo prognoza pogody na den' 28/VII 1954 g, 10.5-182
- Isakov, I. S., see Morskoĭ Atlas, 10.9-31**
- Isakov, M. I.**
Raschet vpityvaniia livnevnykh vod po materialam iskusstvennogo dozhdevaniia, p. 1789

Isakovich, M. A.

Akusticheskiĭ metod izmereniia mekhanicheskikh parametrov meteoritov (*with Roĭ, N. A.*), p. 1779

Iselin, Columbus O'D.

Along what paths is physical oceanography likely to proceed? p. 152

Isherwood, J. D.

Shallow ground water and tile drainage in the Oxnard Plain (*with Pillsbury, A. F.*), p. 136; [Discussion by D. A. Kraijenhoff van de Leur et al.], p. 1435

Water-table recession in tile-drained land, p. 1434

Ishiguro, Shizuwo

Analytical method for the oscillations of water in a bay or lake, using an electric network (*with Fujiki, Akimitsu*), 10.3-74

Electronic method for recording and analysing ocean waves, Pt. 1, 10.6-70

Method of analysis for long-wave phenomena in the ocean, using hydraulic models and electronic and cybernetic techniques, p. 1789

Ishikawa, G.

Temperature adjustment of a certain kind of radiosonde, 10.3-147

Isikawa, Haruzi

Interpretation of pulsive waveform of leader stroke (*with Takagi, Masumi*), 10D-61

Lightning mechanism and atmospheric radiation (*with Kimpara, Atsushi*), p. 1772

Lightning mechanism and atmospheric radiation, 10D-63

On the electromagnetic recording apparatus of lightning discharge and some observational results obtained by them (*with Kamada, T.; Takagi, M. et al.*), 10D-62

On the fine structure of atmospheric phenomena near origins (*with Takagi, M.*), 10D-60

On the leader waveforms of atmospheric phenomena near the origins (*with Takagi, M. and Takeuti, Tosio*), 10D-64

See also Takagi, Masumi, 10D-134; Takeuti, Tosio, 10.5-178

Iskusstvennye Sputniki Zemli, [Moscow]

[Listing of contents of Nos. 1, 2, 1958], p. 1778

Isler, R.

Was wissen wir vom Föhn? 10.1-277

Ismailova, A. A.

Vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia solnechnoi energii dlia sushki fruktov i ovoshchei, 10.6-112

Isono, Kenji

Microphysical processes in precipitation mechanism, p. 1611

On ice-forming nuclei, 10.7-255

On the growth of ice-crystals in the air, 10.4-253

On the habit of ice-crystals grown in the atmospheres of hydrogen and carbon dioxide (*with Komabayasi, M. and Ono, A.*), 10.5-309

Israel, H.

Atmosphärische Elektrizität, Vol. 1, Grundlagen, Leitfähigkeit, Ionen [Review by T. W. Wormell], p. 1427

Atmospheric electric agitation, p. 1771

Atmospheric electric agitation and its origin (summary), p. 634

Atmospheric electric and meteorological investigations in high mountain ranges, 10.11-24

Atmospheric electrical agitation, p. 813

Atmospheric electrical climate at four selected stations in the Swiss Alps (*with Dolezalek, H. and Fries, G.*), 10.3-328

Bemerkungen zur radioaktiven Verseuchung der Atmosphäre (*with Reifferscheid, H.*), 10.10-218

Die künstliche Radioaktivität der Atmosphäre in Aachen am 1. April 1958 (*with Ludwig, G.*), 10.8-204

Luftelektrische Erfahrungen in den Schweizer Alpen, p. 1774

Luftelektrisches Potentialgefälle und Weltgewittertätigkeit (*with Theunissen, E.*), 10D-65

Luftelektrizität und Radioaktivität, 10D-66

Man-made radioactivity of the atmosphere at Aachen on April 1, 1958 and its origin, p. 1772

Niederschlags- und Ladungsbildung im Gewitter (*with Tewes, G.*), 10.8-299

Ozone measurements in the frame of the "Alps-Project," 10F-100

Recherches récentes en électricité atmosphérique. Mesures pendant l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 10.11-257

Israel. Dept. of Surveys

Atlas of Israel [Review by F. Steinhauser], p. 795

Israel. Hydrological Service

Hydrological Year-Book of Israel, 1954/1955; 1955/1956, 10.5-24

Istanbul. Technical University

Meteorological Training Course, 1954-1955 [Turk. trans. of Eng. articles], 10.5-78

Istomin, V. G.

Issledovaniia ionnogo sostava atmosfery Zemli na raketakh i sputnikakh, p. 1779

Istoshin, Iu. V.

Okeanografiia, 10.7-21

See also Zakharov, L. A., 10.4-30

Istoshina, O. A.

Formirovanie stoka Verkhnei Obi i metodika ego predvychisleniia, 10.9-275

Itagaki, K.

Improved radio snow gage for practical use, p. 804

Itakura, H., see Ogata, T., 10.4-273

Ito, H.

On the routine forecast of typhoon movement by the numerical prediction method (*with Masuca, Y. and Terauchi, E.*), p. 1627

Itô, K.

On the phenological observation and the extreme decrease of dragonfly in Yamagata District, p. 1611

to, Kichinosuke

Local lightning flash counter within 20 km
(with **Kato, Toshio** and **Iwai, Akira**), 10D-67

to, N.

On the evaporation from the Japan Sea during
the winter monsoon, 10.2-194; 10K-117

to, S.

On the errors of vorticity calculation by bal-
ance equation, p. 148

udin, Iu. L.

Poliarnoe siianie 11 fevralia 1958 g., 10.8-359

udin, M. I.

Invariantnye velichiny v krupnomasshtabnykh
atmosfernykh protsessakh, p. 807

K voprosu ob evoliutsii tsiklonov (with
Iakovleva, N. I. et al.), p. 1785

Mezhdunarodnyi simpozium po atmosfernoï
diffuzii i zagriazneniiu vozdukha, p. 810

O putiakh razvitiia fizicheskikh osnov chislen-
nogo kratkosrochnogo prognoza, p. 1107

Opreделение polozenia tochki na ploskosti s
uchetom sistematicheskikh oshibok i iz-
merenii, p. 1435

Voprosy dinamicheskoi meteorologii (with
Shvets, M. E., eds.) [Listing of contents],
p. 1785

ushchak, A. A.

K voprosu o raspredelenii elementov morskikh
voln, p. 314

uskeseliava, L.

Vürkhu niakoi optichni iavleniia v atmosferata
kato sledstviia ot teoriata na Releï za
molekuliarnoto razseivane na svetlinata,
p. 1616

vakin, B. N.

O modelirovanii nekotorykh geofizicheskikh
iavlenii na elektricheskikh setkakh, p. 1430

Uprugie sredy s neideal'noi inertsionnost'iu i
ikh modeli, p. 798

van'kov, P. A.

Oledenenie Bol'shogo Kavkaza i ego dinamika
za gody 1890-1946, p. 1628

Oledenenie Kamchatki, 10.10-83

vanoff, Alexandre

Elliptical polarization of submarine illumina-
tion (with **Waterman, Talbot H.**), p. 1614

Factors, mainly depth and wavelength, affect-
ing the degree of underwater light polariza-
tion (with **Waterman, T. H.**), p. 1614

vanov, I. A.

Opyt graficheskogo rascheta obespechennosti
temperatur vozdukha v Moskve, p. 156

vanov, I. D., see **Brekhovskikh, L. M.**, 10G-90

vanov, I. V.

O vliianii lesistosti basseina maksimal'nyi
raskhod polovod'ia, 10.9-276

vanov, Iu. A.

Ob izmenchivosti osnovnykh elementov priliva
pod deistviem periodicheskoi sostavliaush-
chei vetrovogo techeniia, p. 1439

vanov, K.

Vürkhu khidrokhimicheskata klasifikatsiia na
rekite v Bülgariia, p. 1617

Ivanov, K. E.

Issledovanie gidrologicheskikh usloviï sushki
frezernogo torfa na profilirovannykh i nep-
trofilirovannykh kartakh (with **Bavina, L.**
G.), p. 313

Ivanov, L. A.

O transpiratsii polezashchitnykh porod v uslo-
viakh Derkul'skoi stepi (with **Silina, A. A.**
and **Tsel'niker, Iu. L.**), 10I-43

Ob opredelenii transpiratsionnogo raskhoda
drevostoem lesa (with **Silina, A. A.**; **Zhmur,**
D. G. and **Tsel'niker, Iu. L.**), 10I-25

Otnoshenie k vlage drevesnykh porod, pri-
meniaemykh pri stepnom lesorazvedenii,
10I-26

Ivanov, M. M.

Izuchenie magnitnogo polia Zemli na okeanakh,
p. 135

Ivanov, M. P.

Ispol'zovanie vetroelektricheskikh agregatov
na meteorologicheskikh stantsiiakh, p. 1107

Ivanov, Nikolai Nikolaevich

Atmosfernoe uvlazhnenie tropicheskikh i sop-
redel'nykh stran zemnogo shara, 10.7-26;
10J-101

Eshche o formule ispariaemosti, 10J-102

Karta ispariaemosti v ravninnoi chasti SSSR,
10K-146

Mirovaia karta ispariaemosti, 10.4-20; 10.7-
47; 10J-57

Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia atmos-
fernykh osadkov v tropicheskikh i sopre-
del'nykh s nimi stranakh zemnogo shara,
10.8-302

Ob opredel'niï velichiny ispariaemosti, 10I-92

Ivanov, P. M.

Perekis' vodoroda v snezhnoi vode, p. 150

Ivanov, V. B.

Neobychnyi stolb izmorozi, p. 1439

Ivanov, V. K.

Uslovia vozniknoveniia i kharakter sukhoveev
Zapadnoi Sibiri, 10.4-241

Ivanov, V. M.

O gidrometeorologicheskom rezhime severnoi
chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 1440

Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S.

O raketnykh issledovaniiax korotkovolnovoi
radiatsii Solntsa, p. 797

Spektrofotometricheskoe izmerenie liniï izlu-
cheniia MgII v spektre Solntsa, p. 132

Ivanova, F. S. Ratser-, see **Ratser-Ivanova, F. S.**

Ivanova, G. A.

Obrazovanie tumanov v raione aeroporta Dne-
propetrovsk, p. 806

Ives, J. D.

Glaciation of the Torngat mountains, North-
ern Labrador, p. 473

Ives, Ronald L.

Apparent relation of aircraft noise to inver-
sions, 10G-113

Apparent relation of "stepped" sunset red to
inversions, p. 1101

Areas of occurrence of "grindstone" clouds,
p. 1113

- Early report of abnormal refraction over the Gulf of California, p. 800
- Iwai, Akira**
 Delay line for measuring the waveform of atmospherics (*with Sugiyama, Yukihiro*), p. 1278
 On an investigation of the field intensity of whistling atmospherics (*with Outsui, Jin-suke*), 10D-69
 On an investigation of whistling atmospherics in Japan (*with Outsui, J.*), 10D-68
 On the characteristic phenomena for short whistlers observed at Toyokawa in winter (*with Outsui, J.*), 10D-70
See also Ito, Kichinosuke, 10D-67
- Iyengar, N. S.**
 Rainfall and runoff relation for the Damodar catchment during the monsoon months (*with Palit, B. N.*), p. 1609
- Iyer, H. M.**
 Recent work on microseisms in U. K., p. 1606
 Study on the direction of arrival of microseisms at Kew Observatory, 10.4-194
See also Darbyshire, J., 10.8-103
- Izakov, M. N.**
 Izmerenie temperatury, davleniia i plotnosti atmosfery s pomoshch'iu raket (*with Kokin, G. A.*), 10.10-156
- Izergin, A. M.**
 Konvektivnyi elektricheskii tok atmosfera—zemlia, p. 1432
- Izmailov, M. I.**
 Eksperimental'naia proverka teorii konvektivnogo teploobmena pri isparenii, 10H-90
- Izmailova, G. I.**
 Potochnyĭ metod izmereniia kriticheskogo peresyshcheniia dlia zadannykh iader kondensatsii (*with Prokhorov, P. S.*), p. 1276
- Izubuchi, S.**
 Changes in weather facsimile broadcasting schedule, p. 155
- Izvekov, B. I.**, *see Brunt, David*, 10.10-12
- Izvekov, M. V.**
 Prispособlenie dlia vziatiia prob grunta svoobodnopadaushchei gruntovoi trubkoĭ, p. 1440
- J**
- Jablonska, Teresa**
 Monographies hydrologiques publiées par le Service Hydrologique de Pologne (*with Mikulski, Zdzisław and Stephan, Wanda*), p. 471
- Jacchia, Luigi G.**
 Basic orbital data for satellite 1957 Beta one, 10.5-115
 Life expectancy of satellite 1958 Alpha, 10.7-90
 Program for determination of geographic sub-satellite points, 10.7-90
- Jackson, A. W.**
 Synoptic picture associated with moderate to heavy snowfall at Vancouver, 10.1-174
- Jackson, Allan A.**
 Eco-climatology of Dutch lights, Pt. 1, p. 814
 Pt. 2, p. 965
- Jackson, Charles Ian**
 Coastal and inland weather contrasts in the Canadian Arctic, p. 1780
 Insolation and albedo in Quebec-Labrador, 10.8-24
- Jackson, J. E.**
 Measurement of ionospheric electron density using an RF probe technique (*with Kamm, J. A.*), p. 1613
- Jackson Kenneth A.**
 Study of ice formation in soils (*with Chalmers, Bruce*), 10.7-232
- Jackson, Ray D.**
 Method of measurement of the real thermal diffusivity of moist soil (*with Kirkham, Don*), 10C-49
- Jackson, Robert**
 Inside the Kansas City tornado (*with Bigelow, Stuart G.*), 10B-170
- Jacob, M.**
 Albedomètre portatif à lecture directe utilisant une méthode de zéro, 10.1-151
- Jacobi, W.**
 Über das Verhalten der Zervallsprodukte der Radons in der Atmosphäre (*with Schraube, A.; Aurand, K. and Muth, H.*), p. 801
- Jacobius, Arnold, J.**, *see Air Pollution Bibliography*, 10.11-56; *Aviation medicine*, 10.1-69
- Jacobs, Ingrid**
 5-bzw. 40-jährige Monatsmittel der absoluten Topographien der 1000 mb-, 850 mb-, 500 mb-, und 300 mb Flächen [and Eng. trans.], 10.3-14
- Jacobs, J. A.**
 Geophysical investigations on the Salmon glacier British Columbia, p. 1610
- Jacobs, Morris B.**
 Concentration of sulfur-containing pollutants in a major urban area, p. 1769
 Techniques for measurement of hydrogen sulfide and sulfur oxides, p. 1769
- Jacobs, Woodrow Cooper**
 Energy exchange between sea and atmosphere and some of its consequences, 10K-11
 Meteorology applied is a social affair, p. 80
See also Venkateswaran, S. V., 10K-89
- Jaeger, J. C.**
 Analysis of aquifer test data or thermal conductivity measurements which use a known source, p. 804
 Frictional properties of joints in rock, p. 1-10
- Jaffe, Andreas**
 Aus der neueren Alpen-Gletscherforschung, 10.9-95
 Neuere Albedo- und Extinktionsmessungen an Gletschereisplatten, p. 1776
- Jaffe, S.**
 Annual report on a cloud seeding project in Israel, 1956/1957, 10.8-174
- Jaffray, J.**, *see Montmory, R.*, 10.3-285

- Jagannathan, P., *see* Pramanik, K., 10.8-245;
Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 10H-117
- Jaki, Stanley L.
Study of the distribution of radon, thoron, and their decay products above and below the ground (*with* Hess, Victor F.), 10.4-166
- Jaloustre, Jean Sapin-, *see* Sapin-Jaloustre, Jean Jalu, R.
Précipitations anormales en fin décembre sur le centre et le sud-est de la France, 10.1-297
- James, D. G.
Observations from aircraft of temperatures and humidities near stratocumulus clouds, p. 813
Twenty-four hour forecasts by the method of Estoque (*with* Smith, R. C.), p. 1274
- James, J. C., *see* Meeks, M. L., 10.5-330
- James, Richard W.
Weather routing of ships, p. 963
See also Brooks, R. L., 10.10-76
- Jamison, V. C.
Available moisture storage capacity in relation to textural composition and organic matter content of several Missouri soils (*with* Kroth, E. M.), 10C-138(31)
Sand-silt suction column for determination of moisture retention, 10C-138(30)
- Janaki Ammal, E. K.
Introduction to the genetical analysis of the humid forest flora of South Asia, p. 646
- Janardhan, S.
Some computations on seiches in Lake Fife at Khadakvasla, Poona, p. 1606
- Janes, B. E., *see* Drinkwater, W. O., 10J-48
- Janes, H. B., *see* Barghausen, A. F., 10.8-193;
Norton, K. A., 10.2-176
- Jangpangi, B. S.
Study of some of the central Himalayan glaciers, p. 639
- Janiszewski, Feliks
Zorza polarna, p. 632
- Janowski, Jerzy
Diffraction problem on the conducting half-plane in geophysical research, p. 1429
- Jansá, Guardiola, José María
Diagramas mixtos en meteorología, p. 644
- Jansky, C. M., Jr.
Discovery and identification by Karl Guthe Jansky of electromagnetic radiation of extraterrestrial origin in the radio spectrum, p. 142
- Januszewski, Józef
Przebieg dobowy prędkości wiatru we Wrocławiu, 10.3-263
- Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo
Aerological data of Japan. Dec. 1957, 10F-139
Aerological Observatory, 1957, 10F-101
Climatic records of Japan and the Far East
Area: monthly mean relative humidity, monthly total sunshine, 10.8-143
Japan Meteorological Agency, 10.7-74
- Oceanographical Report, 10.3-71
On the flowering of cherry-trees in 1957, p. 1611
Sea ice report of Japan, 10.9-92
- Japan. Meteorological Agency. Radio Weather Section
Results of the check of weather reports, p. 481
- Japan. Meteorological Training School
Harmonic coefficients of the annual variation of pressure over the Far East, 10.7-238
- Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee
Catalogue of disturbances in the ionosphere, . . . No. 22, Feb. 28-March 4, 1957, March 10, 1957; No. 23, March 26-30, 1957, p. 145
- Jardel, Jean-Claude
Appareillage de mesure continue du champ électrique terrestre (*with* Lepoire, F.), p. 1774
- Jardetzky, W. S.
Polar wandering, shifting of the earth's axis and dipole variations, p. 466
- Jarocki, W.
Méthode simplifiée de calcul des écoulements à débit à probabilité différente, p. 1609
- Jarry, Jules
Retour sur le problème satellite, 10.7-95
- Jasik, Henry
Wide-band antenna system for solar noise studies, p. 143
- Jasiński, Stefan
Zagadnienie i znaczenie radiometeorologii i radioklimatologii, p. 812
- Jasper, N. H., *see* Brooks, R. L., 10.10-76
- Javette, D. F., *see* Horonjeff, R., 10C-138(29)
- Jaworowski, Zbigniew
Radioactive fallout measurements at Norn-sundfjorden in Spitsbergen, p. 1598
- Jay, Lee A., *see* Rockney, Vaughn D., 10B-44
- Jayaraman, M. V.
Variations of soil-moisture under field conditions (*with* Balasubramanian, C.), 10C-138(32)
- Jayaraman, S., *see* Rao, K. N., 10.8-224
- Jaye, W. E., *see* Vincent, W. R., 10.1-339;
10.1-340
- Jean, A. Glenn, Jr.
Ionospheric reflection coefficients at VLF from sferics measurements (*with* Lange, L. Jerome and Wait, James R.), 10D-72
- Jefferies, John T.
Flare of September 18, 1957 (*with* Smith, Elske v. P. and Smith, Henry J.), p. 961
On the interpretation of prominence spectra, Pt. 1, Balmer series line widths (*with* Orrall, F. Q.), p. 961
Source function in a non-equilibrium atmosphere, Pt. 3 (*with* Thomas, Richard N.), p. 961
- Jefferson, G. J.
Photograph of striated cirrus, p. 1622
- Jefferson, Thomas, *see* Landsberg, H. E., 10.11-16

Jeffreys, Harold

Instability of a compressible fluid heated below, p. 155

On the dynamics of geostrophic winds, p. 155

On the interpretation of Pd, p. 801

Reduction of gravity observations, p. 962

Some cases of instability in fluid motion, p. 155

Stability of a layer of fluid heated below, p. 155

Jehanno, C.

Détermination de la pollution de l'air et de l'irradiation au sol, dues au "panache" d'un réacteur en marche normale (*with Lalle-mant, C.*), p. 1778

Radioactivité de l'air et des précipitations au niveau du sol dans la région parisienne (*with Tanaevsky, O. et al.*), p. 1611

Jehn, K. H.

Recognition of competence in weathercasting—the AMS seal of approval program, p. 627

Jelley, J. V.

Čerenkov radiation and its applications, 10.6-7

Čerenkov radiation in the atmosphere, p. 1279

Jellinek, H. H. G.

Compressive strength properties of snow, p. 637

Jenkins, C. F.

Survey of available information on winds above 30,000 feet, 10G-32

Jenkins, Kenneth R.

High-altitude wind measurements (*with Webb, Willis L.*), p. 1781

Jenness, James, R., Jr.

Effect of surface coatings on the solar radiation equilibrium skin temperature of an earth satellite, p. 964

Jenny, Hans, see Harradine, Frank, 10.5-327**Jensen, Ansgar**

Correction of radiosonde measurements for lag error, p. 635

Jensen, C. E., see U. S. Air Weather Service, 10D-139**Jerlov, N. G.**

Particulate matter in the sea as determined by means of the Tyndall meter, 10.1-81

Transparency-meter for ocean water, 10.6-71

Jessel, U.

Über die Eignung von Frittfiterwaschrohren für Ozonanalysen atmosphärischer Luft, 10E-110

Untersuchungen über die Vergleichbarkeit chemischer Ozonmessungen, 10E-110

Jílek, Josef

Atmosférické srážky v Čechách (1876-1956), 10.4-265

Bilance záření v Praze, p. 479

Plošné rozdělení ročního výparu vody v Čechách, na Moravě a ve Slezsku, 10K-21

Jirlov, K

Experimental investigation of the inhibition of convection by a magnetic field, 10.2-189

Justo, James E.

Condensation nuclei experiments with simple apparatus (*with Pilié, R. J.*), p. 1113

See also Pilié, Roland J., 10.4-261

Jobert, G.

Étude du mouvement du sol au voisinage d'une faille, p. 1267

Jørgensen, C. Ringe-, see Ringe-Jørgensen, C.**Johannessen, K. R.**

Three-dimensional analysis of the jet stream through shear charts, 10.5-3

Johannin-Gilles, A., see Astoin, N., 10.9-203**Johannsen, Hans Hinnerk**

Eine einfache Darstellung der Ergebnisse von Schreibregennmesser-Aufzeichnungen, p. 177
Das Niederschlagsangebot an die Bundesrepublik Deutschland und ihre Länder, p. 111

Johansen, Harald

On the relation between meteorological conditions and total amount of ozone over Tromsø, 10F-140

Variations in the total amount of ozone over Tromsø, and their correlations with other meteorological elements, 10F-35

Johansson, Simon

Markens vattenhushallning, 10C-50

Johnasson, Sven A. E.

On the influence of cosmic radiation on the isotopic composition of the elements, p. 94

Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Civil Engineering, see Kao, Shih-Kung, 10.2-195; Long, Robert R., 10.4-170**Johns Hopkins Univ. Lab. of Climatology, see Brook, N. J., see Halstead, Maurice H., 10I-21; Mather, John, 10I-95; Thornthwaite, Charles Warren, 10H-31; 10I-81****Johnson, Arthur**

Investigations on Grinnell and Sperry glaciers, Glacier National Park, Montana, p. 473

Johnson, C. G.

Vertical distribution of aphids in the air at the temperature lapse rate [Discussion H. L. Penman et al.], p. 813

Johnson, C. Y.

Ion composition of the Arctic ionosphere (*with Meadows, E. B., and Holmes, J. C.*), p. 11

Results obtained with rocket-borne ion spectrometers (*with Heppner, J. P.; Holmes, J. C. and Meadows, E. B.*), p. 144; p. 466

Johnson, Charles B.

Great Lakes storm of November 17 and 1958, p. 963

Johnson, David S.

Trade wind cloud measurements windward of the island of Hawaii, 10.2-278

Johnson, Francis S.

Direct measurements of the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone to 70 kilometers altitude (*with Purcell, J. D.; Tousey, R. and Watanabe, K.*), 10E-111

High-altitude diurnal temperature changes due to ozone absorption, 10E-141

Measurements of the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone from rockets (*with Purcell, J. D. and Tousey, R.*), 10E-84

Rocket observations of atmospheric ozone, 10F-7

- Studies of the ozone layer above New Mexico (with **Purcell, J. D.** and **Tousey, R.**), 10F-8
- Temperatures in the high atmosphere, 10.1-253
- See also **Tousey, R.**, 10E-140
- Johnson, G. W.**
- Underground nuclear detonations (with **Higgins, G. H.** et al.), p. 1780
- Johnson, Henry R.**
- Suspended echo-sounder and camera studies of midwater sound scatters (with **Backus, Richard H.**; **Hersey, J. B.** and **Owen, David M.**), p. 140
- Johnson, John C.**, see **Eldridge, Ralph G.**, 10.1-16; 10.6-309
- Johnson, O.**
- Development of a cumulus cloud over a prairie grass fire, p. 1113
- Examination of the vertical wind profile in the lowest layers of the atmosphere, p. 805
- Some early springtime surface temperature measurements, 10.1-254
- Johnson, W. R.**
- Interaction of cylindrical sound waves with a stationary shock wave (with **Laporte, Otto.**), p. 1790
- Johnson, Warren O.**
- Winter minimum temperatures in Peninsular Florida: summary of 20 seasons, 1937-38 through 1956/57, 10.1-252
- Johnsson, Gunnar**
- Glacialmorfologiska studier i södra Sverige, med särskild hänsyn till glaciala riktnings-element och periglaciala frostfenomen, 10.9-94
- Johnston, D. W.**
- Estimation of maximum day temperature from the tephigram, p. 150; [Comment by **G. J. Jefferson**], p. 1106
- Johnston, Harvey**
- Weather ways, 10.6-8
- Johnston, Russell G.**, see **Stair, Ralph** 10F-22
- Johnstone, C. L.**
- Occurrence of airframe icing at low temperature, p. 316
- Joksch, H. C.**
- Die hypsometrische Kurve des Mondes, p. 1794
- Statistische Analyse der hypsometrischen Kurve der Erde, p. 1793
- Jolas, P.**
- Sur le calcul approché de la houle irrotationnelle, 10.1-77
- Jolivet, J.**
- Charge électrique des gouttes de pluie dans les Antilles françaises, p. 1603
- Crise volcanique de 1956 à Soufrière de la Guadeloupe, p. 137
- Jones, A. L.**, see **Grant, Gordon**, 10.5-107
- Jones, A. Vallance**
- $\Delta g^3 \Sigma gO_2$ Infrared emission band in the twilight airglow spectrum (with **Harrison, A. W.**), 10.10-250
- Calcium and oxygen in the twilight airglow, 10.2-220
- Seasonal variation of the intensity ratio of the D-lines in twilight (with **McPherson, D. H.**), 10.2-221
- See also **Harrison, A. W.**, 10.10-305
- Jones, D. E.**, see **Knighting, E.**, 10.2-152
- Jones, D. R.**
- Note on observed vertical wind shear at low levels over the ocean, 10.6-228
- Jones, Douglas M. A.**
- Shape of raindrops, p. 1781
- Jones, F. E.**, see **Smith, R. A.**, 10.1-8
- Jones, F. G. C.**
- St. Lawrence Seaway and climate of the Great Lakes region of Canada, p. 639
- Jones, Herbert L.**
- Identification of lightning discharges by spheric characteristics, p. 1772
- Identification of tornadoes by observation of waveform atmospheric (with **Hess, Philip N.**), 10B-16
- Research on tornado identification: to study the spherics originating from the vicinity of tornadic activity, 10B-104; 10D-73
- Spheric method of tornado identification and tracking, 10B-16
- Jones, I. L.**
- Height variation of drift in the E region, 10.4-158
- Height variation of horizontal drift velocities in the E-region, 10.1-273
- Theoretical views on drift measurements, 10.1-272
- Jones, J.**, see **Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute**, 10E-74
- Jones, J. I. P.**
- Experimental system for directly recording statistics of the intensity of atmospheric turbulence (with **Pasquill, F.**), p. 1626
- Measurement of gustiness in the first few thousand feet of the atmosphere (with **Butler, H. E.**) [Comment by **B. C. V. Oddie**], p. 154
- Jones, Kenneth Glyn**
- Preston Montford, 1959, p. 1792
- Jones, L. M.**
- Seasonal and latitude variations in upper-air density (with **Fischbach, F. F.** and **Peterson, J. W.**), p. 144
- Simplified falling-sphere method for upper air density (with **Bartman, F. L.**), 10.7-39
- Jones, Nard**
- Man from the hurricane, 10.5-126
- Jones, O. C.**
- Radiosonde measurement of vertical electric field and conductivity in the lower atmosphere (with **Maddever, R. S.** et al.), p. 1772
- Jones, P. A.**
- Irrigation experiments at the coffee research station, Ruiru, Kenya (with **Wallis, J. A. N.**), 10.8-121

- Jones, R. F.**
Radar echoes from atmospheric inhomogeneities, 10.8-132
See also Henderson, J. P., 10.11-17
- Jones, R. L.**
Dew as a factor in plant-water balance, 10C-76
- Joos, Lothar A.**
Midwinter storm in Illinois, p. 966
- Jorand, Michel**
Contribution à l'étude de l'amortissement des sons dans l'atmosphère libre, p. 1611
Influence de la turbulence sur l'amortissement du son dans l'atmosphère libre, 10G-114
- Jordan, Charles L.**
Aerial reconnaissance of hurricanes, p. 630
Application of numerical weather prediction techniques in the tropics, p. 630
Estimation of surface central pressures in tropical cyclones from aircraft observations, 10.10-173
Instance of reported winds of 200 knots in the lower troposphere, p. 1265
Mean soundings for the West Indies area, 10.1-140
Thermal structure of the core of tropical cyclones, p. 635
Vertical profiles of wind velocity in tropical cyclones, p. 1627
- Jordan, Harold M.**
Late-season cold outbreak, June 24-27, 1958 (*with* Lowry, Dale A.), 10.4-213
- Jordan, J. V.**
Tracing moisture movement in slick-spot soils with radiosulfur (*with* Lewis, G. C. and Fosberg, M. A.), 10C-51
- Jordan, Richard C.**
Mechanical energy from solar energy (*with* Ibele, Warren E.), p. 483
Solar heat pump systems (*with* Threlkeld, J. L.), p. 468
- Jorgensen, Donald L.**
Prediction of hurricane motion with use of orthogonal polynomials, 10.7-171
- Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics**, [London]
Indices of geomagnetic activity of the observatories at Hartland (Ha), Eskdalemuir (Es), Lerwick (Le) July-Sept. 1958, p. 637; Oct.-Nov. 1958, p. 962
K-Indices of geomagnetic activity from the observatories at Hartland, Eskdalemuir and Lerwick for July and August 1957, 10.9-113; Mar.-June 1958, p. 474
- Journal of Marine Research**, [New Haven, Conn.]
Communication from the International Agency for ¹⁴C Determination, p. 1614
- Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research**, Sec. A., [New Delhi]
IGY activities in oceanography, p. 639
International Geophysical Year: Indian Programme, 10.6-32
Programme of IGY solar observations in India, p. 638
- Symposium on meteorology and high-level aviation, 10.6-50
- Jovičić, S.**
Deset godina rada klimatološke službe FNRJ, 10.10-59
- Joy, Arthur F.**
Riddle of the tornado, 10B-105
- Joy, W. R. R., see** Kitchen, F. A., 10.8-95
- Judge, S. B.**
Kara Sea, p. 149
- Juhász, József**
Beszivárgás vizsgálata, 10C-52
Tisza és a Körösök vízhőmérsékletének összeffüggése a léghőmérséklettel, 10.5-261
- Julian, Paul R.**
Relation between height patterns at 500 mb and 100 mb (*with* Krawitz, Lowell et al.), p. 1623
- Julius, Anthony L., see** Reed, Richard J., 10E-96
- Jung, Glenn H.**
Energy transport by air and sea, p. 482
See also Freeman, John C., Jr., 10.6-192
- Junge, Christian E.**
Air chemistry, p. 1602
Atmospheric chemistry, 10F-141
Austausch und grossräumige Vertikalverteilung von Luftbeimengungen, 10E-85
Chemical analysis of aerosol particles and gas traces on the Island of Hawaii, 10.2-27
Chemistry of atmospheric aerosols, p. 634
Concentration of chloride, sodium, potassium, calcium and sulfate in rain water over the United States (*with* Werby, R. T.), 10.6-27
Distribution of ammonia and nitrate in rain water over the United States, 10.2-296
Distribution of sea salt and sulfate in rain water over the United States, p. 1770
Methods of artificial fog dispersal and the evaluation, 10.9-161
On the distribution of sea salt over the United States and its removal by precipitation (*with* Gustafson, P. E.), 10.10-194
Study of the SO₂ oxidation in solution and its role in atmospheric chemistry (*with* Ryan, T. G.), p. 1769
Sulfur budget of the atmosphere, p. 634
See also Miller, L. E., 10F-108; Orr, Clyde, 10.6-249
- Jungmann, Horst**
Über die biologische Wirkung des Hochgebirgsklimas auf den Menschen, p. 1775
Zur Periodik der Akklimatisation an mittleren Höhen, 10.8-342
- Jursa, A. S., see** Pressman, J., 10.5-291
- Just, D.**
Research on short-range weather prediction techniques (*with* Sieland, K. and Polster, G.), 10.6-151
- Jutze, George A., see** Gruber, Charles V., 10.1-123
- Juve, A. E., see** Beatty, J. R., 10F-1

K

- abuzenko, S. N.**
K teorii temperaturnykh deformatsii zemnoi poverkhnosti, p. 799
- achalov, V. P.**
Ul'traioletovyi spektr Solntsa v oblasti 2471-2635 Å (with Pavlenko, N. A. and Iakovleva, A. V.), p. 132
- achurin, L. G.**
O svyazi mezhdu vertikalnymi dvizheniiami v atmosfere i intensivnost'iu osadkov iz frontal'nykh oblakov sloistykh form, p. 807
O temperaturnykh granitsakh obrazovaniia ledianykh chastits v peresyskhennom vodianom pare, p. 1276
O tochnosti "podogrevaemogo psikhometra," 10.11-115
- Obrazovanie gololeda i izmorozi v pereokhlazhdennom tumane, 10.3-289**
- Raschet osadkov iz frontal'nykh oblakov sloistykh form, p. 1276**
- Sravnenie razlichnykh uravnenii zamerzaniia pereokhlazhdennykh vodnykh aerolei, p. 797**
- acvinský, Martin**
Výpar vody v Hurbanove (1901-1950, 1941-1950), 10K-22
Výparnost vody v Podunajskej nížine, 10K-60
- aczmarek, Zdzisław**
Efficiency of the estimation of floods with a given return period, p. 471
Method of determining the frequency of droughts, p. 471
Standard error of probable floods, p. 1609
- adowaki, S.**
On the application of 500 mb height anomaly to typhoon movement, p. 1441
- alin, A.**
Application de tests statistique à la prévision d'apports globaux à l'aide de régressions, p. 471
- aeppeler, Hans J.**
Thermodynamische Zustandsgrößen und Stoffwerte für Luft bei Dissoziationsgleichgewicht (with Krause, H. G. L.), 10.2-154
- estner, Andreas**
Über Niederschlagsstruktur in den Alpen bei positiven und negativen Temperaturanomalien, p. 1775
- istner, Siegfried**
Das Reflexionsvermögen und die Durchlässigkeit eines Schichtsystems visko-elastischer Medien bei Einfall einer ebenen Schallwelle unter beliebigem Winkel, 10G-80
- igami, Hideo**
Preliminary report on the shelf sediments off Kamo, Yamagata, Japan, p. 1626
- igan, R. L.**
Vliianie kondensatsionnykh pritokov tepla na izmenenie davleniia vo vremeni, p. 1106
- iganer, M. S.**
K voprosu o raschete i prognoze dozhdevykh v Zakarpat'e, p. 1618
- Karty mesiachnogo ispareniiia s vodnoi poverkhnosti po territorii Ukrainy (with Ogievskaiia, V. A.), p. 1782**
- Kratkil' ocherk gidrologicheskikh rabot na Ukraine (with Aizenberg, M. M.), p. 1271**
- Opyt primeneniia sinoptiko-klimatologicheskogo metoda L. A. Vitel'sa dlia prognozirovaniia elementov vodnosti p. Dnestra s bol'shoi zablavovremennost'iu, p. 1783**
- Kahan, Archie M.**
First Texas tornado warning conference, 10B-37
Persistence and typical weather patterns, p. 482
- Kahl, W., see Fritzsche, O., 10.7-40**
- Kahn, Arthur B., see Benton, George S., 10.8-260**
- Kaiser, Frances E. (ed.)**
Translators and translations: services and sources [Review by C. M. Gottschalk], p. 1427
- Kaiser, Heinz**
Beiträge zum Problem der Luftströmung in Windschutzsystemen, p. 1110
Über den "Strahlungstyp" und den "Windtyp" des Mikroklimas, p. 151
See also Skeib, Günter, 10D-127
- Kaiser, T. R.**
Relationship between auroral ionization and magnetic disturbance, 10.1-359
See also Bullough, K., 10.1-357
- Kajiura, Kinjiro**
Effect of Coriolis force on edge waves, Pt. 2, p. 805
Response of a boundless two-layer ocean to atmospheric disturbances, 10.6-72
- Kakas, József**
Néhány szó az állományég hajlat kutatásának céljáról (with Kéri, Menyhért), 10.8-334
[Obituary of] Sztaniszlav Hanzlík 1878-1956, 10.10-66
- Kakde, J. R., see Van der Bijl, Willem, 10J-137**
- Kakinuma, S., see Tanaka, S., 10.3-259**
- Kakinuma, Takakiyo**
Polarization of solar radio bursts at microwave frequencies, Pt. 1, 10.3-202
- Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory**
Geomagnetic indices K and C for 1957 at Kakioka, p. 1614
- Kalas, Mária (Mrs. Köszegi), see Köszegi, Mária (Kalas)**
- Kalashnikov, A. G.**
Some results of investigation of magnetic properties of rocks and geological bodies, p. 628
- Kalcheva, R. N.**
Prodūlzhitelnost na slūnchevoto greene v Būlgariia, p. 139
Za estestveniiia khorizont na Sofia, p. 139
Za vrūzkata mezhdu prodūlzhitelnostta na slūnchevoto greene i oblachnostta, p. 139
See also Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, 10.4-1

Kalendov, A. A.

Nekotorye usloviia osushchestvleniia tsiklo- i antitsiklonal'noĭ tsirkulatsii nad Okhotskim morem v vesenno-letniĭ period, p. 1266

Kaletskaia, M. S.

Nekotorye cherty chetvertichnoĭ istorii vos-tochnoĭ chasti Pechorskogo basseina i zapadnogo sklona Poliarnogo Urala (with Miklukho-Maklaĭ, A. D.), p. 800

Kalinia, T. A., see Dmitriev, A. A., 10.3-321**Kalinin, G. P.**

K metodike opredeleniia poter' talogo stoka (with Makarova, T. T.), p. 642

O raschete neustavovishegosia dvizheniia vody v otkrytykh ruslakh (with Miliukov, P. I.), 10.5-160

Ob ispol'zovanii aerofotov'emok dlia izuchenii protsessa skhoda snezhnogo pokrova (with Zmiev, E. S.), 10.10-290

Ob ispol'zovanii uravneniia vodnogo balansa dlia rascheta i prognoza stoka i faktorov, ego obuslovliavaiushchikh (with Makarova, T. T.), 10J-103

Ob opredelenii poter' talogo stoka v rechnykh basseynakh (with Makarova, T. T.), 10.10-293

Run-off calculations and forecast according to water storage in the river network and to its water inflow, p. 471

Kalinin, Iu. K.

K voprosu o fazovoi skorosti i napravlenii normali k frontu radiovoln nad neodnorodnoi poverkhnost'iu, p. 1621

Kalinowska, Z.

Swider three-range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for Jan. to March 1958, p. 464; Apr.-June 1958, p. 626; Oct.-Dec. 1958, p. 1598

Kalitin, N. N.

Opticheskie iavleniia v atmosfere, 10.11-29

Vertikal'nye peremeshcheniia vozdukh v stratosfere kak sledstvie nagrevannia kosmicheskoi pyli solnechnoi radiatsiei [and Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], 10.5-205

Kalle, K., see Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie, 10.11-33; Schulz, B., 10.1-76**Kallmann, H. Korf**

New model of the atmosphere and ionosphere, 10.4-159

Nouveau modèle d'ionosphère, p. 1106

Preliminary model atmosphere based on rocket and satellite data, p. 1105

Properties of the atmosphere between 90 and 300 km, p. 316

Study of the structure of the ionosphere, 10.1-28

See also California. Univ., Inst. of Geophysics, 10.2-164; Kaplan, J., 10G-119

Kálmán, Eva (Cseh)

Tipy pogody po klassifikatsii A. F. Diubiuka v pogode Budapeshta v periode 1952-54 g., p. 1606

Kalmykova, V. V.

Kharakteristika agroklimaticheskikh usloviiy razvedeniia kukuruzy v Primorskoi oblasti, p. 1266

Kalweit, Heino

Beitrag zum Gebietsverhalten der Verdunstung in mitteleuropäischen Landschaften, 10I-73

Lysimeterbeobachtungen als Grundlage zur Berechnung des Wasserhaushaltes, 10I-73

Kamada, Tetsuo

Measurement of the intensity of atmospheric electricity, Pt. 1 (with Nakajima, Jun), 10D-74

On the direction of arrival of atmospheric electricity, Toyokawa, Pt. 1 (with Nakajima, J.), 10D-75

On the directive type of lightning counter for thunderstorm forecast (with Nakajima, J. and Takeuchi, Toshio), 10D-76

See also Isikawa, Haruzi, 10D-62

Kamamoto, H.

Automatic climatological station for Antarctica (with others), 10.3-149

Improved automatic climatological station for the Antarctica (with Yakame, K.; Mori, F. et al.), 10.10-170

Kamiko, T.

On a method of forecasting typhoon tracks (with Gotō, Y.), p. 147

Kaminer, N. S.

K voprosu ob ekstrapoliatsii temperatury v oblasti nizhnego stratosfery, p. 1599

Kamiyama, Hiroshi

Distribution of the electrical conductivity of the ionosphere and its variations (with Sakai, Teruyuki), 10.6-320

Physical states of the upper atmosphere, 10.6-166

Kamiyama, K.

On effects of environment condition on vasomotor reflex: plethysmograph and intracutaneous stress (with Yamaguchi, Y.; Nashimoto, et al.), 10.4-295

On effects of environment condition on vasomotor reflex: the effects of pressing skin on plethysmogram, 10.5-325

Rheumatic and his relation to weather conditions (with Kashiwagi, T.; Nashimoto, et al.), 10.10-121

Kanaki, V. G.

Ekspeditsii Arkticheskogo instituta v 1949 godu, p. 1440

Kanazawa, M., see Ogata, T., 10.2-275**Kane, J. A.**

Arctic measurements of electron collision frequencies in the D-region of the ionosphere, p. 637

Kane, John M.

Public nuisance problems from invisible stream effluents, p. 1768

Kangieser, Paul C.

Forecasting minimum temperatures on clear winter nights in an arid region, p. 810

- Physical explanation of the hollow structure of waterspout tubes, 10B-57
- Kanno, S.**
Atmospheric SO₂ concentrations observed in Keihin Industrial Center and their relation to meteorological elements (*with Fukui, S. et al.*), p. 1778
- Kano, M.**
Albedo of the earth's atmosphere: a case of a Rayleigh atmosphere, p. 1625
On the velocity of the streamer in the lightning discharge (*with Murai, K.*), 10.5-335
Preliminary studies of the angular distribution of the sky radiation in the turbid atmosphere, p. 1625
See also Isikawa, Haruzi, 10D-62; *Sekihara, K.*, 10F-163
- Kansas. State College, Manhattan. Dept. of Physics**, *see Van der Bijl, Willem*, 10.2-21; 10J-87; 10J-137
- Kanter, Ts. A.**
Mestnye usloviia obrazovaniia golodeda v Saratovskoi oblasti, p. 1113
Meteorologicheskie kharakteristiki frontov (*with Rusinova, O. V.*), p. 156
- Kanunnikov, V. N.**
Elektronnnoe rele vremeni dlia opredeleniia oshibok pri izmerenii prodolzhitel'nosti poleta meteorov, p. 158
- Kanzaki, Y.**
On the morphological aspects of frost-damage of wheat and naked-barley plants in the heading stage (*with Kotaka, S.*), p. 146
- Kao, Shih-Kung**
Motion of a parcel in a constant geostrophic wind field of parabolic profile (*with Wurtele, M. G.*), p. 1434
Planetary waves and jet streams in the atmosphere, 10.8-217
Quasi-Lagrangian system of hydrodynamic equations with potential temperature as an independent variable, 10.2-195
Turbulent transfer in the boundary layer of a stratified fluid, p. 1781
- Kao, Yu-hsie**
On the autumn raining area in China (*with Kuo, Chi-yün*), p. 797
On the high autumn clear weather in China, 10.6-269
See also Pan, Jün-Fang, 10.4-136; *Yeh, Tu-cheng*, 10.10-239
- Kaplan, Henry G.**
Analysis of the Arkansas-Louisiana tornado situation of Jan. 3, 1949, 10B-79
- Kaplan, J.**
Methods and results of upper atmosphere research (*with Schilling, G. F. and Kallmann, H. K.*), 10G-119
See also California. Univ. Inst. of Geophysics, 10.2-164
- Kaplan, Lewis D.**
Method for calculation of infrared flux for use in numerical models of atmospheric motion, 10.8-241
- 9.6-micron band of telluric ozone and its rotational analysis (*with Migeotte, M. V. and Neven, L.*), 10F-67
- Kaplin, Edward J.**, *see Strom, Gordon H.*, 10.8-184
- Kaplin, P. A.**
Ostuplenie lednikov Novoi Zemli [and Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], 10.7-60
- Kappler, E.**, *see Hammecke, K.*, 10H-35
- Karaczun, Konstanty**
Badania magnetyczne w Hornsundzie w lecie 1957 roku (*with Kowalczyk, Jerzy*), p. 153
See also Dąbrowski, Adam, 10.6-81
- Karakash, A. I.**
Prognoz polozheniia kromki l'da na Barentsevom more, p. 150
- Karakash, E. S.**
Opyt spetsializirovannoi kharakteristiki gidrologicheskogo rezhima na primere raiona porta Zhdanov, p. 641
- Karandikar, R. V.**
Improvement of spectroscopic recording techniques, 10.9-315
Vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone in low latitudes (*with Ramanathan, K. R.*), 10E-49
See also Ramanathan, K. R., 10E-67
- Karapiperis, Leonidas N.**
On the variation of solar radiation and blueness of the sky during the eclipse of June 30, 1954 at Athens (*with Karapiperis, Ph. P.*), p. 1268
Siccità osservata in Grecia nel mese di Febbraio 1957, 10.5-301
- Karapiperis, Photios P.**
Due monumenti attestanti l'interesse dell'antica Grecia alle osservazioni meteorologiche, 10.6-56
Giorni alcioni e la loro favola, 10.4-287
- Karasawa, T.**
On the forecast of flowering and full-bloom dates of cherry blossoms at Tsuruga City, 10.4-114
- Karas, Frank E.**, *see Halsey, George D., Jr.*, 10.9-244
- Karataev, G. I.**
Opredelenie otnosheniia intensivnosti namagnicheniia k izbytochnoi plotnosti po gravitatsionnym i slabym magnitnym ΔT -anomaliiam, p. 1431
- Karashchev, A. V.**
Raschet raspredeleniia mutnosti i deformatsii rusla na priamykh uchastkakh i na zakrugleniiaakh rek, p. 1620
- Karavaeva, A. P.**, *see Petunin, I. M.*, 10C-83
- Karekar, R. N.**, *see Chiplonkar, M. W.*, 10D-20
- Karelin, N. A.**, *see Thurygin, S. Ia.*, 10.2-80
- Karelsky, S.**
Evaluation of upper air prognosis by Rossby method, 10.2-145
- Kargol, F. M.**
Convection as an indirect cause of deterioration at Ternhill on April 29, 1958, p. 640

- Karlov, E. M.**
O prichinakh piatnistosti rastitel'nogo pokrova v Vostochnom Kazakhstane, 10C-53
- Karmin, Irving**
Adapting a theodolite to semi-automatic operation, p. 136
Resolving anemometer, p. 1602
- Karo, H. Arnold**
What we are doing about seismic sea waves, p. 1605
- Karpov, A. N.**
Izmenenie nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh faktorov v Staningrade vo vremia solnechnogo zatmenia 25 fevralia 1952 goda, p. 157
- Kartashev, V. P.**
O nabliudeni polnogo solnechnogo zatmenia 30 iunia 1954 g. Sverdlovskoi ekspeditsiei (with Lileev, M. V.; Skul'skii, V. Iu. and Shukstova, Z. N.), p. 965
- Kasahara, Akira**
Comparison between geostrophic and non-geostrophic numerical forecasts of hurricane movement with the barotropic steering model, p. 1614
- Kasemir, Heinz W.**
Antenna problems of measurement of the air-earth current (with Ruhnke, Lothar H.), p. 1771
- Kashcheev, B. L., see Proshkin, E. G., 10.8-189**
- Kashimura, A., see Kamiyama, K., 10.4-295**
- Kashin, K. I.**
O vlagoborote v atmosfere (with Pogosian, Kh. P.), 10I-12
Razvitie sinopticheskoi meteorologii za 40 let, 10.3-158
20-letie Tsentral'nogo Instituta Prognozov, 10.5-71
Vlianie adveksii razlichnykh sloev atmosfery na peremeshchenie tsiklonov i antitsiklonov (with Gritsenko, M. V.), p. 1107
- Kashwagi, T., see Kamiyama, K., 10.10-121**
- Kashprovskii, V. E.**
K voprosu o strukture molnievogo razriada, p. 1276
- Kashukeev, N. T., see Nadzhakov, G., 10.1-348**
- Kasnei, Petro**
Albán hidrometeorológiai szolgálat tíz éve, p. 1606
- Kasperavichene, G. I.**
K voprosu o raspredelenii uvlazhneniia po territorii Litovskoi SSR, 10J-58
- Kassander, A. Richard**
Automatic printing and totalizing device for solar radiation measurements (with Knowles, Lyle L.), p. 467
Ping-Pong ball anemometers—Iowa State College (with Stewart, R. M., Jr.), 10.10-168
See also Battan, Louis J., 10.6-157; 10.7-176
- Kasser, P.**
Sur l'indice d'évaporation du bassin versant Alpin de Mattmark, 10J-59
- Kassianoff, Ludmila, see Air Pollution Bibliography, 10.11-56**
- Kastrov, V. G.**
O sutochnom khode temperatury v nizhnii chasti troposfery, 10.10-264
See also Gaigerov, S. S., 10.10-268
- Kasuya, Isao**
On the occurrence of the $F1\frac{1}{2}$ -layer at Tokyo, p. 1780
- Kasymova, K.**
Rezhim gorno-dolinnoi tsirkuliatsii v verkhoiakh reki Kzyl-Cha, 10.1-203
- Kasza, József**
50 Tage Wellenjagd—Ungarische Wellenflüge 1957, 10.4-81
- Katayama, A.**
Stellar scintillation and turbulence in the upper atmosphere (with Toyoda, K.), p. 478
- Kate, H. ten, see ten Kate, H.**
- Kato, H.**
Changes of air temperature (with Naito, W. and Mitsubayashi, T.), 10.1-245
- Kato, Susumu**
Prevailing wind in the ionosphere and geomagnetic Sq variations, p. 474
- Katô, T.**
Analysis of distribution and correlation of water masses in the East China Sea in summers, 1954-1956, p. 147
- Kato, Toshio, see Ito, Kichinosuke, 10D-67**
- Kato, Yoshio**
Outer atmosphere and geomagnetic storms (with Watanabe, Tomiya), p. 1280
Studies on geomagnetic storm in relation to geomagnetic pulsation (with Watanabe, T.), p. 475
- Kats, Abram L'vovich**
Formirovanie krupnykh anomalii temperatury vozdukh na territorii SSSR v zimnie mesiatsy (with Morskoï, G. I. and Semenov, V. G.), p. 1111
Obshchii indeks tsirkuliatsii kak pokazatel zonal'nykh i meridional'nykh sinopticheskikh protsessov, p. 1109
Predskazanie pogody na tri-sem'dnei, 10.6-111
Tsirkulatsionnye osobennosti zimy 1953/54 g. (with Tiurina, K. I.) [and Eng. trans.], 10.7-226
- Kats, L. I.**
Nekotorye dannye o tumanakh v raione AMSG Kiev (with Piatnitskii, A. S.), p. 806
- Katsnelson, J.**
Rain intensities in Palestine, 10.2-284
Rainfall distribution in Palestine by area and season, 10.2-284
Rainfall variability in Palestine and the statistical methods for measuring it, 10.2-284
See also Gilead, M., 10.11-232
- Katterbach, Klaus, see Lüst, Reimar, 10.2-122**
- Katterfel'd, G. N.**
K voprosu o tektonicheskom proiskhozhdenii lineinykh obrazovaniï Marsa, p. 1628

Katz, Morris

Some results of the Detroit-Windsor air pollution survey (*with Schueneman, Jean J.*), p. 464

Katz, Sey, *see* Newton, C. W., 10.1-212

Katzin, M.

Transoceanic VHF propagation through trade wind inversions (*with Larson, J. V. et al.*), p. 1630

Kauf, Helmut

Zur Verwendung von Kunststoffen als Kugellinsen für Sonnenscheinautographen, p. 1114

Kaufmann, Paul

Atmosphärische Strömungs-Querschnitte, 10.7-174

Kaula, W. M.

Gravity formulas utilizing correlation with elevation, p. 135

Reconciliation of Stokes' function and astrogeodetic geoid determinations, p. 475

Kaulina, K. I.

Opyt primeneniia isparitelei GGI-500 i gidravlicheskogo isparitel'ia maloĭ modeli na sel'skokoziastvennykh poliaxh Kamennoi Step'i, 10H-91

Kaulini, N. Ia.

Pogreshnost' izmerenii temperatury poverkhnosti pochvy rtutnymi pochvennymi termometranii (*with Chizhevskaya, M. P.*), p. 807

Kaurichev, I. S.

Vodnyi rezhim obyknovennykh i vysshelochennykh chernozemov pravoberezhia Saratovskoi oblasti (*with Poddubnyi, N. N.*), 10C-138(33)

Kaushila, K. A.

Nekotorye osobennosti v godovom khode temperatury vozdukhia i termicheskie sezony 10.10-261

Kavetskiĭ, S. P.

Gidrologiia (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1601
K raschetu maksimal'nogo livnovego stoka s uchetom delstvuiushchikh ploshchadei vodosbora, p. 1601

Nekotorye zakonomernosti gidrologicheskogo rezhima gornyykh rek (*with Muravlev, G. G.*), p. 1602

Selevyie pavodki nelivnovego proiskhozhdeniia (*with Smirnov, I. P.*), p. 1601

Kawabata, Kin-aki

On the unusual increase and the modulation of cosmic rays (*with Kondō, Ichirō; Murakami, Kazuaki and Wada, Masami*), p. 145

Kawahara, Takeo

Report of Telecommunication Subcommittee for the Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, Pt. 2 (*with Nakanishi, Koji; Akiyama, Hiroshi et al.*), p. 1103

Kawahara, Takuma

Some problems in the atmosphere near the ground, 10K-96

Kawakami, Kinnosuke

New method of measuring the effective value of band-limited radio noise voltage (*with Akima, Hiroshi*), 10.9-317

See also Aono, Yuichiro, 10.9-216

Kawakami, Kiyoshi

Report of the drift-bottle experiments at the west entrance of Tugaru Strait, Hokkaido, Japan, Pt. 1, p. 644

Sea ice on the coast of Hokkaido Dec. 1955-April 1956, 10.9-91

Kawamata, M.

On the effects of shelter-hedge, alternately planted *Miscanthus Sinensis Anderss var Condensatus Makino* and *Pennisetum purpureum schumacher*, for two side of upland rice field against typhoon (*with Tsukijima, Y. and Sato, T.*), p. 145

On the effects of shelter-hedge, tiled round by sweet potato stems, for upland rice against typhoon (*with Tsutkijima, Y. and Sato, T.*), 10.3-87

Kawamoto, Takeo

Construction of parachute drogue, p. 152

Kawamura, K.

Atmospheric ozone in relation to upper meteorological conditions, 10F-102

Results of the observation of atmospheric ozone at Tokyo, 10F-68

See also Miyake, Y., 10F-13; 10F-51

Kawamura, M.

Atmospheric electric elements on eclipsed day (*with Kondo, G.*), p. 1614

Kawamura, T.

Fluctuations of atmospheric temperature near the ground (*with Mizukoshi, M.*), p. 478

Kawano, Minoru

Absolute measurement of the concentrations of the radioactive substances in the atmosphere, in Tokyo (*with Nakatani, S.*), p. 1271
Coefficient of eddy diffusivity estimated by the method of atmospheric electricity, 10.5-221

Influence of the vertical distribution of the nuclei content on the vertical distribution of the air resistivity in the exchange layer, 10.8-353

Ion pair production by each ionizing agent in the lower atmosphere, in Tokyo, 10.4-311

Local anomaly of the diurnal variation of the atmospheric electric field, p. 1772

Result of observation of the rate of ion pair production in the atmosphere during the solar eclipse, April 19, 1958, p. 474

Results of routine observations of the ionization and the natural radioactive dust concentration in the atmosphere in Toyko, (preliminary report) (*with Nakatani, S.*), p. 314

Vertical distribution of the air resistivity in the exchange layer of the atmosphere, 10.4-307

See also Hatakeyama, H., 10.5-333

- Kawano, Y.**
Self-recording-evaporimeter with temperature compensator, 10H-44
- Kawase, Zirô**
On the measurement of swing of radiosonde (with Nyûi, Kôichi), p. 1626
- Kawata, Y.**
Influence of the Rocky Mountains on non-steady isobaric height patterns, 10.2-148
- Kay, R. H.**
Measurement of ozone vertical distribution by a chemical method to heights of 12 km from aircraft, 10F-9
Some measurements of the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone by a chemical method to heights of 15 km from aircraft (with Brewer, A. W. and Dobson, G. M. B.), 10F-51
Some observations on the temperature-sensitive Huggins absorption bands of atmospheric ozone, 10E-140
See also Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-140
- Kaylor, Robert, see Fultz, Dave, 10.6-185**
- Kazakov, A. M.**
Raschet kharakteristik volny popuska, p. 1109
- Kazanskiĭ, A. B.**
O turbulentnom rezhime v prizemnom sloe vozdukh pri neustoičivoi stratifikatsii (with Monin, A. S.) [and Eng. trans.], 10.10-273
- Kazanskiĭ, I. L.**
Ob uluchshenii pochvennykh burov, 10C-54
- Kazanskiĭ, K. V.**
Zavisimost' pokazatel'ia prelomleniia vozdukhia ot vlazhnosti, p. 799
- Kazantsev, A. N.**
Absorption and electron distribution in the F₂ layer determined from measurements of transmitted radio signals from earth satellites, p. 1279
Observation of radio signals from an artificial earth satellite and their scientific value, 10.10-4
- Kazès, I.**
Etude de la scintillation du soleil observée avec plusieurs antennes sur la longueur d'onde de 3, 2 cm (with Steinberg, J. L.), 10.1-344
- Kazinskiĭ, V. A.**
Interpoliatsionnye polinomy v primenenii k issledovaniuu figury Zemli, p. 798
- Kazmann, Raphael G.**
Problems encountered in the utilization of ground-water reservoirs [Discussion by H. Conkling and H. W. Thoms], p. 136
- Kaznacheeva, V. D.**
K voprosu dinamiki frontogeneza, 10.10-244
- Kazo, Béla**
Influence de la structure de la surface du sol sur sa capacité de rétention d'eau, 10C-47
- Keast, David N., see Wiener, Francis M., 10G-109**
- Keegan, Thomas J.**
Arctic synoptic activity in winter, 10.7-202
Wintertime circulation in the Arctic troposphere, 10.7-59
- Keeler, Charles M.**
Notes on the geology of the McCall Valley area, p. 1103
- Keeling, Charles D.**
Variations in concentration and isotopic abundances of atmospheric carbon dioxide, p. 311
- Keetch, J. J.**
1952 forest fires and fire danger in Maine (with Gladstone, M. C.), 10.7-120
- Kehrein, Oliver**
High Sierra snow ablation observations (with Serr, Eugene, Sr.; Tarble, Richard D. and Wilson, Walter T.), 10K-33
- Keiderling, S. F.**
Die Hurrikane Daisy und Fifi im Spiegel von Kapitänberichten, p. 159
- Keifer, Clint J.**
Synthetic storm pattern for drainage design (with Chu, Henry Hsien), 10.4-266
- Keil, Karl**
Ein bibliographischer Beitrag über die Anfänge meteorologischer Studien in Angkor vor 1930, 10.7-79
Klimatologie Gestern, Heute und Morgen, 10.9-283
- Keilis-Borok, V. I.**
Dispersiia releevskikh voln v dvukhsloinnoi modeli zemnoi kory (with Stesin, I. M.), p. 797
- Keily, D. P.**
Some observed natural cloud drop distributions, 10.3-279
- Keirim-Markus, I. B.**
Metod absoliutnykh izmerenii aktivnosti istochnikov beta-izlucheniia s pomoshch'iu tortsovykh schetchikov (soobshchenie 1-oe) (with L'vova, M. A.), p. 1600
- Keitz, Edwin L.**
Differential advection as a factor in clear-air turbulence, 10.7-196
- Kekukh, A. M.**
Metodika nabludenii za prirostopom sakharnykh svekly dlia prognoza ee urozhaiia (with Tregubova, A. S.), p. 1618
Vodopotreblenie sakharnoĭ svekly v raionakh svekloseiianiia Ukrainy (with Mikailova, I.), p. 962
Voprosy Agrometeorologii (ed.) [Listing contents], p. 962
- Kelkar, V. N.**
Size distribution of raindrops, Pt. 1, p. 1104
- Keller, G. V.**
Geophysical investigations by the U. S. Geological Survey on T-3, p. 1281
- Keller, Geoffrey**
Astronomical seeing and scintillation, 10.6-3
- Keller, H.**
Surveillance et contrôle du rayonnement radioactif, 10.4-119

- Keller, L. V., *see* Fridman, A. A., 10.11-180
- Keller, Reiner
Natur und Wirtschaft im Wasserhaushalt der rheinischen Landschaften und Flussgebiete, 101-27
- Keller, W.
Wetterdynamische Analyse zweischichtiger Stromfeldkarten, p. 160
- Kellogg, William W.
IGY rockets and satellites: A report on the Moscow meetings, August 1958, p. 644
Very high level observations, 10.5-3
See also California. Univ. at Los Angeles. Inst. of Geophysics, 10G-10
- Kelly, J. J., *see* Aufm, Kampe H. J., 10.11-128; Pettersen, S., 10.5-5
- Kelmer, D.
Determining soil moisture with electrical instruments (*with* Rosenberg, N.), 10C-138(34)
- Kemmer, E.
Zur Frage der Veränderung von Holzfrostschäden bei Obstgehölzen (*with* Steckel, W.), 10.8-118
- Kemmerikh, A. O.
Karta srednego stoka rek Severnogo, Pripoliarnogo i Poliarnogo Urala, p. 1109
Ledovyi rezhim rek, 10.8-100
Stok rek Severnogo, Pripoliarnogo i Poliarnogo Urala, p. 800
Vazhneishie zakonomernosti raspredeleniia snezhnogo pokrova na pripoliarom Urale, 10.9-273
- Kemp, A.
Opmerking bij hoogste temperaturen op aarde, p. 1270
- Kemp, Norman
Conquest of the Antarctic, 10.1-59
- Kemper, W. D.
Structural implications of moisture retention by clay-size soil materials, 10C-138(35)
- Kendrew, W. G.
Climatology, 10.6-9
- Kenline, Paul A., *see* Paganini, Otto, 10.8-20
- Kennedy, Howard
Water conservation studies on the east slopes of the Rocky Mountains, 10.9-100
- Kennedy, William B.
Determination of atmospheric winds and temperature in the 30-60 km region by acoustic means (*with* Brogan, Lee), 10G-55
Further acoustical studies of atmospheric winds and temperatures at elevations of 30 to 60 kilometers (*with* Brogan, L. and Sible, Norman J.), 10G-64
See also Crary, A. P., 10G-52; Richardson, J. M., 10G-34
- Keränen, J.
On frost formation in soil, 10.1-255
- Kéridó, I.
Eine neue Untersuchungsmethode zur Erfassung der Veränderungen der vegetativen Reaktionslage unter dem Einfluss meteorologischer Faktoren, 10.10-301
- Kéri, Menyhért
Changement de la densité de la neige en Hongrie (*with* Salamin, P.), p. 472
See also Kakas, József, 10.8-334
- Kerka, William F.
Evaluation of environmental odors (*with* Kaiser, Elmer R.), p. 1768
- Kerman, Frank W., *see* Harteck, G. Earl, Jr., 10H-32
- Kern, Helmut
Verteilungskarten von Landverdunstung und Abfluss, 10I-93
Wasserhaushaltsuntersuchungen in der winterlichen Schneedecke einer randalpinen Talage, p. 1775
- Kerner-Marilaun, Fritz
Paläoklimatologie [Summary by C. E. P. Brooks], 10A-124
- Kernevez, J., *see* Benoit, R., 10D-4
- Kerr, Frank J.
Radio echoes from sun, moon and planets, p. 1777
Reflexion of radio waves from the moon (*with* Shain, C. A., and Kraus, John D.), 10.2-111
- Kersten, Miles S., *see* Carlson, Harry, 10.8-253
- Kertz, W.
Partialwellen in den halb- und vierteltäglichen gezeitenartigen Schwingungen der Atmosphäre, 10.10-267
- Kešner, B.
Das Studium des Mikroklimas von Ställen in der Tschechoslovakei, 10.9-295
- Kessler, Edwin, III
Eye region of hurricane Edna, 1954, 10.11-162
Fields of motion and temperature in hurricanes as revealed by radar, p. 1627; p. 1631
Outer precipitation bands of hurricanes Edna and Ione, 10.1-218
Use of radar in kinematical studies of precipitating weather systems, p. 1629
- Ketchum, Bostwick H.
Rate of dispersion in the wake of a barge at sea (*with* Ford, William L.), 10.5-102
- Kethley, T. W.
Airborne microorganisms as analytical tools in aerosol studies (*with* Orr, Clyde, Jr.; Fincher, E. L. and Dallavalle, J. M.), 10.9-169
- Kettleborough, C. F.
Experimental results on thermostatically controlled solar water heaters, p. 1279
- Key, Howard C.
Twister tales, 10.9-30
- Khaidarov, A. A., *see* Zhdanov, G. V., 10.5-254
- Khalkovich, I. M.
Ob effektivnykh dinamicheskikh parametrakh neodnorodnykh uprugikh sred pri rasprostraneni ploskoï prodel'noï volny (*with* Khalifin, L. A.), p. 1429
Ob effektivnykh dinamicheskikh parametrakh uprugikh sred pri rasprostraneni ploskoï poperechnoï poliarizovannoï volny (*with* Khalifin, L. A.), p. 1431

Khakhalin, Viktor Stepanovich

Radiotekhnika v aerologii, 10.1-10

Radiozondy, 10.5-40

Khalek, Abdul

Mesures relatives à l'ozone atmosphérique en

Afghanistan (with Vassy, Arlette), 10F-51

Variation annuelle de l'épaisseur réduite et de la température moyenne de l'ozone atmosphérique en Afghanistan, 10E-112

Variation diurne de l'épaisseur réduite et de la température moyenne de l'ozone atmosphérique aux basses latitudes (with Vassy, A.), 10E-112

Variation diurne et annuelle de l'épaisseur réduite et de la température moyenne de l'ozone atmosphérique à Kaboul, 10F-10

Khan, Azra Ihsan-ur-Rahman

Contributions to the study of the climate of the Punjab and the North West Frontier Province (Pakistan), 10.3-17

Khan, Mohammed Ibrahim

Study of structure, behavior and effects of tropical cyclones in West Pakistan, 10.1-215

Khanevskaya, I. V.

Metodika opredeleniia popravok k temperaturu pri perevode vysot iz dinamicheskikh v geopotentsial'nye metry (with Zastavenko, L. G.), p. 313

Kharanen, V. Ia.

O rasprostraneniі zvuka v srede so sluchainymi fluktuatsiiami pokazatel'ia prelomleniia, 10G-41

Kharchenko, K. I.

Agroklimaticheskie usloviia i isparenie s sel'skokhoziaistvennykh polei v stepiakh Nizhnego Dona, 10J-146

Rezultaty izmerenii summarnogo isparenii i transpiratsii razlichnykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur v raione Sal'skikh stepei, 10J-21

See also Konstantinov, A. R., 10J-22

Kharchenko, S. I.

Formirovanie vesennikh polovodii v usloviakh stepei Nizhnego Dona, p. 1620

Issledovanie poter' i dobeganiia talykh vod, 10K-75

Kharkar, D. P., see Goel, P. S., 10.2-67**Kharshan, Sh. A.**

O raschetakh talogo stoka v gornykh basseynakh, 10.10-139

Prognozy stoka polovodiia gornykh rek Sibiri, p. 481

Khastgir, S. R.

Abnormal polarization of the atmospheric pulses reflected successively from the ionosphere, 10D-77

Khazanov, B. E.

Meteorologicheskie nabliudeniia vo vremia solnechnogo zatmeniiia 25 fevralia 1952 goda, p. 157

Khazova, O. N.

Forecast of general weather characteristics for the Asiatic Territory of the USSR for April 1958, p. 1767

K voprosu sostavleniia prognosticheskoi srednei karty AT₅₀₀ na tri dnia (with Chapygina N. M.), p. 1277

See also Borisova, E. I., 10.5-248

Khelifets, Ia. M., see Musaelian, Sh. A., 10.5-18**Khershkovich, E.**

Rezhim na snezhnata pokrivka v Bulgarii, p. 138

See also Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologicheskii Sluzhba, 10.4-1

Khesina, B. G.

Sinopticheskie usloviia zamereniia Azovskoi moria, p. 1277

Khistrov, G.

Belezhi vürkhu tsentura na tezhesta i vodosbornata oblast, p. 1617

Khmaladze, G. N.

Nauchnaia sessiia v Tbilisskom nauchno-issledovatel'skom gidrometeorologicheskoi institute, p. 1107

O snegos'emkakh v gorakh Kavkaza, p. 1107

Khobta, P. M.

Nekotorye zamechaniia po novomu "Nastavleniiu," p. 1437

See also Atonen, A., 10.9-124

Kholodnyi, G. S. Ivanov-, see Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S.**Khosla, A. N.**

Appraisal of water resources: analysis and utilization of data, 10I-28

Inter-relation of surface and ground water with special reference to arid zones, 10I-28

Khot, C. G., see Chandrashekhar Aiyar, S. 10D-12**Khotinok, P. L.**

Aktivnost' i plotnost' meteornogo potoka Leningrada v 1953 g, p. 158

Khrabrov, Iu. B.

Metodika sostavleniia prognozov pogody 3-7 dnei [Review by A. A. Girs], p. 1623

Nekotorye voprosy ucheta solnechnoi aktivnosti pri sostavlenii mesiachnykh prognozov pogody, p. 643

20 let operativnoi raboty v oblasti prognozov pogody Tsentral'nogo Instituta Prognozov, 10.5-72

Khrgian, Aleksandr Khristoforovich

Fizika atmosfery, 2d ed., 10F-142; Ch.

Isparenie, 10J-104; 3d ed., 10.7-8

Ionosfernaia stantsiia na ostrove Dikson, p. 135

Khristov, Peniu Iv.

Silni vetrove v Bulgarii, p. 1616

Khromov, Sergei Petrovich

Dinamicheskaiia klimatologiiia i problema klassifikatsii klimatov, 10.7-286

Genrik Fikler (godovshchina so dnia smerti), p. 158

O sovremennykh klassifikatsiakh oblakov, p. 1623

Osnovy sinopticheskoi meteorologii, 10.2-11
'Table-cloth' of Table Mountain [photo], p. 965

- Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der sowjetischen Klimatologie, p. 160
See also Bergeron, Tor, 10.1-63
- Khvan, A. P.**
 Pole vetrovykh voln na melkovodnom ozere, p. 133
- Khvat, Lev Borisovich**
 Zagadochnyi materik, 10.2-46
- Khvostikov, I. A.**
 Ozon v stratosfere, 10F-69
See also Mikhnevich, V. V., 10.3-195
- Kibardin, R. E.**
 Kolichestvennyi pokazatel' dlia prognoza srokov tsveteniia vinograda, p. 314
- Kibe, T.**, *see Anna, M.*, 10C-138(2)
- Kibel', Ivan Afanas'evich**
 Raboty po dinamicheskoi meteorologii (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1432
- Vvedenie v gidrodinamicheskie metody kratkosrochnogo prognoza podody, 10.2-13; [Review by V. I. Gubin et al.], p. 799
- Vydelenie geostroficheskogo dvizheniia pri prognoze pogody, 10.8-157
See also Blinova, E. N., 10.2-150
- Kibler, Clarence L.**
 Anomalous temperatures over the Rocky Mountain States, Oct. 18-22, 1958 (*with Rogers, Marvin R.*), 10.10-262
- Drought relieving rains for Atlantic Coastal States, Aug. 23-26, 1957 (*with Rogers, M. R.*), 10.5-302
- Kiepenheuer, K. O.**
 Some problems of the international solar survey, 10.3-95
- Kiev, Ukraine. Ukrainskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut**
 Voprosy regional'noi sinoptiki [Listing of contents], p. 806
- Voprosy sinopticheskoi meteorologii [Listing of contents], p. 805
- Kikuchi, T.**
 On the turbulence along the air line of Chitose to Haneda (*with Watanabe, R. and Kikuchi, S.*), 10.6-222
- Kilday, Gordon D.**
 Rare waterspouts in Alaska, 10.5-243
- Ilinski, Erich von**
 Lehrbuch der Lufterlektrizität, 10.2-9; [Review by H. Israël], p. 1427
- Die neuen Registrieranlagen im lufterlektrischen Hause des Hauptobservatoriums in Potsdam, 10D-78
- Spitzenstrom und Potentialgefälle, 10.5-336
- Der Tagesgang des lufterlektrischen Potentialgefälles in Potsdam und seine Ursachen, p. 160
- Verbesserung der Auffangvorrichtung des Potsdamer Vertikalstromgerätes, p. 1442
- im, J. S.**
 Horizontal movements of aurora (*with Currie, B. W.*), p. 629
- imachi, T.**
 On the fair weather in the middle latitude high pressure belt in spring, p. 478
- Kimpara, Atsushi**
 Atmospherics accompanied by cold fronts, 10D-81
- Atmospherics in the Far East, 10D-82; [dif. art.], p. 1772
- Diurnal and seasonal variations in whistler records in Japan, p. 1278
- On field intensity recording of atmospherics at 27 kc/s in accordance with the recommendation of WMO (*with Kimura, Yasuko*), 10D-84
- Sudden ionospheric disturbances on 22 November 1952, 10D-80
- Waveform of atmospherics at night, 10D-79
- Waveform of atmospherics in the daytime and at night, 10D-83
- Kimura, K.**
 Practical merits of wetbulb-temperature and equivalent temperature, p. 478
- Kimura, Yasuko**, *see Kimpara, Atsushi*, 10D-84
- King, J. W.**
 Fading of radio waves reflected at oblique incidence, 10.4-160
- Ionospheric self-demodulation and self-distortion of radio waves, p. 962
- King, Jean I. F.**
 Radiative heat transfer and climatology, p. 311
See also Elsasser, W. M., 10E-134
- King, K. M.**
 Effects of soil, plant and meteorological factors on evapotranspiration, 10.5-286; 10J-60
- Floating lysimeter and its evaporation recorder (*with Tanner, C. B. and Suomi, V. E.*), 10H-79
- King, R. F.**
 Glaciology and geodynamics, p. 638
- King, Thomas A.**
 Transoceanic routing of ships based upon meteorological forecasts, 10.1-82
- King-Hele, D. G.**
 Effect of air drag on the orbit of the Russian earth satellite 1957 β (*with Leslie, D. C. M.*), 10.8-96
- Progress of Sputnik 2, 1957 β , 10.9-103
- Kingery, W. D.**
 Utilization of ice and snow in Arctic operations, p. 1281
- Kington, J. A.**
 Malham Tarn, August 1958, p. 158
- Kinoshita, M.**
 Synoptic study of the formation of instability line over the eastern China Sea, 10.6-148
- Kinoshita, Ryōsaku**
 Formation of dunes on river-bed: an observation on the condition of river meandering (*with Gakuen, Jiyū*), p. 1609
- Kinosita, Takeo**
 Hydrodynamical study on the flood flow, p. 1609
- Kinzer, Gilbert D.**
 Laboratory measurements and analysis of the growth and collection efficiency of cloud droplets (*with Cobb, William E.*), 10.3-280
See also Phillips, B. B., 10.6-251

- Kira, K.**, *see* Kuwana, J., 10E-86
- Kirby, Robert S.**, *see* Barsis, Albrecht P., 10.8-197
- Kiriakov, Kiril P.**
Meteorologija i klimatologija, s osnovi na zemedelskata meteorologija (*with* Todorov, T.), 10.5-13
- Kirigin, Božidar**
Beitrag zum Problem der Nebelniederschlagsmessungen, p. 1775
Temperaturni odnosi snježog pokrivača, 10.11-225
- Kirilicheva, K. V.**, *see* Ventskevich, G. Z., 10.10-107
- Kirillov, A. A.**
Classification of Arctic ice and its distribution in the Soviet sector of the Arctic, p. 1770
Uchet torosistosti pri opredelenii ob"ema l'da, p. 812
- Kirillova, T. V.**
Isparenie s poverkhnosti ogranichennykh vodoemov (*with* Ogneva, T. A. and Timofeev, M. P.), 10K-76
- Kiritisa, E. I.**
Sil'nyi liven' i grad v Tiraspol'skom raione Moldavskoi SSR, p. 1107
- Kiriukhin, B. V.**
Ob uprugosti para nad poverkhnost'iu kapel' vody pri ikh isparenii (*with* Vasil'chenko, I. V.), p. 1276
Osnovnye resul'taty eksperimental'nogo opredeleniia temperatury zamerzaniia kapel', p. 1276
- Kirkaldy, J. S.**
Time-dependent diffusion theory for condensation on spherical and plane surfaces, 10.4-254
- Kirkham, Don**, *see* Jackson, Ray D., 10C-49
- Kirnos, D. P.**
O vychislenii istinnogo znacheniiia pervoi amplitudy dvizheniia pochvy pri vstuplenii seismicheskoi volny (*with* Kondorskaia, I. V.), p. 309
- Kirov, K. T.**
Klimatichno-kurortnite raioni v Bulgariia, 10.1-327
Klimatichno raionirane na Bulgariia po kompleksni pokazateli (*with* Kiuchukova, M. Iv.), n 139
Prinos kum atmosferno-dinamichnoto klimatichno raionirane na Bulgariia, 10.7-287
Prinos kum klimatichnoto raionirane na Goliama Sofia, p. 1617
Singularitetite v godishniia khod na temperaturata i tiakhnoto znachenie za sezonnostta na zaboliavaniata i epidemite v Bulgariia, p. 1616
See also Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, 10.4-1
- Kish, George**
Life in Europe: Italy, 10.8-324
- Kishinouye, Fuyuhiko**
Tripartite observation of microseisms at Sakata (*with* Shida, Isamu), 10.1-87
- Kiss, Aladár Ledacs-**, *see* Ledacs-Kiss, Aladár
- Kiss, István**
Időjárás helyzetek és a növényi mikroszervezetek életfolyamatai közötti összefüggés, p. 142
- Kisslinger, Carl**
Observations of the development of Rayleigh type waves in the vicinity of small explosions, p. 804
- Kistler, Alan L.**
Fluctuation measurements in a supersonic turbulent boundary layer, p. 1790
- Kitada, M.**
On the climatic regions in Japan in view of the types of annual rainfall, p. 478
- Kitagawa, N.**
Distribution of negative charge in the cloud taking part in a flash to ground (*with* Kobayashi, M.), p. 1625
Field-changes and variations of luminosity due to lightning flashes (*with* Kobayashi, M.), p. 1772
See also Isikawa, Haruzi, 10D-62; Kobayashi, M., 10.7-155
- Kitaigorodskii, S. A.**
K teorii turbulentnoi viazkosti v volnovom dvizhenii, p. 1431
O koefitsiente vertikal'nogo turbulentnogo obmena v more, 10.4-70
- Kitamura, Taiichi**
Report on results of cosmic-ray observations at Syowa Base during 1957-1958 (*with* Fukushima, Shin and Kodama, Masahiro), 1103
Visual aurora observation at Syowa Base, 1957/1958, p. 1103
- Kitano, Kiyomitsu**
Observations of surface phenomena in ocean and coastal waters near Japan, p. 1613
- Kitaoka, T.**
Experiments on the icing of radiosonde (*with* Ooi, S. and Igarashi, T.), p. 1279
On the "Trübungsfaktor" of the atmosphere over the East Asia observed with silver-dipyrheliometers, p. 1268
Some considerations on the standard atmosphere (*with* Nakamura, S.), p. 635
- Kitchen, F. A.**
Some effects of the fine structure of the ionosphere on transmissions received from the Russian earth satellite 1958β (*with* Joy, R. R.), 10.8-95
- Kitou, Masataka**
Distribution of plankton copepods at the Ocean Weather Station "X", May 1950, April 1951, p. 1278
Seasonal variation of phytoplankton at the Ocean Weather Station "X" (1950-1951), Pt. 2 (*with* Asaoka, O.), p. 643
- Kiuchukova, M.**
Absolutnata vlazhnost v Bulgariia, p. 138
Vürkhu opredeliane prevodniete koefitsientii bregovi izpariteli GGI-3,000, 10K-77

- See also* Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, 10.4-1
- Kiveliovitch, M.**
Séries chronologiques: quelques nouveaux tests quantitatifs, p. 1106
- Kizawa, Takashi**
Earthquakes that occurred during the formation period of a new dome "Showa-Shinzan," 10.9-117
Study on the characteristics of the seismic waves in the earthquake swarm that occurred during the formation of Showa-Shinzan, p. 1625
- Klauser, Leopold**
Die Trombenerscheinungen bei Potsdam am 26.6. 1951, 10B-24
- Klausewitz, Wolfgang**
Mit. F. F. S. "Anton Dohrn" auf Forschungsfahrt in ost- und westgrönländische Gewässer, p. 1438
- Klausing, Otto**
Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Piche-Atmosphären, 10H-92
- Klebensberg, R.**
Ergebnisse der Gletschermessungen des Oesterreichischen Alpenvereins in der österreichischen Alpen 1956 und 1957, p. 484
[Obituary of] Prof. Dr. Fritz Machatschek, p. 484
Von der Vergletscherung des Kuh-i-Sawalan (4821 m), Nordwest-Persien, p. 484
- Klein, M.**
Solar eclipse of Feb. 25, 1952: its influence on the insolation and on various meteorological elements (with Robinson, N.), 10.9-307
- Klein, William H.**
Circulation and weather of 1958, p. 647
Comparison of monthly mean geostrophic and resultant wind speeds, 10.5-279
Geographical frequency of troughs and ridges on mean 700-mb charts (with Winston, Jay S.), 10.4-191
Prevailing tracks of lows and highs, Pts. 1-6, 10.4-192
- Kleinschmidt, Ernst, Jr.**
Nichtadiabatische Abkühlung als Ursache plötzlicher Höhentrogbildung, p. 1269
Nicht-adiabatische Abkühlungen im Bereich des Jetstream, p. 1266
See also Eliassen, A., 10.4-19
- Kletter, L.**
Charakteristische Zirkulationstypen in mittleren Breiten der nördlichen Hemisphäre, p. 1103
Ergebnisse einer Versuchsreihe mit vorausberechneten Höhenkarten über mittelfristige Zeiträume, 10.4-132
- Kliakotko, M. A.**
O stroenii atmosfery Iupitera, p. 156
- Klibashev, K. P.**
Sessia Uchenogo soveta Gosudarstvennogo gidrologicheskogo instuta po itogam nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot 1958 g, p. 1110
See also Chebotarev, Aleksandr I., 10.11-34
- Klieforth, H.**
Meteorological aspects of the Sierra Wave, 10.3-273
See also Scorer, R. S., 10.11-177
- Klimes-Szmik, A.**
Effect exerted on the water economy of sandy soils by substances containing organic or inorganic colloids and applied in layers, 10C-47
- Kline, Dwight B.**
Note on freezing nuclei anomalies (with Brier, Glenn W.), p. 151
- Klinker, L.**
Weitere Ergebnisse von troposphärischen Driftbeobachtungen zur Frage des Fernausbreitungsmechanismus im Meterwellenbereich, 10.4-164
- Klinov, F. Ia.**
Poliarnyi sneg, 10.9-55
- Kliuchnikova, L. A.**
Advektivnye tumany okhlazhdeniia nad povrkhnost'iu snezhnogo pokrova, p. 1619
K voprosu ob obrazovanii advektivnykh tumanov, p. 1272
- Kliueva, K. A.**
K voprosu o vliianii osusheniia bolot na rechnoi stok, p. 1274
Naibolee ratsional'nyi sposob vychisleniia srednego sloia osadkov pri gidrologicheskikh raschetakh v usloviakh Belorusskoï SSR, p. 1786
- Kliukin, N. K.**
O raspredelenii meteorologicheskikh elementov na khrebtie Suntar-Khaiata, p. 810
- Klockow, Wolfgang**
Erfahrungen mit einer einfachen Anlage zur Bestimmung der Verdunstung, 10H-103
- Klopsteg, Paul E.,** *see* Bollay, Eugene, 10.8-200
- Klushin, I. G.**
O vydelenii geofizicheskikh anomalii men'shikh srednekvadratichnoi pogreshnosti izmereniia, p. 798
- Klute, A.**
Application of the diffusivity concept to soil moisture movement (with Bruce, R. R. and Russel, M. B.), 10C-47
See also Bruce, R. R., 10C-138(12)
- Klychnikov, V. M.**
Pribor dlia opredeleniia vodopronitsaemosti pochvogruntov v polevykh usloviakh, 10C-55
- Kmicikiewicz, Eugeniusz**
Z dziejów powstania i rozwoju służby meteorologicznej dla obsługi turystyki, 10.4-293
- Knauss, John A.**
Measurements of the Pacific equatorial counter-current (with Pepin, Robert), p. 803
Observation of an oceanic front, 10.11-172
- Knecht, R. W.**
Additional lunar influence on equatorial E_s at Huancayo, p. 1612
Observations of the ionosphere over the south geographic pole, p. 1613

- Statistical results and their shortcomings concerning the ionosphere within the auroral zone, 10.8-140
- Knepple, Rudolf**
3. Medizin-meteorologische Arbeitstagung in Hamburg 13. bis 15. Juni 1957, 10.4-100
Zum Klima der atmosphärischen Wärmestrahlung, p. 1269
Zur Biotropie der atmosphärischen Wärmestrahlung, 10.7-128
- Knestrick, G. L., see Curcio, J. A., 10.7-212**
- K'nev, Stefan, see Borisov, Malko, 10C-10**
- Knighting, E.**
Numerical experiments in the integration of the meteorological equations of motion (*with Jones, D. E. and Hinds, Mavis K.*), 10.2-152
Numerical weather forecasting, 10.8-158
- Knoch, Karl**
Niederschlag, Temperatur und Schwüle in Afrika (*with Schulze, A.*), p. 1428
Über das Wesen einer Landesklimaaufnahme [Comments by C. E. P. Brooks], 10A-181
- Knöll, K. H.**
Ein symmetrischer Cumulonimbus (Wolken-Reihenbilder IV) (*with Neumann, H. -G. and Reuss, J. H.*), p. 1266
- Knof, Hans**
Die Erzeugung von Kondensationskernen durch ultraviolettes Licht und ihr Nachweis mit Hilfe einer Diffusionsnebelkammer, 10.7-150
- Knopoff, Leon**
Magnetic field and the central core of the earth (*with MacDonald, Gordon J. F.*), p. 801
Velocity of sound in two-component systems, p. 804
- Knott, S. T.**
Interpretation of high-resolution echo-sounding techniques (*with Hersey, J. B.*), p. 141
- Knox, John L.**
Severe local storm centre at Kansas City, 10B-171
- Knudsen, Edgar, see Norinder, Olov, 10.9-310**
- Knudsen, John**
Aviation meteorology of Sola Airport, Stavanger, 10.7-107
- Ko, H. C.**
Distribution of cosmic radio background radiation, p. 143
- Kobayashi, M.**
Preliminary studies of variation of luminosity and field-change due to lightning flashes (*with Kitagawa, N.; Ikeda, T. and Sato, Y.*), p. 1278
Recording apparatuses for use in studies of field-change due to lightning discharge (*with Kitagawa, N.*), 10.7-155
- Kobayashi, T.**
Experimental researches on the snow crystal habit and growth by means of a diffusion cloud chamber, 10.9-249
On the habit of snow crystals artificially produced at low pressures, p. 809
- Kobayashi, Y.**
Forecasting of the distribution of minimum air temperature at the time of late frost, p. 1611; [Reprint], p. 1441
- Kobe, Gertrud**
Liste der Doktoranden, die bei Heinrich Fickert in der Zeit seiner Tätigkeit an der Berliner Universität (1923-1937) promovierten, p. 485
- Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory**
Activities of port meteorological service at Kobe Harbor, p. 481
- Koberg, Gordon E., see Harbeck, G. Earl, Jr., 10.5-4; 10H-114; 10K-116**
- Kobus, G. L.**
25 let deliatel'nosti Odesskogo gidrometeorologicheskogo instituta, 10.6-45
- Koch, Bernard**
Réflexion de micro-ondes par des phénomènes de détonation, 10G-42
- Koch, H. G.**
Zur Phänologie der Bienenvölker, 10.1-141
- Kochanski, Adam B.**
Ageostrophic deviations and wind prognoses, 10.4-133
Structure and analysis of the lower stratosphere, 10.5-3
Synoptic models of thickness and isotherms, 10.11-98
- Kocyan, Irena**
Wyniki badań dotyczących odczynu Takaty wykonanych w Suwałkach podczas zaćmienia Słońca dnia 30 czerwca 1954 r (*with Zbiegień, Jadwiga; Ogiński, Andrzej and Wiecha, Damian*), 10.6-307
- Koczy, F. F.**
Geochemistry of the radioactive elements in the ocean, p. 140
- Kodama, Masahiro**
Geomagnetic latitude effect of the cosmic-ray nucleon and meson components at sea level from Japan to the Antarctic (*with Miyazaka Yukio*), p. 145
On the unusual increase of cosmic-ray intensity of February 23, 1956 (*with others*), p. 1270
World-wide distribution of cosmic-ray neutron intensity at sea level, p. 1271
- Koeckelenbergh, André**
Activité solaire en 1957, p. 961
Éruption chromosphérique du 9 avril 1956 et ses phénomènes associés, p. 961
Éruption solaire remarquable du 23 mars 1958 à 09 h 49 m TU, 10.11-252
- Köhler, Hilding**
On evaporation from snow surfaces, 10K-6
- Köhler, Karl**
Grundlagen für die Auswertung von magnetischen Anomalien (insbesondere Z-Komponente), 10.8-109
- Köhn, Werner**
Verkehrsunfälle in biosynoptischer Sicht, 10.8-343
- König, H., see Schumann, W. O., 10D-124**

- Koenig, Louis**
Evaporation, 10J-105
- Koenigsfeld, L.**
Observations on the relations between atmospheric potential gradient on the ground and in altitude, and artificial radioactivity, p. 1771
- Koenuma, K.**
On the formation of land fogs, 10.4-258
- Koeppel, Clarence E.**
Weather and climate (*with De Long, George C.*), 10.7-4; [Review by A. V. Vandenplas], p. 1766
- Kőszegi, László**
Korea természeti földrajza (*with Kőszegi, Mária (Kalas)*), 10.7-274
- Koffman, L. A.**
Stream gaging methods and equipment for military purposes, 10.5-314
- Kogan, S. Ia.**
O kratkorochnom prognoze polia davleniia v srednei troposfere pri pomoshchi linearizirovannogo uravneniia Fridmana, p. 1432
O reshenii nelineinoi zadachi, sviazannoi s kratkorochnym prognozom polia davleniia, p. 1432
Primenenie metoda sfericheskikh funktsii k zadache o rasseianii sveta v atmosfere, 10.1-345
- Kogan-Beletskii, G. I.**
K voprosu o prirode sharovoi molnii, 10.5-339
K voprosu opredeleniia granits tropopauzy, 10.4-151
Polety na bol'shoi vysote pri grozovoi deiatel'nosti [and Eng. trans.], 10.10-98
- Kohara, N.**
Surface analysis of warm type gustwindstorm in the period of the second gustwindstorm project, 10.7-206
- Kohler, Max A.**
Evaporation from pans and lakes (*with Nordenson, T. J. and Fox, W. E.*), 10K-61
Evaporation maps for the United States (*with Nordenson, T. J. and Baker, D. R.*), 10K-145
Lake and pan evaporation, 10H-32
Mechanical analogs aid graphical flood routing, 10.9-277
Meteorological aspects of evaporation phenomena, 10H-104
See also Harbeck, G. Earl, Jr., 10.5-4; 10K-116; Linsley, Ray K., 10J-68
- Kohlische, Kurt**
Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung von Vertikalbewegungen, p. 1422
Bemerkungen zur Verwendung des Begriffes der Informationsentropie für Vorhersageprobleme, 10.9-159
- Kojima, Ryôji**
On the snow totalizer, 10.3-143
- Kolranskiĭ, B. B.**
Rol' meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ proizvodstvennykh pomeshchenii v etiologii angin (*with Zaks, R. A.*), 10.4-101
- Kojima, T.**
On the secular variation of annual precipitation at Fukuoka, p. 147
On the trial making of a slide rule for the return period, p. 147
- Kojima, Z., see Ujiie, S.**, 10.2-90
- Kokin, G. A., see Izakov, M. N.**, 10.10-156
- Kokoulin, P. P.**
K voprosu o raschete ispareniiia s poverkhnosti vodokhranilishch (*with Iatsenkovskii, G. L.*), 10K-118
Metodika i rezul'taty nabludenii za volneniem na Tsimlianskom vodokhranilishche za 1953-1955 gg (*with Semenov, E. F.*), p. 1792
Nekotorye materialy nabludenii za formirovaniem beregov Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha (*with Kokoulina, L. V.*), p. 1792
Tsimlianskoe vodokhranilishche, p. 1792
- Koldovský, Milan**
Photographic observation of the development of a thunderstorm cloud, p. 1442
- Kolesnikov, A. G.**
On the growth rate of sea ice, p. 1770
Pribor dlia opredeleniia teplovyykh potokov (*with Speranskaia, A. A.*), p. 133
Sutochnyi khod temperatury vody i skorost' staivaniia ledianogo pokrova snizu na vodokhranilishchakh v vesennii period (*with Speranskaia, A. A.*), p. 309
- Kolesnikov, L. D.**
Analiz usloviĭ shormovykh vetrov na iugovostoke Barentseva moria, p. 1113
- Kolesnikova, V. N.**
Temperaturnyi rezhim v nizhnem kilometrovom sloe atmosfery v Toi-Tiube, 10.11-168
- Koliasev, F. E.**
O podvizhnosti vody v pochve i putiakh ee regulirovaniia, 10C-56
- Kolkki, O., see Finland. Ilmatieteellinen Keskuksliatos**, 10.10-145
- Kollis, Wladyslaw**
Sur la filtration dans la nappe sous-fluviale, p. 1608
- Kolmogorov, A. N.**
Sammelband zur statistischen Theorie der Turbulenz (*with Obuchov, A. M.; Iaglom A. M. and Monin, A. S.*) (Trans. from Russ. by N. Goering) [Reviews by G. Skeib and by F. Wippermann], p. 1427
- Kolobkov, N. V.**
Meteorologicheskaiia komissia Moskovskogo filiala Geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR, 10.6-46
Smerch pod Moskovoi, 10.1-165; 10B-125
- Kolokolov, V. P.**
Radarnye kharakteristiki oblaka i grozovaia deiatel'nost', 10.8-133
Vynos zariada osadkami iz grozovykh oblakov, p. 1277
- Koloskov, P. I.**
Odna iz gipotez melioratsii klimata chasti SSSR (V poriadke diskussii), p. 1786

- Skorost' vetra v Moskovskoi oblasti (with **Nazarova, I. V.**), p. 313
- Voprosy agroklimaticheskogo raionirovaniia territorii SSSR, p. 1786
- Voprosy agroklimatologii (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1786
- Kolpakov, V. V.**
Orosenie osnovnykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur v zone Volgo-Donskogo sudokhodnogo kanala imeni V. I. Lenina, 10C-57
- Komabayasi, M.**
Dissolved oxygen in rainwater and its relation to the raincloud structure, Pt. 1-2, p. 1622
Liquid water content as a function of upward velocity, 10.2-285
On freezing temperatures of supercooled water drops which contain a melted snow crystal, 10.2-266
Salinity of individual raindrops and other quantities concerning rainfall, 10.9-248
Suppression of thunder cloud occurrence by frequent volcanic eruptions, 10.4-260
See also **Isono, K.**, 10.5-309
- Komarov, V. D.**
Issledovanie vodopronitsaemosti merzloï pochvy, 10.3-306
O faktorakh vesennego stoka rek lesnoï zony Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, p. 1112
O raschete vodooddachi taiushchego snezhnogo pokrova, 10.10-291
- Komesaroff, M.**
Polarization measurements of the three spectral types of solar radio burst, 10.2-224
- Komissarov, O. D.**
Issledovanie mikrometeoritov na raketakh i sputnikakh (with **Nazarova, T. N.** et al.), p. 1779
- Komiya, S.**
On the fog at the Sanriku District (with **Abe, I.** and **Takahashi, S.**), p. 146
- Komlev, A. M.**
Selevye pavodki v Zapoliar'e, 10.6-35
- Konaga, Shunji**
Kuroshio in Enshunada, Pt. 2, On the T-Gt relation, 10.5-106
- Konček, Mikuláš**
Die Klimagebiete der Tschechoslowakei auf Grund natürlicher Kriterien, 10.7-288
Die Klimagebiete Österreichs auf Grund natürlicher Kriterien, 10.1-326
Klimatické oblasti Československa (with **Petrovič, Š.**), 10.4-291
Schneeverhältnisse der Hohen Tatra, p. 1775
See also **Czechoslovakia. Ústřední Správa Geodesie a Kartografie**, 10.7-45
- Kondo, Goro**
Recent status of secular variations of the atmospheric electric elements and their relation to the nuclear explosions, p. 1614
- Kondorskaia, N. V.**
Seismicheskaiia aktivnost' Kurilo-Kamachat-skoi oblasti za 1954-1956 gg (with **Postolenko, G. A.**), p. 132
- Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**
Luchistyï teploobmen v atmosfere, 10F-70
O priblizhennykh uravneniakh perenosu radiatsii (with **Senderikhina, I. L.**), p. 1430
O teplovom izluchenii uglekislogo gaza atmosfere (with **Nedovesova, L. I.**), p. 309
O vliianii dlinnovolnovogo izlucheniiia ozona na radiatsionnyi balans zemnoi poverkhnosti i atmosfery (with **Matreshina, T. D.**), 10E-142
- Kondrat'ev, N. E.**
Prognoz pereformirovaniia beregov vodokhranilishch pod deistviem vetrovoi volny, p. 1620
Voprosy formirovaniia rechnykh rusel i beregov vodokhranilishch (ed.), [Listing of contents], p. 1620
- Kondrat'ev, N. N.**
O metode i nekotorykh rezul'tatakh bazisnoi fototeodolitnoi s'emki oblakov, p. 1788
- Koniukhov, N. A.**
O solnechnoi radiatsii kak zooklimaticheskoi faktore (with **Chekeres, A. I.**), p. 1433
Zoometeorologicheskie sroki nachala i okonchaniia letnego lagernogo soderzhaniiia korov v raionakh osvoeniia tselinykh zemel Severnogo Kazakhstana (with **Shtinov, M. A.**), p. 1601
Zoometeorologicheskie usloviia pereгона ovets v vesennikh ravninnykh pastbishch na letny vysokogornye, p. 1601
Zoometeorologicheskie usloviia provedeniia pereгона i strizhki ovets v osenniï period, p. 1432
- Kononov, I. I.**
Training of pilots prior to flights under adverse weather conditions (with **Kurkov, L. F.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 10.8-111
- Kononova, N. K.**
K voprosu o kholodnykh vkhozheniiaikh v raion Issykh-Kul'skoi kotloviny zimoi, 10.11-196
- Konovodov, B. P.**
Vliianie vodoemov na temperaturu i vlazhnost' vozdukha nad nimi pered zamerzaniem i ochishcheniem, 10.11-169
- Konstantinov, A. R.**
Izmerenie summarnogo isparenniia i transpiratsii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur s pomoshch'iu isparitelei (with **Struzer, L. R.**), 10H-45
Obosnovanie metodiki rascheta isparenniia dannykh meteorologicheskikh stantsii, 10F-78
Otsenka ispariaemosti v raione Sal'skikh stepov (with **Kharchenko, K. I.**), 10J-22
Otsenka izmenenii isparenniia i vodnogo balansa pochv stepnoi i lesostepnoi zon Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR pod vliianiem agrolesomel'rativnykh meropriatii (with **Molchanov, L.**), 10J-171
[Review of] Rukovodstvo po proizvodstvu nabliudeniï nad ispareniem s sel'skokhoziaistvennykh polei, Pt. 2, 10J-106

- Sopostavlenie razlichnykh metodov oprede-
leniia, 10H-46
See also Fedorova, T. G., 10H-39
- Konstantinov, I. E.**
Eksperimental'nye dannye po liuminestsent-
nomu metodu dozimetrii gamma-izlucheniia,
p. 1600
- Konstantinova, A. G.**
O dinamike vnezapnykh vybrosov uгля i gaza
v shakhtakh po dannym seismokustiche-
skikh nabludenii, p. 798
O forme uprugikh impul'sov, soprovozhdaush-
chikh razrushenie gornykh porod, p. 1429
- Konstantinova-Shlezinger, M.**
Fluorestsentnyi metod opredeleniia soder-
zhanii ozona v vozdukh, 10E-25
- Kontoboltseva, N. V.**
Izmereniia pul'satsii temperatury v pover-
khnostnom sloe moria, 10.10-72
- Kontorshchikov, A. S.**
Kompleksnaia agrometeorologicheskaia ot-
senka i prognoz usloviĭ rosta iarovoi psheni-
tsy, p. 1788
Nauchno-issledovatel'skie raboty po sel'sko-
khoziaistvennoi meteorologii v Tsentral'nom
institute prognozov za period 1936-1956 gg,
10.6-101
- Koo, Chen-chao**
Case study for the contribution of large-scale
eddy term to height tendency, p. 1768
Frontal θ -se chart and its application to the
analysis of upper boundary of cold-wave front
in China (*with Chen, Yung-san and*
Shu, Yu-fung), 10.5-183
On the equivalency of formulations of weather
forecasting as an initial value problem and as
an "evolution" problem, 10.4-124
On the simple approximate solutions for finite-
difference Poisson equation, p. 797
On the utilization of past data in numerical
weather forecasting, 10.10-176
Statistical study of eddy transfer of vorticity
in the large-scale time-averaged motion
(*with Fan, Yung-shang*), 10.8-263
See also Chow, Shiao-ping, 10.4-187; *Yeh,*
Tu-Chen, 10.6-184
- Kopáček, Jaroslav, see Brandejs, Stanislav,**
10.7-163
- Kopachevskaia, M. N.**
Osobennosti zamorozkov v predgornykh raĭon-
akh na zapade Ukrainy, p. 476
Pozdnie vesennie i rannie osennie zamorozki
na Ukraine, p. 476
Razmëshchenie minimal'noi temperatury v
2-metrovom prizemnom sloe vozdukh a ves-
noi i osen'iu, p. 962
- Kopal, Zdenek**
Basic observational data on planetary atmos-
phere, 10.3-180
- Kopanev, I. D.**
Temperatūra i vlazhnost' vozdukh a na osu-
shennom bolote, 10.3-317
- Kopcewicz, Teodor**
O problematycie meteorologicznej w związku z
rozwojem badań atomowych, p. 1598
Radioactivité des aérosols, des précipitations,
de l'eau de la Vistule et de la mer (*with*
others), p. 1598
- Kopecký, M.**
Emise sluneční aktivity, 10.5-255
Rabota solnechnogo otdeleniia Astronomiche-
skogo Instituta Chekhoslovatskoĭ Akademii
Nauk, p. 135
- Koppány, György**
1957-es nyár rendkívüli melegperiódusának
makroszínoptikus vizsgálata, 10.5-184
- Kopyt, A. D.**
Osobennosti vodnogo rezhima pochvy pod
iarovoi pshenitseĭ pri razlichnykh sposobakh
ee obrabotki, 10C-58
Zavisimost' vesennykh zapasov pochvennoi
vlagi ot meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ osenne-
zimnego perioda v Kazakhstane, p. 959
- Koranda, J. J., see Drew, J. V., 10.7-231**
- Korb, G.**
Analyse der Grundwasserschwankungen im
überfluteten Bergwerk Sontra, 10.5-318
- Korff, S. A.**
Physics in the Hawaiian Islands, 10.7-71
- Koriakin, E. D.**
O glubinnom stroenii zemnoi kory v oblasti
Atlanticheskogo okeana, p. 309
- Korneev, A. N.**
O primenenii metoda replik dlia izucheniia
oblachnykh elementov (*with Trubnikov, B.*
N.), p. 1788
- Korneff, Theodore, see Bohn, J. Lloyd, 10G-76**
- Korobkin, S. F., see Salakhov, F. S., 10I-57**
- Koroleva, O. N.**
Dinamika nitratov i vlazhnosti v obyknoven-
nykh chernozemakh Kuibyshevskoi oblasti
pri razlichnom ikh ispol'zovanii, 10C-59
- Korotkevich, E. S.**
Ledovyi rezhim moria Deĭvisa, p. 1283
- Korovin, V. I.**
O nekotorykh priemakh prognoza vodnosti rek
i ozer Kazakhskoi SSR, p. 1601; [Review by
P. M. Mashukov], p. 1437
Prognoz vesennego polovodiia gornykh rek pri
otsutstvii snegos'emok i vysokogornykh
stantsii, p. 959
- Korshover, Julius**
Synoptic climatology of stagnating anticy-
clones east of the Rocky Mountains in the
United States for the period 1936-1956,
10.2-211
- Kort, V. G.**
Okeanograficheskie issledovaniia [and Eng.
trans.], 10.10-47
Tret'ia morskaiia antarkticheskaiia ekspeditsiia,
p. 1783
- Korte, W.**
Tätigkeitsberichte der agrarmeteorologischen
Dienststellen Braunschweig-Völkenrode,
10C-60

Korzhuev, S. S.

Rechnye bechevniki i rol' rechnogo l'da v formirovaniĭ ikh mikrorel'efa (*with Timofeev, D. A.*), 10.2-73

Kosack, H. P.

Die Neubearbeitung der Übersichtskarte des Arbeitsgebietes der [German Antarctic] Expedition, 10.10-8

Kosarev, A. N.

Odin iz sposobov krepleniia lebedok tipa "marka IV", p. 1108

Kosarev, M. V.

K voprosu o vozmozhnosti opredeleniia moshchnosti snezhnogo pokrova v verkhnei zone gornoĭ doliny po dannym izmerenii snega v nizhnei zone toi zhe doliny, 10.6-276
Osnovnye rezul'taty izucheniia metodiki snegotopleniia v basseine reki Kyzylcha, p. 135

Koschmieder, E. L.

Über Konvektionsströmungen auf einer Kugel, p. 1266

Koschmieder, Harald

[Biographical sketch of Heinrich von Ficker, Nov. 22, 1881-April 29, 1957], p. 800
Zur Trombenbildung, 10B-17

Koshelenko, I. V.

K voprosu o sutochnom khode vlazhnosti, p. 806

Meteorologicheskie usloviia obrazovaniia advektivnykh tumanov nad tsentral'noi chast'iu Evropeiskoi Territorii Soiuza, 10.2-274

Nekotorye rekomendatsii k prognozu radiatsionnogo tumana, p. 1782

O roli adveksii tepla v obrazovanii advektivnogo tumana, p. 1271

Ob uchete radiatsionnogo faktora pri prognoze tumana, p. 1781

Sinopticheskie usloviia obrazovaniia advektivnykh tumanov, p. 1271

Uchet osnovnykh fizicheskikh faktorov pri prognoze advektivnogo tumana, p. 1782

Koshinskii, S. D.

O nekotorykh osobennostiakh v raspredelenii vetrov na Kaspiiskom more pri zhestokikh shtormakh Apsheronского poluostrova, p. 1113

O postroenii kart polei vetra nad morem, p. 150

Orograficheskie vozmushcheniia v pole vetra, p. 1109

Sinopticheskie usloviia sil'nykh iugo-vostochnykh vetrov v raione Makhachkaly, p. 1113

Koshliakov, M. N.

Nekotorye voprosy obshchei tsirkulatsii vod okeanov, p. 134

Kosiba, Aleksander

Badania glaciologiczne na Spitsbergenie w lecie 1957 roku, p. 153

O konieczności ujednolajnienia skali miedzynarodowej podstawowych kryteriów termicznych w klimatologii, 10.11-92

Zagadnienie bilansu wilgoci na Slasku w swietle zmian wilgotnosci wzglednej, 10I-45

Kosibowa, Stefania

On the use of the $\lambda 5200$ and $\lambda 5300$ filters as control filters in airglow observations, p. 1598

Polish visual observations of aurorae in 1937 within the framework of IGY, p. 1598

Visual observations of aurorae in Poland in 1957, p. 464

Kosmat, H.

Testung der Bodenfeuchte aus Filtraten der Mikrolysimeter, 10C-138(36)

Kosminskaja, I. P.

Stroenie zemnoi kory v Pamiro-Alaiskoi zone po dannym glubinnogo seismicheskogo zondirovaniia (*with Mikhota, G. G. and Tulina, Iu. V.*), p. 133

Kostarev, V. V., see Gorelik, A. G., 10.10-140**Koster, J. R.**

Attempt to observe whistling atmospheric waves near the magnetic equator (*with Storey, R. O.*), 10D-85

Radio star scintillations at an equatorial station, 10.2-331

Kostermans, A. J. G. H.

Note on lowland vegetation in equatorial Borneo, p. 646

Kostin, S. I.

Osnovy meteorologii i klimatologii, 10.7-200

Kotadia, K. M.

Meteors and E_s ionization, p. 638

Kotel'nikov, V. A.

Ispolzovanie effekta Dopplera dlia opredeleniia parametrov orbity iskusstvennykh spustnikov Zemli (*with Dubrovin, V. M. et al.*), p. 1778

Koteswaram, P.

Easterly jet stream in the tropics, 10.4-1788

Study of pre-monsoon thunderstorms over Gangetic West Bengal by radar (*with De, C.*), p. 1606

Thunderstorms over Gangetic West Bengal during the premonsoon season (*with Srinivasulu, V.*), 10.8-226

Vertical development of precipitation echoes from cumulus clouds near Calcutta during the post-monsoon season (*with De, A. C.*), p. 1104

Kotliakov, V. M.

Osobennosti stroeniia verkhnei tolshchi ledovogo pokrova tsentral'nykh raionov Arktidy, p. 1769

Kotlowski, J., see Szpor, S., 10.2-339**Kotomi, S.**

Effective precipitation in Shikoku considered from the potential evapotranspiration, 10.4-267; 10J-107

Kotov, N. F.

Makrostruktura osadkov po dannym radiatsionnykh nabludenii, p. 1277

Kotsev, V.

Vürkhu niakoi osobenosti na vüzdušniia ionizatsiia pri briza, 10.6-319

Vürkhu toplinnia balans na pochvata i izmenenneto ot pochva (*with Florov, R.*), 10K-10

- Kovach, Robert L.**
Surface wave dispersion for an Asia-African and a Eurasian path, p. 1434
- Kovalenko, V. P.**
Agrometeorologicheskoe obsluzhivanie sel'skogo knozialstva Uzbekskaï SSR, 10.8-116
- Kovalev, P. V.**
Lednik Bashil', 10.10-81
Lednik Dykhsu, p. 1283
- Koval'skaia, A. I.**
K voprosu o sezonnoi izmenchivosti barometricheskogo koeffitsienta zhestkoï komponenty kosmicheskikh luchei, p. 1600
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty opredeleniia barometricheskogo i temperaturnogo effektiv shirokikh atmosferykh livnei vblizi urovnia moria (with **Krasil'nikov, D. D.** and **Nikol'skii, S. I.**), p. 1600
- Koyano, M.**
Forecast of the colouring of maple-trees (with **Momose, N.**), 10.5-165
- Kozharin, V. S.**
Rol'turbulentnogo obmena v formirovanii pristanstvennoi i vnutrennei struktury oblakov sloistyi form, 10.3-293
- Kozik, E. M.**
Ispol'zovanie aerologicheskikh dannyykh dlia sostavleniia kratkosrochnykh gidrologicheskikh prognozov na primere rek Kara-Dar'ia i Naryn, p. 156
Nekotorye rezul'taty nabludeniï nad raskhodami vody gornyykh ruch'ev, p. 156
Prognoz raskhoda vody v reke Syr-Dar'ia u st. Kal', p. 156
- Kozlov, M. P.**
Sutochnyi khod summarnogo ispareniiia s luga i ego sviaz' s meteorologicheskimi faktorami, 10J-61
- Kozłowski, Mieczysław**
Wietnamsko-Polska Stacja Magnetyczna w Cha-Pa, p. 464
- Kozma, Ferenc**
Különböző anyagokkal takart talajok hőmérsékleti viszonyai (with **Varga, Zoltán H.**), 10C-61
Megművelt és takart talajok hőmérsékletének napi menete (with **Varga, Z. H.**), p. 142
- Kraakevik, J. H.**
Airborne measurements of atmospheric electricity (with **Clark, John F.**), 10.7-294
Electrical conduction and convection currents in the troposphere, p. 1771
- Krakhkóvskii, I. Iu.**, see **Akademiia Nauk SSSR**, 10.8-1
- Kraft, G.**
Niakoi belezhki vürkhu metoda na E. V. Boldakov za opredeliene visokite vodi ot malkite baseini (with **Tsonev, I.**), p. 148
- Krahmal'niková, M. I.**
Iskliuchitel'nyi fen na chernomorskom poberezh'e Kavkaza, 10.11-193
- Kramer, C.**
Berekening van de gemiddelde grootte van de verdamping voor verschillende delen van Nederland volgens de methode van Penman, 10J-62
- Kramer, Harris P.**
Selective annotated bibliography on tornadoes, 10B-4
- Kramer, Paul J.**
Plant and soil water relations on the watershed, 10I-46
- Krammer, H.**
Das künstliche Klima in der Medizin, 10.6-117
- Krasikov, P. N.**
Meteorologicheskii usloviia pri zimnikh angarskikh tumanakh v raione g. Irkutsk (with **Bashkirova, G. M.**), p. 963
Mikrofizicheskie kharakteristiki mestnykh tumanov (with **Chikirova, G. A.**), 10.3-291
Nekotorye veshchestva kak iadra kristallizatsii pereokhlazhdennykh oblakov i tumanov (with **Bashkirova, G. M.**), p. 1276
O snizhenii dlinnovolnogo izlucheniia dyom krasnogo fosfora, 10.5-251
Vliianie primesei khloristogo ammoniia na ustoiichivost' vodnykh tumanov (with **Chikirova, G. A.**), p. 1273
See also **Bashkirova, G. M.**, 10.4-142
- Krasil'nikov, V. A.**
O rasprostraneniï zvuka v turbulentnoi atmosfere [and Eng. trans.], 10G-2
Propagation of waves in a medium with random inhomogeneities of the index of refraction (Survey) (with **Obukhov, A. M.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 10G-81
Zvukovye volny v vozdukh, vode i tverdykh telakh, 10G-56
- Krasil'shchikov, L. B.**
Izmerenie spektral'noi intensivnosti sveta, rasseiannogo oblachnymi chastitsami (with **Morozenskii, A. A.**), p. 1276
- Krasnogorskaia, N. V.**
Izmenenie elektricheskoi provodimosti vozdukh v razlichnykh meteorologicheskikh usloviakh [and Eng. trans. by J. Miller], 10.8-354
Postanovka issledovaniï i nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniï elementov atmosfernogo elektrichestva, p. 1276
- Krasovskii, A. A.**
K voprosu ob uchete zimnikh osadkov, p. 810
- Krasovskii, V. I.**
Energy sources of the upper atmosphere, p. 644
Izuchenie verkhnei atmosfery, 10.3-193
Kharakteristika svoistv korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia solntsa po spektram poliarnykh siianiï, p. 310
Nature of emissions of the upper atmosphere, 10.9-215
Ob effektivnom koeffitsiente rekombinatsii v ionosfere [and Eng. trans.], 10.2-337
Obnaruzhenie korpuskul pri pomoshchi tret'ego iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli (with **Kushnir, Iu. M.** et al.), p. 1779

- Pervye rezul'taty nabludenii verkhnei atmosfery [and Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], 10.3-194
- Priroda izmeneniia intensivnosti emissii zemnoi atmosfery, 10.8-242
- Proiskhozhdenie gidroksil'noi sistemy v izluchanii nochnogo neba, 10.10-251
- Results from studies of the night airglow and aurorae in the U. S. S. R. (*with Galperin, G. I.; Mironov, A. V. et al.*), p. 137
- Sovetskie issledovaniia ionosfery pri pomoshchi raket i iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, p. 1779
- Kratzer, Albert**
Das Stadtklima [Russ. trans.], p. 625
- Kraus, E. B.**
Evaporation-precipitation cycle of the trades, 10J-147
Meteorological aspects of desert locust control, p. 1281
Recent climatic changes, 10.1-315
- Kraus, G. M. E.**, *see* **Triegaardt, D. O.**, 10.2-201
- Kraus, Helmut**
Der Energiehaushalt der bodennahen Luftschicht bei der Bildung von Strahlungsnebeln, p. 1269
- Kraus, John D.**
Planetary and solar radio emission at 11 meters wavelength, p. 143
Radio telescope antennas of large aperture, p. 143
Sputnik I's last days in orbit (*with Dreese, E. E.*), 10.4-76
See also **Kerr, F. J.**, 10.2-111
- Kraus, Lester**
Plasma motions induced by satellites in the ionosphere (*with Watson, Kenneth M.*), p. 1790
- Krause, H.**
Motion of a satellite station around the earth in an elliptical orbit inclined to the earth's equator [Trans. by R. E. Vernon of two Ger. articles], p. 1767
- Krause, H. G. L.**, *see* **Kaeppler, Hans J.**, 10.2-154
- Krauss, Joseph**
Wetter- und Meereskunde für Seefahrer (*with Stein, Walter*), 10.6-10
- Krauss, Wolfgang**
Interne Wellen grosser Amplitude, Pt. 1-2, p. 1773; Pt. 3, p. 1267
- Kravtsova, L. M.**
Temperaturnyi rezhim svobodnoi atmosfery nad USSR, 10.2-29
- Krechmer, S. I.**
K voprosu ob izmenchivosti napravleniia vetra, 10.2-243
- Krečmer, Vladimír**
Nástin podnebí Nového Hradce Králové metodou komplexní klimatologie a s použitím statistických strojů, 10.7-277
Několik poznámek k Duvdevaniho rosměrné metodě, 10.7-135
- Nová úprava přístroje k měření denního obložení slunce (*with Izera, Václav*), p. 479
- Srážkoměr pro mikroklimatologické a ekologické studie (*with Fojt, Vojtěch*), p. 479
- Kremenskaia, N. L.**
Vesennie i osennie zamorozki v Kurskoj i Belgorodskoj oblastiakh (*with Nikitenko, S. F.*), p. 1791
- Kreplin, R. W.**, *see* **Friedman, Herbert**, 10.3-97
- Kreps, Harald**
Ueber die Ermittlung des Abflusses bei Hochwasser, p. 1609
- Kresge, Ralph F.**
Report on comparison of shielded and non-shielded precipitation gage study, 10.6-144
- Kreutz, W.**
Tätigkeitsberichte der Agrarmeteorologischen Dienststellen, Giessen, 10H-64
Windschutzwirkung in Abhängigkeit von der Breite und Durchlässigkeit des Hindernisses (*with Walter, W.*), 10.8-271
- Krichak, O. G.**
Nekotorye kharakteristiki atmosfernoĭ tsirkulatsii nad Antarktidoi, 10.6-40
V Antarktide, 10.9-60
- Krick, Irving P., Associates, Inc.**
Spring frosts, 10.7-172
- Krieger, F. J. (ed.)**
Behind the sputniks (Trans. of 39 Russ. articles) [Review by R. L. F. Boyd], p. 1268
- Krill, A. D.**
Diurnal variation of stratus cloud at Pembroke Dock, p. 809
- Krimgold, D. B.**
Economic feasibility of supplemental irrigation, 10C-62
See also **Thorntwaite, Charles W.**, 10I-106
- Krishna Rao, P.**
Example of cyclogenesis in the Mediterranean Region during winter (*with Gleeson, Thomas A.*), 10.1-216
- Krishnamurthi, M.**
Radio emission from the sun at 30 Mc/s (*with Sivarama Sastry, G. and Seshagiri Rao, T.*), p. 638
- Krishnamurthy, K. V.**, *see* **Dhir, R. D.**, 10I-11
- Krishnan, A.**
Some statistical relationships in upper air temperatures and pressures over Agra, 10.8-24
- Kriss, A. E.**
Mikrobiologicheskiĭ metod indikatsii gidrologicheskikh iavlenii v moriakh i okeanakh, p. 1109
- Kritskii, S. N.**
K voprosu ob otsenke veroiatnoi povtoriaemosti gidrologicheskikh velichin (*with Mel'kel', M. F.*), 10E-281
- Krivich, S. S.**, *see* **Balakov, V. V.**, 10E-25
- Krivoshcheva, I. T.**
Osobennosti sgonno-nagonnykh urovnei Nizhnem Dnepre, p. 1783

Krivský, Ladislav

"Ausserung der chromosphärischen Eruptionen in den atmosphärischen Störungen, 10D-86

Bestimmung der vorherrschenden Windrichtung aus Windfahnenbäumen, 10.11-88

Chromospheric flare effect in atmospherics, IGY 1957 (*with Růžicková, Blažena*), p. 1442

Kolisání podnebí u nás a klimatologická prognosa pro nejbližších několik desetiletí, 10.10-294

Windfahnenbäume und Wind auf der Milešovka (Donnersberg), 10.8-269

Záře po blescích u vzdálené bouřky, p. 479

See also Gregor, Zdeněk, 10.9-197

Kron, I. G.

Shtorm v raione ostrova Mud'ug 16 noiabria 1957 g, p. 640

Krontorád, Karel

Formy vody v některých lesních půdních typech, 10C-138(37)

Krook, Max

Sur le calcul de modèles d'atmosphère en équilibre radiatif (cas non-gris) (*with Pecker, Jean Claude*), 10.9-212

Kropatschek, Friedrich

Die Mechanik der grossen Zirkulation der Atmosphäre, p. 155

Kroth, E. M., *see* Jamison, V. C., 10C-138(31)**Krueger, Arthur F.**

Weather and circulation of October 1954, including a discussion of Hurricane Hazel in relation to the large-scale circulation, 10.2-203

Krueger, Daniel W.

Relation between the mass circulation through hurricanes and their intensity, p. 800

Relation of monthly fire occurrence in Georgia to mean monthly values of weather elements, 10.7-118

Kruglikova, A. I.

Sopostavlenie vypadeniia osadkov s izmeneniem vo vremeni gradienta otnositel'nogo geopotentsiala i baricheskoi tendentsii vo frontal'noi zone, p. 156

Krumbach, A. W., Jr.

Effects of microrelief on distribution of soil moisture and bulk density, p. 1781

Krumbein, W. C.

Trend surface analysis of contour-type maps with irregular control-point spacing, p. 1434

Krustanov, L.

Nem'teljesen megnevdvesíthető kondenzációs magvak hatékonyságáról, 10.3-281

Ob aktivnosti ne vpolne smachivaemykh kondensatsionnykh iader, 10.8-280

Ob isparenii svobodno padaiushchikh malen'kikh vodiannykh kapel' v atmosfere (*with Panchev, St.*), 10K-119

Treta mezhdunarodna geofizichna godina, p. 148

Vürkhu skorostts i narastvaneto na deformirani oblachni kapki pri koagulatsiia, (*with Iordanov, D.*), p. 149

Za razvitiето i deñnostta na khidrometeorologichnata sluzhba v svetlinata na resheniata na VII kongres na BKP, p. 1616

See also Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, 10.4-1

Krutskaia, L. I.

Metody rascheta chisla ledianyykh iader, obraziushchikhslia pri vozdeistvii khladoreagentami, p. 1787

Krutsikh, B. A.

Semenovskaia banka (*with Bulgakov, N. P.*), p. 1440

Krylov, Iu. M.

Metody rascheta elementov vetrovykh voln, ikh proverka i primeneniye k vybiseniiu maksimal'nykh razmerov shtormovykh voln Apshernoskogo morskogo raiona, p. 641

Statisticheskaya teoriia i raschet morskikh vetrovykh voln, p. 1624

See also Brovnikov, I. S., 10.10-77

Krylov, P. A.

Iz rabot po solnechnoi postoiannoï, 10.9-213

Kryndin, A. N.

O sootnoshenii mezhdu ledovitost'iu i tolshchinoï l'da v Baltiiskom more, 10.6-78

Kryshanovskaia, A. B.

Organizatsiia gidrologicheskikh issledovaniï v Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respublike, p. 1107

Kubo, J.

Climatic map used for industrial location, 10.4-99

On the heating duration and degree-day in Japan, 10.6-209

Soil surface condition and soil moisture (*with Abe, I.*), 10C-63

Water surplus and deficit at Tokyo, 10.7-252; 10J-108

Kuboki, Tadao

Supplementary report on intercomparison observation at Kakioka and Memambetsu by means of QHM magnetometers during 1952-1953 (*with Kurusu, Kikuo*), p. 1614

Kubota, S.

On the vertical distribution of vertical velocity, 10.4-175

Simplified method for the prediction of the surface pressure change, p. 1278

Technical improvements of the Kubota-Kurihara's method of integration of the vorticity equation, 10.2-186

Kubota, T., *see* Kamiyama, K., 10.10-121**Kubyshkin, G. P.**

O vertikal'noi zonal'nosti raspredeleniia godovogo stoka rek Zakarpat'ia, 10.6-282

Kucera, C. L.

Some relationships of evaporation rate to vapor pressure deficit and low wind velocity, 10K-46

Kucherov, N. I.

Noveshie dannye o zhizni na Marse, p. 1428

Kucherov, N. V.

Apparatura i metodika issledovaniĭ na stantsiiakh "Severnyi polius-4" i "Severnyi polius-5" (*with Sternzat, M. S.*), p. 1784

O tochnosti gradientnykh izmereniĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti, p. 1272

Pribory dlia issledovaniia meteorologicheskogo rezhima v prizemnom sloe atmosfery (*with Sternzat, M. S.*), p. 312

Ustanovka dlia izmereniia gradientov temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukh, p. 1619

Kuchta, Edmund

Wiatry dolne na Bałtyku południowyw m 1957 roku, p. 1625

Kudriavtsev, N. F.

Ob opredelenii srednego urovnia moria s napered zadannoĭ tochnost'iu, p. 1440

Opredelenie predelov deĭstviia urovennykh postov na moriakh s prilivami, p. 1439

Kudritskii, D. M.

O nivelirovaniĭ morskikh vodomernykh postov, p. 810

Kühn, Udo

Die kalten Höhenzyklonen der Nordhalbkugel, 10.9-201

Kuei, Pei-lan

Analysis of the mechanism of development of a cyclone in northeastern China (*with Wang, Zuo-shu*), p. 1768

Küley, M.

Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen allergischen Krankheiten und bioklimatische Faktoren in der Türkei, 10.6-118

Kuenen, Philip Henry

Difference between sliding and turbidity flow, p. 140

Kuettner, Joachim P.

Formation of electric charges in thunderstorms, 10.11-260

Rotor flow in the lee of mountains, p. 1264

Studies of charge generation during riming in natural super-cooled clouds (*with Lavoie, R.*), p. 1772

Kuhlman, Hans

Kornstørrelser i klit- og strandsand, 10.8-270

Sandflugt og klitdannelse, 10.8-270

Kuhn, Peter M.

Mesoscale investigation of pre-tornado thermal environments (*with Darkow, G. L. and Suomi, V. E.*), 10B-148

Soundings of terrestrial radiation flux over Wisconsin (*with Suomi, V. E. and Darkow, G. L.*), p. 1111

See also Darkow, G. L., 10B-146

Kukkuteswara Rao, B.

Profile of the continental shelf off Visakhapatnam Coast (*with La Fond, E. C.*), p. 1602

Kulcke, Werner

Über eine Radiosonde zur Bestimmung der vertikalen Ozonverteilung (*with Paetzold, Hans-Karl*), 10F-103

Kulik, M. M., see Imianitov, I. M., 10.9-162; Voskanov, A. I., 10.9-109

Kulik, M. S.

Kriterii sukhoveev, 10.5-278

Voprosy sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ meteorologii (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1788

Vtoraia sessiia Komissii po sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoĭ meteorologii Vsemirnogo meteorologicheskogo organizatsii, p. 1107

See also U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.10-5

Kulik, N. F.

Vodnyi rezhim nepolivnykh vinogradnikov na Terska-Kumskikh peskakh, 10C-138(38)

Kulkarni, R. N., see Ramanathan, K. R., 10E-122; 10E-154

Kulp, J. Laurence, see Giletti, Bruno J., 10.8-204

Kuls, Wolfgang

Agrargeographische Beobachtungen in der Umgebung von Addis Abeba, 10.5-320

Kulsrud, Russell M.

Effect of magnetic fields on generation of noise by isotropic turbulence, 10G-65

Kumai, Motoi, see Nakaya, Ukichiro, 10.4-257

Kumamoto, T., see Noda, K., 10.1-331

Kumar, S.

Unusual cold wave over Northwest India from April 13 to 23, 1955 (*with Bhullar, G. S.*), 10.4-214

Kumprechtová, J.

Klima severního a východního pobřeží Černého moře, 10.7-276

Kundu, M. R.

Solar radiation on decimeter waves as an index for ionospheric studies (*with Denisse, J. F.*), p. 474

Kunetz, G.

Einfluss vertikaler Schichten auf elektrische Sondierungen, p. 1793

Kuniavskii, M. Ia.

O perekhodnom koeffitsiente isparitel'ia GG 3000 dlia Rybinskogo vodokhranilishcha, 10K-97

Kunichev, L. A.

Khod solnechnoi radiatsii v Sochi vo vremia zatmeniia 30 iunია 1954 g., p. 157

Kunin, V. N.

Conditions of the formation of underground waters in deserts, p. 470

Kuno, Hisashi

Rock fragments and pebbles dredged near Jimmu Seamount, northwestern Pacific (*with Fisher, Robert L. and Nasu, Noriyuki*), p. 140

Kuo, Hsiao-Lan

Application of energy integrals to thermally driven motions, p. 801

Energy-releasing processes and stability of thermally driven motions in a rotating fluid, p. 155

Finite-amplitude three-dimensional harmonic waves on the spherical earth, p. 1781

Forced and free axially-symmetric convective produced by differential heating in rotating fluid, p. 155

- Forced and free meridional circulations in the atmosphere, p. 155
- Further studies of thermal convection, 10.4-173
- Further studies of thermally driven motions in a rotating fluid, 10.4-179
- Integration of four-level prognostic equations over the hemisphere (*with Nordö, Jack*), 10.8-159
- On convective instability of a rotating fluid with a horizontal temperature contrast, p. 155
- Symmetrical disturbances in a thin layer of fluid subject to a horizontal temperature gradient and rotation, p. 155
- Kuperov, L. P.**
O metodike kratkosrochnogo radioprognozirovaniia, p. 812
- Kupperian, J. E., Jr.**
Extreme ultraviolet radiation in the night sky (*with Byram, E.; Chubb, T. A. and Friedman, H.*), 10.10-252
- Far ultraviolet radiation in the night sky (*with Byram, E. T.; Chubb, T. A. and Friedman, H.*), p. 145; p. 644
- Gamma ray intensities at high altitudes (*with Friedman, H.*), p. 145
- Molecular oxygen densities in the mesosphere over Ft. Churchill (*with Byram, E. T., Friedman, H. and Unzicker, A.*), p. 145
- Rocket astronomy in the far ultraviolet (*with Boggess, A., III; Milligan, J. E. and Friedman, H.*), p. 145
- See also *Friedman, Herbert*, 10.3-97
- Kupriianov, V. V.**
Über experimentelle Untersuchungen der Elemente des Wasserhaushaltes in der UdSSR, 10J-109
- Kurbatkin, G. P.**
Opredelenie metodami gidrodinamiki godovogo khoda temperatury vozdukha na urovne moria [and Eng. trans. by L. G. Robbins], 10.6-147
- Uchet negeostrofichnosti v prostranstvennoi zadache obtekaniiia gor, p. 1429
- Vliianie krupnykh orograficheskikh prepiatstviï na zapadno-vostochnyi potok [and Eng. trans. by D. Kraus], 10.10-275
- Kurdiani, Joseph, G.**
Neue Methode zur Ermittlung der Höhen von Pilotballonen, p. 1434
- Kurebayashi, H.**
On the earthquake at Nagasaki, 10.9-120
- Kurganskaia, V. M. (ed.)**
Voprosy dologosrochnykh prognozov [Listing of contents], p. 643; p. 1277
- Kuribayashi, H.**
On the forecasting of the late frost in Ehime Prefecture, 10.7-173
- Kurilova, Iu. V.**
O strukture atmosfernoï turbulentnosti po dannym skorostnykh samoletov (*with Khachatryan, S. P.*), p. 1623
- Kurkov, L. F., see Kononov, I. I.**, 10.8-111
- Kurnosova, L. V.**
Tiazhelye iadra v pervichnom kosmicheskom izluchenii (*with Razorenov, L. A. et al.*), p. 1779
- See also *Skuridin, G. A.*, 10.4-75
- Kuroda, Masao, see Furukawa, Iwao**, 10.1-122
- Kuroiwa, D.**
Determination of equivalent chlorinity less than 10^{-13} gr of water-soluble nuclei, p. 478
- Kuron, H.**
Kritische Regenintensitäten und Bodenerosion in Deutschland, p. 470
- Die Plantschwirkung von Regentropfen als ein Faktor der Bodenerosion (*with Steinmetz, H. J.*), p. 469
- Über die Erodierbarkeit einiger Böden (*with Jung, L.*), p. 470
- Kurpelová, Margita**
O agroklimatickom rájónovaní územia SSSR, p. 479
- O fenologických pomeroch v jarnom období 1958, p. 479
- Kurun, Abdurrahman, see Istanbul. Technical University**, 10.5-78
- Kusakabe, M.**
Drought at Fukuoka, from the viewpoint of potential evapotranspiration, 10.5-303; 10J-23
- Effective precipitation at Fukuoka from the viewpoint of potential evapotranspiration, 10.4-268; 10J-63
- On a rapid determination method of the soil moisture, 10C-64
- On the air temperature in the late frost season, p. 1612
- On the eye observation of soil moisture, 10.3-307
- On the soil moisture observation at Owada, 10C-65
- Precipitation in several successive months, p. 478
- Precipitation of the consecutive months at Fukuoka, from the viewpoint of agricultural meteorology, p. 145
- Rainless periods for Fukuoka on the potential-evapotranspiration basis, p. 1611
- Soil moisture storage at Fukuoka, from the viewpoint of potential evapo-transpiration, 10J-64
- Water balance at Fukuoka, 10J-65
- Kusano, K.**
On the inspection of graphical barotropic prediction and its correction by means of CAV trajectory, 10.10-174
- Kushnerevskii, Iu. V.**
Eksperimental'naia ustanovka dlia issledovaniia neodnorodnoi i nestatsionarnoi struktury ionosfery, p. 1621
- Kussman, Abraham S.**
Storm surge problem in New York City, 10.6-154

Kusunoki, Kou

Preliminary report of oceanographic observation of the Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition I, 1956/1957, with the "Soya," p. 1102

Present situation of sea ice observations in Japan, p. 1770

Kut'ko, L. F.

Primenenie uskorennoi sushki pri opredelenii vlazhnosti peschanykh i supeschanykh pochv, 10C-66

Kutoboi, A. M., see Moroz, A. A., 10.6-103**Kutschenreuter, Paul H.**

Rainfall and floods of April, May and June 1957 in the South-Central States, 10.9-21

Kuvshinova, K. V.

O roli vynosa vozduzhnykh mass iz Srednei Azii pri obrazovanii sukhoveev v Prikaspii, 10.3-269

Kuwana, J.

On the observations of ozone layer in the upper atmosphere by means of pyrgeometer, Pt. 1 (with Kira, K.), 10E-86

Kuz'min, A. I.

Apparatura dlia izmerenii pod zemlei variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh luchei (with Iarygin, A. V.), p. 1599

Ustanovka dlia izuchenii energeticheskikh kharakteristik variatsii kosmicheskikh luchei (with Skripin, G. V. and Iarygin, A. V.), p. 1599

Zavisimost' sutochnogo effekta intensivnosti kosmicheskikh luchei ot geomagnitnoi i solnechnoi aktivnosti (with Skripin, G. V.), p. 1600

Kuz'min, P. P.

Hydrophysical investigations of land waters, p. 472

Intensivnost' snegotaiania v usloviakh listvennogo lesa, p. 1619

Issledovaniia ledovogo rezhima rek i snegotaiania (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1619

Vodnye svoistva snega, p. 1619

Kuznetsov, A. I.

Opredelenie plotnosti shugi, p. 1107

Kuznetsov, A. P.

Nabliuzhenie vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia ozona v atmosfere, 10F-104

See also Britaev, A. S., 10F-168

Kuznetsov, G. I.

Problema ozona, p. 1109

Kuznetsov, I. M.

O vychislenii skorosti vetra po gradientu atmosfernogo davleniia dlia poliarnykh stantsii o. Chetyrekhsolbovoi i mys Vankarem, p. 1440

Kuznetsov, V. I.

Isiparenie s vodnoi poverkhnosti v raione Sal'skikh stepei, 10K-80

Issledovanie o vliianii teplovoi izoliatsii na pokazaniia vodnykh isparitelei, 10H-47

O perekhodnykh koeffitsientakh nazemnykh isparitelei GGI-3000, 10H-48

Ob izmeneniiakh stoka r. Syr-Dar'i v sviazi s razvitiem orosheniia, 10.9-278

Kuznetsova, L. P.

Rol' rel'efa i lesov v raspredelenii kolichestva osadkov na ravnine, 10.6-105

Kuznetsova, Z. S.

O vozmozhnosti prakticheskogo primeneniia variatsii vertikal'noi sostavliaiushchei zemnogo magnitnogo polia vmesto variatsii polnoi sily, p. 1621

Kvaratskheliia, I. F.

Osobennosti izmeneniia s vysotoi godovoi amplitudy temperatury vozdukha nad iuzhnyimi raionami SSSR, 10.10-258

Kyoto. Univ. Geophysical Institute, see Tamura, Yuichi, 10.8-356

L**Laborde, G.**

Spectrophotométrie des taches solaires: détermination de la température d'excitation, 10.3-103

Lacaze, J.

Tourbillons atmosphériques d'axes verticaux [Pt. 1], p. 1435; Pt. 2, p. 1611

Tourbillons de sable du Sahara, 10.1-221

LaChapelle, E.

Annual mass and energy exchange on the Blue Glacier, p. 804

Lachenbruch, A. H.

Thermal studies in Arctic ice and permafrost, p. 1281

Lackey, Earl E.

Method for assessing and mapping the January daily minimum temperatures of northern North America, 10.4-32

Lackey, Melvin, see Calef, Wesley, 10.3-19

Lackhanpal, R. N.

Survey of the atmospheric pollen at Lucknow (with Nair, P. K. K.), 10.7-182

Laclavère, G.

Report by the Adjunct Secretary of CSAG for the Antarctic, 10.7-65

Lacombe, Henri

Compte rendu des travaux océanographiques exposés à l'Assemblée Générale de l'A.I.O.P. à Toronto, 10.11-59

Sur le régime des courants dans le détroit de Gibraltar (with Lizeray, Jean-Claude), 10.11-58

Lády, Géza

Erdők és víznyelők erdősávok hidrometeorológiai vonatkozásai, 10J-66

Laevastu, Taivo

Soluble iron in coastal waters (with Thompson, Thomas G.), p. 1613

Lafarge, Camille

Sur le rôle joué par les ions dans le phénomène de la surfusion de l'eau, 10.2-271

LaFond, E. C.

Beach erosion cycles near Waltair on Bay of Bengal (with Prasada Rao, R.), p. 1602

- Environmental factors affecting the vertical temperature structure of the upper layers of the sea, p. 1602
- On upwelling and sinking off the east coast of India, p. 1602
- Rotary currents in Bay of Bengal (*with Borreswara Rao, C.*), p. 1602
- Vertical oscillations of tidal periods in the temperature structure of the sea (*with Poornachandra Rao, C.*), p. 1602
- LaGow, H. E.**
Arctic atmosphere structure to 250 km (*with Horowitz, R. and Ainsworth, J.*), p. 144
Comparison of high-altitude rocket and satellite density measurements (*with Horowitz, R.*), p. 1790
Rocket measurements of the Arctic upper atmosphere (*with Horowitz, R. and Ainsworth, J.*), 10.6-39
- Lahaye, Edmond**
Année Géophysique Interantionale (1957-1958). Participation de la Belgique, 10.1-44
Rapport national de la Belgique [to the I.U.G.G. Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, Rome, Sept. 1954], p. 469
Réalisation du Centre de Physique du Globe à Dourbes, 10.7-44
- Lahey, James F.**
Atlas of five-day normal sea-level pressure charts for the Northern Hemisphere (*with Bryson, R. A. and Wahl, E. W.*), p. 462
See also Bryson, Reid A., 10.2-30; 10.10-234
- Laikhtman, David L'vovich**
Fizika prizemnogo sloia atmosfery (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1272
Koeffitsient turbulentnogo obmena v more i otsenka potoka tepla iz okeanicheskikh vod (*with Doronin, Iu. P.*), p. 1784
Metodika opredeleniia i nekotorye dannye o teploprovodnosti i temperaturuprovodnosti l'da i snega (*with Serova, N. V. et al.*), p. 1784
Nekotorye svoistva pograničnogo sloia atmosfery, p. 1435
Nekotorye zakonornosti teplovog rezhima Tsentral'noi Arktiki, p. 1784
O metodike rasčeta ispareniiia s poverkhnosti ograničennykh vodoemov (*with Timofeev, M. P.*), 10K-81
Ob intensivnosti turbulentnogo obmena nad vodnoi poverkhnost'iu (*with Orlenko, G. P.*) p. 1272
Opredelenie summarnogo ispareniiia i teplootcachi s nebol'shikh vodoemov, 10K-149
Vlliane advetskii na intensivnost' taianiia snega (*with Kliuchnikova, L. A.*), p. 1272
Zadachnik' po dinamicheskoi meteorologii (ed.), 10.8-8
Zakonornosti fizicheskikh protsessov pograničnogo sloia atmosfery v Arktike, p. 312
See also Glazova, E. F., 10H-61
- Laktionov, A. G.**
Pribor dlia potocnogo avtomaticheskogo opredeleniia chastichnykh concentratsii i izmereniia razmerov tevdrykh i zhidkikh aerosol'nykh chastits, p. 1277
- Laktionov, A. K.**
Ice observation methods, p. 1770
- Laktionov, Aleksandr Fedorovich**
Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god v Antarktike, 10.8-60
Primenenie aviatsii v okeanograficheskikh issledovaniakh v Arktike (*with Shamont'ev, V. A.*), p. 812
- Lal, D.**
Cosmic ray produced radioisotopes for studying the general circulation in the atmosphere, p. 1104
On the production of radioisotopes in the atmosphere by cosmic radiation and their application to meteorology (*with Malhotra, P. K. and Peters, B.*), 10.9-179
See also Goel, P. S., 10.2-67
- Lally, Vincent E.**
Accuracy of wind determination from the track of a falling object (*with Leviton, Robert*), 10.8-128
- Lalovski, Khr.**
Antitsiklonalen tip vreme v Bulgarii (*with Blagoev, Khr.*), p. 1615
Kharakterit na atmosferната tsirkulatsiia nad Evropa i Bulgarii prez zimata 1955-56 god i prez pŭrvata polovina na proletta na 1956 god, 10.10-231
Kontinentalni nakhluvaniia nad Bulgarii prez liatoto (*with Blagoev, Khr.*), p. 149
Kontinentalni nakhluvaniia nad Bulgarii prez proletta (*with Blagoev, Khr.*), p. 143
- Lalykin, N. V.**
O skorosti dobeganiia taloi vody po sklonu, p. 150
- Lamb, H. H.**
Differences in the meteorology of the northern and southern Polar regions, p. 640
Our changing climate, past and present, p. 1792
Southern cirumpolar westerlies, 10.5-231
Southern westerlies: a preliminary survey, 10.7-197; [Discussion by R. G. Fleagle et al.], p. 1626
Tornadoes in England, May 21, 1950, 10B-5
Tornadoes of May 21, 1950, 10B-5
- Lamb, Robert, see** Calef, Wesley, 10.3-19
- Lamberg, H. Schmidt-, see** Schmidt-Lamberg, H.
- Lambor, Julian**
Classification des types de crues de l'Europe centrale et leur prévision, p. 1608
Données météorologiques nécessaires pour la service hydrologique, p. 1429
Evaluation du coefficient d'écoulement pour les prévisions hydrologiques, p. 471
Inauguracyjny Zjazd Towarzystwa Meteorologicznego w NRD, 10.8-62

- O tematyce hydrologicznej najbliższego Ogólnego Zebrania Międzynarodowej Unii Geodezyjno-Geofizycznej w Helsinkach w 1960 roku, p. 813
- Powódź w dorzeczu Bugu i Narwi w kwietniu 1958 roku, p. 626
- Prévision de la hauteur des crues, p. 1608
- Probable floods curve as function of regional parameters, p. 471
- Lammert, Walter**
Wie sich unser Klima ändert, 10I-94
- Lamoureux, W. W.**
Salton Sea evaporation study, 10K-138
- Lamp, R.**
Das Tropfenspektrum in Niederschlägen und die Radar-Reflektivität nach fremden und eigenen Messungen, 10.3-144
- Lamp, Werner**
Angenäherte Bestimmung des Temperatur-Minimums (Grad Fahrenheit) bei Ausstrahlungsnächten auf dem Flughafen Rhein-Main, 10.10-180
- Geostrophischer und zyklotrophischer Gradientwindzirkel, 10.10-137
- Landa, Mirosław**
Zmiany podnebi a lesnictví, p. 479
- Landauer, Joseph K.**
On the deformation of excavations in the Greenland névé, p. 473
- Some preliminary observations on the plasticity of Greenland glaciers, 10.6-76
- Landers, Holbrook**
Small-scale feature in the field of motion, 10.1-199
- See also Baum, Werner A., 10.8-323
- Landisman, M.**
Distortion of pulse-like earthquake signals by seismographs (with Satō, Y. and Ewing, M.), p. 1268
- Landmark, Bjorn, see Endresen, K., 10.6-308**
- Holt, Olav, 10.7-189**
- Landolt, A. U.**
Auroral spectrum, 10.1-1
- Landolt, Hans H.**
Zahlenwerte und Funktionen aus Physik, Chemie, Astronomie und Technik, Vol. 3 (with Börnstein, Richard), 10E-143
- Landsberg, Helmut E.**
Data processing in geophysics, 10.11-95
- Industrial climatology, 10.1-112
- Interaction of soil and weather (with Blanc, Milton L.), 10.1-335; 10C-67
- Looking ahead at the weather, 10.6-102
- Note on frequency of high winds over the United States (with Ratner, B.), p. 1438
- Physical climatology, 10.5-14
- Preparing climatic data for the user, 10.11-16
- Review of climatology (1951-1955), 10.7-30
- Lane, W. R., see Green, H. L., 10.1-9**
- Lang, Aug.**
Die Messung der Wolkenhöhe am Tage nach dem impulsoptischen Verfahren, p. 311
- Die Zehnerkontakt-Markierung-ein Hilfsmittel für die Auswertung von Chronographen
- Registrierungen (with Scultetus, H. R.), 10.7-147
- Lang, G. R., see Davis, G. W. L., 10.4-301**
- Lang, Walter B.**
Origin of some natural carbon dioxide gases, p. 475
- Langbein, W. B.**
Research on evaporation from lakes and reservoirs, 10I-42
- Yield of sediment in relation to mean annual precipitation (with Schumm, S. A.), p. 135
- Lange, L. Jerome, see Jean, A. Glenn, Jr., 10D-72**
- Lange, O.**
Beobachtetecke zum grossen W = Wetterverlauf, p. 159
- Zur Verschlüsselung von ww 20 bis 29, p. 648
- Lange, Richard**
Zur Erwärmung Grönlands und der Atlantischen Arktis, p. 1603
- Langer, Mieczysław**
Proczątek i rozwój sieci wodowskazowej w dorzeczu Wisły, p. 633
- Langer, R. M.**
Combined absorption of oxygen and ozone, 10E-140
- Langford, J. C.**
Southern ocean analysis with special reference to the period December 1954-March 1955, 10.5-185
- Langlo, Kaare**
Meteorology in the Antarctic: discussions in Australia, 10.10-58
- On the amount of atmospheric ozone and its relation to meteorological conditions, 10E-113
- Second session of the Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation, 10.9-49
- Second session of the Commission for Maritime Meteorology, 10.1-47
- Symposium on atmospheric ozone, 10F-71
- Langner, Chr., see Wohlrab, B., 10C-133**
- Langway, Chester C., Jr.**
Bubble pressures in Greenland Glacier ice, p. 1611
- 400 meter deep ice core in Greenland, 10.6-77; [Comment by C. S. Benson], p. 638
- Lanser, Otto**
Beiträge zur Hydrologie der Gletschergewässer, p. 1597
- Lapa, I. Z.**
Raspredelenie zamorozkov na territorii USSR (with Kopachevskaja, M. N.), p. 1618
- Razvitie agrometeorologicheskikh issledovanii na Ukraine, p. 1271
- Lapeyre, P.**
Cheminevements de surface et isohypes dans la mousson d'hiver de l'Asie, 10.9-227
- Lappala, Risto**
Development of plastic solar stills for use in the large scale, low cost demineralization of saline waters by solar evaporation (with Bjorksten, Johan), p. 468

- Lapple, C. E.**, *see* Robinson, Elmer, 10.7-130
- Lappo, S. D.**
O vrashchatel'nom dvizhenii dreifuiushchikh ledianykh polei, p. 1440
- Opređenje predel'nogo rasstoianii mezhd opornymi poliarnymi meteorologicheskimi stantsiyami, p. 1439
- Lappo, T. I.**
Metod rascheta temperatury pochvy pod snezhnym pokrovom, 10.6-213
- Lapworth, Charles F.**
Evaporation from the water surface of a reservoir, 10K-98
- Lardinois, Emile**
Observations phénologiques à Uccle au cours de l'année 1958, p. 1771
- Large, M. I.**
Fluctuations in the vertical electric field in the frequency range from 1 cycle per second to 500 cycles per second (*with* Wormell, T. W.), p. 1772
- Larkins, A. W.**
Effect of wind changes on fires, p. 1605
- Larmore, Lewis**
Transmission of infrared radiation through the atmosphere, 10.2-217
- Larrieu, Jean**
Évaluation des crues catastrophiques par la méthode des hydrogrammes synthétiques, p. 471
- Larsen, S. H. H.**
Vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone at Longyearbyen, Spitzbergen (78°N), 10F-36
- Larson, Gordon P.**
Progress report on controlling atmospheric pollutants, 10.3-187
- Larson, R. J.**
Meteorological research from Panama to Buenos Aires; an abstract of Panagra's meteorological files, 10.1-99
- Larson, T. E.**
Mineral composition of rainwater (*with* Hettick, Irene), p. 139
- LaSeur, Noel E.**
Analysis of some detailed data obtained by aircraft reconnaissance of a hurricane, 10.7-133
See also Blumen, William, 10.7-204
- Laska, M.**
Średnie dobowe stany Morza Bałtyckiego w Zatoce Gdańskiej-kwiecień, maj, czerwiec 1958 r., p. 627
- Lassen, Leon**
Infiltration and the use of the infiltrometer (*with* Lull, Howard W.), 10C-68
- Laszlo, Tibor S.**
Guiding system for solar furnaces (*with* de Dufour, William F. and Erdell, Joseph), 10.4-207
- Laszloffy, Woldemár**
Crests of icy floods, p. 1609
Quelques mots au sujet de la standardisation des caractéristiques hydrauliques des cours d'eau et du cadastre des cours d'eau, p. 472
- Latour, J. H. M.**
Quelques observations sur le régime de l'écoulement de petites rivières aux Pays-Bas, p. 1609
See also Deijl, L. J. L., 10H-58
- Latter, A. L.**
Seismic scaling law for underground explosions (*with* Martinelli, E. A. et al.), p. 1790
- Latun, V. S.**
Raschet urovnia pri sgonakh i nagonakh v Taganrogskom zalive, p. 1623
- Latynina, L. A.**
Teplovaia konveksiia v obolochke Zemli, p. 132
- Lauber, Rolf**
Eis- und Schiffsahrtsverhältnisse im Küstenbereich der DDR, Winter 1957/58, p. 1442
- Lauff, G. H.**, *see* Ayers, J. C., 10.8-23
- Loughton, A. S.**
New deep-sea underwater camera, p. 141
- Laurie, M. V.**
Effect of forests in water catchment areas on the water losses by evaporation and transpiration, 10J-67
- Lauscher, Friedrich**
Bemerkungen zur Bioklimatologie des Föhns, p. 485
[Obituary of] Friedrich Rosenkranz, 10.5-93
[Obituary of] Josef Gutmann, 10.5-92
Studien zur Wetterlagen-Klimatologie der Ostalpenländer, p. 647
Zur Klimatologie der Arbeitsbedingungen im Freien in alpinen Landschaften, p. 1774
See also Steinhäuser, Ferdinand, 10.11-22
- Lauter, E. A.**
Eine einfache Methode zur Erfassung von Sonneneruptionseffekten in der tiefen Ionosphäre (*with* Sprenger, K.), p. 1114
Variationen der D-Schichtdämpfung auf 245 kHz, 10D-87
- Lautman, Don A.**, *see* Moore, Charles H., 10.7-90
- Lautzenheiser, Robert E.**
Tinted rain at Dunstable, Mass., June 6, 1959, p. 1438
- Lauwerier, H. A.**
Influence of a disturbance upon an infinitely large shallow sea of constant depth, 10.11-200
Influence of a homogeneous wind upon an infinitely wide North Sea, 10.7-85
Motion of a half-plane sea under influence of a non-stationary wind, 10.11-200
Motion of a shallow sea under influence of a non-stationary wind-field, 10.11-200
Wind effect in the southern part of the North Sea due to a single storm and the influence of the Channel, 10.11-200
- LaValle, Lodovico**
Analisi statistica dei termini delle equazioni della divergenza e della vorticità, p. 1279
Azione del campo barico sul campo cinematico, p. 645

- Lavrench, W., *see* Hughes, J. V., 10.2-334
- Lavrov, V. V.
Elektroprovodnost' l'da, p. 1439
- Law, Frank
Measurement of rainfall, interception and evaporation losses in a plantation of Sitka spruce trees, 10H-105
- Law, Phillip G.
ANARE, Australia's Antarctic outposts (*with* Bechervaise, John), 10.2-45
Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition, 1956/1957, p. 811
- Lawrence, E. N.
Poliomyelitis and water temperature [Comments by H. S. Turner], 10.7-127
Temperatures and topography on radiation nights, 10.6-206
- Lawrence, Henry U.
Weather notes on a familiarization voyage, p. 1621
- Lawrence, J., *see* Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-9
- Lawrence, Richard B., *see* National Research Corporation, Cambridge, Mass., 10E-62
- Lawrence, Robert S.
Investigation of the perturbations imposed upon radio waves penetrating the ionosphere, p. 143
- Lawther, P. J.
Some analytical and clinical aspects of British urban air pollution, p. 1769
- Layman, Krzysztof Prawdzic-, *see* Prawdzic-Layman, Krzysztof
- Lăzărescu, Dumitru
Aspecte hidrologice de la ciclul de studii interregional din R.P.F. Iugoslavă, 28 Oct.-23 Nov. 1957, p. 477
- Lazarević, D.
Izveštaj o usavršavanju u Francuskoj, p. 648
- Lazarus, Félix
Sondages ionosphériques (Base Dumont d'Urville), p. 1607
- Leacock, J. A., *see* Boll, R. H., 10.3-26
- Leadabrand, R. L.
Doppler investigations of the radar aurora at 400 Mc (*with* Presnell, R. I. et al.), p. 1613
- Leak, William M.
Rocket research at NRL, 10F-11
- Leavitt, J. M.
Design and interium meteorological evaluation of a community network for meteorological and air quality measurements (*with* Pooler, F., Jr. and Wanta, R. C.), 10.6-163
See also McQuain, R. H., 10.4-150
- LeBarillec, A.
Radiogoniométrie des atmosphériques, p. 1267
- Lebeau, André
Magnétisme terrestre (Base Dumont d'Urville), p. 1607
- Lebedev, A. A.
Morskoi gidrometeorologicheskii i promyslovii biulletin' (iz opyta Murmanskogo UGMS), p. 1109
- Lebedev, A. N.
Evropeiskaia territoria SSSR, 10.8-25
Klimaticheskie sezony SSSR (*with* Pisareval, G. P.), 10.7-280
Veroiatnost' groz na ogranichennykh uchastkakh territorii, 10.5-245
- Lebedev, V. L.
Klassifikatsiia antarkticheskikh aïsbergov, p. 1441
- Lebedeva, N. V.
Termicheskaia konvektsiia, p. 1624
Vertikal'nye dvizheniia na fronte, 10.3-231
Vynuzhdennaia konvektsiia na teplom fronte, p. 1624
- Leber, Gail W.
Isohyetals based on radar observations for the heavy rains in North-Central Oklahoma May 15, 1957, p. 1630
- Lebling, Clemens
Das "Mindel-Riss"-Interglazial zwischen Isar und Leizach, p. 484
- Lebon, J. H. G.
Flying cloud-chamber, 10.5-123
- Lebrun, A.
Climat et l'habitation au Congo belge (*with* Vander Elst, N.), 10.6-305
- Lecar, Myron
Determination of the coefficient J of the second harmonic in the earth's gravitational potential from the orbit of satellite 1958 β_2 (*with* Sorenson, John and Eckels, Ann), p. 637
- LeClaire, R.
Brouillard demeure le grand ennemi de l'aviation, 10.11-68
- Ledács-Kiss, Aladár
Szélenergia: a mezőgazdaság olcsó energiáiellátása, 10.1-106
Szélenergia nagyüzemi hasznosítása, 10.2-102
- Lednev, V. A.
Teplovoi rezhim Atlanticheskogo techeniia (obzor issledovaniï), p. 1624
- Ledokhovitch, A. A.
Samoletnyi elektricheskii meteorograf (SEM-1) (*with* Zaitsev, V. A.), p. 1785
- Lee, Douglas H. K.
Proprioclimates of man and domestic animals, 10.7-290
- Lee, Jean T.
Jet chart (*with* Galway, Joseph G.), 10B-149
Preliminary report on the relationship between the jet at the 200-mb level and tornado occurrence (*with* Galway, Joseph G.), 10B-106
Thunderstorms and tornadoes of February 1955, 10B-80
Tornadoes in the United States, 1950-1956, 10B-150
- Lee, R.
Jet streams, 10.2-199
- Leeper, G. W.
Thornthwaite's climatic formula, 10I-13

Leese, Horst

Synoptisch-statistische Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen Höhenströmung und Luftdruckänderung am Boden, 10.7-158

See also Wege, K., 10.8-21

LeGall, J.

Atmosphériques aux îles Kerguelen pendant l'année 1953, p. 1267

Legen'kov, A. P.

Dvizhenie dlinoi volny v beskonechnom ploskom kanale peremennoi glubiny, p. 812

Legg, T. H.

Radar weather patterns in stepped grey-scale, p. 1630

Legrand, J. P.

Possibilités de prévision des phénomènes solaires et de leurs répercussions sur le globe, 10.9-112

Lehmann, I.

On amplitudes of P near the shadow zone, p. 1265

Velocities of longitudinal waves in the upper part of the earth's mantle, p. 628

Leibnitz, H. Maier-, see Maier-Leibnitz, H.**Leighton, Philip A.**

Photochemical secondary reactions in urban air (with Perkins, William A.), 10F-143

Rates of photochemical primary processes in urban air (with Perkins, W. A.), 10F-52

Leighton, Robert B.

Observations of solar magnetic fields in plage regions, p. 1771

Leikin, G. A.

O vliiani prilovnogo treniia na dvizhenii sputnika Zemli, p. 310

Ob ispol'zovanii svetovykh vspyshek dlia opredeleniia polozheniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, p. 465

Leipper, Dale F.

Sea temperature variations associated with tidal currents in stratified shallow water over an irregular bottom, p. 482

Leistner, Walter

Ergebnisse vergleichender Verdunstungsbeobachtungen, 10H-25

Jahresverlauf der Globalstrahlung sowie der Relativwerte für Wyk auf Föhr, p. 160

Vergleichsbeobachtungen zwischen verschiedenen Porzellanverdunstungskugeln nach Vilkner und einer Fließpapierkugel nach Leistner, p. 311

See also Grunow, Johannes, 10K-147

Lejay, Pierre

Irregularités ionosphériques, p. 1779

Mesures des vents ionosphériques, 10.1-125

Mesures de la quantité d'ozone contenue dans l'atmosphère à l'Observatoire de Zé-Sè, 1934, 1935, 1936, 10E-28

Variations de l'ozone et les situations météorologiques [at Zé-Sè Observatory], 10E-28

Lejeune, Georges

Avoiding crystallization in solar stills, p. 468
Recovering water-vapor from the atmosphere (with Savornin, Jean), p. 468

Lemaitre, R.

Lutte contre les gelées tardives par arrosage, 10.7-113

Lemmens, J.

Observation de satellite artificiel 1957β effectuée le 24 janvier 1958, 10.5-108

Lenhard, Robert W., Jr.

Determining the availability of existing runways (with Foard, John M.), 10.4-82

Meteorological accuracies in missile testing, p. 1614

Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut

Materialy konferentsii po probleme "Vzaimodistvi atmosfery i gidrosfery v servernoi chasti Atlanticheskogo Okeana," Vol. 1, 10.11-2; [Listing of contents], p. 639

Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaiia Observatoriia

Metody klimatologicheskoi obrabotki meteorologicheskikh nabludenii, 10.5-15

Rukovodstvo po pervichnoi obrabotke materialov meteorologicheskikh nabludenii, 10.11-35

Sovremennye problemy meteorologii prizemnogo sloia vozdukh: sbornik statei [Listing of contents], p. 312

Voprosy dinamicheskoi meteorologii i teorii klimata [Listing of contents], p. 807

Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Aeroklimatologii

Trudy, No. 3, Voprosy aeroklimatologii, pub. 1957, 10.9-26

Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zemnogo Magnetizma, Ionosfery i Rasprostraneniia Radiovoln

Trudy, 1957- [Listing of contents of No. 12, 13], p. 1620

Lenz, Kurt

Die Wirkung von Luftdruck, Niederschlag und Verdunstung auf die Oberflächengestalt eines Ozeans, p. 309

Leonov, A. K.

O nekotorykh osobennostiakh termiki i tekhenii Iaponskogo moria, p. 158

Opyt primeniia tsirkulatsionnoi teorii B'erknesa dlia opredeleniia vodnogo balansa Iaponskogo Moria, 10K-7

Leonov, N. G.

Meridional'nyi perenos v raione Mirnogo i Mausona, p. 1623

Nekotorye osobennosti izmeneniia vetra s vysotai nad vostochnym poberezh'em Antarktidy, 10.10-279

Peremeshchenie prizemnykh tsentrov tsiklonov, p. 1111

Peremeshchenie tsiklonov v zavisimosti ot struktury baricheskogo polia na vysotakh, p. 642

Leonov, V. S.

Vosstanovlenie dolgo khranivshikhsia sukhikh batarей pitaniia radiozondov (with Bulichev, V. N.; Groshev, P. M. and Khakhalin, V. S.), p. 810

Leopold, Luna B.

Floods in relation to the river channel (with Wolman, M. Gordon), p. 1609

Water problems in the present trend toward greater aridity, p. 311

Lepechinsky, Dimitri

Quelques effets d'explosions nucléaires sur les sondages ionosphériques verticaux (with Davoust, Claude), 10.10-206

Sur les conditions de réflexion verticale dans l'ionosphère en présence des chocs et du champ magnétique terrestre (with Durand, Jeanne), 10.1-90

Lépine, Jacques Papet-, see Papet-Lépine, Jacques

Lépineux, M.

Discrimination des éruptions chromosphériques associées aux perturbations géomagnétiques durant le maximum solaire actuel, 10.8-105

Lépp, Ildikó

Repülőtereiink éjszakai alkalmasságának kéréséhez (with Rajkay, Odön), 10.4-303

Leppard, R. E., see Gowan, E. H., 10E-135

Leprière, B., see Dúclaux, F., 10.7-100

Leroy, B., see Rasool, Ishtiaq, 10F-81

Leslie, D. C. M., see King-Hele, D. G., 10.8-96

Lettau, Heinz H.

Computation of Richardson numbers, classification of wind profiles, and determination of roughness parameters, 10.10-269

Representative wind components at standard levels, 10.10-124

Scheduling of observations: remarks on data presentation and tabular summary of available data (of the Great Plains Turbulence Field Program), 10.11-91

Summary of non-dimensional characteristics of boundary layer theory, 10.10-270

Temperature profile instrumentation, 10.10-160

See also Chamberlin, L. C., 10.11-190; Dörrfel, K., 10H-2

Levchenko, S. P.

Fotografirovanie voln s primeneniem setkinomogrammy, 10.10-74

Levert, Christoffel

Correction to (his) article: Some theoretical considerations with regard to the homogeneity-criteria of Helmholtz and Abbe, 10.9-133

Limits to certainty, p. 805

Morfologie van een regen, 10.8-300

Relation between point and areal rainfall, 10.1-293

Theoretical objections against Pearson's rule of thumb on estimating the significance of a correlation-coefficient, p. 138

Über ein Verfahren zur lochkartenmässigen Festlegung der Schreibregennesseraufzeichnungen für hydrometeorologische Zwecke, p. 1775

Werd de "laagste temperatuur" bij de zuidpoek of bij Werchojansk gemeten?, 10.6-41

Levi, Massimo

Comme on mesure la neige en Italie, p. 472

Levin, A. G.

Vesemí perekhod temperatury vozdukhá cherez 0° v severo-vostochnykh raionakh SSSR (with Miachikov, D. M.), p. 481

Levin, L. M.

Aeroliznyye lovushki, primeniayemye v rabotakh El'bruskoí ekspeditsii (with Starchina, R. F. and Chudaikin, A. V.), p. 127

Elektricheskaia koaguliatsiia oblachnykh kapel', p. 1275

Fluktuatsii mikrostrukturnykh kharakteristik oblaka, p. 309

O funktsii raspredeleniia oblachnykh i dozlydevykh kapel' po razmeram [and Eng. trans.], 10.8-283

O funktsiakh raspredeleniia oblachnykh kapel' po razmeram, p. 133

O koaguliatsii zariazhennykh oblachnykh kapel' [and Eng. trans.], 10.8-283

O kriticheskom osazhdenii chastits aeroliznykh viazogo potoka na prepiatstviia, p. 799

Levinson, V. G.

[Russ. trans. of] C. E. P. Brooks: Climate through the ages, 10A-11

Leviton, Robert, see Lally, Vincent E., 10.8-129

Levitskaia, A. Ia.

O sviazi seismichnosti s tektonicheskoi strukturoi Chernomorskoí vpadiny i okruzhaiushchikh ee oblastei (with Muratov, M. V.), p. 1429

Levochkin, F. K.

Karmannyi gamma-indikator, p. 1600

Lewis, C. R.

Barter Island and Arctic Coast geological investigations—1958, p. 1281

Lewis, G. C., see Jordan, J. V., 10C-51

Lewis, James P.

Experimental droplet impingement on rotating bodies of revolution (with Ruggeri, Roberto S.), 10.8-110

Lewis, William

Recorded pressure distribution in the outer portion of a tornado vortex (with Perkins, Porter J.), 10B-38

Lhermitte, Roger M.

Echo fluctuations study with zenith pointing radar, p. 1629

Représentation directe du spectre de fluctuation des échos radar donnés par des précipitations, 10.10-169

Sur la fluctuation des échos de précipitation, 10.1-160

Utilisation météorologique d'un radar à faisceau vertical fixe, 10.1-161

- Utilisation météorologique des échos de pluie, 10.1-161
See also Henderson, J. P., 10.11-17
- i, Fu-Tu**
 Die Regulierung des Hwangho, p. 627
- iakhov, B.**
 Work done according to IGY programme, p. 636
- iakhova, A. G.**
 Fenologicheskaya rabota Stalingradskogo otdela Geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR, p. 814
- iao, Tung-hsien**
 Simple two-layer model and its extension, p. 309
- iapin, A. N.**
 O vozniknovenii izvilistosti rusel, p. 1620
- iapunov, B. V.**
 Rasskazy ob atmosfere [Czech trans. by J. Ruprecht], 10.5-33
- ibby, Willard F.**
 Isotopes in meteorology, 10.1-191
- ibrary Journal, [N. Y.]**
 Microtext libraries at IGY bases, 10.9-47
- ichikaki, V. M.**
 Otsenka agroklimaticheskikh usloviy perezimovki ozimnykh na territorii Ukrainской SSR, p. 962
- Resul'taty proverki metodiki prognoza kriticheskoi temperatury ozimoi pshenitsy, p. 1618**
- idov, M. L.**
 Opredelenie plotnosti atmosfery po nabludaniyu tormozheniiu pervykh iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, p. 1778
- idov, V. P.**
 O zadachakh fizicheskoi geografii v blizhaishie gody, p. 1282
- ieberman, A.**
 Some particle counts in the Chicago atmosphere (*with* Radner, S. et al.), p. 1768
- ed, F.**
 Quantitative measurements of absorption in the auroral zone, 10.9-316
- ège. Université. Institut d'Astrophysique, see Migeotte, M., 10.7-46; 10F-107**
- urance, Newton A.**
 Meteorological service for merchant shipping, 10.11-1
- gda, Myron G. H.**
 Photographic techniques in radar meteorology (*with* Sullivan, James D.), 10.8-134
- Radar detection of lightning, 10.8-135
- Radar echoes from a cloudless cold front (*with* Bigler, Stuart G.), 10.7-139
- Radar observation of lightning, p. 482
- Radar observation of mature prefrontal squall lines in the Midwestern United States, p. 482
- Study of the synoptic application of weather radar data, 10B-107
- Use of color in precipitation echo analysis, p. 1630
- Use of radar for hurricane observation, p. 630
- Use of radar-network observations in synoptic-scale weather analysis and intermediate-range forecasting (*with* Watanabe, Kazuo), p. 1630
- See also* Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 10B-156
- Lightfoot, E.**
 Analysis for wind loading of rigid-jointed multistorey building frames, 10.1-114
- Likhter, Ia. I.**
 Metod opredeleniia funktsii raspredeleniia atmosferynykh radiopomekh, p. 1621
- O nekotorykh osobennostiakh funktsii raspredeleniia napriazhennosti polia atmosferynykh pomekh, p. 1621
- Liljequist, G. H.**
 Meteorologiska synpunkter pa istidsproblemet, 10.1-84
- Lilley, A. E.**
 Absorption techniques as a tool for 21-cm research (*with* McClain, E. F.), p. 143
- Lilley, G. M.**
 Supersonic bang (*with* Westley, R.; Yates, A. H. and Busing, J. R.), 10G-43
- Limnology and Oceanography, [Baltimore, Md.] [Review], 10.4-21**
- Lin, P. N., see Cermak, J. E., 10K-56**
- Lin, Shih-nge**
 Design and testing of barometric type absolute altimeter with atmospheric temperature correction mechanism, 10.2-134
- Lincoln, John H., see Barnes, Clifford A., 10.8-86**
- Lindholm, Ferdinand**
 Ångström compensation pyrheliometer and the absolute pyrheliometric scale, 10.7-144
- Die Globalstrahlung in Stockholm, p. 138
- Lindig, Gerhard**
 Feinbewegungsmessungen an einigen Ostalpengletschern, p. 473
- Lindsay, J. C., see Friedman, Herbert, 10.3-97**
- Linehan, Urban J.**
 Tornado deaths in the United States, 10B-126
- Linell, Kenneth A.**
 Frost design criteria for pavements, 10.8-255
- Linés Escardó, Alberto**
 Notas acerca de los temporales que afectaron a España durante el primer trimestre de 1957, p. 644
- Ling, C. C.**
 Short discussion on the rainshowers of March 20, 1957, 10.2-290
- Ling, S. H.**
 Errors in single-theodolite pibal observation, 10.5-172
- Lingova, St.**
 Niakoi rezultati vrkhku izsledvane sumarnata radiatsiia v Sofia, Sofiisko i Cherni vrkhk, p. 1615
- Süveshtanie po aktinometrii i atmosferna optika v Leningrad, p. 1618
- Vrkhku rezhima na slanite v Bulgariia, p. 138
- See also* Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, 10.4-1

Link, František

Éclairement crépusculaire en lumière jaune
5893 Å, 10.10-249

Emissions de la haute atmosphère pendant le
crépúscule, Pt. 1, p. 645

Méthodes astronomiques dans la climatologie
historique (with Linková, Zdenka), p. 1442

Die Mondfinsternisse, 10F-72

Linsky, Benjamin

Fifty years backward and forward in air
pollution control, p. 1768

Linsley, Ray K.

Correlation of rainfall intensity and topog-
raphy in northern California, 10.2-292

Hydrology for engineers (with Kohler, Max A.
and Paulhus, Joseph L. H.), 10.8-9; Ch. 5,

Evaporation and transpiration, 10J-110

Relation between rainfall intensity and topog-
raphy in northern California, 10.2-291

Research on evaporation and evapotranspira-
tion in the United States (with Blaney,
Harry F.; Harbeck, G. Earl, Jr. and Kohler,
M. A.), 10J-68

Linton, G. M., see Chapman, L. J., 10I-95**Lippert, Eugen**

Meteorotrope Krankheitsbilder, p. 137

Meteorotrope Krankheitsbilder: Übersichts-
referat, Pt. 3, p. 466

Lipskii, Iu. N.

Otmetka vremeni pri fotografirovani iskus-
stvennykh sputnikov Zemli, p. 310

Lisachenko, F. P.

Uluchshim kachestvo uchebnikov dlia tekhn-
ikumov, 10.10-63

Liser, I. Ia.

Nachal'noe narastanie l'da i podlednaia shuga,
p. 480

Vesennie zatory na r. Enisee u g. Krasnoiarska,
10.10-84

Lisitzin, Eugénie

Analogie des moyennes mensuelles du niveau
de la Méditerranée, 10.7-86

Determination of the current velocity in the
Kvark on the basis of sea-level records, p.
635

On the reducing influence of sea ice on the
piling-up of water due to wind stress, 10.6-79

List, Robert J.

Concentration of nuclear debris in the air as a
meteorological variable, 10.2-181

Listowski, Anatol

Über den Einfluss der Jarowisation und des
Kurztages auf die Entwicklung des Roggens,
10.11-78

Liszka, Ludwik

Some remarks about the results of the observa-
tions of the (01)-5577 nightglow at Sacra-
mento Peak in 1955, p. 463

Little (Arthur D.) Inc., Cambridge, Mass.

Study of techniques for measuring the concen-
tration of space charge in the lower atmos-
phere, 10.4-308

See also Vonnegut, Bernard, 10.2-207; 10.6-
160; 10B-175

Little, C. G.

Radio wave propagation in the Arctic, 10D-8
Some measurements of high latitude iono-
spheric absorption using extraterrestrial
radio waves (with Leinbach, H.), p. 144

Littlejohns, L. W.

High cloud structure in equatorial Southeast
Asia, 10.9-257

See also Clarkson, L. S., 10.11-151

Littman, Fred E.

Formation of ozone in the Los Angeles atmo-
sphere (with Ford, H. W. and Endow, N.),
10F-73

Identification of ozone in the Los Angeles
atmosphere (with Marynowski, C. W.),
10F-74

Litvinov, I. V.

Nekotorye voprosy struktury i transformatsii
osadkov, p. 1276

O funktsii raspredeleniia chastits zhikdii
osadkov, 10.9-267

O proiskhozhdenii mognosloinykh gradov
[Eng. trans. by J. Miller], 10.8-310

Spektral'noe raspredelenie kapel' dozhdia kak
obrazovannykh taianiem grada, 10.9-269

Litynska, Z.

Typy cyrkulacji atmosferycznej w Europie
ich zastosowanie przy opracowywaniu prog-
noz 5-dniowych dla Polski (with Litynska
J.; Morozowska, I. et al.), p. 811

Liu, Hsin Kuan

Note on the differential equation of steady
gradually non-uniform flow in open channels
[Discussion by Ven Te Chow], p. 804

Liu, Hung-hsi

Principles of flood forecasting service, p. 63

Liu, Kwang-nan

Structure and rainfall distribution of ty-
phoons invading South of China (with
Tung, Ke-chin), 10.5-239

Livadas, G. C., see Starr, V. P., 10.2-20**Lizeray, Jean-Claude, see Lacombe, Henri, 10.11-58****Llano, George A.**

Antarctic plant life, p. 1270

Lliboutry, Louis

Dynamique de la Mer de Glace et la vague
1891-95 d'après les mesures de Joseph
Vallot, p. 1610

Étude préliminaire du glacier de Saint-Sauveur
Alpes Françaises), p. 1610

Glaciers du desert Chilien (with Gonzalez,
and Simken, J.), p. 473

Théorie du frottement du glacier sur son
p. 1603

Lloyd, D. C.

Meteorology in education, 10.9-74

Lloyd, Merle G.

Study of spore dispersion by use of silver-iodine
particles (with O'Dell, Clyde A. and We
H. J.), p. 1101

Lloyd, S. H.

Use of sferics in analysis, 10D-89

- abanova, V. Ia.**
Mekhanizirovannaia obrabotka aerologicheskikh nabliudenii, 10.10-130
- Metodika** sostavleniia aeroklimaticheskikh charakteristik tropopauzy, 10.10-198
- Nekotorye voprosy metodiki aeroklimaticheskoi obrabotki vysoty nizhnei granitsy oblakov (with Sokolova, M. V.), p. 313**
- Primenenie** schetno-analiticheskikh mashin v aeroklimatologii, p. 313
- och, B. F.**
Kharakteristika grozovoi deiatel'nosti po instrumental'nym nabliudeniiam, p. 1276
- Uzkosekturnaia registratsiia atmosferikov** [and Eng. trans.], 10D-90
- ockhart, Luther B., Jr.**
Atmospheric radioactivity levels at Yokosuka, Japan, 1954-1958, p. 1780
- Fission product radioactivity in the air along the 80th meridian, Jan.-June 1957 (with Baus, R. A. and Blifford, I. H., Jr.), p. 964**
- odge, James P., Jr.**
Analysis of micron-sized particles determination of particle size (with Ross, Hanny F.; Sumida, William K. and Tufts, Barbara J.), p. 139
- Automatic air sampler for use with membrane filters, p. 139**
- Chemical methods of identification of individual particulates, p. 1789**
- Observations on ion separation in dilute solutions by freezing (with Baker, Miriam L. and Pierrard, John M.), p. 139**
- Position and shape of impacted water droplets in an oil film, p. 139**
- Study of sea-salt particles over Puerto Rico, p. 139**
- Techniques for the chemical identification of micron and submicron particles (with Tufts, Barbara J.), p. 139**
- oeb, Leonard B.**
Positive streamer spark in air in relation to the lightning stroke, 10.11-261
- Static electrification, 10.2-11**
- öbsack, Theo**
Der Atem der Erde: Wunder und Rätsel der Luft [and Eng. trans. by E. L. Rewald, Fr. trans. by N. Gara], 10.7-54
- öf, George O. G.**
Cooling with solar energy, p. 483
- Solar house heating, p. 483**
- oewe, Fritz**
Alfred Wegerers letzte Schlittenreise, p. 1439
- Etudes de glaciologie en Terre Adélie, 1951-1952, 10.8-57**
- Note on sea water temperatures at Macquarie Island, 10.11-173**
- Remarques concernant des mesures de température et d'accumulation sur l'Inlandsis Groenlandais, 10.6-36**
- ogan, J. G., Jr., see Hertzberg, A., 10.5-122**
- ogvinov, K. T.**
Dinamicheskaiia meteorologiia [Germ. trans.], 10.3-5
- O sessiakh Komissii po aerologii i Komissii po priboram i metodam nabliudenii Vsemirnoi meteorologicheskoi organizatsii, 10.8-49**
- Soveshchanie po gidrometeorologicheskomu i agrometeorologicheskomu obsluzhivaniu khlopkovodstva, p. 480**
- Lombardo, R., see Casanobe, G., 10.11-67**
- Lomnický, Štít, Czechoslovakia. Observatoria Ročenka poveternostných pozorování, 10.7-141**
- Lomonosov, M. V., see Ostroumov, G. A., 10.3-24**
- London, J., see Haurwitz, B., 10.10-266; 10F-97**
- Long, Arthur R.**
Evaporation [in] Alabama (comp.), 10K-139
- Evaporation; New Mexico and contiguous areas (comp.), 10K-1**
- Lightning damage in Alabama (with Pate, Floyd C. and Crosby, Rufus O.), 10.2-338**
- Long, Joseph, see Becker, Clarence F., 10.8-321**
- Long, Robert F.**
Air Force reconnaissance system AN/AMQ-15 (with Young, L. B.), p. 1627
- Long, Robert R.**
Tractable models of steady-state stratified flow with shear, 10.11-186
- Vortex motion in a viscous fluid, 10.4-170**
- See also Fultz, Dave, 10.6-185**
- Longley, Richmond W.**
Eddy sizes as determined by the temperature fluctuations at O'Neill, Nebraska, Aug. and Sept. 1953, p. 805
- Observations on a wind anomaly near the earth's surface, p. 800**
- Temperature variations at Resolute, Northwest Territories, 10.6-37**
- Longuet-Higgins, M. S.**
Statistical analysis of a random, moving surface, 10.2-25
- Lopataite, S. I.**
Nekotorye usloviia obrazovaniia gololeda v raione Klapedy, p. 113
- Lopatina, G. B.**
Ob izmenchivosti sily signalov dlinnovolnovykh stantsii, p. 1621
- Lopukhin, E. A.**
Izmenenie potokov izlucheniia v atmosfere nad Tashkentom pri iasnom nebe, 10.9-205
- Metodika i rezul'taty issledovaniia potokov izlucheniia v atmosfere nad Tashkentom, p. 1277**
- Lorenz, Edward N.**
Proposed explanation for the existence of two regimes of flow in a rotating symmetrically-heated cylindrical vessel, p. 155
- Static stability and atmospheric energy, 10.5-233**
- Lorius, Claude**
Bilan thermique (Station Charcot), p. 1608
- Loske, E.**
Obzor rabot po sel'skokhoziaistvennoi meteorologii po voprosam s neiu svyazannym, Pt. 1, 101-1

- Lossnitzer, H.**
Ergebnisse von Interferenzfiltermessungen der Sonnenstrahlung von 350 bis 1000 mm, p. 628
- Spektrale Durchlässigkeit verschiedener Filtermaterialien, p. 628
- Lotze, Wendelin**
Schallgeschwindigkeitsmessungen von Eis in Abhängigkeit von Druck und Temperatur, p. 1794
- Loughhead, R. E.**
Association of solar radio bursts of spectral type III with chromospheric flares (*with Roberts, J. A. and McCabe, Marie K.*), 10.3-98
- Observations of faculae bordering small sunspots near the limb (*with Bray, R. J.*), p. 961
- Louis, Herbert**
Davis'ian cycle of erosion and climatic geomorphology, p. 1777
- Loup, Jean**
Note sur l'évaporation au Maroc, 10K-99
- Lovas, László**
Csapadékbeszivárgási vizsgálatok Újkígyóson (*with Szabó, László*), 10C-69
- Love, Cuthbert M.**, *see* Collias Eugene E., 10.5-105
- Lovell, A. C. B.**, *see* Brown Robert Hanbury, 10.7-9
- Lovering, J. F.**
Nature of the Mohorovicic discontinuity [Discussion by H. Kuno], p. 1613
- Low, A. R.**
On the criterion for stability of a layer of viscous fluid heated from below, p. 155
- Low, E. F.**, *see* Senn, H. V., 10.2-26
- Lowe, A. B.**, *see* Einarsson, E., 10.5-262
- Lowenthal, Marvin J.**
High altitude radiosonde flights, January 1955 (*with Arnold A.*), 10.8-247
- High-altitude radiosonde flights, July 1955, Pt. 3, 10.6-19
- Lowrey, Robert D.**, *see* Wilson, W. S., 10E-101
- Lowry, Dale A.**, *see* Jordan, Harold M., 10.4-213
- Lowry, William P.**
Energy budgets of several environments under sea-breeze advection in western Oregon, p. 1105
- Evaporation from forest soils near Donner Summit, California, 10J-24
- Graphical presentation of energy-budget measurements, p. 638
- Rapid, objective summary technique for use with pairs of vectors, 10.3-119
- Lozinskaia, A. M.**
Strunnyi gravimetr dlia izmereniia sily tiazhesti na more, p. 799
- Lu-wu**
Conference for medium and long-range forecasting and weather analysis over plateau region, p. 1599
- Lucas, D. H.**
Atmospheric pollution of cities, p. 803
- Use of ballons in atmospheric pollution search (*with Spurr, G. and Williams, J.*) [Comment by B. C. V. Oddie and R. Scorer], p. 154
- Lucke, O.**
Über die Veränderlichkeit des erdmagnetischen Hauptfeldes und seine Theorien, Pt. p. 1794
- See also* Renger, F., 10E-156
- Luckenback, Guenther**
Two examples of non-precipitating echoes observed on AN/CPS-9 Radar, p. 1629
- Ludford, G. S. S.**, *see* Mises, Richard von, 10.9-8
- Ludlam, F. H.**
Cloud study: a pictorial guide (*with Scorey, R. S.*), 10.6-26
- Comparison of aerological soundings made simultaneously by radiosonde and aircraft (*with Saunders, P. M.*), 10.4-111
- Hail problem, 10.2-28; 10.3-36
- Hailstorm studies, 1958, p. 1789
- Noctilucent clouds [Russ. trans.], p. 1282
- Some aspects of a severe storm in S. E. England (*with Macklin, W. C.*), p. 1789
- Thunderstorm studies, 1959—a call for voluntary observers, p. 965
- See also* Clouds (filmstrip), 10.6-27; W. M. Commission for Aerology, 10.9-23
- Ludlum, David M.**
March and April, a turbulent spring season, 10.6-128
- Memorable summer, p. 1793
- New York's first weatherman, p. 1113
- Record heat in West features fall, p. 1113
- Snowfall in Florida, 10.11-221
- Some noteworthy snows of 1957-58, p. 647
- Tornadoes mark May, and a hurricane visit in June, 10.16-127
- Winter opens: warm in West, cold in East, p. 647
- Ludwig, G.**, *see* Israël, H., 10.8-204
- Ludwig, G. H.**, *see* Van Allen, J. A., 10.10-13
- Ludwig, Gerhard**
Über die Anfärbung rezenter Sande mit lumineszierenden Stoffen zum Erkennen ihrer Transportwege, p. 1598
- Ludzack, F. J.**, *see* Straub, Conrad P., 10.11-1
- Luedecke, A. R.**, *see* U. S. Joint Task Force Seven, 10.9-18
- Lüst, Reimar**
Die Bahnen von Teilchen der kosmischen Strahlung in Erdmagnetfeld (*with Schlüter, Arnulf and Katterback, Klaus*), 10.2-122
- Lufkin, Daniel H.**
Atmospheric water vapor divergence and water balance at the earth's surface, 10J-1
- Luftman, Alvin S.**
Survey of recording storage tube types, p. 1
- Lugeon, Jean**
Mesures du gradient de potentiel électrique de la conductibilité de l'air par radiosonde, 10.7-296

- Mon amitié pour Antoni Bolesław Dobrowolski, p. 626
 See also **World Meteorological Organization**, 10D-23
- Lugiez, F.**
 Mesure des précipitations: deux dispositifs améliorant la mesure des précipitations et facilitant la transmission à distance des résultats (with **Dumaine, A.**), p. 470
- Lugo Santos, Amable**
 National Board of Refuge and Assistance against Hurricanes in the Dominican Republic, p. 630
- Luke, L. M.**, see **Davis, G. W. L.**, 10.4-301
- Lukina, N. K.**
 Metod kratkosrochnykh prognozov ezhednevnykh urovnei i rashodov vody v verkhnem techenii reki Syr-Dar'ia, p. 156
- Lull, Howard W.**
 Evapo-transpiration: excerpts from selected references (comp.), 10I-74
 See also **Lassen, Leon**, 10C-68
- Lumby, J. R.**
 Depth of the wind-produced homogenous layer in the ocean [Review by **R. A. Gilcrest**], p. 482
- Lund, Iver A.**
 Objective system for preparing operational weather forecasts (with **Wahl, Eberhard W.**), 10.4-135
 See also **Gringorten, Irving I.**, 10.2-143
- Lundbak, A.**
 Surge frequencies along the Danish west coast, p. 1773
- Lunde, K. E.**
 Dust and mist collection, a critique on the state of the art (with **Lapple, C. E.**), p. 1768
- Lundegårdh, Henrik**
 Klima und Boden in ihrer Wirkung auf das Pflanzenleben, 10.10-15
- Lupinek, Zbyněk**
 Zdroje pro radiosondy, p. 479
- Mufur Rahman, Md.**, see **Innas Ali, M.**, 10.7-201
- Muthin, J. N.**, see **Burgy, R. H.**, 10C-16
- Mutkovskii, Sergei Vasil'evich**
 Obrazovanie l'da v ozerakh, rekakh i moriakh, 10.1-25
- Muzhnaia, N. P.**
 K voprosu o peremeshchenii antitsiklonov, p. 1437
 Prognoz peremeshcheniia antitsiklonov, p. 152
- Novovich, M. I.**
 Effektivnost' zapretnykh vodookhrannykh polos lesa vdol' rek i problema ikh ekspluatatsii, p. 814
- Stream-flow formation factors, p. 471
- Pydolph, Paul E.**
 Comparative analysis of the dry western littorals, 10.5-305
 How many climatologies are there? 10.6-64
- Pyynch, Charles**
 Melbourne conference discusses Antarctic weather research, p. 1792
- Pyons, Carl J.**, see **Nelson, Harlan W.**, 10.9-170
- Lyra, G.**
 Bemerkungen über eine gewisse Klasse nicht-konstanter Anströmprofile beim Leewellenproblem, p. 801
- Lysanov, Iu. P.**
 Teoriia rasseianiia voln na periodicheski nerovnykh poverkhnostiakh; obzor, 10G-101
- Lyshede, J. M.**
 Evapotranspiration from areas in North Scotland, 10I-42
- M
- Ma, Ting-Ying H.**
 Research on the past climate and continental drift, Vol. 4, 10.6-290; Vol. 5, 10.8-22
- Maarieveld, Gerardus Cornelis**, see **Dücker, Alfred**, 10.7-283
- Maasland, Marinus**
 Water table fluctuations induced by intermittent recharge, p. 804
- McAllister, H.**, see **Behring, W. E.**, 10.9-204
- Macario, R. C. V.**, see **Chapman, F. W.**, 10D-15
- McArthur, A G**
 Preparation and use of fire danger tables, p. 1605
- McCabe, Louis C.**
 New York-New Jersey Interstate Air Pollution survey (with **Megonnell, William H.**), p. 464
- McCabe, Marie K.**, see **Loughhead, R. E.**, 10.3-98
- McCallum, G. J.**
 Soil moisture determination by neutron methods, 10C-76
- McCann, H.**
 Waterspout sighted at Garbutt, p. 467
- McCarter, R. M.**, see **Vore, C. W.**, 10.4-134
- McClay, J.**, see **Fougere, P.**, 10.2-84
- McCloud, D. E.**
 Agrohydrologic balance studies at Gainesville, Florida (with **Dunavin, L. S., Jr.**), 10I-95
- McConahy, Raullo J.**, see **Dickson, Edwin B.**, 10D-29
- McConica, Thomas H., III**
 Bibliography of ice and frost control (Pt. 1), 10.9-75
- MacConnell, R. J.**
 U. S. Weather Bureau activities in evaporation investigations, 10K-120
- McCormick, R. A.**
 Estimate of the minimum possible surface temperature at the South Pole, 10.1-250
 See also **Flowers, E. C.**, 10.4-37; **Priestley, C. H. B.**, 10.10-22
- McCoy, C. T.**
 Present and future capabilities of microwave crystal receivers, p. 143
- McCrabb, Harold S.**
 Snowfall at San Antonio on March 16, 1959, p. 1111
- MacCready, Paul B., Jr.**
 Discriminations between condensation-coalescence and ice crystal produced precipitation (with **Smith, T. B.** et al.), p. 1629

- Equipment for forecasting lightning danger, p. 1772
- Lightning mechanism and its relation to natural and artificial freezing nuclei, p. 1772
- Nuclei, cumulus, and seedability studies (*with Smith, T. B.; Todd, C. J. and Beesmer, K. M.*), 10.5-193
- Research on atmospheric turbulence and freezing. Nuclei transport by means of a sail-plane, 10.1-143
- McCubbin, T. K., Jr.**, *see Rank, D. H.*, 10.6-198
- McCulloch, David S.**
Vacuole disappearance temperatures of laboratory-grown hopper halite crystals, p. 1435
- McCulloch, J. A. W.**
Application of thickness methods to forecasting "D" factors and to interpolating, p. 154
- McCulloch, J. S. G.**
Soil temperatures near Nairobi 1954-1955, 10.7-230
See also Glover, J., 10.1-231
- McCumber, N.**, *see Adams, R. M.*, 10.5-116
- McDonagh, J. E. R.**
Influence of meteorological factors upon the physicochemical state of the blood, 10.6-119
- MacDonald, Gordon J. F.**
On the chemical composition of the outer core (*with Knopoff, Leon*), p. 1606
- McDonald, Ian W.**
Facilities for studies in climate physiology of sheep and cattle at the Sheep Biology Laboratory, Prospect, N. S. W., p. 1281
- Macdonald, J. Ross**
Rayleigh-wave dissipation functions in low-loss media, p. 1268
- McDonald, James E.**
Cloud photography and cloud physics research, p. 1629
Cloudiness over the Southwestern United States and its relation to astronomical observing, 10.2-22
"Deposition"—a proposed antonym for "sublimation," 10.7-84
"It rained everywhere but here:"—The thunderstorm-encirclement illusion, p. 1631
Physics of cloud modification, 10.9-140
Variability of precipitation in an arid region: a survey of characteristics of Arizona, 10.1-20
See also Glossary of meteorology, 10.9-1
- Macdonald, Norman J.**
Local forecasting handbook for Denver, 10.6-94
See also Woodbridge, David D., 10.11-154
- McElhinny, M. W.**
Some further analyses of E-layer measurements in South Africa during the solar eclipse of Dec. 25, 1954, p. 1612
- McEwan, A.**
Rapid development of cumulonimbus cloud behind a weak cold front at Renfrew, 10.11-218
- McEwen, J.**
Parallactic measurements on aurorae over Churchill, Canada (*with Montalbetti, R.*), 10.10-309
- MacFadden, C. H.**
Humid tropical vegetation research by aerial field techniques and photography, p. 646
- MacFarlane, M. A.**, *see Godson, W. L.*, 10.9-196
- Macfarlane, W. V.**
Experimental approaches to the functions of tropical livestock, p. 1281
- McGary, James W.**
Wind atlas of the North Pacific (*with Naito, Thomas M.*), 10.4-233
- McGee, R. X.**
Neutral hydrogen gas in the Taurus-Orion region observed with a multichannel 21 cm line receiver (*with Murray, J. D.*), p. 1433
- McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group**
Programme of Arctic meteorological research at McGill, 10.6-38
Studies in Arctic meteorology, 10.1-51
See also Godson, W. L., 10.9-196; *Hare, I. Kenneth*, 10.3-6
- McGill Univ. Macdonald Physics Lab.**, *see Hirschfeld, Walter*, 10.2-265
- McGill Univ. Macdonald Physics Lab. Storm Weather Research Group**, *see Douglas, Richard H.*, 10.8-308
- McGrew, Russell G.**
Eine Methode zur Abschätzung der mittleren monatlichen Zahl der Heizgradtage, p. 143
- McGuire, James K.**
Feeding New York City, 10.5-146
See also Penn, Samuel, 10B-82
- Machado, Emilio A. M.**
Contribución al estudio de las crecientes del Río Paraná: aplicación del método de L. brouste (*with Marchetti, Adolfo A.*), 10.7-279
- Machado, Frederico**
Compressibility and temperature of the earth's interior, 10.9-123
- MacHattie, L. B.**
Topoclimatology and the representativeness of observations, 10.8-344
- Machlup, Stefan**
Analysis of sound-scattering observations from non-uniform distributions of scatterers in the ocean (*with Hersey, J. B.*), p. 140
- Machowski, Jacek**
Arktyka, 10.10-53
- Machta, L.**
Analysis of stratospheric strontium 90 measurements (*with List, R. J.*), p. 1613
Vertical diffusion in the stratosphere, 10.5-1
Weather Bureau research on air pollution potential (*with Scott, G. and Korshover, J.*), p. 464
- McIlroy, I. C.**
Lysimeter installation at Aspendale, 10H-1
Measurement of natural evaporation, 10H-1

- McIlwain, C. E.**
Direct measurement of radiation associated with visible aurorae, p. 145
See also Van Allen, J. A., 10.10-133
- McIntosh, C. B.**
Atmospheric conditions and explosions in coal mines, 10.5-269
- McIntyre, D. S.**
Correlation of air-space porosity with air capacity (*with* Wengel, R. W. and Tanner, C. B.), 10C-138(39)
Soil splash and the formation of surface crusts by raindrop impact, 10.4-274
- MacK, J. E., see** Chamberlain, J. W., 10.2-219
- McKee, Herbert C.**
Houston air pollution survey, p. 464
Improved titrilog sensitivity, Pt. 2 (*with* Rollwitz, William L.), p. 1769
- McKeown, H. D. J.**
Dust concentrations in the Harmattan, 10.6-164
- McKerrow, C. A.**
Some recent measurements of atmospheric noise in Canada, 10D-91
- MacKiewicz, Maria**
Pomiary przienikania promieniowania w jeziorach Wielkopolskich w 1954 roku, 10.3-243
Promieniowanie słoneczne w Racibórze, 10.4-211
- MacKū, M.**
Distribution of some chemical compositions in atmospheric precipitations over Czechoslovakia (*with* Podzimek, J. and Šrámek, L.), p. 634
- MacKy, W. A.**
Rainfall of Bermuda, 10.1-21
- McLaren, E. H.**
Intercomparison of 11 resistance thermometers at the ice, steam, tin, cadmium, and zinc points, p. 801
- McLean, George S.**
Cloud distributions in the vicinity of jet streams, 10.1-288
See also Endlich, R. M., 10.2-198
- MacLeod, J. A., see** Robinson, Elmer, 10.7-130
- MacLeod, J. D.**
Distribution and measurement of surface water in Canada (*with* Clark, R. H.), 10.6-283
- MacLeod, K. T.**
Northumberland Strait storm in Canada, p. 1631
- McLintock, Thomas F.**
Factors affecting wind damage in selectively cut stands of spruce and fir in Maine and Northern New Hampshire, 10.6-106
- Macmillan, R. S.**
New antenna to eliminate ground wave interference in ionospheric sounding experiments (*with* Rusch, W. V. T. and Golden, R. M.), p. 474
- Macnab, James A.**
Biotic aspect in the coast range mountains of northwestern Oregon, 10.2-97
- McNamara, A. G.**
Continuously recording automatic auroral radar, p. 629
- McPherson, D. H., see** Jones, A. Vallance, 10.2-221
- McQuain, R. H.**
Urban air sampling by helicopter: a progress report (*with* Leavitt, J. M.; Wanta, R. C. and Frisbie, W. W.), 10.4-150
- Macris, George Jac**
Solar energy and sunshine hours at Athens, Greece, p. 811
- Macris, J.**
Recherches sur les spicules en projection sur le disque solaire, 10.3-101
- McTaggart-Cowan, P. D.**
Jet weather, 10.11-70
- McVean, D. N.**
Snow cover and vegetation in the Scottish Highlands, 10.5-310
- McVittie, G. C.**
Background radiation in a Milne universe (*with* Wyatt, S. P.), p. 1604
- Madagascar. Service Météorologique**
Opérations de pluie provoquée à Madagascar en 1957, 10.5-194
- Madeira. Serviço Meteorológico**
Boletim mensal das observações meteorológicas no Arquipélago da Madeira, Vol. 12, No. 2, Feb. 1956, 10.9-135
- Mader, Paul P.**
Effects of present-day fuels on air pollution (*with* Heddon, Merlyn W.; Eye, Marcel G. and Hamming, Walter J.), 10F-75
- Maeda, Hiroshi**
Geomagnetic disturbances due to nuclear explosions, p. 1435
On the disturbance daily variations and the lunar daily variations in the F2 region of the ionosphere on the magnetic equator, p. 637
On the geomagnetic Sd field, p. 1271
- Maeda, Ken-ichi**
Calculation of the propagation path of whistling atmospherics (*with* Kimura, Iwane), p. 1779
Distortion of the magnetic field in the outer atmosphere due to the rotation of the earth, 10.2-166
On the Umkehr effect in zenith-scattered sunlight and the vertical distribution of ozone in the atmosphere, 10E-59
- Maeda, Tsuyako, see** Sao, Kazuo, 10D-121
- Mäde, A.**
Ueber den Aussagewert phänologisch-klimatologischer Karten, 10.6-130
- Maede, Hans**
Über einige Beziehungen zwischen der Lage des Kältepol und der Zirkulation über Mitteleuropa, Pt. 2, 10.2-229
- Maehlum, Bernt**
Diurnal and sunspot-cycle variation of the layers E, F1 and F2 of the ionosphere as observed in Norway during the period 1932-1956, 10.10-207

- Diurnal variation of foF_2 near the auroral zone during magnetic disturbances, 10.10-208
- Maenhout, A.**
Distribution en azimut des parasites atmosphériques reçus à Dourbes sur ondes kilométriques, 10D-92
Troposferische voortplanting van drie metergolven in verschillende luchtmassas, 10.4-165
See also Maenhout-Van der Vorst, W., 10.7-256
- Maenhout-Van der Vorst, W.**
Théorie de Bergeron et la croissance des cristaux (*with* Maenhout, A.), 10.7-256
- Maffei, P.**
Aurora boreali osservate dalla Stazione Astronomica di Loiano negli anni 1957-1958, p. 1604
- Magata, M.**
On the truncation errors in numerical prediction, 10.8-160
- Mager, M., see** Barrueto, R. B., 10.5-156
- Magill, P. L.**
Air pollution handbook (*with* Holden, F. R. and Ackley, Ch., eds.), p. 1428; [Review by F. Steinhäuser], p. 308
- Magnitskii, V. A.**
Osnovy fiziki zemli, 10.7-16
Svoistva obolochki Zemli i fizicheskaya priroda perekhodnogo sloia (*with* Kalinin, V. A.), p. 797
- Magomedov, A. D., see** Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 10.7-43
- Magono, Choji**
Character of precipitation in the Lake Shikaribetsu Basin (*with* Orikasa, Keitaro), 10.8-303
Electric charge on condensate and water droplets (*with* Takahashi, Tsutomu), p. 805
Electrification of antennae by snow and rainfalls (*with* Takahashi, Tsutomu), p. 1614
On the falling velocity of solid precipitation elements, 10.3-300
Recent investigations in cloud physics in Japan, 10.2-267
- Magor, Bernard W.**
Further tests of operational mesoanalysis, 10.7-200
Meso-low associated with a severe storm, 10.7-200
Mesoanalysis: Some operational analysis techniques utilized in tornado forecasting, p. 1602
- Mahadevan, C.**
Effects of high waves on the formation of coastal black sand deposits (*with* Srirama Das, A.), p. 1602
Radioactivity of sea floor sediments off east coast of India (*with* Aswathanarayana, U.), p. 1602
Studies on dredged sands off Visakhapatnam Harbour area (*with* Anjaneyulu, B. J. N. S. R.), p. 1602
- Study of ocean floor sediments off the east coast of India (*with* Poornachandra Rao, M.), p. 1602
- Mahmoudian, M. B.**
Possibilité de détermination de la distribution verticale de l'ozone par effet Götz en utilisant les bandes de Chappuis, 10F-105
- Mahringer, Werner**
Der Oberflächeneffekt bei der Messung der Lichtdurchlässigkeit des Wassers mit dem Lunzer-Unterwasserphotometer, p. 647
- Maiboroda, N. M.**
Opredelenie vlazhnosti pochvy vodnym metodom, 10C-70
- Maier-Leibnitz, H., see** Gentner, W., 10.1-31
- Guilino, G., 10.1-242**
- Maignan, (Pere)**
[Excerpt from his writings, to Fermat, M. No. 572, folios 167-168], p. 810
- Maine, R.**
Maximum temperature prediction, p. 467
- Majewski, Aleksander**
O wymianie wód między Morzem Bałtyckim a Zalewem Szczecińskim, p. 811
Spiętrzenie wód u polskiego wybrzeża spowodowane przejściem cyklonu przez południowy Bałtyk w dniu 17 stycznia 1955 roku, 10.6-194
Wrażenia z rejsu na Spitsbergen w lipcu 1948 roku, p. 633
- Majkowski, R. F., see** Sihvonen, Y. T., 10.8-21
- Major, G.**
Hourly measurements of ionospheric characteristics, Macquarie Island, 1952, 10.6-42
- Makarets, I. K.**
Izmenenie vlogoemkosti pochvy v zavisimosti ot plotnosti i agregatnogo sostoiianiia, 10.6-138(40)
- Makarov, Stepan Osipovich**
Ob obmene vod Chernogo i sredizemnomo morei, 10.8-81
Okeanograficheskie raboty, 10.8-81
- Makarova, S. P.**
Opredelenie radianta Lirid iz vizual'nykh nabludeniĭ v 1955 g, p. 158
- Makarova, T. T., see** Kalinin, G. P., 10.10-29
- Makerov, Iu. V.**
Osnovnye cherty gidrologicheskogo rezhima antarkicheskikh vod, 10.6-12
- Makhotkin, L. G.**
O formule Ts. G. Breĭdo dlia predel'noy zariada kapel', p. 799
O roli elektricheskikh zariadov pri koagulyatsii kapel' tumana (*with* Solov'ev, V. A.), p. 9
- Makhover, Z. M.**
Obsluzhivanie narodnokhoziaistvennykh organizatsii gidrometeorologicheskimi biuro Voronezh, 10.2-61
- Makhanić, Berislav**
Die wechselseitige Beeinflussung von Seewind und Bora, p. 1776
Zrakoplovna klimatologija aerodroma Zagreb Lučko, 10.11-69

- Makkink, G. F.**
Application of research on evaporation in hydrology, 10J-69
Evapotranspiratie van grasland in 1956, 10J-111
- Makoveev, Mikhail Stepanovich**
Poliarnyi dnevnik, 10.5-34
- Makrinova, O. V.**
Eksperimental'noe issledovanie poter' volnovoi energii v fil'truishchem podstilaiushchem sloe (*with Kondrat'ev, N. E.*), p. 1620
- Maksimov, E. V.**
K voprosu o drevnikh oledeneniiax v Dzhungarskom Alatau, p. 813
- Maksimov, I. V.**
K izucheniiu zapadonogo pribrezhnogo antarkticheskogo techeniia, p. 1784
Nutatsionnye iavleniia v atmosfere vysokikh shirot zemli i ikh klimatoobrazuiushchaia rol', p. 1441
- Maksimov, Sergei Andreevich**
Meteorologiya i sel'skoe khoziaistvo, 10.5-31
- Maksimovich, G. A.**
Duiushchie kolodtsy, voronki i treshchiny, 10.5-324
- Malan, D. J.**
Lightning, 10.11-262
Radiation from lightning discharges and its relation to the discharge process, p. 1772
- Maldonado-Koerdell, Manuel**, see Boletin Bibliográfico de Geofísica y Oceanografía Americanas, 10.11-61
- Malet, L. M.**
Effet de la réfraction atmosphérique des ondes électromagnétiques et de la courbure terrestre sur les mesures du vent en altitude, 10.3-124
- Malhotra, P. K.**, see Lal, D., 10.9-179
- Malhotra, S. L.**, see India. Central Board of Irrigation, 10K-45
- Malik, L. K.**
O gidravlicheskiikh parametrah pri poredelenii maksimal'nykh raskhodov, 10.9-280
- Malinina, T. I.**
O seishakh Iakkimavarskogo zaliva Ladozhskogo ozera podo l'dom, p. 1283
- Malinovskii, Al.**
Greshki pri opredeliane na visokiia viatür s radar, p. 149
Radiolokatsionna uredba za opredeliana posoka i skorost na visokiia viatür, 10.6-124
Vürkhu metodite za izmervane na visokiia viatür posredstvom radiolokatsionna uredba, p. 1616
- Malkevich, M. S.**
Izmeneniia temperatury vozdukhä so vremenem pod vliianiem turbulentnogo peregreshivaniia i luchistogo teploobmena, 10.2-227
Teoreticheskiil raschet solnechnoi radiatsii pogloshchaemoi atmosferoi za raznye promezhutki vremeni, 10.9-214
Vykholazhivania atmosfery pod vliianiem luchistogo teploobmena, 10.3-247
- Malkin, W.**
Tornadoes associated with hurricanes. As illustrated by Franconia, Va., tornado, Sept. 1, 1952 (*with Galway, J. G.*), 10B-39
- Malkina, A. D.**
Dannye issledovaniil nekotorykh fiziko-khimicheskikh svoistv chastits iodidov, iavliaiushchikhsia l'doobrazuiushchimi iadrami, 10.6-248
Issledovanie fizikokhimicheskikh svoistv chastits iodidov, iavliaiushchikhsia ledoobrazuiushchimi iadrami, 10.6-248
Rezul'taty issledovaniia nekotorykh fiziko-khimicheskikh svoistv dymov iodidov, p. 1276
- Malkowski, G.**
Betriebserfahrungen mit dem Berliner Wetter-Radargerät, p. 137
Betriebserfahrungen mit dem Plathschen Sichtfunkpeiler SEP 51/2 bei der Sferic-Ortung, p. 1433
Das Funkstörungsmaximum vom 13. Januar 1958, 10D-94
Das Funkstörungsminimum vom 9. Dezember 1957, 10D-94
Kleinräumige Superrefraktionserscheinungen hinter einem abziehenden Gewitter, p. 151
Über die Lage von Spheric-Peilungen in der 500 mb-Karte, 10D-93
Zur linearen Anordnung nicht frontal gebundener Niederschlagszellen, p. 1103
- Malkowski, Zdzisław**
Pomiary porównawcze, przeprowadzone pomiędzy Obserwatoriami Świder-Niemieck oraz Rude Skov za Pomocą OHM 240, 241 i 242, p. 464
- Malkus, Joanne S.**
On the dynamics and energetics of the hurricane area (*with Riehl, Herbert*), p. 1627
Tropical weather disturbances—why do so few become hurricanes? 10.4-198
- Mallan, Lloyd**
Space satellites, 10.1-31
- Mallik, A. K.**
Examination of the crop yields at crop-weather stations with special reference to rainfall, 10.2-95
Height and yield of Kharif Jowar in relation to rainfall during vegetative growth, p. 312
- Malone, Thomas F.**
Applied meteorology, 10.4-96
National Institute for Atmospheric Research, 10.11-53
Whither applied meteorology in the United States, 10.10-114
- Malovčák, P.**
Tabelarni pregled i grafički prikaz broja ledenih, studenih i hladnih dana za grad Osijek, p. 648
Zime u Crikvenici od 1900/01 do 1955/56 godine i njihova klasifikacija prema temperaturnim podacima, 10.5-264

- Zime u Osijeku od 1900/01 do 1955/56 godine i njihova klasifikacija prema temperaturnim podacima, 10.5-264
- Malurkar, S. L.**
Geomagnetic variations and diurnal range of atmospheric ozone, 10F-12
Geomagnetic work at Alibag, Annamalainagar and Trivandrum during the IGY, p. 638
Photolysis of atmospheric ozone in presence of water vapour, 10E-60
Solar control of some unusually remarkable geophysical events, p. 638
Solar geomagnetic ionospheric and ozone data, 10F-76
- Malville, J. M.**
Antarctic auroral observations, Ellsworth Station, 1957, p. 1780
Solar corpuscles and the aurora, 10.1-1
- Malykh, M. I.**
Sovremennoe oledenenie Koriakskoj gornoj sistemy, p. 1282
- Mamaev, O. I.**
N. N. Miklukho-Maklaĭ kak okeanograf, 10.4-60
- Mamaeva, R. B.**
Nekotorye osobennosti razvitiia ust'ev rek poluostrova Kamchatki, p. 1787
- Mamakin, V. N.**
O zavisimosti chisla Richardsona ot vysoty, p. 1437
- Manabe, S.**
On the estimation of energy exchange between the Japan Sea and the atmosphere during winter, 10.10-222
On the modification of air-mass over the Japan Sea when the outburst of cold air predominates, 10.4-202; 10.10-222
- Maňák, Jaroslav**
Kus historie Československé meteorologie, 10.5-85
- Mancini, Marco**
Campionati del mondo della categoria *Flying Dutchman* ed il servizio meteorologico, p. 154
- Manczarski, Stefan**
Organizacja wyprawy Spitsbergeńskiej, p. 153
Polsko-Czechosłowacka Konferencja poświęcona klimatowi Tatr, p. 813
Udział Polski w V Międzynarodowej Konferencji Komitetu Specjalnego MGR (CSAGI), p. 813
- Mándy, György**
Fafajok rügyfakadási hőigényének meghatározása (with Kárpáti, István), p. 802
- Mane, K. U., see Gilead, M., 10.11-232**
- Mange, P.**
Theory of molecular diffusion in the atmosphere, 10.1-193
- Mangenot, Georges**
Facteurs écologiques, p. 647
Recherches sur la végétation dans les régions tropicales humides de l'Afrique occidentale, p. 646
- Mani, Anna**
Chamber for the calibration of Kew pattern barometers, 10.3-137
Evidence of turbulence in the stratosphere (with Sivaraman, K. R. and Venkiteshwarar, S. P.), p. 1104
Improved method of computation of upper air from F-type radiosonde observations (with Venkataraman, C. N.), 10.10-131
Radiation and lag errors of the F-type radiosonde (with Venkataraman, C. N. and Huddar, B. B.), p. 1104
- Manley, Gordon**
Great winter of 1740, 10.4-215
Studies of the frequency of snowfall in England 1668-1956 and the relationship with glacial behaviour, p. 472
Temperature trends in England, 1698-1958, p. 628
- Manning, H. L., see Hutchinson, Sir Joseph 10.4-272**
- Manning, L. A.**
Air motions and the fading, diversity and aspect sensitivity of meteoric echoes, p. 1788
Air motions at meteoric heights, p. 1780
Concerning Booker's theory of meteoric reflections (with Eshleman, V. R.), p. 475
Initial radius of meteoric ionization trails, 10.1-352
Oblique echoes from over-dense meteor trails, p. 962
- Mano, H.**
Investigation on limit-level in flood-season dam control, p. 478
Sudden increase of nocturnal temperature in valleys or basins, 10.5-259
- Manohin, V.**
Komparativna analiza vremenskih karata, p. 648
Vorhersage für den Winter 1958/1959, p. 64
Eine Wiederholung der Durchschnittswintertemperaturen in Ljubljana nach 83 Jahren, p. 480
- Manos, Nicholas E.**
Index of air pollution and its relation to health (with Fisher, Gail F.), p. 465
Meteorology and air pollution, 10.2-160
Tornado as an epidemiological research tool, p. 136
- Manring, Edward R.**
5577 Å emission of (OI) in the night airglow from Sacramento Peak, New Mexico, (with Pettit, H. B.), p. 466
Micrometeorite measurements from 1930 Alpha and Gamma satellites, p. 644
Photometric observations of the 5577 Å and 6300 Å emissions made during the aurora of Feb. 10-11, 1958 (with Pettit, H. B.), 10.10-307
Some wind determinations in the upper atmosphere using artificially generated sodium clouds (with Bedinger, J. F.; Pettit, H. and Moore, C. B.), p. 1105
See also Cooper, C. Dewey, 10.6-200

- Mansfield, A. W.**
Notes on weather analysis in the Falkland Islands Dependencies, Antarctica (with Glassey, S. D.), 10.2-15
- Mansfield, W. V., see Rice, P. L., 10.3-209**
- Mansfield, W. W.**
Reduction of evaporation of stored water, 10K-121
Use of hexadecanol for reservoir evaporation control, 10K-82
- Manson, Marsden**
Physical and geological traces of the cyclone belt across North America [Discussion by C. E. P. Brooks], 10A-62
- Manson, Numa**
Nouvelle relation de la théorie hydrodynamique des ondes explosives, 10.5-267
See also Brossard, Jacques, 10G-99
- Mansurov, S. M.**
O prichinakh lokal'nosti geomagnitnykh variatsii v raione Mirnogo, p. 1784
Teoriia magnitnykh variatsionnykh priborov, p. 1621
- Mansurova, L. G.**
Kvartsvyi N-magnitometr, p. 1621
Vliianie temperatury na tsenu deleniia vertikal'nykh magnitnykh vesov, p. 1274
- Manuilov, K. N.**
Chasovye mekhanizmy dlia gidrometeorologicheskikh priborov (with Aksel'rod, G. S. et al.), p. 1786
Ispolzovanie uprugikh zven'ev v mekhanizme barotermogigrometra BM-1, p. 808
Pochvennyi bimetallicheskiĭ termometr (with Shestopalov, L. A.), p. 809
Tsifridricheskaia lentochnaia pruzhina kak peredatochnyi mekhanizm, p. 1786
- Maple, Elwood**
Geomagnetic oscillations at middle latitudes, Pt. 1, p. 1780
- Marais, J. N., see Whitmore, J. S., 10C-131**
- Marasigan, V.**
Bifurcations in the F-region at Baguio, 1952-1957, p. 473
Height-gradient of electron-loss in the F-region, p. 474
- Marchetti, Adolfo A.**
Evaporación en los lagos naturales y artificiales, 10K-122
See also Machado, Emilio A. M., 10.9-279
- Marchinkov, B.**
Vürkhu formite na skorostnite vertikali, p. 149
Vürkhu krivite na obezpechenostta za maksimalnite vodni kolichestva pri vkluchvane na dopülnitelen chlen, p. 1615
Vürkhu razlichnite metodi za opredeliiane krivite na obezpechenostta, p. 1617
Vürkhu traĭnostnite krivi na vodnite kolichestva na rekite, p. 1615
- Marchuk, G. I.**
Godovoi khod indeksa tsirkuliatsii, p. 1432
K voprosu o razložhenii po malomu parametru reshenii sistemy uravnenii gidrotermodina-
- miki primenitel'no k atmosferynym protsessam (with Kireeva, N. M.), p. 1432
O termogidrodinamicheskikh protsessakh bol'shogo masshtaba v barolkinnoi atmosfere, p. 1432
- Marciano, Y. Y.**
Mass transfer studies (with Harteck, G. Earl, Jr.), 10H-32
- Marcilonek, Stanisław, see Bac, Stanisław, 10.3-304; 10H-57**
- Marcou, R. J.**
Ray-tracing techniques in a horizontally stratified ionosphere using vector representations (with Pfister, W. and Ulwick, J. C.), 10.4-161
- Marcus, L., see Smith, M. E., 10.6-210**
- Margolin, L. M.**
Iz opyta gidrologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia, p. 480
Metod dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov vskrytiia rek basseina Oki, p. 314
- Mariani, F.**
Sulla teoria delle maree atmosferiche gravitazionali, 10.3-254
Sulle correlazioni fra densità elettronica ionosferica e attività solare, 10.5-207
- Marik, R. H., see Venkateswara Rao, D., 10.6-197**
- Marilaun, Fritz Kerner-, see Kerner-Marilaun, Fritz**
- Marine Observer, [London]**
Blackbraes—67 days round the horn, p. 639
British East African weather services to shipping in the Indian Ocean, p. 313
Climatological and sea-surface current charts, p. 313
Fish mortality in the Arabian Sea, p. 313
Green flash in the South Pacific Ocean and in the North Atlantic Ocean, 10.6-314
International geophysical co-operation, p. 639
Meteorological practice in aircraft carriers, p. 313
Practical value of radio weather bulletins, p. 313
Presentation of barographs, p. 639
Radar performance in sand and dust storms, p. 639
Rare form of lightning in the South Pacific Ocean, 10.6-323
Retirement of Mr. E. W. Barlow, p. 313
Shipping operations in Hudson Bay, p. 313
Work of the Marine Division, Meteorological Office, the voluntary observing fleet and the weather ships during the year ending March 31st, 1959, p. 1106
- Mariners Weather Log, [Wash., D. C.]**
Fourth coast, first major accident, p. 1621
IGY extends thanks to marine observers, p. 1621
[Obituary of] Gerald C. Bristow, p. 963
Typhoons and tropical storms of the western North Pacific, 1958, p. 963

Marinov, Iv.

Minimalen ottok na rekite v NR Bŭlgariia, p. 1616

Nauchna obosnovka na mrezhata ot khidrometrichni stantsii v NR Bŭlgariia, p. 148

Presŭkhvane na rekite v N.R. Bŭlgariia, p. 1615

Za edinna khidrologichna terminologii, p. 1615

Marinov, V. K.

Kŭm vŭprosa za patologichnoto vŭzdeistvie na vremeto vŭrkhu choveshkiiia organizŭm (with Nilolaev, Igor), p. 1617

Sŭvremenno sŭstoianie na mediko-meteorologichnoto prouchvane i nasoki na razvitie u nas, p. 1615

Mark, A. F., see Wardle, P., 10.2-98**Markgraf, Hans**

Ein Beitrage zu Wegener's mechanischer Tromben Theorie [and Eng. trans.], 10B-58

Kleine Ergnzung zum Bild des Indischen Monsuns, p. 1603

Markkink, G. F.

Betrekkingen tussen cultuurgewassen en bodemvocht, 10I-47

Markov, K. K.

Dva chastnykh voprosa geografii vostochnoi Atarktidy, p. 158

See also Avsiuk, G. A., 10.9-59

Marks, Wilbur

Observation of the growth and decay of a wave spectrum (with Chase, Joseph), 10.10-79

See also Redfield, A. C., 10.8-3

Markus, I. B. Keirim-, see Keirim-Markus, I. B.**Marmo, F. F., see Pressman, J., 10.5-291****Marovich, E., see Roach, F. E., 10.2-222****Marques, E. S., see Sampaio, J. de V., 10C-138(47)****Marsh, James A.**

Survey of communications problems associated with space travel, p. 316

Marshall, Alexander

World in space: the story of the International Geophysical Year, 10.8-44

Marshall, C. E.

Physico-chemical properties of solid-liquid interfaces in soil systems, 10C-71

Marshall, Colin

Long term meteorological variations and their effects on land use in small South Pacific Islands, 10.2-309

Marshall, J. S.

Graphical study of convective overturning (with Carey, G. O.), p. 1629

Radiometeorology (with Gordon, W. E.), 10.2-18; 10D-95

Marshall, L.

Galactic model for production of cosmic rays and radio noise, p. 143

Marshunova, M. S.

O raschete balansa dlinnovolnovoŭ radiatsii pri pasmurnom nebe v Arktike, p. 1784

Martin, Clyde D.

High altitude weather affecting background radiation, 10F-106

Martin, D. C.

Some achievements of the International Geophysical Year, p. 1106

Martin, David W.

Contributions to the study of atmospheric ozone, 10F-77

Some synoptic aspects of the European results (with Brewer, A. W.), 10F-51

Martin, Donald E.

Investigation of systematic errors in the barotropic forecasts, 10.7-167

Martin, Gordon E., see Pearson, John E., 10.3-117**Martin, L. H.**

'Whistlers' in the Antarctic, 10D-96

See also Allcock, G. McK., 10D-1; Caro, D. E., 10G-40

Martin, Robert H.

Comparison of two redeveloping Texas lowlands, January 1958 (with Bucci, Andrew), 10.4-189

Martin Vivaldi, J. L., see Hoyos de Castro Angel, 10C-45**Martinec, Jaroslav**

Measurement of the snow-water-content with the use of radiocobalt, p. 472

Martinelli, M., Jr.

Some hydrologic aspects of Alpine snowfields under summer conditions, p. 804

Martini, Rudolf

Wetterabhngigkeit von Kinderlhmungs-epidemien, 10.2-109

Martinov, M.

Evolutsiia na oblachnostta i valezhite pri topli frontove nad Balkanskiia poluostran i po-spetsialno nad Bŭlgariia, p. 1617

Niaki o osobenosti pri valezhite po studenilni frontove ot severozapad nad severozapadnata i tsentralnata chast ot Severna Bŭlgariia, p. 1616

Martynov, V. T.

Vyiavlenie podvodnykh opolzneŭ po lenn ekholota, p. 1439

Martz, E. P., Jr.

Visibility: detection and recording of objects against a sky background, 10.4-302

Marumo, Ryuzo

Vertical distribution of plankton at 40°N 150°E in the Oyashio water (with Kito, Masataka and Ohwada, Mamoru), p. 127

Maruyama, E.

Effects of moisture on the heat conductivity, heat diffusivity, specific heat and apparent specific volume of the loam and the mixture of loam and clay (Preliminary report), 10C-72

See also Suzuki, S., 10K-107

Marynowski, C. W., see Littman, Fred E., 10F-Masaki, A.

Study of temperature lapse rate at Kyŏ Basin, Pt. 1, p. 146

- asalova, S. P.**
Sutochnyi khod davleniia i srednei temperatura vozdushnoi kolonny, 10.6-181
- asatsuka, A.**
On the return period of the continuance of rainless days in Japan (*with Machii, K.*), p. 478
- ashkovich, S. A.**
O firmirovanii zonal'noi tsirkuliatsii, p. 1277
O sezonnykh izmeneniiakh struinykh techenii, 10.3-225
- Teoreticheskaia model' dlia izucheniia formirovaniia obshef tsirkuliatsii atmosfery i klimaticheskikh polei meteoelementov, p. 1277**
- Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po teorii izmeneniia davleniia i protsessov tsiklo-i antitsiklogeneza, p. 1108**
- ashukov, P. M.**
Ledovyi rezhim reki Syr-Dar'ia po dannym aviaryazvedok, p. 156
- aska, L.**
Pozorovani namraz a namrazova mapa CSR, p. 479
- ason, B.**
Example of climatic control of land utilization, p. 1280
Soil temperatures, Giles, Western Australia, p. 1604
See also Bonython, C. Warren, 10K-30
- ason, B. J.**
Formation of large droplets in small cumulus (*with D. K. Ghosh*) [Discussion by P. A. Sheppard et al.], 10.9-246
Formation of rain by coalescence in very shallow cumulus, p. 1628
Ice-nucleating properties of some natural mineral dusts (*with Maybank, J.*), 10.3-282; [Discussion by R. G. Veryard et al.], p. 1626
- Meteorology, 10.4-129**
Recent developments in the physics of rain and rain-making, p. 814
Some recent investigations on the nature and properties of natural and artificial freezing nuclei, p. 634
Supercooling and nucleation of water, 10.11-213
- ason, R. G.**
Magnetic survey off the West Coast of the United States between latitudes 32° and 36°N, longitudes 121° and 128°W, p. 1606
- ason, Robert W.**
McCall Glacier project and its logistics, p. 1103.
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology, see Starr, V. P., 10.2-259**
- M. I. T. Dept. of Meteorology**
Studies of the Atmospheric General Circulation II, 10.4-2
See also Austin, James M., 10.2-232; Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 10.4-173; 10.4-179; 10.8-159; Lorenz, Edward N., 10.5-233; Lufkin, Daniel H., 10J-148; Martin, David W., 10F-77; Pfeffer, Richard L., 10.9-185; 10.9-186; Saltzman, Barry, 10.6-174; Sanders, Frederick, 10.8-206; Shorr, Bernard, 10.2-144; Starr, V. P., 10.8-277
- M. I. T. Dept. of Meteorology. Instrument Lab., see Keily, D. P., 10.3-279**
- M. I. T. Div. of Sponsored Research, see Wadsworth, George P., 10.9-131**
- M. I. T. Lincoln Lab.**
Collection of Soviet papers on earth satellites [Trans. from Russ.], 10.10-4
- Massey, Harrie Stewart Wilson**
Ozonosphere and the ionosphere (*with Boyd, R. L. F.*), 10F-161
Rockets and satellites in scientific research, 10.6-85
Scientific observations of the artificial earth satellites and their analysis (*with Boyd, R. L. F.*), 10.6-84
Skylark high altitude research rocket, 10.2-50
Upper atmosphere (*with Boyd, R. L. F.*), 10.8-6; 10F-161
- Masson, Henri**
Insolateurs a bas potentiel, p. 468
Mesure de la rosée, p. 1281
See also Salvador, O., 10.3-330
- Mastenbrook, H. J.**
Transosonde—a new system of meteorological data, 10.5-3
- Mastinskaia, S. B.**
Agrohidrologicheskaiia effektivnost' orosheniia zernovykh kul'tur na iugo-vostoke Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR (*with Meshchaninova, N. B.*), 10C-73
K utocneniiu metodiki opredeleniia vlazhnosti pochvy v razlichnykh pochvenno-klimaticheskikh zonakh, p. 1788
- Masuch, K.**
Häufigkeit und Verteilung bodengefährdender sommerlicher Niederschläge im Bereiche der DDR, p. 308
- Masuda, Y.**
Barotropic forecast of typhoon movement by making use of stream function, 10.8-161
On a method for solving the balance equation in typhoon region, 10.5-235
- Masui, T.**
Note sur l'indice de réfraction de l'air dans le spectre visible, 10.4-304
On the potential temperature field of typhoons, 10.5-236
- Masuzawa, Jotaro**
Short-period fluctuation of the Kuroshio east of Cape Kinkazan, p. 152
- Matano, H.**
On the synoptic structure of Hurricane Hazel, 1954, over the Eastern United States, 10.3-233
- Mateer, C. L.**
Nomogram for the determination of solar altitude and azimuth (*with Godson, W. L.*), p. 810
Preliminary estimate of the average insolation in Canada, 10.1-232

Matějka, Vladimír

O vlivu zalévání na noční přizemní teploty, p. 479

Mather, John R.

Investigation of Thornthwaite's evapotranspiration formula and procedure, 10I-106
Measurement of potential evapotranspiration, 10I-95

Microclimatic investigations at Point Barrow, Alaska, 1956 (*with Thornthwaite, C. W.*), 10.3-20; 10H-80

Microclimatic investigations at Point Barrow, Alaska, 1957-1958 (*with Thornthwaite, C. W.*), 10.8-15; 10J-112

Moisture balance in grassland climatology, 10J-149

Potential evapotranspiration (*with Smith, G. W.*), 10I-126

Summary and conclusions [Measurements of potential evapotranspiration], 10I-95

Summary of additional evaporation and evapotranspiration measurements, 10I-95

Summary of evapotranspiration at Seabrook, New Jersey, 10I-95

See also **A.G.U. Committee on Evaporation and Transpiration**, 10I-38; **Thornthwaite, Charles W.**, 10.8-35; 10.10-32; 10I-35; 10I-105; 10I-106; 10I-135; 10I-136; 10I-137; 10J-84; 10J-135; 10J-136; 10J-163

Mathews, P. M.

Atmospheric effects on cosmic ray intensity at sea level, p. 630

Mathews, W. H.

Vertical distribution of velocity in Salmon Glacier, B. C., p. 473

Mathieu, Jean, see **Compte-Bellot, Geneviève**, 10.2-137

Mathur, K. N.

Frequency and time standards at the National Physical Laboratory, New Delhi (*with Rangan, C. S.*), p. 639

Mathur, L. S.

Reflection of sound waves from the stratosphere over India in different seasons of the year, 10G-13

Mathur, Prem N.

Radar back-scattering from non-spherical scatterers (*with Mueller, Eugene A.*), 10.2-175

Matreshina, T. D., see **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 10E-142

Matschinski, Matthias

Considérations sur la mécanique de la glace et spécialement des glaciers, p. 1610

Matsubara, S.

On the size of artificial fog for the production of salt from sea water (*with Okuda, S.*), 10.4-259; 10K-47

Matsubashi, S., see **Yamada, H.**, 10.2-165

Matsumura, Nobuo

On the ratio of Cl-Mg in fog water (Preliminary report), 10.8-287

Matsushita, Sadami

Morphology of the lower ionospheric region: auroral latitudes, p. 1779

On the artificial geomagnetic and ionospheric storms associated with high-altitude explosions, p. 1613

Sequential E_s and lunar effects on the equatorial E_s , p. 637

Some studies of the upper atmosphere in the auroral, 10.8-360

Study of the morphology of ionospheric storms, p. 803

Mattern, Günther

Tonfrequente Sferics als Wetterelement, 10I-151

Über Zusammenhänge der Sferics-Tätigkeit im Bereich bei 1000 Hz mit bestimmten Wetterlagen, 10D-97

Matulavičienė, V. I.

Al'bedo nekotorykh podstilaiushchikh povkhnostei Litovskoi SSR, p. 477

Matuura, Nobuo

Turbulence in the upper atmosphere (*with Nagata, Takeshi*), p. 645

Matveev, B. K.

K metodike opredeleniia skorosti podzemnogo potoka po odnoi skvazhine, p. 132

K teorii obrazovaniia oblakov i samoletnykh oblachnykh sledov pod vlianiem peremeshivaniia, p. 1107

Mateev, L. T.

Kolichestvennye kharakteristiki turbulentnogo obmena v verkhnei troposfere i nizhnii stratosfere [and Eng. trans.], 10.10-271

Nekotorye voprosy teorii obrazovaniia i evoliutsii sloisto-obraznoi oblachnosti, 1785

Pravila kachestvennogo analiza uslovii vikhrov obrazovaniia v atmosfere i nekotorykh rezul'taty proverki ikh, 10.3-215; 10.3-217 [Criticism by L. S. Gandin and A. I. Dubov], 10.2-184

Rol' vertikal'nykh tokov i turbulentnogo peremeshivaniia v formirovanii i evoliutsii sloistoobraznoi oblachnosti, p. 1275

Maxwell, Allen

Radio spectrum of solar activity (*with Swarth, G. and Thompson, A. R.*), p. 143

See also **Boatright, Mody C.**, 10.9-30

Maxwell, E. L., see **Watt, A. D.**, 10D-142; 10I-143

May, F. G.

Washout of lycopodium spores by rain, 10I-165

Mayaud, Pierre-Noël

A propos de l'usage du champ magnétique terrestre pour l'étude des rayons cosmiques ou de l'activité magnétique, p. 310

Maybank, J., see **Mason, B. J.**, 10.3-282

Mayençon, R.

Contribution à l'étude des précipitations mensuelles d'Alger, 10.1-139

- Mayer, C. H.**
Measurements of planetary radiation at centimeter wavelengths (*with McCullough, T. P. and Sloanaker, R. M.*), p. 143
- Mayer, Rollins H.**
Proposal for research on the possibility of the destruction of tornadoes with missiles guided by weather radar, 10B-40
- Mayhugh, M. S.**, *see* Gardner, W. R., 10C-138(27)
- Mayer, Alfred**
Profilmessungen im Bereich der westlichen Dachsteingletscher (*with Moser, Roman*), p. 484
- Mazin, I. P.**
Fizicheskie osnovy obledeneniia samoletov, 10.5-26
Ob obledeneniі skorostnykh samoletov, 10.6-97
- Mead, Warren J.**, *see* National Defense Research Committee, 10.5-27
- Meade, P. J.**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics General Assembly, Toronto, 1957, 10.1-49
Study of the average distribution of pollution around Staythorpe (*with Pasquill, F.*), p. 803
- Meadows, Edith B.**
Diffusive separation in the winter night time Arctic upper atmosphere 112 to 150 km (*with Townsend, J. W., Jr.*), 10.1-146
Neutral gas composition of the upper atmosphere by a rocket-borne mass spectrometer (*with Townsend, John W., Jr.*), 10.3-182
See also Townsend, J. W., Jr., 10.1-147
- Mecke, R.**
Photochemical ozone equilibrium in the atmosphere, 10E-17
- Medd, W. J.**
Discussion of 10.7-cm solar radio flux measurements and an estimation of the accuracy of observations (*with Covington, A. E.*), p. 143
- Medina e Isabel, Mariano**
Nieblas en el aeropuerto de Madrid-Barajas (*with Medina e Isabel, Fernando*), p. 644
- Medzhitov, R. M.**
Analiz mestnykh usloviі obrazovaniia i prognoz zamorozkov v Belorussii, 10.10-181
K prognozu zamorozkov, p. 1274
Usloviia obrazovaniia i prognoz zamorozkov v BSSR, p. 1786
- Meeks, M. L.**
On the influence of meteor-radiant distributions in meteor-scatter communications (*with James, J. C.*), 10.5-330
- Meessen, A.**
Influence de la température sur l'efficience des compteurs à scintillation, 10.5-175
- Meetham, A. R.**
Behavior of sulphur dioxide in the atmosphere, p. 1769
Vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone on the high altitudes (*with Dobson, G. M. B.*), 10E-23
- Meeus, Jean**
Formule d'adoucissement pour l'activité solaire, p. 631
Zonsverduistering van 2 oktober 1959, p. 1270
- Megill, L. R.**, *see* Roach, F. E., 10.2-222; 10.10-247; 10.10-248
- Megonnell, William**
Interstate atmospheric transport of tracer particles in N. Y.-N. J. metropolitan area, 10.2-19
- Megrelishvili, T. G.**
O luminestsentsii sumerechnogo neba v infrakrasnoi oblasti spektra [and Eng. trans.], 10.10-253
O vozmozhnosti issledovaniia aerol'nykh sumerechnym metodom [and Eng. trans.], 10.8-185
Spektral'nye issledovaniia sumerechnogo neba v infrakrasnoi oblasti, p. 1431
- Mehta, Desraj**
Possibilities of artificial rainmaking in India (*with Ghosh, S. K.*), 10.11-130
- Meier, Mark F.**
Mechanics of crevasse formation, p. 473
Vertical profiles of velocity and the flow law of glacier ice, p. 1610
- Meigs, Peveril**
Water problems in the United States, 10I-48
- Meilakh, I. G.**
K voprosu o proniknovenii vod Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana v Beringovo more, p. 1439
- Meinardus, W.**
Klimakunde der Antarktis, 10.5-61
- Meinel, A. B.**
Airglow and aurora, 10.6-204
- Meissner, R.**
Untersuchungen über die Zusammenhänge zwischen Luftdruck und Brunnenspiegel, p. 1793
- Meister, L. A.**, *see* Shvetsov, P. F., 10.9-223
- Meixner, Franz**
Föhn und Kriminalität [Review by H. Ungeheuer], p. 1099
- Mel', M. I.**
Opyt izucheniia svyazi uroavoi pshenitsy s klimaticheskimi usloviiami mesta vozdel'vaniia, p. 1786
Pavel Ivanovich Koloskov: 70 let zhizni i 50 let nauchnoi deiatel'nosti, p. 814
- Melamud, A. Ia.**
Stantsiia promezhutochnoi magnitnoi zapisi seisnicheskikh kolebaniі (*with Khudzinski, L. L. and Deinaga, S. A.*), p. 798
- Melchior, P. J.**
Latitude variation, 10.8-2
- Meldau, H.**, *see* Krauss, Joseph, 10.6-10
- Melkheev, M. N.**
Ob usloviakh obrazovaniia i strukturnykh tipakh donnogo l'da na rekakh vostochnoi Sibiri, p. 813
- Mellen, Glenn L.**, *see* National Research Corporation, Cambridge, Mass., 10E-62

Mellor, Malcolm

- [Discussion of] Harry Wexler: Some aspects of Antarctic geophysics, 10K-123
Ice flow in Antarctica, p. 638
Photogrammetric flow measurements on Antarctic glaciers, p. 136

Mel'nik, Iu. S., see Razumova, L. A., 10C-93**Melnikova, M. K., see Deriagin, B. V., 10C-47****Melzer, A.**

- Despre ploile torențiale în legătură cu calculul canalizărilor, p. 1436

Mendel, Gregor

- Die Windhose vom 13. October 1870 [and Eng. trans. by E. J. Weiss], 10B-128

Mendes Correa, A. A.

- Agua, nos seus ciclos, ao serviço do homem, 10.5-195

Menkel', M. F., see Kritskiĭ, S. N., 10.6-281**Mennella, Cristoforo**

- Sulla attendibilità dei presunti valori normali delle precipitazioni in Italia, 10.5-293

Menon, T. K.

- Hydrogen line study of stellar associations and clusters, p. 143

Mensching, Horst

- Soil erosion and formation of haugh-loam in Germany, p. 470

Ments, M. v.

- Solar energy converters: The relationship between efficiencies and other parameters, p. 1279

Menzl, Oswald

- Die Temperaturverhältnisse von Eichstätt/Bayern, 10.2-23; [Review by R. Schreyer], p. 1263

Merbt, H.

- Solution of the two-dimensional lee-wave equation for arbitrary mountain profiles, p. 801

Mercanton, Paul L.

- Demi-siècle d'observations à l'échelle nivométrique de l'Eiger, p. 472
Rapport sur les variations de longueur des glaciers Européens en 1953-1954, 1954-55 et 1955-56, p. 473

Mercier, Pierre

- Trombe du 7 octobre 1956 sur le lac Léman (with Wacker, Pierre), 10B-151

Meredith, L. H.

- Rocket auroral investigations (with Davis, L. R.; Heppner, J. P. and Berg, O. E.), p. 145
See also Berg, Otto E., 10.6-88

Mergentaler, Jan

- Sunspots in the year 1958, p. 1598

Merrill, Parley, see Boyer, Peter B., 10.3-302**Merryman, Jerry D.**

- Dynamic wind simulator for the frictional boundary layer (with Clayton, William H.), p. 805

Mersman, William A., see Nielsen, Jack N., 10.9-106**Merson, R. H.**

- Techniques of analysing terrestrial radio and optical observations of earth satellites, 10.9-960

Mertsalov, A. N.

- Dva sluhaia konvektivnykh osadkov, 10.5-186
K voprosu o peremeshchenii baricheskikh obrazovaniĭ u poberkhnosti zemli, 10.3-23
K voprosu o vzaimosvĭazi mekhdu divergentiei i izmeneniiem daveniia, p. 1108
Nomogramma dlia rascheta divergentsii vikhria skorosti vetra, 10.6-122
O razbore neopravdavshikh prognozov pogody, p. 152
Ob ispol'zovanii osrednennogo po prostranstvu polia H_{500} pri prognoze, p. 1111
Rol' divergentsii-konvergentsii vetra v izmenenii tsiklo-antitsiklonichnosti, 10.2-196

Mertsalova, A. B.

- O metodike vychisleniia mnogoletnikh srednikh mesiachnykh znachenii temperatury, p. 311

Mertz, Jean

- Succession et durée des régimes météorologiques sur les Alpes, p. 1776

Merz, Alfred, see Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-85**Meshchaninova, N. B., see Mastinskaia, S. B., 10C-73****Mészáros, Ernő**

- Esőcsepp-spektrum mérésének módszerei, p. 1606
Néhány általános megjegyzés a rádiószondák nyomás és hőmérsékletelemének tökéletesítéséről, p. 142

Metcalfe, John Wallace

- Information indexing and subject cataloging: alphabetic, classified, coordinate, mechanical, p. 1101; [Review by L. M. Bohnert], p. 958

Meteorological Bulletin, [Taipei, Formosa]

- [Review], 10.9-39
Report on typhoon "Grace," p. 639

Meteorological Magazine, [London]

- Frequency and intensity of showers in southern England in relation to upper air soundings, p. 1106

- Gornergletscher Glaciological Survey 1959-60, p. 964

- Halo complex, March 2, 1954, p. 964

- Lake evaporation, 10K-28

- [Meeting of the] Meteorological Research Committee, Nov. 28, 1957, p. 150

- Meteorological Office awards to captains and navigators of civil aircraft, p. 150

- Meteorological Office discussion [on] atmospheric chemistry, 10.8-178

- Meteorological Office discussion on clear-air turbulence, p. 809

- Meteorological Office discussion [on] forecasting cirrus, p. 964

- Meteorological Office discussion [on] hail, Feb. 16, 1959, p. 1274

- Meteorological Office discussion [on] meteorological measurements at airfields, Jan. 19, 1959, p. 1106
- Meteorological Office discussion [on] objective methods of local forecasting, p. 1622
- [Obituary of] John Crichton, p. 964
- [Obituary of] William Ralph Hanson, p. 1622
- Orographic waves: form, forecasting and effect on aircraft, 10.8-275
- Retirement of John Glasspoole, 10.1-69
- Telegraph wires broken by rime ice (with photograph), p. 1622
- Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo**
- [Obituary of] Dr. Yosiki Horiguti, p. 1622
- Short history of the Meteorological Society of Japan in commemoration of the 75th anniversary, 10.7-69
- Tenki (Weather), the 75th Anniversary Volume, 10.9-5
- Meteorologické Zprávy, [Prague]**
- Vzácné jubileum fenologického pozorovatel'a, p. 479
- Meteorologija i Hidrologija, [Leningrad]**
- Gidrometeorologičeskaja služba SSSR k sorokaletiju Velikoj Obitabr'skoj sotsialističeskoj revoliutsii, 10.5-73
- Komissii po fizike atmosfery pri Akademii Nauk SSSR, p. 480
- Literatura po meteorologii, gidrologii i okeanografii za 1958 g., p. 1623
- Literatura po meteorologii i gidrologii za 1957 g., p. 151
- [Literature on meteorology, hydrology and oceanography for 1958], p. 810
- Na rodine M. A. Rykacheva, p. 1623
- Nauchnaia sessiia v selenii Khutsubani, 10.2-59
- Nauchno-tehnicheskaja konferentsiia pri borostroitelei, 10.2-58
- [Obituary of] Andrej Andreevich Trufanov, 10.3-66
- [Obituary of] Gabriel Bagratovich Matinian, 10.3-64
- [Obituary of] Grigorij Ivanovich Shamov [by a group of colleagues], 10.3-65
- Pavel Pavlovich Kokoulin [in memoriam], p. 1110
- Poleznoe nachianie, p. 1109
- Velichestvennaia programma stroitel'stva kommunizma, p. 1106
- Vruchenie premii Mezhdunarodnoi meteorologičeskoj organizatsii norvezhskomu učenomu Kh. T. Khessel'bergu, 10.3-48
- Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin]**
- Meteorologische Daten des Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahres 1957/1958, 10.3-37
- Meteorology of the Antarctic**
- Reviews by H. H. Lamb and by M. Rodewald], p. 1766
- Meteorology Research, Inc., Pasadena, Calif.**
- Report on the Pasadena Cooperative Program of ice nuclei measuring techniques, to the Advisory Committee on Weather Control, 10.5-196
- Metnieks, Arvids Leons**
- Size spectrum of large and giant sea-salt nuclei under maritime conditions, 10.8-281
- See also Georgii, H. W., 10.7-254; Pollak, L. W., 10.3-152; 10.7-153
- Meurers, Joseph**
- Aerodynamische Untersuchungen an schwebenden Papierstücken, p. 1266
- Myer, H. K.**
- Betrachtungen über Höhenvorhersagekarten, 10.3-159
- Meyer, Rudolf**
- Atmosphärische Strahlenbrechung, 10.10-38
- Besondere atmosphärisch-optische Erscheinungen, 10.2-328
- Probleme der atmosphärischen Schlieren, 10.2-332
- Mezentsev, V. A.**
- Veter, 10.3-33
- Mezentsev, V. S.**
- Eshche raz o raschete srednego summarnogo ispareniiia, 10.1-127
- Mezhvedomstvennaia Konferentsiia po Voprosam Issledovaniia Oblakov, Osadkov i Grozovogo Elektrichstva, 5th Leningrad, 1956**
- Issledovanie oblakov, osadkov i grozovogo elektrichstva [Listing of contents], p. 1275
- Mezősi, Miklós**
- Sferics meteorológiai alkalmazásáról, 10D-152
- Miami, Univ. of (Coral Gables Fla.) Marine Lab., see Senn, H. V., 10.2-26; Weather Radar Conference, 7th Miami Beach Fla., Nov. 1958, 10.10-7**
- Miami, Univ. of (Coral Gables, Fla.) Radar Research Lab., see Senn, H. V., 10.2-26**
- Miane, Marcel, see Gavreau, Vladimir, 10G-53**
- Michalczewski, Jerzy**
- Ustłonecznienie i zachmurzenie Zakopanego, 10.3-241
- Michalik, Janina**
- Porównanie pomiarów parowania ewaporymetrami Piche'na wolnym powietrzu i w klatce, 10H-65
- Michalowsky, Johannes**
- Strahlungsbilanz und Landesverdunstung, 10J-70
- Michel, E.**
- Essai d'application des relevés météorologiques à l'organisation de la protection du tabac contre les pucerons, 10.11-77
- Michel, H.**
- Le plus ancien instrument d'astronomie: le pî, p. 1771
- Rayon vert, p. 140
- Michelson, Börge**
- IGY in Denmark, 10.2-51
- Michigan, Univ. Engineering Research Institute, see Jones, L. M., 10.7-39; Otterman, Joseph, 10G-102; 10G-120; Spencer, N. W., 10.2-133; 10.5-170**

Michnowski, Stanisław

Pomiary elementów elektryczności Atmosferycznej Prowadzone w Cha-Pa (with Stefanicki, Kazimierz), p. 464

Michon, G., see Barbier, G., 10.10-214

Mickelson, R. H., see Carlson, C. W., 10J-166

Miczka, G. R.

Orbital motion of the earth satellite 1957β from April 1 to its decay April 14, 1958 (with Wahl, E. W.), 10.9-105

Middendorf, Maria

Untersuchungen über Methoden zur Infektion mit Maisbrand und ihre Abhängigkeit von Alter, Temperatur und Sorte, 10.11-79

Middlebrook, G., see Cohn, M. L., 10.11-87

Middleton, Helen K., see U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 10.6-62

Middleton, John T., see Heggstad, Howard E., 10F-155

Miese, C. C.

Effect of a variable evaporation rate on the ballistics of droplets, 10.9-242

Migeotte, M. V.

Atlas of nitrous oxide, methane and ozone infrared absorption bands (with Neven, L.; Swensson, J. and Vigroux, E.), 10F-107

Observation of the infrared solar spectrum at high altitudes, p. 467

Solar spectrum from 2.8 to 23.7 microns (with Neven, J. and Swensson, J.), 10.7-46

See also Kaplan, L. D., 10F-67

Migliardi, Ernesto

Esperimenti di previsione in quota, p. 1279

Mihara, Y.

Liquid thermometer recorder, p. 146

On the differential evaporation recorder (with Yabuki, K. and Uchijima, Z.), 10H-26

On the heat and water vapour-transmissivity of the frame paper and their effect on the temperature in the rice seedling bed (with Ōnuma, K.), 10.2-94

See also Nakamura, S., 10J-173

Mikhailov, A. A.

Observation of the artificial satellite, 10.10-4

Mikhailov, A. N.

K itogam soveshchaniia po voprosam obsluzhivaniia rechnogo flota [and Eng. trans.], 10.6-49

Mikhailov, M. Iu.

K opredeleniiu koeffitsienta k elektromagnitnogo metoda izmereniia skorosti morskikh techenii, p. 1621

Mikhailov, M. N., see Bitukov, K. K., 10C-5

Mikhailov, Mikhail

Vürkhu tvürdiia ottok na reka Siutliika pri spirka Dzhebel, p. 1615

Vürkhu visokata vülña na r. Siutliika pri sp. Dzhebel za perioda ot 4.II. do 23.II. 1956 g, p. 1617

Mikhailov, V. N.

Dinamika rechnoi strui, vtekaiushchei v vodoem, p. 1787

Mikhailova, N. I.

Teplivoi rezhim pochv Evropeiskoi chastii SSSR v teplyi period goda, p. 1618

Mikhel, V. M.

K voprosu o dvizhenii i izmenenii moshchnosti baricheskikh oblastei, p. 1435

O metodakh izmereniia vysoty oblakov nizhnego iarusia, p. 1277

Mikhel'son, M. L.

O koaguliatsii atmosferykh iader kondensatsii na pylinkakh, 10.2-268

Mikhnevich, V. V.

Izuchenie vysokikh sloev atmosfery (with Khvostikov, I. A.) [and Eng. trans.], 10.3-195

Measurement of pressure in the upper atmosphere, 10.10-4

Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty opredeleniia plotnosti atmosfery vyshe 100 km, p. 1779

Mikirov, A. E.

Analizator chastits oblakov i osadkov, 10.1-156

O malykh uglakh indikatsiy rasseianiia, p. 798

O metode izmereniia spektra raspredeleniia chastits v oblakakh i tumanakh, p. 1277

O vozmozhnosti razdel'nogo izucheniia spektra raspredeleniia chastits zhidko i tverdo fraktsii aerizolei, 10.3-188

Ob asimmetrii indikatsiy rasseianiia prozrachnogo shara, p. 133

Mikulski, Zdzisław

Katastrofalna powódź w dolinach Narwi Bugu w kwietniu 1958 r, p. 633

Mikumo, Takeshi, see Nishimura, Eiichi, 10.9-119

Milata, Stanisława

Częstotliwość inwersji względnych temperatury powietrza w Krakowie w latach 1954-1955 i 1957, p. 1625

Mileiko, G. N.

Raschet poter' tepla poverkhnost'iu Barentseva moria dlia opredeleniia temperatury vody i kromki l'da, 10.8-256

Miles, John W.

Free surface oscillations in a rotating liquid, p. 1790

Miles, M. K.

Factors leading to the meridional extension of thermal troughs and some forecasting criteria derived from them, p. 1622

Synoptic study of thermal troughs over the Atlantic and the British Isles, 10.1-217

Miles, V. G.

Interpretation of the height-versus-time presentation of radar echoes, p. 482

Milevskii, V. Iu.

Effektivnye temperatury na Evropeiskoi terriorii SSSR, p. 1436

Milin, V. B.

Izuchenie postoiannoï propadaniia ionov turbulentnoi atmosfere (with Tverskoï, E. N.) [Eng. trans. by A. Pongell], p. 463

- Miliukov, P. I.**
O prognoze stoka r. Dnepra v zimnij period,
p. 315
See also Kalinin, G. P., 10.5-160
- Miliukova, O. A.**
Opyt rascheta gidrografov vesennogo polo-
vod'ia, 10.9-281
- Miller, C. H.**
Large-area liquid scintillation counter and
some measurements on high-energy cosmic-
ray particles (*with* Hincks, E. P. and Hanna,
G. C.), p. 629
- Millas, José Carlos**
Cloud motions and sea swell in hurricane de-
tection and analysis, p. 630
Theory of the repercussions: the bands of
activity, p. 630
- Millécamps, Roland G.**
Présentation d'une méthode électro-acoustique
originale pour l'étude du mécanisme de
l'écoulement et des déformations de la glace
sur l'épaisseur d'un glacier (*with* Lafargue,
Maurice), p. 1611
- Miller, Albert**
Large-scale vertical motion and weather in
January, 1953 (*with* Panofsky, Hans A.),
10.2-200
- Miller, Arthur Austin**
Everyday meteorology (*with* Parry, M.),
10.11-7
- Miller, Arthur R.**
Effect of steady winds on sea level at Atlantic
City, 10.9-228
Effects of winds on water levels on the New
England Coast, 10.1-79
See also Redfield, A. C., 10.8-3
- Miller, Banner I.**
Comparison of hurricane steering levels (*with*
Moore, Paul L.), p. 1627
On the maximum intensity of hurricanes,
10.4-188
Rainfall rates in Florida hurricanes, 10.11-163
Three-dimensional wind structure around a
tropical cyclone, 10.4-197
- Miller, Dayton**
Sound waves; their shape and speed, 10G-1
- Miller, E. E.**
Dynamic determination of capillary conduc-
tivity extended for non-negligible membrane
impedance (*with* Elrick, D. E.), 10C-74
- Miller, James E.**
Tornadoes, 10B-152
See also Whitney, Linwood F., Jr., 10B-167
- Miller, L. E.**
Atmospheric composition (*with* Junge, C. E.),
10F-108
- Miller, M. F.**
Let's look at the weather (*with* Decker, W. L.),
10.3-32
- Miller, Martin A., see** Gringorten, Irving I.,
10.2-143
- Miller, Maynard M.**
Phenomena associated with the deformation
of a glacier bore-hole, p. 473
- Miller, Robert C.**
Tornado-producing synoptic patterns, p. 1602
See also Fawbush, E. J., 10B-13; 10B-23;
10B-34; 10B-35; 10B-54
- Miller, Vincent P.**
Microclimatic observations at missile sites,
10.9-297
- Millington, R. J., see** Sedgley, R. H., 10C-138 (48)
- Millman, George H.**
Geometry of the earth's magnetic field at
ionospheric heights, p. 1434
Tropospheric effects on radar target measure-
ments, p. 1630
- Millman, Peter M.**
Photometric analysis of a spectrogram of a
very slow meteor (*with* Cook, Allan F.),
p. 1771
Upper atmosphere and current research,
10.7-183
- Millot, G., see de Ferrière, J. F., 10.2-91**
- Mills, B. Y.**
Catalogue of radio sources between declina-
tions $+10^\circ$ and -20° (*with* Slee, O. B. and
Hill, E. R.), p. 138
High resolution radio telescope for use at 3.5 M
(*with* Little, A. G.; Sheridan, K. V. and
Slee, O. B.), p. 143
- Milne, J. A. S.**
Snow surveying by Ontario Hydro, p. 472
- Milosavljević, Katarina**
Interdiurne Verändelichkeit der Temperatur
auf dem Kopaonik (1710 m), p. 1776
Prilog poznavanje strukture kišnih dana,
10.9-258
- Milosavljević, Marko**
Einfluss der Transsylvaner Alpen auf die
Struktur des östlichen Windes in der Pan-
nonischen Ebene, p. 1776
Meteorologija, 10.7-23
- Milward, E. G., see** Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-88
- Minervin, V. E.**
Nekotorye novye dannye o vodnosti oblakov
(*with* Mazin, I. P. et al.), p. 1787
- Minin, I. N.**
K teorii svetovogo rezhima v glubokikh ob-
lastiakh oblachnogo sloia, p. 1276
O svetovom rezhime v mutnoi srede, 10.2-329
- Minina, L. S.**
Vliianie podstilaiushchei poverkhnosti na
izmenenie vlagosoderzhaniia vozdukh a i
evoliutsiiu kholodnogo fronta letom nad
Evropelskoj territoriei SSSR, 10C-75
- Minnaert, M. G. J.**
1859—Kirchhoff verklaart de Fraunhofer-
lijnen, p. 141
- Minnis, C. M.**
Interpretation of changes in the E- and F1-
layers during solar eclipses, 10.4-300
Ionospheric changes at Singapore during the
solar eclipse of Dec. 14, 1955, 10.10-209
Similarities in the characteristics of solar
radiation at λ 10.7 cm and in the far ultra-
violet (*with* Bazzard, G. H.), 10.8-240
Solar activity and the ionosphere, 10.1-337

- Some indices of solar activity based on ionospheric and radio noise measurements (*with Bazzard, G. H.*), p. 1612
- Mirica, Gh.**
Regimul ghețurilor din Delta Dunării, p. 1436
- Mirochnik, S. F.**, *see* But, I. V., 10.7-72
- Mironov, A. V.**
Nizkoshirotnoe poliarnoe sianie 21-22 ianvaria 1957 g (*with Prokudina, V. S. and Shefov, N. N.*), p. 465
- Mironova, N. Ia.**
O stoke v zaliv Kara-Bogaz-Gol, 10.9-282
- Mironovitch, Valéry**
Variabilité des moyennes mensuelles de pression au sol sur l'hémisphère Nord, 10.3-257
- Mirovtortsev, Klavdin Nikolaevich**
Klimat Vostochnosibirskogo kraia, 10.7-24
- Mirrlees, S. T. A.**, *see* Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-109; 10A-117; 10A-129
- Mirtov, B. A.**
Vozmushcheniia gazovoi sredy, vyzvannye poletom sputnika, p. 1779
See also Poloskov, S. M., 10.3-39
- Misawa, J.**
On the correlation between deviation of monthly mean pressure and temperature, p. 478
- Mises, Richard von**
Mathematical theory of compressible fluid flow, 10.9-8
- Mishin, V. M.**
Issledovanie magnitnoi aktivnosti po irkutskim K-indeksam, p. 1274
- Mishutin, D. A.**
Nekotorye aerosinopticheskie kharakteristiki radarnykh ochagov, p. 1782
Nekotorye dannye ob atmosferynykh frontakh stepnoi chasti Ukrainy, p. 1272
Ob odnom sluchae vypadeniia obli'nykh pavoikoobrazuiushchikh dozhdei v Zakarpat'e, p. 476
Rol' vysotnogo polia vlazhnosti v protsessakh formirovaniia livnei groz, p. 1782
Sinopticheskie uslovia pavoikoobrazuiushchikh dozhdei v Zakarpat'e, p. 1271
- Misior, Stanislaw**
Obserwacje nad ogniami Elma na Śnieżce, p. 631
- Misme, Pierre**, *see* du Castel, François, 10.1-342
- Misner, E. G.**
Sunsports, rainfall and the price of cotton, 10.11-84
- Misra, R.**
Study of tropical vegetation in the Madhya Pradesh and the Gangetic Valley, p. 646
- Misra, R. K.**, *see* Parthasarathy, K., 10H-66
- Missouri. Univ. Dept. of Soils**, *see* Decker, Wayne L., 10J-144
- Mitchell, J. Murray, Jr.**
Effect of changing observation time on mean temperature, 10.5-257
- Mitchell, K. J.**
Influence of temperature on the growth of pasture plants, p. 1280
- Loss of moisture from vegetation (*with Close, R. L.*), 10J-113
- Soil moisture in relation to pasture growth (*with Butler, G. W.*), 10C-76
- Mitchell, Walter E., Jr.**
Distribution of electron pressure in the solar photosphere, p. 961
- Mitev, Dim.**
Vürkhu metodite za opredeliiane parametritsi na, ottoka pri lipsa na nabludenie, p. 1610
- Mitin, P. F.**
Interesnoe opticheskoe iavlenie v Antarktidе, p. 1108
- Mitosek, Henryk**
Próbe zorganizowania obserwacji rolniczych meteorologicznych na terytorium B. Królestwa Polskiego w końcu XIX wieku, p. 830
- Mitra, A. P.**
Ionospheric disturbances at low latitudes, p. 638
Radio patrol of solar flares (*with Sarada, K. A. and Sarma, N. V. G. and Joshi, M. N.*), p. 63
Time and height variations in the daytime processes in the ionosphere, Pt. 1, p. 1434
- Mitra, M.**
Disturbance due to periodic surface traction in a semi-infinite medium of varying elasticity and density, p. 633
- Mitra, Sisir Kumar**
Ozonosphere, 10E-114
- Mitropol'skaia, O. N.**
Na stantsiiakh sluzhby Solntsa, p. 135
- Mitsubayashi, T.**, *see* Kato, H., 10.1-245
- Mitsutera, M.**, *see* Nakahara, M., 10.1-333
- Miukhiuria, V. I.**
Elektrofotometr dlia izmereniia intensivnosti polarizatsii sveta, rasseiannogo oblachnymi chasticami, p. 1276
- Miura, Akira**
On the surface free energy of ice in contact with supercooled water, p. 1280
Size distribution of large aerosol particles in the atmosphere, 10.3-284
See also Yamamoto, G., 10H-8
- Miya, Ken-ichi**
On the bearing of ionospheric radio waves (*with Ishikawa, Masaru and Kanaya, Sumio*), p. 145
Radio observation of the earth satellite 1957 (*with Taguchi, Yasumasa and Tabuchi, Shigeru*), p. 1271
- Miyake, Yasuo**
Method of measurement of radioactivity in sea water (*with Sugiura, Y.*), p. 1278
Methods for the measurement of radioactivity in sea water, 10.2-68
On the annual and meridional variation of the atmospheric ozone (*with Saruhashi, K.*), 10E-87; [Summary], 10E-140
On the theory of annual variation and meridional distribution of ozone (*with Saruhashi, K.*), 10E-87

- On the vertical distribution of the dissolved oxygen in the ocean (*with Saruhashi, K.*), p. 140
- Photochemical theory on the formation of the ozone layer in the atmosphere (*with Saruhashi, K.*), 10E-61
- Sr-90 fallout and the air motion (*with Saruhashi, K. and Katsuragi, Y.*), p. 1625
- Studies on atmospheric ozone at Tokyo (*with Kawamura, K.*), 10F-13; [dif. art.?], 10F-51
- Table of the saturated vapour pressure of sea water, 10.9-241
- See also Mukherjee, A. K.*, 10.1-300
- Miyakoda, K.**
- Individual change in surface air temperature and heat quantity supplied to the earth's surface, 10.9-219
- Method of numerical time integration of vorticity equation involving frictional term, p. 1622
- Miyamoto, K.**
- Of the relation between temperature of irrigation water and the growth and yield of rice plant, p. 146
- See also Ujiie, S.*, 10.2-90
- Miyazaki, Masamori**
- Method for the harmonic analysis of tides, p. 153
- Note on the zonal circulation in the Antarctic Ocean, p. 644
- On storm surges which recently struck the Japanese coast, 10.4-186
- Miyazaki, Yukio**
- Eleven year variation of cosmic-ray disturbance and its relation to solar and geomagnetic activities (*with Wada, Masami*), p. 637
- On the continuous observation of cosmic-ray intensity by the standard neutron and meson monitors, p. 1270
- Miyoshi, T.**
- Statistical studies of typhoon track (*with Tonari, Y.*), p. 147
- Mizon, E. A.**
- Quantitative forecasting of temperature and dew point, p. 1606
- Mizuno, H.**, *see Nagata, T.*, 10.9-115
- Mizuno, T.**
- Example in the statistical treatment of the season, p. 147; p. 635
- Mkhitarian, A. M.**
- Uchet prizemnogo treniia v zadache o raspredelenii davleniia na urovne moria, 10.10-265
- Mladenov, St.**
- Khidrometeorologichnata sluzhba se vkluchva vuv vsenarodnoto dvizhenie za ipzuilnenie na petiletkata za 3-4 godini, p. 1617
- Model, Fritz**
- Alexander von Humboldts Isothermen, p. 1773
- Ein Beitrag zur regionalen Ozeanographie der Weddellsee, 10.10-8
- Strombeobachtungen in der südwestlichen Nordsee, p. 1773
- Möller, Fritz**
- Bestimmung der Landesverdunstung durch Grossaustausch (Vorläufige Mitteilung), 10I-29
- Determination of evaporation from large areas by the horizontal advection in the free atmosphere, 10I-42
- 50 Jahre meteorologische Tätigkeit des Physikalischen Vereins und der Universität Frankfurt a. M. (*with Wachter, H.*), 10.5-83
- Die IGJ-Station San Salvador, p. 1438
- Measurement of atmospheric radiation by a black ball, p. 638
- Die Verdunstung als geophysikalisches Problem, 10H-13
- Möller, H. G.**
- Further results of sweep frequency oblique incidence experiments, p. 474
- Mörkofer, W.**
- Methods for the open-air measurement of caloric radiation, p. 467
- On the principles of solar radiation measuring instruments, p. 467
- Mogileva, Anna Mikhailovna**
- Pogoda i travy, 10.1-33
- Mogueva, N. S.**
- Sinopticheskie i mestnye usloviia sil'nykh vetrov v Saratovskoi oblasti, p. 1113
- Mohr, F. L.**, *see O'Brien, Brian*, 10E-26
- Mohri, Keitaro**
- Example of upper frontogenesis over the Far East, p. 147; [dif. art.?], p. 635
- Jet streams and upper fronts in the general circulation and their characteristics over the Far East, Pt. 1, p. 802
- Note on an extremely strong jet stream on February 8, 1953, 10.4-180
- Mokliak, V. I.**
- K osnovam rascheta transformatsii povodkov, 10.1-308
- Molchanov, A. A.**
- Les i vloga, 10I-30
- Molchanov, A. L.**
- Izmenenie rezhima vetra v usloviakh polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia, p. 1601
- O pereraspredelenii ispareniiia mezhdru produktivnym i neproduktivnym v usloviakh polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia (*with Duginov, V. I.*), 10J-172
- Rezhim temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukhia i temperatury pochvy na mezhpolosnykh poliakh, p. 1601
- Sbornik statei po sel'skhozhoziaistvennoi meteorologii, ozonometrii i priborostroeniui (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1601
- Sel'skhozhoziaistvennaia meteorologiiia (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1432
- See also Konstantinov, A. R.*, 10J-171
- Molchanov, L. A.**
- Novaia karta ispariaemosti na territorii Srednei Azii, 10I-128
- Molchanov, Pavel Aleksandrovich**
- Atmosfera, 10.3-25

- Moler, William F.**
Macro- and meso-scale meteorological effects upon microwave trans-horizon fields, p. 1630
- Molga, Marian**
Meteorologia rolnicza, 10.11-8
O żywnej roślinnej powierzchni czynnej, p. 632
- Moline, Juan**
Necessity of more knowledge on hurricanes and protection against their disastrous effects, p. 630
- Molineux, C. E.**
Arctic applications research, p. 1281
See also **Thorntwaite, C. W.**, 10J-163
- Momin, A. U.**
Spectroscopic measurement of the diurnal variation of the effective ozonosphere temperature, 10F-14
- Momose, K.**, see **Nagata, T.**, 10.5-64
- Momose, N.**, see **Koyano, M.**, 10.5-165
- Mondrillo, George**
Thermodynamics of transpiration in heavy forest during active snow melt, 10J-25
- Monin, A. S.**
Izmeneniia davleniia v baroklinnoi atmosfere, 10.8-162
Malye kolebaniia atmosfery i adaptatsiia meteorologicheskikh polei (with **Obukhov, M.**), p. 133
Note on general classification of motions in a baroclinic atmosphere (with **Obukhov, A. M.**), p. 1628
O predvychislenii kharakteristik zonal'noi tsirkulatsii atmosfery, p. 133
O preobrazovaniikh energii zonal'noi tsirkulatsii atmosfery, p. 1432
Struktura atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti, 10.10-272
See also **Kazanskiĭ, A. B.**, 10.10-273
- Monkhouse, A. C.**
Atmospheric pollution, 10.2-161
- Monninger, L. V.**, see **Croft, A. R.**, 10I-67
- Montalbetti, R.**
Photoelectric measurements of hydrogen emissions in aurorae and airglow, p. 1612
See also **McEwen, J.**, 10.10-309
- Montalto, M.**, see **Fea, G.**, 10.6-121
- Monteith, J. L.**
Heat balance of soil beneath crops, p. 1280
Visible microclimate, 10.4-289
- Montgomery, Floyd C.**
Some observations on the tornado at Blackwell, Oklahoma, 25 May 1955, 10B-81
Tornadoes at Blackwell, Okla., May 25, 1955, 10B-81
- Montgomery, G. F.**
Utility of meteor bursts for intermittent radio communication (with **Sugar, G. R.**), 10.1-338
- Montgomery, Ray B.**
Mapping ocean water, p. 152
- Monthly Weather Review**, [Washington, D. C.]
Availability of 5 day mean 700 mb charts for a 10 year period, 10.4-130
New Weather Bureau publications, p. 1111; p. 1623
- Montmory, R.**
Sur les propriétés glaciogènes de l'iodure d'argent (with **Jaffray, J.**), 10.3-285
- Mook, Conrad P.**
Analysis of the movement of hurricane off the east coast of the United States, Oct. 12-14, 1947 (with **Hoover, Eugene W.** and **Hoover, Robert A.**), 10.4-199
Estimating the variance of density at constant height from constant pressure data, p. 15
Preferred thickness line accompanying multiple tornado occurrences, 10B-59
Preliminary meteorological study of the origin of whistlers, p. 1434
- Mooley, D. A.**
Mean zonal wind circulation over India, p. 311
Rainfall distribution over Delhi State during monsoon, 10.7-266
- Moon, Frank W., Jr.**
Method for measuring eddy diffusion in coastal embayments (with **Bretschneider, Charles L.** and **Hood, Donald W.**), p. 483
- Mooney, D. F.**, see **Blanton, J. E.**, 10D-5
- Mooney, Harold M.**
Qualitative approach to electrical resistivity interpretation, 10.7-101
- Moorcroft, D. R.**
Resonance effects in the theory of meteor observability (with **Hines, C. O.**), p. 629
- Moore, Charles B.**
Results of an experiment to determine initial precedence of organized electrification and precipitation in thunderstorms (with **Vonnegut, B.** et al.), p. 1772
See also **Vonnegut, Bernard**, 10.2-85; 10.4-308; 10.6-160; 10B-175
- Moore, Charles H.**
Predictions for photographic satellite tracking stations—APO Ephemeris 4, (with **Lautman, Don A.**), 10.7-90
- Moore, David G.**
Sediment thickness and physical properties—Pigeon Point Shelf, California (with **Shunk, George**), p. 804
- Moore, Harry Estill**
Tornadoes over Texas: a study of Waco and San Angelo in disaster, 10.10-36
- Moore, J. G.**, see **Ashburn, Edward V.**, 10.4-313
Goldie, N., 10.7-25
- Moore, Patrick**
Guide to the planets, p. 1101
See also **Spaceflight**, 10.8-41
- Moore, Paul L.**
Hurricane season of 1957 (with others), 10.4-195
- Moore, R. M.**
Natural phenomena and microclimate, p. 123
- Moorthy, Bh. V. R.**, see **Ramanathan, K. R.**, 10E-122
- Morachevskii, V. G.**
Effektivnost' chastits CO₂ i dyma AgJ dlia rasseivaniia pereokhlazhdennykh nizkikh oblakov i tumanov (with **Nikandrov, V. Ia.**), p. 1785

- Morais, José Custódio de**
Ano de medidas de radiação solar normal no Instituto Geofísico da Universidade de Coimbra, 10.8-234
Mesures d'évapotranspiration à Coimbra, 10J-26
- Morales, C.**
Synoptic and meso-aerological study of radiation fog, p. 137
- Morales N., Héctor**
Evaporación, 10I-49; 10K-23
- Moran, P. A. P.**
Regression, correlation and structure, p. 1604
- Morasca, Nicola**
Topografia delle nubi, 10.8-293
- Mordukhovich, M. I.**
Lokal'nyĭ akusticheskiĭ metod izmereniia temperatury vozdukh, p. 799
- Mordy, Wendell A.**
Computations of the growth by condensation of a population of cloud droplets, p. 964
Geographic and climatic notes on the Project Shower area, 10.2-279
Numerical investigation of condensation in the atmosphere (with Rooth, C.) (title only), p. 634
Rainfall distribution during Project Shower (with Eber, Laurence E.), 10.2-287
- Moreau, G., see Dufay, M., 10.9-314**
- Morel, J., see Herman, L., 10.10-306**
- Moreland, W. B.**
100-mb and 50-mb map project—analysis problems and some 50-mb circulation features, 10.5-3
Weather central at Little America, p. 1113
- Morello, Jorge**
Cuanta agua transpiran las plantas? 10I-75
- Morgan, M. G.**
Correlation of whistlers and lightning flashes by direct aural and visual observation, 10D-153
Whistlers, p. 1779
Whistlers and dawn chorus, 10D-98
- Morgen, Alois**
Ozonometrie im meteorologischen Dienst, 10E-88
- Mori, F., see Kamamoto, H., 10.10-170**
- Mori, S.**
Objective analysis of the relationship between winds aloft over Naze and cyclones at the East China Sea in winter, (with Nomoto, S.), 10.3-174
- Mori, T., see Takeda, K., 10H-70**
- Morita, Yasutaro**
Meteorological research during Antarctic summer, 1956/1957 (with Seino; Zembei; Yasui, Masashi et al.), p. 1102
- Moriyasu, Shigeo**
Seasonal variations of water temperature and chlorinity in the upper layer, 10.1-257
Short note on the computation of the relative volume transport, p. 153
Supplementary note on the dynamical property of the cold water region, p. 1789
- Morlat, —**
Crues de la Haute Durance et la théorie statistique des valeurs extrêmes (with Billiet, — et al.), p. 1609
- Moroshkin, K. V.**
Gidrologicheskie issledovaniia Sovetskoi antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii na dizel'-electrokhode "Ob'," p. 1784
- Moroz, A. A.**
[Review of] Rukovodstvo dlia agrometeorologicheskikh postov MTS kolkhovov i sovkhovov (with Kutoboi, A. M.), 10.6-103
- Moroz, V. I.**
Otnositel'naia fotometriia zarevogo kol'tsa vo vremia solnechnogo zatmeniiia 25 fevralia 1952 g. v Archmane, p. 158
- Morozov, A. P.**
Teheniia u Libavskogo plavuchego maiaka, p. 1787
- Morrice, H. A.**
Use of electronic computing machines to plan the Nile Valley as a whole, p. 471
Use of electronic computing machines to plan the Nile Valley as a whole, p. 471
- Morris, Thomas R.**
Precipitation in Arizona cumulus as a function of cloud size and temperature, p. 139
- Morrison, R. B.**
Atmospherics and meteorological research, 10D-99
Icing wind tunnel tests (with Nicholls, J. A.; Cullen, R. E. and Stubbs, H. E.), 10.6-6
- Morriss, F. V.**
Large chambers for smog research, p. 465
- Morritz, Fred L., see Riesz, Charles H., 10.2-162**
- Morse, Roger N.**
Solar water heaters, p. 483
- Morskoĭ, G. I. (ed.)**
Voprosy dolgosrochnykh prognozov [Listing of contents], p. 1111
See also Bagrov, N. A., 10.8-38
- Morskoĭ Atlas, Vol. 2, Fiziko-Geograficheskiĭ**
[Review; Eng. trans. by L. G. Robbins of p. XV-XVIII and of review by K. A. Salishchev], 10.9-31
- Morton, B. R.**
Ascent of turbulent forced plumes in a calm atmosphere, p. 1778
- Morton, W. O., III, see Haig, T. O., 10.6-310**
- Mosby, Håkon**
Water balance of the earth, p. 1778
- Moscow. Tsentral'naia Aerologicheskaiia Observatoriia, see Mazin, I. P., 10.5-26; U. S. S. R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.9-34; 10.11-36**
- Moscow. Universitet. Geograficheskii Fakul'tet**
Informatsionnyi sbornik o rabotakh geograficheskogo fakul'teta moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta po mezhdunarodnomu geofizicheskomu godu, No. 1 [Trans. by David Kraus of table of contents], p. 625
- Mosetti, F.**
Recenti sviluppi delle ricerche con l'analisi periodale, p. 960

Mosienko, N. A.

Isparenie s poverkhnosti snezhnogo pokrova v usloviakh stepnykh raionov Zapadnoi Sibiri (with Pavlenko, G. V. et al.), p. 1623

Mosonyi, E.

Loi de modèles réduits de filtration (with Kovacs, G.), p. 1608

Moss, John H.

Meteorology in the new Pennsylvania high school earth and space science courses, p. 1793

Mota, Fernando Silveira da, see Amaral, Edilberto, 10.4-109**Motl, Jar**

Pozorované velké halo, p. 479

Moule, G. R.

Performance of sheep in semi-arid Queensland, p. 1281

Mount, W. D., see Hering, W. S., 10.5-3**Moyer, V. E.**

Preliminary climatology of refractive index layer characteristics (with Gerhardt, J. R.), p. 1630

Mozeson, D. L.

Osnovnye tipy zapadinnogo mikrorel'efa Volgo-Ural'-skogo mezhdurech'ia ego genezis, 10.2-313

Mrkos, A.

Issledovaniia svecheniia nochnogo neba, p. 1784

Mrose, Helmut

Chemisches Verfahren zur Russbestimmung in atmosphärischer Luft, 10.5-202

Mubashir, L. K.

Climatic fluctuations in the outer Himalayas and adjacent parts in West Pakistan during the past century, 10.1-316

Muchnik, V. M.

Induktivnyye mekhanizmy elektrizatsii v grozovykh oblakakh, p. 1276

K obrazovaniu krupnykh kapel' livnykh (grozovykh) dozhdē, 10.7-268

Nekotorye voprosy mekhanizma obrazovaniia grada, p. 1782

Nekotorye voprosy prognozirovaniia livnei i groz, p. 806

Nekotorye vyvody iz nabludenii nad atmosferynym elektrichestvom v Kieve, 1949-1953 gg., p. 1272

Sviaz' grozobrazovaniia s intensivnost'iu osadkov, 10.5-299

Vzgliady M. B. Lomonosova na obrazovanie grada, p. 1271

Zavisimost' elektrizatsii ot ugla i skorosti soudreniia sharov i kapel' v elektricheskom pole, p. 1782

Zavisimost' elektrizatsii pri soudrenii sharov i kapel' v elektricheskom pole ot napriazhenosti polia i razmerov kapel', p. 476

Zavisimost' veroiatnosti obnaruzheniia oshagov osadkov lokatorom ot dal'nosti, p. 1782

See also Volevakh, N. M., 10.1-178

Muckel, Dean C.

Evaporation investigations in the San Francisco Bay Region, California, 10J-71

See also Blaney, Harry F., 10I-113

Mühleisen, Richard

Elektrische Ladungen an Aerosol-, Dunst- und Nebelteilchen, p. 1269

Elektrische Ladungen auf Kondensationskernen bei der Wasseraufnahme und -abgabe, 10.6-324

Influence of water on the atmospheric electrical field, p. 1772

Die luftelektrischen Verhältnisse im Küsten-aerosol, Pt. 1, 10.10-285

Mueller, Eugene A.

Climatic variations in raindrop-size distributions, p. 1629

Radar observations of unusual echoes, p. 1629

See also Mathur, Prem N., 10.2-175

Müller, W.

Grossräumige Änderungen der Temperatur des Erdbodens seit 1911, p. 151

Müller-Annex, Hans

Statistische Studien über Grundlagen von Monatsvorhersagen mit Hilfe von Kontingenztafeln, p. 1102

Über die Anwendbarkeit der Kontingenzmethode bei Monatsvorhersagen, p. 1102

Müller-Hillebrand, D.

Zur Frage des Ursprunges der Gewitterelektrizität, 10.6-322

Münch, G.

Space-time correlations in stationary isotropic turbulence (with Wheelon, Albert D.), p. 1790; [Comment by R. H. Kraichnan], p. 1791

Münnich, K. O.

Durch Atomexplosionen erzeugter Radioisotopkohlendioxid in der Atmosphäre (with Vogel, J. C.), 10.7-191

Muffatti, A. H. J.

Evaluation of RAREPS as an aid to short-term forecasting at Perth, p. 1434

Muguruma, J.

On the etch pits of snow crystals (with Higuchi, K.), p. 1622

Mukai, M.

On the relation between sardine catch and sea conditions in the west sea area off Kyūshū, p. 147

Mukherjee, Asoke Kumar

Calcium and sulphur in rain water at coastal region, 10.1-300

Electrical conductivity of monsoon rain water, 10.5-340

Possible role of atmospheric pollution on the frequencies of fog at Alipore, Dum Dum and Barrackpore, 10.7-259

Salinity in rain water, 10.4-255

Theoretical consideration on nitric acid condensation nucleus, 10.4-256

See also Venkateswara Rao, D., 10.8-312

Mukherjee, Nalin R.

Evaluation of chemical methods for the determination of atmospheric ozone, 10E-11

- Mukherjee, S. M.**
Landslides and sounds due to earthquakes in relation to the upper atmosphere, 10G-33
- Mulkerne, Donald J. D.,** *see* Ekblaw, Sidney, 10.2-6
- Mulky, G. R.**
Diurnal variation of rainfall at Nagpur, p. 312
- Muminov, F. A.**
Osnovnye cherty mikroklimata kartofel'nogo polia, 10.10-296
- Mundrov, D.**
Khidrogeolozhko prouchvane na termalnoto nakhodishte v s. Separeva bania-Stankeditrovsko, p. 1616
- Munk, Walter H.**
Deep-sea tides, p. 152
Measurements of southern swell at Guadalupe Island (*with* Snodgrass, F. E.), p. 141
Remarks concerning the present position of the pole, p. 635
See also Elsasser, Walter, 10.11-63; Snodgrass, Frank E., 10.6-73; van Hylckama, T. E. A., 10J-41
- Munn, R. E.**
Application of an air pollution climatology to town planning, p. 1778
Engineering meteorology: the weathering of exposed surfaces by atmospheric pollution, p. 800
Temperature variations at the mouth of the St. Lawrence River in January 1955, 10.6-234
- Munro, G. H.**
Ionospheric records of solar eclipses (*with* Heisler, L. H.), 10.5-208
Observations in Australia of radio transmission from the first artificial earth satellite (*with* White, R. B.), 10.9-104
Travelling ionospheric disturbances in the F region, 10.5-209
- Munteau, R. L.**
Second session of Regional Association III, 10.3-45
- Murahata, S.,** *see* Barghausen, A. F., 10.8-193
- Murai, K.**
Ozone absorption layer and the secondary scattering (*with* Sekihara, K.), p. 1625
See also Isikawa, Haruzi, 10D-62; Kano, M., 10.5-335
- Murakami, T.**
General circulation and water-vapor balance over the Far East during the rainy season, p. 1268
Sudden change of Upper Westerlies near the Tibetan Plateau at the beginning of summer season, p. 809
Topographical effect upon the stationary upper flow patterns, 10.3-274
- Murakoshi, N.**
Cool damages in Hokkaido and its technical improvement, p. 146
- Murakoshi, Nozomi**
Meteorological observations at the Syowa Base during March 1957-Feb. 1958, p. 1103
Some synoptic problems relating to the abnormal weather at Syowa Base, p. 1106
- Muranov, A. P.**
Gidrologiia v Narodnoi Respublike Bolgarii, p. 1110
Gidrologiia v Vengerskoi Narodnoi Respublike, 10.5-67
O gidrologicheskoi sluzhbe v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki, 10.5-66
- Murauchi, Sadanori**
Seismic prospecting at the Antarctic iceberg and fast ice near the Syowa Base (*with* Tateishi, Tetsuo and Matumoto, Tosimatu), p. 1103
- Murcay, Wallace B.**
Some properties of the luminous aurora as measured by a photoelectric photometer, p. 1612
See also Romick, Gerald, 10F-119
- Muretov, N. S.**
Ispol'zovanie klimatologicheskikh dannyykh pri proektirovanii i ekspluatatsii liniy elektroperedachi, p. 1107
Organizatsiia izucheniia iavlenii obledeneniia provodov, 10.4-97
- Murgatroyd, R. J.**
Measurement of wind at altitude by airborne instruments (*with* Helliwell, N. C.), 10.6-237
Research Flight of the British Meteorological Office, 10.4-40
Sources and sinks of radiative energy from 30 to 90 km (*with* Goody, R. M.), 10.11-164
Wind and temperature at 20 to 100 km [Review], p. 479
Wind and temperature to 50 km over England. Anomalous sound propagation experiments, 1944-45, 10G-66
- Murino, Clifford John**
Upper tropospheric conditions during surface tornadic activity, 10B-129
- Muromtsev, Aleksei Mikhailovich**
Novye karty raspredeleniia solenosti na poverknosti Indijskogo okeana, p. 480
Okeanograficheskaiia izuchennost' Tikhogo okeana, 10.4-55
Osnovnye cherty gidrologii Tikhogo okeana, 10.7-29; [Review by S. D. Osokin], p. 1766
Skhema obshchei tsirkulatsii vod Tikhogo okeana, p. 134
- Murphy, Thomas**
Changes of sensitivity and drift rate of a Worden gravimeter with time and temperature, p. 1268
Precision nucleus counter (Pollak type) with automatic recording, 10.7-151
- Murphy, V. J.**
Shallow-zone seismic refraction study (*with* Rockett, T. J.), p. 801
- Murray, E. L.**
Ambipolar diffusion of a meteor trail and its relation with height, p. 1279

- Murray, R.**
Thunderstorm at Sharjah, Persian Gulf, on Nov. 23, 1957 (*with Coulthard, G. A.*), p. 1274
- Murray, William D.**
Flight testing and evaluation of an experimental ozonesonde, 10E-144
Ozonesonde evaluation, 10E-145
- Murthy, Bh. V. Ramana, see Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**
- Musaelian, Sh. A.**
O tsentrakh deistviia atmosfery, 10.3-227
O volnakh, porozhdaemykh gornym prepiatstviem v vozdushnom potoke (prostranstvennaia zadacha na sfere), 10.11-187
Opyt primeneniia elektronnoi vychislitel'noi mashiny "Pogoda" dlia prognoza srednesiachnoi anomalii temperatury vozdukha (*with Kheifets, Ia. M.*) [and Eng. trans. by V. Zilius], 10.5-188
- Mustatã, Leonard**
Aplicarea metodei de prognoza a debitului mediu zilnic pe baza volumului de apa existent in retea hidrografica pentru bazinul riului Mures, p. 1437
- Mustel', E. R.**
Flokkuly i dvadstisemidnevnaia povtoriaemost' geomagnitnykh vozmushchenii (*with Mitropol'skaia, O. N.*), p. 310
Korpuskuliarnye potoki v gody minimuma solnechnoi aktivnosti i ikh svolstva, p. 310
Solntse i atmosfera Zemli, 10.5-32
- Myers, Jack**
Algae as an energy converter, p. 483
- Myers, Vance A.**
Distribution of dangerous winds in a hurricane, p. 1621
- Mysels, Karol J.**
Direct observation of evaporation from quiescent water, 10K-140
- N**
- Nabokov, M. E.**
Pribor dlia izmereniia bleska solntsa vo vremia zatmenii, p. 965
- Nadeliaev, K. M.**
Estestvennyi barometr [Review by S. A. Malik], p. 480
- Nader, John S.**
Dust retention efficiencies of dustfall collectors, p. 1768
Improved titrlog sensitivity, Pt. 1 (*with Dolphin, John L.*), p. 1769
Instrumenting the study of the air pollution problem, p. 1777
- Nadig, Francis H., see Bohn, J. Lloyd, 10G-76; Temple Univ. Research Institute, 10G-37**
- Nadzhakov, G.**
Izmenenie polarizatsiia na fotoelektretite pod vliianie na temperatura (*with Kashukiev, N. T.*), 10.1-348
- Nääs, O.**
Apparatur för studium av markens vattenhushällning, 10C-138(41)
- Naegelé, Antoine**
Végétation de la zone aride. Les parcelles protégées d'Atar, 10.11-246
- Nagahama, M.**
On the relation between water vapour transport and rainfall amount over Southern Kyushu, p. 147
- Nagai, T.**
On the forecasting of wave height in the Eastern China Sea in winter season, p. 146
- Nagao, T.**
Statistical verification of the characteristics of singularity, 10.11-249
- Nagashima, Kazuo**
Diurnal variation of cosmic rays, p. 637
- Nagata, Takesi**
Experimental studies on the generation of remanent magnetization of ferromagnetic minerals by chemical reactions (*with Kobayashi, Kazuo*), p. 645
Geomagnetic anomaly between South Africa and Antarctic continent roughly along 40°E meridian line (*with Oguti, Takasi and Kakinuma, Seiiti*), p. 645
Preliminary report of geomagnetic observations at Prince Harald Coast, Antarctica (*with Oguti, T. and Momose, K.*), 10.5-64
Special report on palaeomagnetism [to I. U. G. G. Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, Rome, Sept. 1954], p. 469
Sq-field in the polar region on absolutely quiet days (*with Mizuno, H.*), 10.9-115
- Nagel, J. F.**
Unusual radiosonde sounding at Pretoria on September 14, 1957, p. 964
- Nagoya, Japan. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics**
IGY data, Vol. 1, July 1-Dec. 31, 1957, 10.9-41
- Nahrgang, G.**
Hypothèse de Dupuit-Thiem pour le calcul d'un puits, p. 1608
- Nair, P. K. K., see Lackhanpal, R. N., 10.7-182**
- Naito, Thomas M., see McGary, James W., 10.4-233**
- Naito, W., see Kato, H., 10.1-245**
- Nakada, Y.**
On the year by year variation of surface air temperature, p. 635
- Nakagawa, Y.**
Studies on the plant temperature, Pt. 3, 4, p. 1611
- Nakahara, Magokichi**
Application of factor analysis to the yield of rice-crop experiments, Pt. 1 (*with Mitsutera, M.*), 10.1-333; Pt. 3, p. 146
- Nakai, Taketoshi**
Atmospheric noise study by measurement of the amplitude probability distribution, 10D-154
Frequency spectrum of atmospherics, 10D-101
Study of atmospheric noise at 50 KC (*with Suzuki, Y.*), p. 1278

- Nakajima, Jun**, *see* Kamada, Tetsuo, 10D-74; 10D-75; 10D-76
- Nakajima, M.**
On the inflammation of hydrogen gas bomb (with Akita, I. and Yamada, I.), p. 1280
- Nakamura, J. K.**
Instructions for evaluating the water balance of the Delaware Basin using the modified 1955 methods, 10J-138
- Nakamura, Junji**
Airglow observation on M/S "Soya," p. 1102
Aurora observation at Lützow-Holm Bay, p. 1102
Latitude effect of night airglow, 10.8-243
- Nakamura, S.**
Studies of the transpiration of rice-plant, Pt. 1 (with Mihara, Y.), 10J-173
- Nakamura, S.**, *see* Arizumi, N., 10.5-247; Yamada, H., 10.2-165
- Nakano, M.**
Atmospheric pollution in Osaka, p. 478
- Nakano, Masito**
Some oceanographical instruments recently devised in Japan, 10.5-100
- Nakata, Yoshiaki**
Auroral echoes in the ionograms obtained in the minauroral region, p. 1271
- Nakaya, Ukichiro**
Deformation of single crystals of ice, p. 1610
Electron-microscope study of center nuclei of snow crystals, Pt. 3 (with Kumai, Motoi), 10.4-257
Snow crystals observed at Mauna Loa, 10.11-220
Visco-elastic properties of snow and ice in Greenland Ice Cap, p. 1610
- Nakazawa, S.**
On the relation between the soil temperature and straw matting in mulberry field (with Onodera, F.), p. 146
- Nakorenko, N. F.**
Karty udel'noĭ vlazhnosti severnogo polushariia, 10.2-127
Oznovnye trebovaniia, kortorym dolzhna udovletoriat' metodika obrabotki temperatury na vysotakh, i metod obrabotki predlozhennyĭ GGO, 10.10-135
Rezul'taty proverki i obrabotki vetra metodom raznostei, 10.10-138
- Namias, Jerome**
Application of numerical methods to extended forecasting practices in the U. S. Weather Bureau (with others) p. 641
Forms of the general circulation as related to hurricane genesis and path, p. 1626
Recent seasonal interactions between North Pacific waters and the overlying atmospheric circulation, p. 1105
- Namikawa, Tomikazu**
Fluid motions in a sphere, Pt. 1-3, p. 474
On the magnetic field of *Sd* in the middle and lower latitudes during the II Polar Year, p. 474
- Nancoo, M. E.**
Whirlwind in Trinidad, West Indies, p. 1629
- Nanda, J. N.**
Periodicity in sea roughness and origin of microseisms (with Achyuthan, K. and Balachandran, N. K.), 10.2-64
- Nania, Abele**
Indagine sulla relazione temperatura-altezza nelle superficie isobariche, p. 1112
Traiettagrafo, 10.5-163
- Nanney, C. A.**
Evidence for correlations between microseisms and earthquakes, p. 1264
- Nan'niti, Tosio**
Fluctuations of water temperature off Turumi, Yokohoma (with Yasui, M.), p. 643
Relation between the velocity and the location of the front of the Kuroshio off the Tôhoku district, p. 1278
- Nansen, Fridthof**, *see* Helland-Hansen, Bjorn, 10A-76
- Naqvi, S. N.**
National report for Pakistan [to the I. U. G. G. Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, Rome, Sept. 1954] (with Wienert, K. A.), p. 469
Periodic variations in water balance in an arid region—a preliminary study of 100 years' rainfall at Karachi, p. 1281
See also Pakistan. Meteorological Service, 10.9-64
- Narasappaya, N.**, *see* Goel, P. S., 10.2-67
- Narasimhan, S.**, *see* Ramdas, L. A., 10.6-244
- Nartyshev, N. A.**
Gidrometeorologicheskoe obsluzhivanie stroitel'stva Stalingradskoiĭ gidroelektrostantsii, 10.3-91
- Nash, J. E.**
Form of the instantaneous unit hydrograph, p. 471
Note on the Muskingum flood-routing method, p. 1613
Systematic determination of unit hydrograph parameters, p. 475
- Nashimoto, I.**, *see* Kamiyama, K., 10.4-295; 10.10-121
- Nasilov, Dmitriĭ N.**
Radiometeorologiya: radion metody v meteorologii, 10D-101
- Naslin, P.**
Principes des calculatrices numériques automatiques, 10.3-4
- Natarajan, G.**
Fog over Agartala airfield (with Banerji, R. C.), p. 1104
- Natermann, Ernst**
Lysimeter and Wildsche Waage, 10H-27
- Natier, E.**, *see* Franc de Ferrière, J., 10.9-286
- National Academy of Sciences. Committee on Meteorology**
Research and education in meteorology, 10.4-53
- National Atlas of India**
[Review by S. K. Ghose], p. 958

National Defense Research Committee

Long-range weather forecasting for military purposes, 10.5-27

National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, Surrey, England

Collected Reprints, Vol. 5, Dec. 1957, 10.8-4

National Research Corporation, Cambridge, Mass.

Balloon-borne air-sampling device, 10E-62

National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Undersea Warfare

Proceedings of the Symposium on Aspects of Deep-Sea Research [Listing of contents], p. 152

National Science Foundation, see Conference on Chemical Reactions in Urban Atmospheres, Univ. of Calif. at L. A., Feb. 1956, 10F-52; Washington Conference on Theoretical Geophysics, 10.1-2**Nature, [Paris]**

Foudre est-elle le siège de réactions thermodynamiques? 10.11-264

"Jet-Streams" facilitent la navigation aux grandes altitudes, 10.9-238

Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart]

Erdboden und Ozonschicht als energieumsetzende Schichten, 10F-153

Naugle, John E.

Temperature equilibrium of a space vehicle, p. 316

Naval Aviation News, [Wash., D. C.]

Clouds, carbon and change, 10.6-158

Navrotsky, V. S.

Osobennosti rezhima vetra nad oroshaemym p polem v usloviakh iuga Ukrainy (with Raevskii, A. N.), 10.3-84

Nawrocki, P. J.

Investigation of atmospheric radio noise, 10D-102

See also Sullivan, A. W., 10.1-27; 10D-131; 10D-132

Nazarov, V. S.

Shkala dlia nabliudeniia nad aïsbergami, p. 1107

Nazarova, T. L.

O vliianii vozdukhnykh mass tropicheskogo proiskhozhdeniia na vesenne-letnie osadki v Uzbekistane, 10.1-223

Nazarova, T. N., see Poloskov, S. M., 10.10-4**Neamtu, Victoria**

Lacul Căldărușani: contribuții la cunoașterea regimului hidrologic, 10K-124

Nebiker, Walter A.

Evaporation and transpiration from an open lichen woodland surface (with Orvig, Svenn), 10H-107

Nedelkov, I. P.

Quick-acting models for interpretation of gravity anomalies, p. 626

Needleman, S. M.

Ice-free land studies (with Klick D. W.), p. 1281

Nefed'eva, E. A.

Tipy snezhnikov vulkanicheskikh raionov (na primere Gegemskogo nagor'ia), p. 800

Negulescu, M.

Epurarea apelor reziduale de la fabricile de celuloză și hirtie din Tară (with Rabinovici, I.), p. 1622

Neher, H. V.

Cosmic rays in space, p. 316

Neiburger, Morris, see Renzetti, Nicholas A., 10.5-203; Rogers, Lewis H., 10.2-163**Neil, E. A., see Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.8-171****Neis, Bernhard**

Fortschritte in der meteorologischen Forschung, seit 1900 [Review by G. A. Bull], p. 1099

Nekrasov, I. A.

Ekspeditsiia na ozero El'gytkhyn, p. 1441

Nelepo, B. A., see Dovzhenko, O. I., 10.2-119**Nelson, Elmer**

Floods of 1958, p. 647

Nelson, H. W.

Sources and control of sulfur-bearing pollutants (with Lyons, Carl J.), 10.9-170

Nelson, Ralph M.

Drought estimation in Southern forest fire control, 10.10-113

Nemchinov, S. V.

Kratkosrochnyi prognoz polia atmosfernogo davleniia dlia trekhslonoi modeli atmosfery, p. 799

Ob uchete transformatsii vozdukhnykh mass pri kratkosrochnom prognoze nezonal'nykh otklonenii vyсот absolutnoi topografii izobaricheskoi poverkhnosti, p. 1430

Nemeth, E.

Importance de la loi de filtration de Darcy à la lumière des résultats de quelques essais sur modèles réduits, p. 1608

Nemetsko-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar

[Review], 10.7-83

Nepomniashchii, S. I.

Elektrodvigatel' dlia radiozondov, p. 809

Khod i tiagovoe usilie svobodnogo kontsa bimetalla, p. 1786

Novyi samoletnyi meteorograf dlia vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia atmosfery, p. 810

Samoletnaia distantsionnaia meteorologicheskaiia stantsiia, p. 809

Samoletnyi sbirayvaemyi radiozond', p. 808

Neporent, B. S.

Opyt priamoi izmereniia vysotnogo raspredeleniia vlazhnosti atmosfery spektral'nym metodom (with others), 10.11-209

Neprokin, V. I.

Khod meteorologicheskikh elementov vo vremia solnechnogo zatmeniiia 30 iunია 1954 g., p. 157

Neronova, L. M.

Raspredeleniie letnikh osadkov v Moskovskoi oblasti, 10.5-294

Nerpin, S. V., see Deriagin, B. V., 10C-47**Ness, A. J.**

Solution of equations of a thermal network on a digital computer, p. 1791

- Nesterenko, I. M.**
 Nabliudeniia nad pochvogruntovymi vodami v period snegotaiania, p. 1275
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut**
 Indische Oceaan Oceanografische en Meteorologische Gegevens, 10.4-68
 Jaarboek, Pt. A, Meteorologie, 1953, 1954, 10.6-131
 Meteorologische en Oceanografische Waarnemingen Verricht aan Boord van Nederlandse Lichtschepen in de Noordzee, 10.6-129
 Onweders, optische verschijnselen, enz. in Nederland: naar vrijwillige waarnemingen, 10.2-209
- Neubauer, H. F.**
 Beobachtungen über die Verdunstungsgrösse in Afghanistan, 10K-24
- Neuberger, Hans H.**
 Applications of statistics in meteorology (*with Teweles, S., Jr.*) [Turk. trans.], 10.5-78
 Climatology: lecture notes (*with Teweles, S., Jr.*) [and Turk. trans. by Cemal Bergen], 10.5-78; 10.5-79
 Mathematics for the meteorologist: lecture notes (*with Teweles, S., Jr.*) [and Turk. trans. by C. Bergen], 10.5-81
 Meteorological instruments and observational methods. Lecture notes (*with Teweles, S., Jr.*) [and Turk. trans. by C. Bergen], 10.5-78; 10.5-80
See also Teweles, Sidney, Jr., 10.5-78
- Neubrand, Georgina M.**, *see* Hanks, Howard H., Jr., 10B-102
- Neumann, Georg Hugo**
 Fourth Annual Conference in Atmospheric Chemistry, May, 1957, 10.3-183
- Neumann, Gerhard**
 Notes on the stress of light winds on the sea, p. 627
 On the mass transport of wind-driven currents in a baroclinic ocean with application to the North Atlantic, p. 485
- Neumann, Heinz-Günter**
 Zellmuster auf der Oberfläche eines Teiches, 10.4-221
- Neumann, J.**
 Black Sea: energy balance and evaporation (*with Rosenan, N.*), 10K-48
 Energy balance and evaporation from sweet water lakes in the Jordan rift, 10K-34
 Evaporation from the Red Sea, 10K-25
 Experimental attempt at measuring evapotranspiration by means of a heat unit system and the theory of turbulence, 10H-94
 Note on the estimation of diurnal amounts of evaporation, 10I-96
 On a relationship between evaporation and evapotranspiration, 10I-76
 On the annual variation of evaporation from lakes in the middle latitudes, 10K-49
 On the water balance of Lake Huleh and the Huleh Swamps, 1942/43-1946/47, 10I-129
 Tentative energy and water balances for the Dead Sea, 10K-125
- Neurath, Marie**
 Between earth and sky, p. 1597
- Neuwirth, R.**
 Einige Resultate luftchemischer Untersuchungen im Zusammenhang mit der atmosphärischen Turbulenz, 10.10-195
 Über Messungen des bodennahen Ozons in Südwestdeutschland, 10E-116
 Unterschiede im Luftaustausch einer Gipfel- und einer Hochtalstation nachgewiesen durch Messungen des bodennahen Ozons, 10E-146
- Neven, L.**, *see* Kaplan, L. D., 10F-67; Migeotte, M., 10.7-46; 10F-107
- New Mexico. Institute of Mining and Technology. Research and Development Division, Socorro**, *see* Brook, Marx, 10.5-337; Reynolds, S. E., 10.3-21
- New Mexico. Interstate Stream Commission**, *see* New Mexico. State Engineer Office, 10K-83
- New Mexico. State Engineer Office**
 Climatological summary of New Mexico: temperature, 1850-1954; frost, 1850-1954; evaporation, 1912-1954, 10K-83
- New Mexico. University**
 Investigation in the physics of atmospheric ozone, 10E-63
- New Mexico. Univ. Dept. of Physics**
 Chemical telemetering sonde for balloon soundings of atmospheric ozone, 10F-109
See also Regener, Victor H., 10.3-153; 10F-116
- New York Philosophical Library, 1951**, *see* Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-9
- New York University. College of Engineering. Research Div.**
 Ozonesonde development [various contract reports], 10E-147
See also Haurwitz, B., 10.7-235; Murray, William D., 10E-144; 10E-145; Siebert, Manfred, 10.2-238
- N. Y. Univ. College of Engineering. Research Div. Dept. of Meteorology and Oceanography**, *see* Blackadar, Alfred K., 10.8-261; Haurwitz, B., 10F-97; Miller, James E., 10B-152
- New Zealand. Dominion Physical Lab., Lower Hutt**
 Proceedings of the Conference on Soil Moisture, 10C-76
- New Zealand. Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Council**
 Floods in New Zealand, 1920-1953, with notes on some earlier floods, 10.6-16
- Newell, Homer E., Jr.**
 First year of the U. S. -IGY Rocket Program, p. 144
 Sounding rockets (*with others*), p. 1597
- Newell, Reginald E.**
 Comparison of solid hydrometeor shape at wavelengths of 3 CM and 5000 A, p. 1629
 Intensity measurements on angels at 3 and 10 CM, p. 1630
- Newkirk, Gordon, Jr.**
 Airglow of Venus, 10.10-86

- Newkirk, Herbert W., Jr.**, *see* Brenden, Byron
B., 10A-206
- Newman, B. W.**
Australia's highest daily rainfall, 10.3-295
Microseisms associated with cyclones over
northeast Australian waters (*with* Upton, P.
S.), p. 467
Occurrence of tropical depressions and cyclones
in the northeastern Australian region during
the season 1957-1958 (*with* Bath, A. T.),
p. 1604
- Newman, M. M.**
Lightning discharge channel characteristics
and related atmospheric, p. 1772
Lightning discharge propagation mechanism
effect on atmospheric waveforms, 10D-104
Recording and classification of thunderstorm
atmospherics by counter techniques (*with*
Stahmann, J. R. and Anderson, J. R.),
10D-103
See also Weil, Joseph, 10D-145
- Newman, Philip**
Optical, electromagnetic, and satellite observa-
tions of high-altitude nuclear detonations,
Pt. 1, p. 1612
- Newnham, E. V.**, *see* Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-172
- Newnham, T. D.**, *see* Warner, J., 10.2-269
- Newstead, Gordon**, *see* Ellis, G. R., 10.2-112
- Newstein, Herman**
Theoretical study of the Meso-high through
application of the method of characteristics,
10.8-261
Tornado-pressure jump line situation of March
18, 1954, 10B-60
See also Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-100
- Newton, Chester W.**
Convective precipitation in an occluded cy-
clone, 10.4-190
Dynamical interactions between large convec-
tive clouds and environment with vertical
shear (*with* Newton, Harriet Rodebush),
p. 1781
Movement of large convective rainstorms in
relation to winds aloft (*with* Katz, Sey),
10.1-212
Variations in frontal structure of upper level
troughs, 10.10-241
See also Berggren, R., 10.2-17
- Newton, H. W.**
Face of the sun, 10.11-30
Lineage of the great sunspots, 10.3-106
- Nexsen, William E., Jr.**
Measurement and analysis of the rotational
fine structure of the v_2 fundamental of
ozone, 10F-78
- Neyama, Y.**
Relation between climate of Japan in summer
season and height variation of tropopause
over Marcus Island, 10.6-167
- Nezdiurov, D. F.**
Vydauschislia ruskii uchenyi Mikhail Alek-
sandrovich Rykachev, p. 1623
- Nezhikhovskii, Ruvim Afroimovich**
Fonovye prognozy stoka rek severo-zapada
Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, p. 149
Prognozy stoka zimnikh pavodkov, p. 642
Reka Neva, 10.5-16
- Nichkevich, S. N.**
Rabota gidrometeorologicheskoi stantsii Ros-
tov, Iaroslavskoi obl. (*with* Blagoveshchen-
skii, P. P.), 10.3-57
- Nicholls, J. A.**, *see* Morrison, R. B., 10.6-6
- Nichols, Benjamin**
Drift motions of auroral ionization, 10.3-332
- Nicholson, Seth B.**
Diurnal variation of irregular geomagnetic
fluctuations, Pt. 2 (*with* Wulf, Oliver R.),
p. 475
- Nickerson, B. A.**
Development of a pre-assembled radar-reflec-
tive balloon, p. 310
- Nicolas, J. P.**
Climats africains en biogéographie humaine,
10.10-298
- Nicolet, Marcel**
Atomic nitrogen in the thermosphere, p. 638
Collision frequency of electrons in the ter-
restrial atmosphere, p. 1112
Dissociation de l'oxygène dans la haute atmos-
phère, 10.8-186
Genèse de la première Année Polaire Inter-
nationale, 1882-1883, 10.4-54
High atmosphere densities, 10.5-199
Nouvelles de l'espace, p. 1605
Observations scientifiques à l'aide des satellites
artificiels, 10.10-93
Ozone et ses relations avec la situation atmos-
phérique, 10E-40
Ozone variations above 50 km, 10F-51
Thermosphère, 10.10-210
- Niculescu, Emil**
Considerații generale în legătură cu epurarea
apelor reziduale de la fabricile de zahăr, p. 1622
- Nielsen, A. Wiin.**, *see* Wiin-Nielsen, A.
- Nielsen, Jack N.**
Three-dimensional orbits of earth satellites
(*with* Goodwin, Frederick K. and Mersman,
William A.), 10.9-106
- Nielsen, Knut Schmidt.**, *see* Schmidt-Nielsen,
Knut
- Niemann, A.**
Über die Strahlungsbeeinflussung durch ver-
schmutzte Gewächshaus Scheiben, p. 1603
- Niewodniczański, Henryk**
Przemiowienie inauguracyjne na konferencji
poświęconej omówieniu wstępnych wyników
wyprawy Spitsbergeńskiej, p. 153
- Niinivaara, K.**
Evaporation from small catchment areas in
Finland, 10J-27
- Nikandrov, V. Ia.**
K metodike opredelenia agregatnogo sostoi-
aniia tumana, p. 1273
Mikrofizicheskie uslovia obrazovaniia i ras-
seianiia tumana, p. 312

- Nekotorye dannye o vodnosti tumanov v Arktide, p. 1785
- Ob otlozhenii l'da na pylinkakh, p. 1276
- Osnovy normirovaniia tverdoi CO₂ pri vozdeistviakh na pereokhlazhdennye oblaka i tumany, p. 1276
- Priroda obrazovaniia kapelek i l'dinok v usloviakh bol'shikh peresyschenii, p. 963
- Problem of the artificial control of cloud and fog, 10.8-175
- Rikandrova, G. T., *see* Chuvaev, A. P., 10.3-177
- Rikiforov, E. G.
- Ob izmenenii splochnosti ledianogo pokrova v sviazi s ego dinamikoï, p. 812
- Rikiforova, A. T.
- Opyt izucheniia sviazi urozhañnosti kartofelia s klimaticheskimi usloviami mesta vozdeystvianiia, p. 1786
- Rikitin, M. M.
- Vysokoshirotnaia - vozduشناia ekspeditsiia 1957 goda, p. 1440
- Rikitin, N. S.
- Usovershenstvovannyi metod individual'nogo fotokontrolia gamma-vrednosti (IFK-II) (*with* Frolov, V. V.), p. 1600
- Rikitina, E. A.
- Analiz i prognoz anomalii temperatury vozdukh dukha vesennikh mesiatsev, p. 643
- Rikolaeva, L. M.
- Shel'fovyi lednik Rossa, ego rezhim i usloviia formirovaniia, p. 1441
- Rikol'skii, A. P.
- K voprosu o geograficheskom raspredelenii v vysokikh shirotakh anomal'nogo pogloshcheniia radiovoln v ionosfere [and Eng. trans.], 10.3-203
- Magnitnye vozmushcheniia v okolopolusnoi oblasti Arktiki, p. 1441
- Po povodu stat'i N. P. Ben'kovoï i M. G. Borisovoï "Indeks K po dannym Pavlovskoi magnitnoi observatorii za 1916-1939 gg," p. 1273
- Rikol'skii, K. N., *see* Filimonov, V. P., 10.10-112
- Rikolskii, S. I., *see* Dovzhenko, O. I., 10.2-119
- Rishimura, Denzo
- Typhoon path forecast, 10.3-8
- Rishimura, Eiichi
- Observed secular tilting motion of the ground which preceded the occurrence of several destructive earthquakes (*with* Kishimoto, Yoshimichi and Tanaka, Yutaka), p. 965
- On anomalous time-distance curves observed in local earthquakes (*with* Mikumo, Takeshi and Otsuka, Michio), 10.9-119
- Rishimura, K., *see* Yamazaki, H., 10.2-92
- Rishimura, Shoji
- Nature of "peri-glacial regions in Japan (*with others*), p. 1777
- Rishiuchi, H.
- Mathematical correspondence between the thickness of root tuber and the effect of the translocation and accumulation of carbohydrates, p. 146
- Rate of carbohydrates accumulation in the root of plant, p. 146
- Trial manufactures of a maximum-minimum thermometer and a maximum-minimum thermohygrometer, 10.4-121
- Nishiura, T.
- On a local wind "Hiranokaze," p. 146
- Niven, C. D.
- Proposed mechanism for ice friction, p. 630
- Noble, P. F.
- Techniques in soil-moisture measurement, 10C-76
- Noda, K.
- Growing process of wheat plant when the air temperature during winter season is extremely abnormal and relatively higher (*with* Kumamoto, T.; Ibaragi, K. and Eguchi, M.), 10.1-331
- Noel, Thomas M.
- Some linear estimates of the predictability of precipitation (*with* Fleisher, Aaron), p. 1630
- Noguchi, K.
- Numerical treatment of various causes on precipitation and especially on the importance of convective instability (*with* Itô, U. and Ôkubo, T.), p. 1622
- Noguchi, M.
- Precipitation in Sôya District, 10.6-270
- Nolan, P. J.
- Condensation nuclei produced by point discharge (*with* O'Toole, C. P. J.), p. 634
- Small nuclei produced by discharge at a point, p. 1771
- Nolan, Robert H.
- Radar pattern associated with tornadoes, p. 1101
- Nomoto, S.
- Forecasting of precipitation amount by river basins in Yamanashi Prefecture, p. 147
- See also* Mori, S., 10.3-174
- Nonhebel G.
- Technical provisions of the British Clean Air Act, 10.11-133
- Nonweiler, T. R. F.
- Motion of an earth satellite on re-entry to the atmosphere, p. 960
- Perturbation of elliptic orbits by atmospheric contact, 10.3-133
- Problems of missiles entering the atmosphere, 10.5-118
- Noodt, E., *see* Wüst, Georg, 10.1-258
- Noonkester, Virgil, *see* Austin, James M., 10.2-232
- Norden-Ketay Corporation, White Plains, N. Y.
- Correlation of data concerning visible and near infrared radiation from the night sky, 10.3-249
- Nordenson, T. J., *see* Harbeck, G. Earl, Jr., 10K-116; Kohler, M. A., 10K-61; 10K-145
- Nordö, Jack, *see* Kuo, H. L., 10.8-159
- Norinder, Harald
- Combined analysis of daylight photographs of lightning paths and simultaneous oscillo-

- graphic records (*with Knudsen, Edgar*), p. 1772
- Magnetic field variations from lightning strokes in vicinity of thunderstorms, 10.8-357
- Multiple strokes in lightning channels (*with Knudsen, E. et al.*), p. 1772
- Report on work in terrestrial magnetism and atmospheric electricity [in Sweden] since the Brussels Assembly (*with Alfven, Hannes; Ambolt, Nils et al.*), p. 469
- Results obtained recently regarding the mechanism of lightning discharge, 10.11-263
- Wave-forms of the electric field in atmospheres recorded simultaneously by two distant stations, 10D-105
- Norinder, Olov**
New method of measuring rapid magnetic field variations from atmospheric electric discharges (*with Knudsen, Edgar*), 10.9-310
- Normand, Sir Charles William Blyth**
Atmospheric ozone and the upper-air conditions, 10E-148
[Obituary notes on] Sir Gilbert Walker (*with Banerji, S. K.; Sohoni, V. V. and Mull, S.*), p. 636
On the European ozone observations 1950-1954, 10F-51
Ozone and the upper atmosphere, 10F-15
Some recent work on ozone, 10E-89
Synoptic study of ozone and meteorological conditions, 10E-140
See also Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-140
- Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysikk**
Auroral Observatory at Tromsø ($\phi = 69^{\circ}39'$, $8N$, $\lambda = 18^{\circ}56'$, $9E$ Gr.). Observations 1952, 10F-16
- North American Aviation, Inc.**, *see Martin, Clyde D.*, 10F-106
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development**
Icing problems and recommended solutions, 10.6-6
Papers presented at the Ionospheric Research Meeting, The Hague, Netherlands (July, 1957), 10.2-325
- Northey, R. D.**
Soil moisture and civil engineering, 10C-76
- Northrop, John**
Bathymetry of the Gibbs Hill area, Bermuda (*with Blaik, Maurice and Frassetto, Roberto*), p. 1266
- Norton, E. M.**, *see Barsis, Albrecht P.*, 10.8-196
- Norton, Kenneth A.**
Rate of fading in tropospheric propagation (*with Janes, H. B.*), 10.2-176
System loss in radio wave propagation, p. 1628
See also Barsis, A. P., 10.9-174; *Chambers, G. R.*, 10.3-207
- Norway. Meteorologiske Institutt**
Lufttemperaturer i Norge, 1861-1955, 10.10-143
- Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition, 1949-1952**
Scientific Results [Review by W. H. Ward in several sections], p. 1099
- Nose, T.**, *see Ichikawa, J.*, 10.4-103
- Nosek, Miloš**
K metodice klimatické klasifikace a výzkumu pro účely krajinného plánování, 10.8-337
Zpráva o pracovní poradě komise pro vymezení klimatických oblastí v ČSR, 10.4-3
- Notess, Charles B.**
Study of the nature of atmospheric turbulence based upon flight measurement of the gust velocity components, 10.4-229
- Noth, Hermann**
Wetterkunde für Flieger, 10.5-17
- Nothmann, Ernst**
New recording rain gauge, 10.3-145
- Nottingham, England. Univ. Easter School Agricultural Science**
Control of the plant environment, p. 1101
- Novikov, Iu. V.**, *see Belousov, A. Z.*, 10.10-2110.10-213
- Novikov, Valer'ian Dmitrievich**
Iz istorii osvoeniia sovetskoi arktiki, 10.3-57
- Novozhilova, M. E.**, *see Veshev, A. V.*, 10.2-81
- Novysh, V. V.**
O glubine buksirovaniia kabelei i elektrodov elektromagnitnogo izmeritelia techenii (EMIT), p. 1621
- Nowicki, Karol**
Wyładowania atmosferyczne a samolot, p. 6
- Nubila, [Verona, Italy]**
[Review], 10.3-36
- Nusser, Franz**
Distribution and character of sea ice in the European Arctic, p. 1770
Zusammenhang zwischen Grosswetterlage und Eisvorkommen an den deutschen Küsten, p. 1773
- Nuttonson, Michael Y.**
Agricultural climatology of Czechoslovakia and its agroclimatic analogues in North America, 10.1-328
Agricultural climatology of Poland and its agroclimatic analogues in North America, 10.1-329
International cooperation in crop improvement through the utilization of the concept of agroclimatic analogues, 10.1-330
- Nyberg, Alf**
Determination of some monthly values of evapotranspiration in Finland and in the region in the northeastern Atlantic, 10J-11
Some investigations in hydrological forecasting, 10.11-226
- Nye, J. F.**
Deformation of a glacier below an ice fall, p. 638
Method of determining the strain-rate tensor at the surface of a glacier, p. 638
Theory of wave formation in glaciers (Cape bridge Austerdalsbre Expedition), p. 1610

O

- Oana, Shinya**
Bestimmung des Argons im besonderen Hinblick auf gelöste Gase in natürlichen Wässern, 10.9-101
- Obayashi, T.**
Experimental proof of the mode theory of VFL ionospheric propagation (with Fujii, S. and Kidokoro, T.), p. 1271
- Obayashi, Tatsuzo**
Geomagnetic pulsations and the earth's outer atmosphere, p. 466
On the world-wide disturbance in F2-region, p. 637
- Obedientova, G. V.**
Novel'shie tektonicheskie dvizheniia i geomorfologicheskie uslovia srednego Povolzh'ia, p. 800
- Odenland, Eugen**
Ozonuntersuchungen im Hochgebirge, 10E-90
Vergleichsmessungen des Ozongehalts in Oberstdorf und auf dem Nebelhorn, 10E-149
Zur Biotropie des Alpenföhns, p. 1775
- Oberbeck, A.**
On the phenomena of motion in the atmosphere, p. 155
- Obilakov, F. V.**
Nabliudeniia za iskusstvennym sputnikom zemli, 10.5-109
Redkoe opticheskoe iavlenie v atmosfere, p. 314
- O'Brien, Brian**
Vertical distribution of ozone in the atmosphere (with Mohler, F. L. and Stewart, H. S., Jr.) [and Russ. trans. of Pt. 2], 10E-26
Observatories' Year Book, 1939
[Review], 10.8-14
- Obukhov, A. D.**
Maksimal'nye moduli pavadnogo stoka s mal'kikh vodosborov i parametry ikh izmenchivosti v usloviakh Krasnodarskogo kraia, p. 480
- Obukhov, A. M.**
Izmenenie baricheskogo polia v srednej troposfere (with Chaplygina, A. S.), p. 1432
O tochnosti predvychisleniia advektivnykh izmenenii polia pri chislennoy prognoze pogody [and Eng. trans. by A. Nurklik], 10.8-163
O vliianii slabykh neodnorodnostei atmosfery na rasprostranenie svuka i sveta, 10G-44
On the microstructure of atmospheric turbulence: a review of recent work in the U. S. S. R. (with Iaglom, A. M.), 10.11-179
Sovetskie raboty v oblasti izucheniia atmosfernoj turbulentsnosti, 10.11-180
Statisticheskoe opisanie nepreryvnykh polei, 10.5-161
Zakonomernosti mikrostruktury temperatury i vetra v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, p. 312
See also Krasil'nikov, V. A., 10G-81
- Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.]**
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution in the International Geophysical Year, 10.9-43
- O'Connell, D. J. K.**
Green flash and other low sun phenomena, 10.5-7
- O'Connor, James F.**
1958—the warmest year of record on the Pacific Coast, p. 966
Weather and circulation of January 1958: low index with record cold in Southeastern United States, 10.2-231
Weather and circulation of June 1958: record cold in Northeast and warmth in Northwest, 10.5-265
- O'Connor, T. C.**
Further measurements of global radiation using black and white atmometers, 10.1-229
On condensation nuclei produced at heated surfaces (with Sharkey, W. P. F. and O'Brolchain, C.), p. 634
- Oda, K., see Anna, M., 10C-138(2)**
- Oddie, B. C. V.**
Atmospheric chemistry, 10.10-188
Composition of precipitation at Lerwick, Shetland, p. 813
First results of the Meteorological Office experiments on the artificial stimulation of rainfall, p. 1106
Some cirrus cloud observations made by the Westminster Shiant Isles Expedition, 1958, p. 1113
- Odinokova, N. S., see Smirnov, V. V., 10I-102**
- Odishaw, Hugh**
International Geophysical Year: report on the United States program, 10.5-52
- Odlanicki-Poczobutt, M.**
Premier colloque International de Calcul Géodésique à Cracovie, p. 631
- Odova, T. V.**
K voprosu o vnutrisnezhnom regulirovanii talogo stoka, p. 1789
O nedostatkakh obrabotki rezul'tatov nabliudeniĭ stokovykh stantsii, p. 1108
- Oeckel, H.**
Beziehungen zwischen Einstrahlung und täglichem Gang des Luftdrucks in Frankfurt am Main, 10.3-255
See also Flohn, H., 10J-14
- Öpik, Ernst J.**
Artificial satellites, 10.6-86
Climate and the changing sun, 10.8-346
Ice ages, 10.1-318
Physics of meteor flight in the atmosphere, 10.7-5; [Review by V. R. Eshleman], p. 1596
- Officer, Charles B.**
Introduction to the theory of sound transmission with application to the ocean, p. 1597
- Oganesian, A. P.**
Uproshchennyĭ metod opredeleniia vlazhnosti pochvy, 10C-77
- Oganezov, V. T. Ter-, see Ter-Oganezov, V. T.**

Ogasahara, K.

Floods due to melting of snow and control of floods by dam, p. 636

Ogata, T.

On the meteorological condition near the sea surface at "Tango," Pt. 1 (*with others*), 10.5-101; 10K-126

On the periodic precipitation in winter season at the ocean station Extra (*with Itakura, H.*), 10.4-273

Sea fog over the open sea, Pt. 1 (*with Tamura, Y.*): Pt. 2 (*with Kanazawa, M. and Yoshida, F.*), 10.2-275

Ogata, Yoshiharu

Observation at Akita of ionospheric drift, 10.3-204

Ogawa, Kiheiji

Practical method for a determination of reflection of long gravitational waves (*with Yoshida, Kozo*), p. 1626

Ogawa, Y.

Basic investigation for rainfall forecast at Kagoshima, Pt. 1, p. 147

Ogievskaja, V. A.

K voprosu o pitanii rek Zakarpatskoj oblasti v zimne-vesennij period, p. 1783

Primenenie pokazatelej atmosfernoj tsirkulatsii dlia prognozov naivysshikh urovnj v zimnevesennij period na rekakh Zakarpatskoj oblasti, p. 1783

Primer postroeniia gidrografa r. Dnepr u Kiev a po dannym o stoke chastnykh bassejnov, 10.4-278

Voprosy gidrologicheskikh issledovanij i prognozov (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1782

Ogiński, Andrzej, see Kocyan, Irena, 10.6-307**Ogle, Dan C.**

Threshold of space, p. 132

Ogneva, T. A.

Na itogovoj sessii Uchenogo soveta Glavnoj Geofizicheskoj Observatorii im. A. I. Voikova, p. 1110

Opyt rascheta ispareniiia s poverkhnosti vody i teploobmena s vozdukhom oz. Balkhash, 10K-128

Raschet ispareniiia s poverkhnosti oz. Sevan, 10K-127

Sutochnaia izmenchivost' ispareniiia i turbulentnogo teploobmena s vozdukhom vodoe-mov, 10K-84

See also Kirillova, T. V., 10K-76; *Timofeev, M. P.*, 10K-133

Ogorodnikov, B. I.

Usloviia perezhimovki zemliani v Podmoskov'e na plantatsiakh s razlichnoj konstruktsiei sadozashchitnykh polos, p. 1788

Oguchi, Yûkô

On refracted waves, Pt. 1, p. 646

Ogura, Yoshimitsu

Note on the energy transfer in Burgers' model of turbulence, 10.6-177

On the isotropy of large-scale disturbances in the upper troposphere, 10.6-195

On the truncation error which arises from the use of finite differences in the Laplacian operator, 10.8-164

Temperature fluctuations in an isotropic turbulent flow, 10.7-241

Oguti, Takasi

Report on geomagnetic observations of the Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition 1956/1957 (*with Momose, Kanichi*), p. 110

See also Nagata, T., 10.5-64

Ohio State Univ. Research Foundation

Regularities in the absorption by ozone in the 9.6 μ region, 10E-91

Solar spectrum from 7 μ to 13 μ , 10E-91

See also Hosfeld, Roger, 10.1-343; *Nexse, William E., Jr.*, 10F-78; *Shaw, J. H.*, 10.3-190; 10.10-70; 10F-86

Ohring, George

Radioation budget of the stratosphere, p. 148

See also Craig, Richard A., 10.4-152; 10F-13

Ohsawa, Koichiro

Instability line with thunderstorm, p. 809

Some comments on the isohyetal maps of the heavy rainstorm of July 25, 1957, around the city of Isahaya (*with Ozaki, Koichi*), 10.3-296

Ohsawa, T.

Weather forecast for the East China Sea and the Nagasaki Marine Observatory, p. 155

Ohta, S.

Investigation on the formation and disappearance of fog in an expansion fog chamber, p. 1268

Oi, Masamichi

Preliminary report of a rotating dishpan experiment with no temperature gradient, p. 809

Steady topographical perturbation of a zonal current, 10.5-222

Oka, C.

On the prediction of typhoon track by 700 mb chart (*with Ueki, K.*), p. 147

Oka, M., see Kamamoto, H., 10.10-170**Okabayashi, T.**

On the total amount of ozone over Tateno and its relation to meteorological conditions in the lower stratosphere (*with Yamasaki, M.*), 10F-110

Okamoto, M.

Comparison of timely mean and spatial mean of 5-day mean pressure, 10.5-266

Statistical method for finding the 5-day mean optimum wave length over a specified latitude circle, p. 635

O'Keefe, J. A.

Earth's shape (*with Eckels, Ann and Squire, R. K.*), p. 1270

Okhotnikov, V. N.

Ledniki na Poliarnom Urale, 10.8-98

Okhotsimskii, D. E.

Determining the lifetime of an artificial earth satellite and an investigation of secular perturbations of its orbit (*with others*), 10.10-

- kita, T.
Water-blue film method for measurement of cloud and fog droplets, p. 314
- Klahoma A. and M. College. Div. of Engineering Research, *see* Jones, Herbert L., 10B-104; 10D-73
- Klahoma, A. and M. College. Research Foundation, *see* Dickson, Don R., 10B-120; Hardy, William E., 10B-103
- Kolowicz, W.
Sesje organów Światowej Organizacji Meteorologicznej w Warszawie, p. 1625
- Kubo, Akira
Distribution of dissolved oxygen in the north-western part of the North Pacific Ocean, Pt. 1, p. 153
Estimation of the average compensation depth by a study of the vertical distribution of dissolved oxygen, p. 1626
Note on the super- and under-saturation of dissolved oxygen in surface waters, p. 644
- Kuda, Setsuo
Experiments on evaporation from wavy water surface (*with* Hayami, Shōitirō), 10K-141
See also Matsubara, S., 10.4-259; 10K-47
- Kushko, A. A.
V Sektzii sel'skokhoziaistvennoi meteorologii VASKHNIL, 10.5-68
- Lbers, W.
Bemerkungen zur Dimension von Rechengrößen im Planckschen Strahlungsgesetz, p. 311
- Łuczak, Tadeusz
O udziale Polski w III Międzynarodowym Roku Geofizycznym 1957-58, 10.5-47
[Obituary of] Doc. Dr. Irena Bóbr-Modrak, 1889-1959, p. 1598
- Idenberg, O.
Short duration afterglow of nitrogen; survey of afterglows, p. 644
Trends in laboratory research related to aeronomy, 10.2-167
- Olyay, Victor
Solar control and shading devices (*with* Olyay, Aladar), 10.7-18
- Iferov, A. N.
Izuchenie stoka i smyva na protivooerozionnykh stantsiiakh Kitaïskoï Narodnoi Respubliki, p. 1108
Opyt izucheniia vodnogo rezhima terrasirovannykh sklonov v gornom Krymu, 10C-78
- Iiver, J.
William Bulkeley's record of the weather of Anglesey 1734-1743, 1747-1760, 10.1-64
- Iiver, J. E., *see* Weeks, W. F., 10.5-139
- Iiver, Jack
Short-period oceanic surface waves of the Rayleigh and first shear modes (*with* Ewing, Maurice), 10.2-66
See also Press, Frank, 10G-67
- Iivier, J.
Essais d'atténuation artificielle du brouillard, 10.11-131
- Visibilité des sources lumineuses dans le brouillard: effet des luminances de la lumière naturelle, 10.6-311
- Olkkonen, Eero
Resistance gauge for measurement of ice pressure (*with* Palosuo, Erkki), 10.5-142
- Olpińska, Kazimiera
Przebieg roczny zapylenia powietrzawe Wrocławiu (*with* Słomka, Jan), 10.3-21
- Olpińska-Warzechowa, Kazimiera
Polska bibliografia MGR, 10.4-25; [dif. art., *with* Szewczyk, Ewa], p. 626
- Ol'shauskas, S.
Maksimal'naia intensivnost' liynel' na Teritorii Litovskoi SSR, p. 477
- Omhold, A.
Radio observations of aurorae, 10.1-1
- Omoto, Yukio
Study of outbreaks of severe local storms near dry fronts, 10B-180
- Onchukov, D. N.
Sutochnye zakonomernosti perenosa tepla i vlagi v pochve, 10.3-308
- Onikul, R. I.
Zamorozki na Sakhaline, p. 1266
- Onishchenko, S. M.
O nabludeniiakh nad vidimost'iu, p. 1437
- Ono, A., *see* Isono, K., 10.5-309
- Onodera, T.
Role of fault on susceptibility of mountain-side to erosion, p. 470
- Onufrienko, L. G.
Intensivnost' snegotaiania i vodootdacha iz snega, p. 1783
Karta otноситel'noi lesistosti territorii Ukrainy, 10.4-91
Nekotorye dannye o vliianii agrotekhnicheskikh meropriiatiï na sklonovyï stok, p. 1618
Raschet gidrografa talogo stoka i otdel'nykh ego komponentov, p. 1783
Snegozalaganie v ovragakh, p. 1618
Vliianie lesa na vesenniï poverkhnostnyi stok, p. 1618
- Ōnuki, M.
Radio duct caught by a PPI-scope of the weather radar, p. 147
- Ōnuma, K., *see* Mihara, Y., 10.2-94
- Onwumechilli, C. A.
Study of the equatorial electrojet, p. 636
- Ooba, N., *see* Yoshié, K., 10.4-204
- Ooi, S.
Altitude of tropopause at Tateno Observatory, p. 1279
Experimental research of evaporation from a circular dish, 10H-10
- Oort, J. H.
Bij het Internationale Congres voor Ruimtevaart te Amsterdam 1958, 10.7-93
- Ooura, Hirobumi
Reflection of sound at snow surface, 10G-14
Study on the optical and the acoustical properties of the snow cover, 10G-82

Ooyama, Katsuyuki

Study of diurnal variations of wind caused by periodic variation of eddy viscosity, 10.8-261

Ordway, F. I.

Instrumentation of artificial satellites, 10.6-92

Oregon State Horticultural Society

Use of soil moisture measuring equipment; a panel, 10C-138(60)

Oreshkina, N. S., see Abramova, M. M., 10.3-276; 10K-66**Oreshko, V. F., see Belousov, A. Z., 10.10-212; 10.10-213****Orikasa, Keitaro, see Magono, Choji, 10.8-303****Orlenko, L. R.**

K raschetu sutochnogo khoda korotkovolnovoi radiatsii v iasnye dni, p. 1272

K voprosu o raschete sostavliaiushchikh teplovogo balansu v zimnee vremia (with Smetanikova, A. V.), p. 1784

O zavisimosti potoka tepla v pochvu ot temperatury poverkhnosti pochvy, 10.9-217

Orlicz, Michal

[Obituary of] Eugeniusz Kmicikiewicz, p. 1774

Orlov, B. P., see Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 10.8-1**Orlov, V. M.**

O nedostatkakh agrometeorologicheskikh rukovodstv i instruktii (with Zavalishin, V. A.), 10.3-88

Orlov, V. P.

Magnitnye anomalii vekovogo khoda v Srednei Azii, p. 133

Orlova, E. M.

Issledovanie neperiodicheskikh kolebaniï vysoty tropopauzy, p. 1111

Kùm vûprosa za presmiatane vertikalnite skorosti po dannite na poletu na viatura, p. 148

Rezultaty rascheta vertikal'nykh skorosteï v verkhnei troposfere i nizheni stratosfere, p. 1111

Orlova, R. T.

O dostatochnosti chisla nabludenii dlia polucheniia v aerologii srednei temperatury zadannoï tochnosti, p. 959

Orlova, V. V.

Klimaticheskii ocherk Barabinskoï nizmenosti, 10.7-22

Vlagqoborot Zapadnoi Sibiri vo vlazhnye i zasushliyye vegetatsionnye periody, 10.2-257

Ormerod, A. O., see Owen, P. R., 10H-49**Orr, Clyde, Jr.**

Behavior of condensation nuclei under changing humidities (with Hurd, F. Kenneth; Hendrix, Warren P. and Junge, Christian), 10.6-249

Between earth and space, p. 1428; p. 1597; [Review by H. E. Landsberg], p. 958

Fine particle measurement: size, surface, and pore volume (with Dallavalle, J. M.), 10.7-6

See also Kethley, T. W., 10.9-169

Orvig, Svenn, see Hare, F. Kenneth, 10.3-107; Nebiker, Walter A., 10H-107**Osborn, R. R.**

Computing evaporation using turbulent transport equations, 10I-31

Ōse, Masami

Latitude dependence of f_oF2 over the range 20°N to 69°S, obtained by ship-borne ionospheric sounder (with Aida, Kazuo et al.), p. 1780

Report on results of ionospheric soundings throughout the voyage from Japan to Antarctica (with Aida, K. and Okamoto, Hironobu), p. 1102

Osherovich, A. L., see Bezverkhnii, Sh., 10E-104; 10F-49**Osipova, G. I.**

Nekotorye kharakteristiki tumanov severnogo zapada Evropeiskoi territorii USSR, 10I-292

Osobennosti territorial'nogo i vremennogo raspredeleniia tumanov na severo-zapadnoi Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 10.5-289

Osterberg, Charles, see Epstein, Edward, 10F-30; 10F-55; 10F-56

Ostromecki, Jerzy

Evaporation from the surface of meadows and deep loams, 10H-28; 10I-42

Influence of increasing agricultural production on water utilization of cultivated crops, 10J-115

Parowanie terenowe pszenicy na mada, 10I-77

Ostroumov, E. A.

Raspredelenie sernistogo zheleza i serokobaltu v donnykh otlozheniiax severnogo zapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana (with Shilov, V. M.), p. 465

Ostroumov, G. A.

Svobodnaia konvekttsiia v usloviakh vertikal'nogo trennei zadachi [Eng. trans. by S. Reiss], 10.3-24

Ostrowiński, Henryk

Zastosowanie facsimile w łączności meteorologicznej, p. 632

Osváth, János

Talaj nedvességtartalma és vízáteresztartalma közötti összefüggés, 10C-138(42)

Ota, Y.

Tornado on 2 November 1951 (with Sawada, S.), 10B-41

Otani, K.

Measurement and estimation of atmospheric radiation in clear and cloudy skies, 10I-165

Seasonal variation of the radiational temperature change in the troposphere near Japan, 10.2-225

Otnes, Jacob

Rainfall analyses in the Rufiji Basin, 10.7-10

Otorepec, S.

Rani i pozni mrazevi s naročitim osvrtom na njihovu pojavu u Vojvodini, 10.1-172

- tsubo, T., *see* Yamada, S., 10.2-100
- tsuka, Michio, *see* Nishimura, Eiichi, 10.9-119
- tsuka, R.
On the local heavy rain associated with the thunderstorm of July 22, 1955 (comp.), 10.1-175
- tt, H.
Bluthochdruck und subarktisches Klima [Review by H. Jungmann], p. 1099
- terman, Joseph
Effect of finite-amplitude propagation in the rocket-grenade experiment for upper-atmosphere temperature and winds, 10G-102
Finite-amplitude propagation effect on shock-wave travel times from explosions at high altitudes, 10G-115
Simplified method for computing upper-atmosphere temperature and winds in the rocket-grenade experiment, 10G-120
- tuchi, K.
On the size distribution of raindrops, Pt. 1, 10.2-297; Pt. 2, 10.9-269
- ulianoff, Nicolas
Mouvement des glaciers (plasticité de la glace, tectonique du fond rocheux), p. 1610
- uthwaite, Leonard
Atlantic: history of an ocean, p. 1597
- utsu, Jinsuke
Calculation of interference error on a crossed-loop type C. R. D. F. (with Shiga, T.), 10D-106
Investigation of the presence of ionized hydrogen in the outer atmosphere using whistler dispersions (with Iwai, A.), p. 1278
See also Iwai, Akira, 10D-68; 10D-69; 10D-70
- verstreet, R., *see* Babcock, K. L., 10C-138(4)
- vey, C. D.
Some effects of weather and climate on surface life in the open oceans, p. 1792
- viannikov, A. N.
Opyt izucheniia gidrometeorologicheskogo razhima moria, p. 1109
Soveshchanie nachal'nikov ust'evykh stantsii, p. 1110
- wen, P. R.
Evaporation from the surface of a body in an airstream (with Ormerod, A. O.), 10H-49
- wens, George V., *see* Fultz, Dave, 10.6-185
- zaki, Koichi, *see* Ohsawa, Koichiro, 10.3-296
- zanich, A. M., *see* Bean, Bradford R., 10.8-137
- zawa, T.
Application of momentum-transport theory for 5-day mean chart (with Tomatsu, K.), 10.4-131
Statistical investigation on the energy of atmospheric turbulence in summer (with Tomatsu, K.), p. 478
- zawa, Y.
Some observations of the heat balance on the ground surface, p. 146
- zmidov, R. V.
O rili turbulentnykh vikhrei raznykh masshtabov v protsesse diffuzii, 10.3-258
- Ozorai, Zoltán
Még egyszer a frontokról és légtömegokről, p. 802
Pusztító szélvihar Tata környékén, 10B-61
- P
- Pabo, N. V., *see* Arkhangel'skii, B. F., 10D-3
- Pacella, G. B.
Attrito di marea ed il ritardo della rotazione diurna terrestre, p. 960
- Pacheco, J. A.
Weather on Independence Day at the important cities of India, p. 1104
- Pack, Douglas H.
Simplification of method [Shock wave forecasting], 10G-51
- Packard, R. Q.
Soil moisture for plant growth, 10C-76
- Paetzold, Hans-Karl
Beobachtung eines "Ozonloches" über den Alpen (with Zschörner, H.), 10F-37
Die Dichte der äussersten Erdatmosphäre nach Satellitenbeobachtungen (with Zschörner, H.), 10.7-97
Die durch die atmosphärische Ozonschicht bewirkte Färbung des Erdschattens auf dem verfinsterten Mond, 10E-92
Erfassung der vertikalen Ozonverteilung in verschiedenen geographischen Breiten bei Mondfinsternissen, 10E-93
Die ersten künstlichen Erdsatelliten, 10.7-92
Das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr, Pt. 9, Das atmosphärische Ozon, 10F-111
Mean vertical ozone distribution resulting from the photochemical equilibrium, turbulence and currents of air, 10E-150
New experimental and theoretical investigations on the atmospheric ozone layer, 10F-51
Observations of the Russian satellites and the structure of the outer terrestrial atmosphere, p. 1279
Ozon in der Erdatmosphäre (with Regener, E.), 10F-112
Ozonschicht und Luftbewegungen in der Stratosphäre, 10F-17
Schwankungen der vertikalen Ozonverteilung in 0° und 60° geographischer Breite nach Messungen bei Mondfinsternissen, 10E-117
Typische Schwankungen des totalen Ozonbetrages in Weissenau (with Zschörner H.), 10F-114
Über die Erfassung der atmosphärischen Ozonverteilung durch Benutzung von Mondfinsternissen, 10E-93
Über die Möglichkeit der Benutzung von Mondfinsternissen zur Erfassung der vertikalen Ozonverteilung in verschiedenen Breiten, 10E-93; 10E-140
Versuch einer Analyse der gemittelten vertikalen Ozonverteilung in verschiedenen geographischen Breiten, 10E-151

- Vertikale Ozonverteilung und Synopsis (*with Piscalar, F.*), p. 1269
- Die vertikale Verteilung des atmosphärischen Ozons nach Ballonaufstiegen, 10F-38
- Die vertikale Verteilung des atmosphärischen Ozons nach dem photochemischen Gleichgewicht, 10E-152
- Weitere Bestimmungen der vertikalen Ozonverteilung bei Mondfinsternissen, 10E-118
- Zur Analyse von atmosphärischen Transportvorgängen durch Variationen des Ozons, 10F-113; [Eng. trans.], p. 795
- Zur optischen Temperaturmessung des atmosphärischen Ozons (*with Zschörner, H.*), 10F-39
- Zur Ultrarotabsorption des Ozons, 10F-162
- See also Epstein, Edward S.*, 10F-56; *Kulcke, Werner*, 10F-103; *Regener, E.*, 10E-69; 10F-20
- Paganini, Otto**
Appraisal of air pollution in Texas (*with High, Marvin D. and Kenline, Paul A.*), 10.8-20
- Pagava, S. T.**
Vliiani Severnoi Atlantiki na razvitie sionpticheskikh protsessov (*with Aristov, N. A.; Blumina, L. I. et al.*), 10.3-15
- Page, F. A.**
All is not snow and ice in the Yukon, 10.3-83
- Page, J. B.**, *see Bloodworth, M. E.*, 10C-138(9)
- Pagenhart, T. E.**, *see U. S. Corps of Engineers. Snow Investigations*, 10H-72
- Pages, B.**, *see Bérenger, M.*, 10.9-225
- Paisley, J. T. K.**
Survey of a seapeak in the Mozambique Channel, p. 140
- Pakhomova, A. S.**
K khimicheskomu sostave vzveshennykh veshchestv i donnykh otlozhenii del'ty Volgi i severnoi chasti Kaspiiskogo moria, p. 1787
- Pakistan. Meteorological Service**
Report on administration and development of meteorology and geophysics in Pakistan up to March 31, 1956, 10.9-64
- Palm, Enok**
On Reynolds stress, turbulent diffusion and velocity profile in a stratified fluid, 10.2-242
- Two-dimensional and three-dimensional mountain waves, 10.11-176
- See also Høiland, Einar*, 10I-41
- Palmén, Erik Herbert**
Contribution to the theory of the general atmospheric circulation, 10.1-205
- Energy problems of the tropical hurricane, p. 1627
- On the dynamics of tropical hurricanes, p. 630
- Vertical circulation and release of kinetic energy during the development of Hurricane Hazel into an extra-tropical storm, 10.3-234
- Palmer, Clarence E.**
Stratospheric polar vortex in winter, p. 1434
- Palmer, W. C.**
Graphical method for the determination of evapotranspiration adapted from the Thornthwaite method (*with Havens, A. V.*), 10J-28
- Palmieri, Sabino**
Sulla preparazione di topografie a 500 m previste per 48 ore, mediante integrazioni grafiche, p. 153
- Sulle previsioni di temperatura (*with Todani, Cosimo*), p. 1112
- Palomares Casado, Manuel**
Transformaciones físicas de los esferocristales en las granizadas, p. 644.
- Palosuo, Erkki**
Methods used in the ice service in the Baltic, p. 1770
- See also Olkkonen, Eero*, 10.5-142
- Pan, Jün-Fang**
On the study of the activities of the Polar high by using advective-dynamic theory (*with Kao, Yu-Hsi*), 10.4-136
- P'an, Ku-fang**, *see Yeh, Tu-cheng*, 10.10-239
- Pan American Institute of Geography and History**, *see Boletín Bibliográfico de Geofísica y Oceanografía Americana (B.B.G.O.A.)*, 10.11-61
- Panaiotov, L. A.**
Nekotorye fotometricheskie i spektralnye kharakteristiki komety 1956 h, p. 310
- Panara, Robert**
Annotated bibliography on evaporation measurement, 10H-1 to 10H-122
- Panchev, St.**
Formula za statsionernata skorost na pada na vodni kapki s golemina ot mezhdinna oblast, p. 1614
- Küm niakoi vüprosi ot obshtata atmosferi tsirkulatsiia, p. 148
- Küm teoriata na uglemiavane na oblachni kapki vüv vodni konvektivni oblatsi, p. 161
- Ob isparenii svobodno padaiushchikh kruglykh vodiannykh kapel' v atmosfere, 10.243
- Opredelenie skorosti padeniia pastushchii cherez gravitatsionnuu koaguliatsiiu v oblachnykh kapel', p. 1430
- Vürkhu edna grupa elementarni chastiresheniia na uravnenieto na turbulentnata toplogprovodnost v atmosferata, p. 1616
- Vürkhu izparenieto na düzhdovnite kapki sloia mezhdu oblaka i zemiata, 10K-129
- See also Krustanov, L.*, 10K-119
- Pandolfo, Joseph P.**
Objective method for forecasting precipitation type during the winter months at New York City, 10.1-176
- Panenka, Ivan**
Opredelenie skorosti vetra na poverkhnosti so znameniem 300 mb, 200 mb, 100 mb tropopause na osnovanii dannykh o skore vetra na poverkhnosti 500 mb, p. 1791

- Panofsky, Hans A.**
Flow patterns at 100 mb and above, 10.5-3
Relation between Eulerian time and space spectra (*with Cramer, H. E. and Rao, V. R. K.*), 10.5-226
Some applications of statistics to meteorology (*with Brier, Glenn W.*, eds.) [Review by A. Court], p. 1099
See also Miller, Albert, 10.2-200
- Panov, D. G.**
Tsennoe posobie (*with Malik, S. A.*), p. 640
- Panov, T. N.**
Opredelenie tseny deleniia variometra skloneniia metodom absoliutnykh nabliudenii, p. 1274
- Panowicz, S.**
Średnie dobowe stany morza Bałtyckiego w zatoce Gdańskiej, p. 1598
- Panshinskaia, N. M.**, *see* Shafir, A. I., 10.1-325
- Panzarini, Rodolfo N.**, *see* Instituto Antártico Argentino, Buenos Aires, 10.10-46
- Papagianakis, S. D.**
Instabilité atmosphérique dans la région d'Athènes pendant l'été, 10.5-246
- Papai, László**
Hajszálás higrométerek nedvességfelvétele, p. 802
Nedvességmérés aerológiai kérdései, p. 802
Normál hajszálak mikroszkopikus vizsgálata, p. 1606
- Papanin, I. D.**, *see* Burkhanov, Vasilii F., 10.4-16
- Papée, Henry M.**
Activated salt surfaces in ice nucleation and growth and the formation of droplets, p. 805
Microcalorimetry of adsorption of water vapor on sodium chloride which has been treated in electric discharges, p. 1105
Some effects of water-vapor adsorption on sodium chlorides at 25C, p. 1105
- Papet-Lépine, Jacques**
Loi de décharge des nuages orageux par coup de foudre, p. 629
- Papp, László**
Szemelvények az erdészeti mikroklimakutatás köréből, különös tekintettel a kopár oldalakra, 10.5-127
- Paquette, Robert G.**, *see* Barnes, Clifford A., 10.8-85; Collias, Eugene E., 10.5-105
- Parameswaran, S.**
Apparatus for the determination of the water requirements of crops, 10C-79; 10H-81
Assimilation of moisture from ground surface into the atmosphere at the Central Agricultural Meteorological Observatory, Poona, 10C-80
- Paramonov, N. A.**
Sostoianie elektricheskogo polia v grozovoi i predgrozovoi periody v Vysokoi Dubrave, p. 1276
- Paraskevopoulos, P.**, *see* Anastasiades, M., 10.8-191
- arczewski, Władysław**
Atmospheric situations causing sudden swelling of small rills, p. 1429
- Intensity of precipitation and frequency of electric discharges in thunderstorms, p. 802
Nateżenie opadu burzowego a częstotliwość wyładowań elektrycznych, p. 812
O niektórych wyglądach chmur przy występowaniu w troposferze termicznych warstw hamujących, 10.8-294
O szczególnych przypadkach sztucznego powstawania chmur, p. 631
O współzależności między rodzajami chmur a przebiegiem usłonecznienia, 10.8-291
Rozwój agrometeorologii w Jugosławii, p. 632
Traba wodna w Łebie, 10B-172
- Pardé, J.**
Notion nouvelle et fructueuse: l'indice C. V. P., 10.11-81
- Pardé, Maurice**
Crues récentes de pleine saison chaude sur les rivières alpestres occidentales, 10J-117
Crues récentes de saison chaude sur la Seine et la Saône, 10J-116
Etiages surabondants de certaines rivières, p. 471
Puissance des crues dans l'Afrique noire et dans d'autres régions intertropicales, 10.11-227
Quelques aspects saillants et nouveaux de l'hydrologie de la France d'Outre-Mer, 10.2-300
Sur les altitudes des précipitations maxima en haute montagne d'après les débits fluviaux, 10.4-269
Sur les crues survenues en France de 1951 à 1955, p. 1609
Sur quelques rivières d'une abondance spécifique énorme, p. 1609
- Pardue, D. R.**
Absolute method for sound intensity measurement (*with Hedrich, A. L.*), 10G-83
- Parker, A. E.**
[Discussion of] J. Clodman: Anisotropic high-level turbulence, 10.3-261
- Parker, E. N.**
Dynamics of the interplanetary gas and magnetic fields, p. 629
Inadequacy of ring-current theory for the main phase of geomagnetic storm, p. 475
Interaction of the solar wind with the geomagnetic field, p. 1790
Suprathermal particle generation in the solar corona, p. 629
- Parker, Frank L.**
Radioactive tracers in hydrologic studies, 10.2-301
- Parkhomenko, E. I.**
O tipe simmetrii p'ezoelektricheskikh tekstur kvartssoderzhashchikh gornykh porod, p. 1431
- Parkhomenko, I. S.**
Ob intensivnosti volny, proshedshei cherez seriiu sloev s povyshennoi skorost'iu, Pt. 1, p. 1430; Pt. 2, p. 1431

Parkhomenko, M. L.

Vliianie vlazhnosti pochvy na intensivnost' ispareniiia vlagi s ee poverkhnosti, 10C-81; 10K-100

Parkinson, W. D.

Directions of rapid geomagnetic fluctuations, p. 962

Eccentric geomagnetic dipole (with Cleary, J.), p. 1606

Parmelee, G. V.

Application of thermal circuit analysis to collector design, p. 468

See also Vild, D. J., 10.4-209

Parmuzin, Iu. P.

O zonal'noi prirode poliusa kholoda, p. 814

Paroczay, Ernest

Weather and circulation of Nov. 1958—a mid-month reversal of weather regimes, p. 481

Parry, M., see Miller, Arthur Austin, 10.11-7**Parshin, V. N.**

Analiz uslovii formirovaniia pritoka talykh vod v Tsimilianskoe vodokhranilishche v malovodnom 1954 g. i mnogovodnom 1955 g. (with Morokhovets, K. A.), p. 642

Parsons, Francis J., Jr.

Applied meteorology in a private utility, 10.6-114

Parthasarathy, K.

Comparison of pan and Piche evaporimeters (with Misra, R. K.), 10H-66

Kaddam River flood of August 31, 1958, p. 312

Paschinger, H.

Nachmessungen am Pasterzenkees (Glocknergruppe) im Jahre 1956-1957, p. 484

Pasechnik, I. P.

Dlinnoperiodnye vozduzhnye volny, voznikaushchie pered grozami, p. 799

Seismicheskie i vozduzhnye volny, voznikshie pri izverzhenii vulkana Bezymiannyi 30 marta 1956 g, p. 132

Pashinskii, Ia., see Paszyński, Janusz**Pašić, Hamid**

Kleinklimatische Messungen im Massiv der Bjelašnica/Jugoslawien, p. 1774

Pasquill, F., see Priestly, C. H. B., 10.10-22**Passerini, G.**

Contribution à l'étude des moyens pour atténuer les pertes d'eau dans le sol par suite de l'évaporation, 10C-138(43)

Passmann, Sidney

Correction to atmospheric transmission tables (with Larmore, Lewis), 10.2-217

Pasteur, Félix Edmond

Pluviomètres aérodynamiques orientables, p. 470

Pastukh, V. P.

Grad na territorii S.S.S.R. (with Sokhrina, R. F.), 10.1-19

Paszek-Baranowska, Maria

O typach rozchodzenia się dymu w atmosferze (with Słomka, Jan), p. 633

Zagadnienie granicy parności, p. 632

Paszyński, Janusz

Aktynometria w ramach polskiej wyprawy MRG 1957/1958 do Wietnamu, p. 1598

Klimatologia w Węgierskiej Republice Ludowej, 10.6-286

O klimatologicheskikh issledovaniiax Instituta Geografii Pol'skoi Akademii Nauk, 10.6-47

Zróżnicowanie klimatyczne okolic Ciechocinka, 10.5-321

Pate, Floyd C.

Windstorms and tornadoes in Alabama and the Southeast, 10B-130

See also Long, Arthur R., 10.2-338

Patterson, S., see Pardé, J., 10.11-81**Patxot, R. Carreras, see Carreras-Patxot, R.****Paul, Adolf, see Bibl, Klaus, 10.10-202****Paulczinsky, W.**

Zur Methode der Messung von Neiderschlägen in mittleren Höhenlagen des Gebirges (with Tollner, H.), 10.9-128

Paulsen, H. Schieldrup, see Schieldrup Paulsen, H.**Pauly, Egon**

Die Temperatur des Aneroids der Radiosonde H 50 während eines Aufstieges, p. 1603

Pava, Roland

Diferența de temperatură dintre munte și atmosfera liberă (Virful Omul-București-Băneasa), 10.8-248

Pavely, T. A.

Hail damage to aircraft at nearly 30,000 feet on July 3, 1957 (with Harding, J. and Harper, W.G.), 10.1-95

Pavlov, A. A.

Pribor dlia individual'nogo dozimetricheskogo kontrolya (with others), p. 1600

Pavlova, E., see Rodionov, S., 10E-25**Pavlova, I. S., see Vul'fson, N. I., 10.10-280****Pawsey, J. L.**

Question of radio emission by the ionosphere, p. 1779

Paz Soldan, Manuel Rouat, see Raimond Antonio, 10.8-141**Pchelko, Ivan Grigor'evich**

Meteorologicheskie usloviia poletov na boishikh vysotakh, 10.10-101

20 let nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty Instituta v oblasti izyskaniia metodov kratkorochnykh i dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody, 10.11-126

Peach, Vidya, see Chicago Univ. Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisc., 10.1-11**Pearce, D. C.**

Ground temperature studies at Saskatoon and Ottawa, Canada, p. 473

Pearlkamp, P. K., see Deij, L. J. L., 10H-58**Pearson, Gerald L.**

Electricity from the sun, p. 484

Pearson, John E.

Evaluation of raindrop sizing and counting techniques (with Martin, Gordon E.), 10.11-117

- Pechinov, Dimităr**
 Otnosno statiia "Vürkhu trvürdiia ottok na reka Siutliika pri spirka Dzhebel," p. 1616
 Otnosno vlianieto na neravnomernostta v razpredenieto na vodniia ottok vürkhu nanosnoto kolichestvo, p. 1617
- Priblizhatelna formula za opredeliiane koefitsienta na variatsiia na statisticheska reditsa,** p. 149
- Vürkhu metodite za izmervane i izchislenie na pluvashkite nanosi,** p. 1616
- Peck, A. J., see de Vries, D. A.,** 10C-22
- Peck, Edson R., see Schlueter, Donald J.,** 10.2-215
- Pecker, Jean Claude**
 Écart à l'équilibre thermodynamique local dans la photosphère solaire, 10.3-113
See also Débarbat, Suzanne, 10.10-88; *Krook, Max,* 10.9-212
- Péczy, György**
 Adatok a hőréteg hűtőhatásához, p. 1104
 Balaton hatása a nedvesség és hőmérséklet alakulására, p. 802
 Budapest légszennyeződése különböző makroszintoptikus helyzetekben, p. 1606
 Grosswetterlagen in Ungarn, 10.3-22
 Hőmérséklet napközi változékonyságának szingularitásai, p. 142
 Szárazsághajlam évi járása és szingularitásai Magyarországon, p. 802
 Van-e mediterrán jelleg Magyarország csapadékjáráásában? 10.6-264
- Ped', D. A.**
 K prognozu temperatury vozdukha na estastvennyĭ sinopticheskii period (*with Al'tverger R. M.*), p. 1277
 O prognoze tsirkulatsionnykh osobennostei makroprotsessov (*with Al'tverger, R. M.*), p. 152
 Uchet klimatologicheskikh dannyykh pri otsenke prognozov pogody (*with Turketti, Z. L.*), p. 1109
- Pédélaborde, Pierre**
 Etude des techniques actuelles et des buts de l'aérologie, 10.11-99
 Moussons, 10.2-8; [Review by S. R. Eyre], p. 625
 Recherches sur les types de temps et le mécanisme des pluies en Algérie (*with Delannoy, H.*), 10.11-247
- Pedersen, Kåre, see Höiland, E.,** 10.6-219
- Pedgley, D. E.**
 Summer sea-breeze at Ismailia [Review], p. 1596
- Peek, Bertrand M.**
 Planet Jupiter [Review by A. J. M. Wanders], p. 462; [Review by G. de Vaucouleurs], p. 1099
- Peerikamp, P. K.**
 Bodemwater in verband met de watervoorziening van de plant, 10C-82
- Peev, Khristo D.**
 Regulirane snegonatrupvaneto v planinskite raioni vŭv vrŭzka sŭs sŭzdavaneto na pestoiannen voden ottok, p. 1616
- Péguy, Charles-Pierre**
 Conditions météorologiques de l'ablation sur le glacier de St. Sorlin (été 1957) (*with Blanchet, Guy*), p. 1774
 Intensité et covariométrie des précipitations journalières dans l'ouest de la France (*with Chapin, Melle G.*), p. 470
 Mesures d'ablation au Hofsjökull (Islande) 1954, p. 473
- Peixoto, José Pinto**
 Contribuição para o estudo da energética da circulação geral da atmosfera, 10.10-31
 Harmonic analysis of the mean Northern Hemisphere water vapor distribution for the year 1950 (*with Saltzman, Barry*), 10.7-248
See also Starr, V. P., 10.2-259; 10.2-260; 10.8-277
- Pejml, Karel**
 K otázce kolísání klimatu v Gronsku v 10.-14. století, 10.6-291
 Legenda o temném moři a její meteorologický výklad, p. 479
- Pekeris, Chaim Leib**
 Free oscillations of an atmosphere in which temperature increases linearly with height, 10G-15
 Geophysics, pure and applied, p. 801
 Report on atmospheric ozone as a possible meteorological factor, 10E-119
- Pelletier, J., see Grisolle, H.,** 10.3-186
- Pellew, Anne**
 On maintained convective motion in a fluid heated from below (Southwell, R. V.), p. 155
- Pellisari, L.**
 Origine dei cicloni tropicali, p. 154
 Partecipazione dell'Italia all'Anno Geofisico Internazionale, 10.3-42
 Trasporto di calore nella regione, F p. 154
- Penesko, T. P.**
 Sinopticheskie protsessy pozdnikh vesennikh i rannikh osennikh zamorozkov po iugovostoku Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, p. 1791
 Sinopticheskie usloviia pozdnikh vesennikh i rannikh osennikh zamorozkov po Kulbyshskoi oblasti, p. 1113
- Penfield, Hays**
 Phase tracking interferometer, p. 143
- Pengra, Ray F.**
 Frequencies of daily occurrence of maximum and minimum temperatures at Sioux Falls, Rapid City and Pierre, South Dakota, 10.7-221
- Penkevich, M. S.**
 Nekotorye obshchie zakonomernosti sutochnykh variatsii magnitnogo polia Zemli po dannym Sovetskikh poliarnykh observatoriĭ (*with Glushkova, E. P. and Kuznetsova, Z. S.*), p. 1620

Penman, Howard Latimer

Components in the water balance of a catchment area, 10I-130

Dependence of transpiration on weather and soil conditions, 10I-5

[Discussion of] N. E. Rider: Water losses from various land surfaces (*with others*), 10J-118

Evaporation from Lake Eyre, 10K-62

Evaporation in nature, 10I-3

Movement and availability of soil water, 10J-29

Physical basis of irrigation control, 10I-51

Some physical aspects of assimilation and transpiration (*with Schofield, R. K.*), 10I-32

Water and plant growth, 10I-52

Water balance of catchment areas, 10I-42

See also Stone, E. L., Jr., 10I-61; Uhlig, Siegfried, 10I-108

Penn, Samuel

Squall line and Massachusetts tornadoes of June 9, 1953 (*with Pierce, Charles and McGuire, James K.*), 10B-82

Penndorf, Rudolf

Annual variation of the amount of ozone over northern Norway, 10E-64

[Comments on] Ralph G. Eldridge: Measurements of cloud drop-size distributions, 10.8-284

Effects of the ozone shadow, 10E-45

Ozon und Wetter [2 articles], 10E-65

Der Ozongehalt der mittleren Stratosphäre, 10E-44

Polar E^s (*with Coroniti, S. C.*), p. 475

Some notes concerning the relationship between solar phenomena and weather, 10E-94

Total mie scattering coefficients for spherical particles of refractive index $\eta \sim 1.0$, 10.2-330

Über die Ermittlung der vertikalen Ozonverteilung bei Mondfinsternissen, 10E-50

See also Coroniti, S. C., 10.10-204

Pennsylvania. State College. Dept. of Physics Acoustics Lab.

Atmospheric physics and sound propagation, 10G-16

Pepiata, A., see Petit, M., 10.1-150**Pérard, A.**

Progrès récents de l'astronomie, 10.9-107

Pereira, H. C.

Practical field instruments for estimation of radiation and of evaporation, p. 1626

Perelet, G. I.

Voprosy sinopticheskoi meteorologii (*with Romov, A. I.*, eds.) [Listing of contents], p. 1781

Perennes, Ch., see Berger, J., 10G-98**Perkins, Porter J., see Lewis, William, 10B-38****Perkins, William A., see Leighton, P. A., 10F-52; 10F-143****Perlat, A.**

Comparaison et utilisation des méthodes de repérage des foyers orageux, 10D-107

See also Henderson, J. P., 10.11-17

Perraudin, M. G.

Problème de la lutte contre les gelées printanières vu sous l'angle économique, 10.7-112

Perrin, R. M. S.

Rothamsted Experimental Station, 10J-119

Perrin de Brichambaut, Ch.

Considérations générales sur le bilan thermique au sol. Applications particulières à Bangui, p. 1106

Pershina, T. A., see Bashkirova, G. M., 10.4-273**Persova, E. G.**

Uslovia obrazovaniia izmorozi v Tatarskoi ASSR, 10.10-178

Pertsev, B. P.

Ob uchete spoznaniia nulia pri nabliudeniia uprugikh prilivov, p. 1429

Sravnienie razlichnykh metodov garmonicheskogo analiza prilivnykh deformatsii Zemli (*with Pariiskii, N. N. and Kramer, M. V.*), p. 798

Peryshkin, I. N.

Smerch v Belorussii, 10B-131

Peryshkin, I. P.

K prognozu zamorozkov po territorii Belorussii, p. 1791

Peshchanskii, I. S.

O nekotorykh problemakh arkticheskogo ledovedeniia, p. 812

Physical and mechanical properties of Arctic ice and methods of research, p. 1770

Peshkova, I. I.

K voprosu o roli ageostroficheskikh otkloneniia vetra v formirovanii poiei absoliutnogo geopotentsiala, p. 1275

Peters, B.

Cosmic-ray produced radioactive isotopes as tracers for studying large-scale atmospheric circulation, p. 637

Progress in cosmic ray research since 1947, p. 637

See also Goel, P. S., 10.2-67; Lal, D., 10.9-17

Peters, E.

Die Korrektur der Luftdruckmessung mit der Radiosonde Modell "Freiberg" hinsichtlich der Temperaturempfindlichkeit der Aneroids, p. 160

Petersen, Gerald A.

Results of various prognostic techniques tested by the weather forecaster superintendent course, AAR 25300, Chanute Air Force Base, Illinois, p. 628

Petersen, H.

Über die Ursache der engen Korrelation der atmosphärischen Ozongehaltes zu den meteorologischen Verhältnissen, 10E-18

Peterson, A., see Todd, W., 10.3-139**Peterson, Allen M.**

Optical, electromagnetic, and satellite observations of high-altitude nuclear detonations, Pt. 2, p. 1612

See also Vincent, W. R., 10.1-339; 10.1-340

Peterson, C. F., see Barghausen, A. F., 10.8-1

- Peterson, Kendall R.**
Vertical displacements of air parcels during strong convergence and heavy precipitation, 10.5-219
- Peterson, L. E.**
Gamma-ray burst from a solar flare (*with Winckler, J. R.*), p. 1434
- Peterson, Roy E.**
Comparative studies of relative vorticities computed from geostrophic and observed winds [Comment by N. A. Grundy], 10.7-131
See also Giles, Keith C., 10.8-146
- Petit, M.**
Emploi de thermomètres bilames blancs sans paresoleil sur la radiosonde française, 10.3-148
Thermomètre à corde vibrante pour la mesure de la température de l'air dans la stratosphère (*with Pepipta, A.*), 10.1-150
Utilisation des thermistances en thermométrie, 10.1-128
- Petkevich, G. I.**
K izucheniiu uprugikh svoystv gornykh porod Predkarpat'ia, p. 798
- Petkovšek, Zdravko**
Der Einfluss der Alpen auf die Kaltfront-Bewegungen, p. 1776
- Petr, B.**
Der Einfluss meteorologischer Elemente auf einige Krankheiten (*with Picko, W.*), 10.5-326
- Petracchi, Gernando**
Correnti telluriche, 10.2-82
- Petrek, Jozef**
Vietor na Skalnatom Plese v r. 1946-1955, p. 479
- Petrenchuk, O. P.**
Frontal'naia struktura antitsiklonov, p. 1273
Nekotorye osobennosti vertikal'nogo stroeniia antitsiklonov, 10.3-236
- Petrenko, V. K.**
Vesennie i osennie zamorozki v Primorie, p. 1266
- Petri, O.**
Statistik der Meereswellen in der Nordsee auf Grund von Beobachtungen der Bordwetterwarten des Deutschen Wetterdienstes, 10.9-230
- Petrov, G.**
Ustanovivane na podkhodiashtoto vreme za seitiba na echemika v Dobruetza, p. 148
- Petrov, G. D.**
Opticheskiĭ metod opredeleniia spektra chastits vodnogo aeroliia, p. 1431
Po povodu dvukh stateĭ V. I. Arabadzi, 10.5-331
- Petrov, I. G.**
Okonchanie dreviia stantsii "Severnyi polius-4," p. 1440
- Petrov, L. S.**
Nekotorye osobennosti termicheskogo rezhima zapadnogo sektora Sovetskoi Arktiki, p. 1436
- Petrov, V. E.**
Privedenie skorosti vetra k vysote 2 m, p. 480
- Petrova, G. N.**
Ispolzovanie parametrov stabil'nosti dlia detal'noi korreliatsii razrezov (*with Ismail-Zade, T. A.*), p. 799
On the magnetic stability of rocks, p. 628
Opredelenie magnitnoi stabil'nosti gornykh porod v laboratornykh usloviakh (*with Koroleva, V. A.*), p. 1430
- Petrovič, Štefan**
Auswertung der fünfzehnjährigen Beobachtungen auf der Lomnitzer Spitze, p. 1442
Nový maximálny denný úhrn zrážok na Slovensku, 10.9-264
Príspevok k ročnému chodu teploty vzduchu v Československu (*with Karský, Vladimír*), p. 479
See also Konček, M., 10.4-291
- Pettersen, Sverre**
Cloud and weather modification: a group of field experiments (*with others*), 10.5-5; [Listing of contents], p. 478
Introduction to meteorology, 10.2-12
1958, a year of progress, p. 647
Note on verification of prognostic charts, 10.3-160
Reports on experiments with artificial cloud nucleation: introductory note, p. 478
Rossby Memorial Fund: an appeal for contributions, p. 136
See also U. S. Air Weather Service, 10D-139
- Pettit, H. B.**, *see* Manring, E. R., 10.10-307
- Pettit, K. G.**, *see* Fraser, D., 10.6-6
- Petukhov, V. A.**
On a possible mechanism of solar non-stable processes leading to neutron eruptions, p. 466
- Petunin, I. M.**
K voprosu o metodakh rascheta zapasov produktivnoi vlagi v pochve v sloe 0-20 cm na parakh i pod ozimoi rozh'iu, poseiannoi po param na Evropeiskoi territorii RSFSR, p. 1788
Ob ispol'zovanii gidrotermicheskikh koeffitsientov dlia kharakteristiki vlagobespechenosti i urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur (*with Karavaeva, A. P.*), 10C-83
- Pfaff, C.**
Die Wasserbilanz des bewachsenen Bodens nach Lysimeter-Versuchen (*with Friedrich, W.*), 10I-97
- Pfau, Rolf**
Anleitung zur Durchführung und Auswertung von Messungen mit dem Popoffgerät, 10H-118
Ein Beitrag zur Bodenwasserbewegung, 10C-84
Statistische Bearbeitung von Bodenfeuchtigkeitswerten, 10C-141
- Pfeffer, Richard L.**
Concerning the mechanics of hurricanes [Comments by E. S. Jordan], p. 1781

- On the design of a numerical experiment for the study of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 10.9-185
- On the physical significance of energy transformation functions, 10.9-186
- Pfeifer, Fritz**
Eine Schwimmwaage zur Registrierung der Transpiration, 10H-82
- Untersuchungen über die Transpirationsintensität von Erbsen (*Pisum sativum*) mittels einer registrierenden Schwimmwaage, 10J-72
- Pfeiffer, John**
Changing universe: the story of the new astronomy [Reviews by F. G. Smith and by A. J. M. Wanders], p. 462
- Pfister, W.**
Analysis of pulse-delay data from rockets for the determination of electron density (*with Ulwick, J. C.*), p. 1780
- Analysis of rocket experiments in terms of electron-density distributions (*with Ulwick, J. C.*), 10.3-205
- See also Marcou, R. J., 10.4-161
- Pflugbeil, Carl**
Globale Niederschlagsabweichungen 1955-1957, p. 1603
- Pflugbeil, W.**
Das Versagen der tropischen Regen in Nieder-Guinea im Frühjahr 1958, p. 159
- Pfotzar, G.**, see Regener, E., 10E-69
- Phadke, K. R.**, see Chandrashekhar Aiyar, S. V., 10D-12
- Phair, John J.**
Some factors in the design, organization and implementation of an air hygiene survey (*with Carey, Geoffrey C. R.*; Shephard, Roy J. and Thomson, Maurice L.), p. 803
- Pharo, L. C.**, see Urlick, R. J., 10.2-235
- Philberth, Bernhard**
Disposal of atomic fission products in Greenland or Antarctic, p. 1611
- Philip, J. R.**
Evaporation, and moisture and heat fields in the soil, 10K-101
- Evaporation from soil, 10K-130
- Moisture movement in porous materials under temperature gradients (*with de Vries, D. A.*), 10.3-309
- Numerical solution of equations of the diffusion type with diffusivity concentration-dependent, Pt. 2, 10.1-200
- Theory of infiltration, 10C-85
- Theory of local advection, Pt. 1, p. 1781
- Phillips, H.**
Rückschauende Betrachtungen zur Meteorologie, 10.8-69
- See also Bernhardt, Fritz, 10.4-8
- Phillips, B. B.**
Measurements of the size and electrification of droplets in cumuliiform clouds (*with Kinzer, Gilbert D.*), 10.6-251
- Phillips, E. F.**
Analysis of atmospherics for June, July and August, 1957, 10D-108
- Phillips, John G.**
Application of digital computers to the reduction and analysis of high-dispersion molecular spectra, p. 1604
- Phillips, Norman A.**
Geostrophic errors in predicting the Appalachian storm of Nov. 1950, p. 635
- Phillips, O. M.**
Equilibrium range in the spectrum of wind-generated waves, 10.9-231
- On some properties of the spectrum of wind-generated ocean waves, p. 1614
- Phillips, Victor V.**
Tornadoes of Blackwell, Oklahoma-Udall, Kansas, May 25, 1955 (*with Galway, Joseph G.* and Hanson, Donald M.), 10B-81
- Philpott, L. B.**
Shaw Savill and Albion Company, Limited, 149
- Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, Vol. 2**
[Review], 10.8-2
- Piskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V.**
Issledovanie rasseianiia sveta v zemnoi atmosfere, 10.5-18; [Summary], 10.11-1.1
- Piatovskaia, N. P.**
Sravnenie instrumental'nogo i vizual'nogo metodov opredeleniia dal'nosti vidimosti, p. 480
- Piatygina, K. V.**
Formuly dlia predvychisleniia peremeshchenii vysotnykh baricheskikh tsentrov, p. 1783
- Rezultaty predvychisleniia peremeshchenii nazemnykh tsentrov tsiklonov (*with Emel'ianova, M. Z.*), p. 1785
- Picard, Alice**
Connaissance du foehn, 10.11-194
- Piccard, Auguste**
Au fond des mers en bathyscaphe [2 E. trans., one by C. Stead, and a Germ. trans.], p. 958
- Piccard, Jacques**
Oceanographer must now go down himself, 152
- Oceanographic observations by the bathyscaphe (*with Dietz, Robert S.*), p. 141
- Piccardi, Giorgio**
Ein anorganischer Test für das Studium Einflüsse atmosphärischer und kosmischer Phänomene auf physikalisch-chemische Prozesse, 10.6-302
- Estensione delle ricerche coi test chimici diverse parti della terra, 10.2-324
- Influence des phénomènes terrestres solaires et cosmiques sur les réactions physico-chimiques et biologiques, 10.6-303
- Ricerche sui tests chimici durante l'Anno Geofisico Internazionale, p. 1104
- Picha, Jan**
Rapport sur la conférence sur l'Année Cosmophysique Internationale, p. 645

- Pícha, Jaroslav**
Přízemní ozón a jeho měření, p. 479
- Pichler, H.**
Zur graphischen Integration der barotropen Wirbelgleichung nach Fjörtoft im 850 mb-Niveau, p. 1103
Zusammenhang zwischen dem räumlichen und zeitlichen Mittel eines Geschwindigkeitsfeldes in einer autobarotropen Strömung, p. 466
- Pick, Lawrence A.**
Characteristics of sferics associated with tornadoes, 10B-42
- Pickett, A. G.**
Investigation of shear strength of the clay-water system by radio-frequency spectroscopy (*with Lemcoe, M. M.*), p. 1781
- Picko, Václav**
Die Dynamik des Ganges meteorologischer Elemente und die Krankheiten, 10.10-120
Příspěvek k problému závislosti srážek na poloze místa a jeho nadmořské výšce, 10.4-270
Zum Problem des Meteorotropismus mancher Krankheiten, p. 1433
See also Petr, B., 10.5-326
- Picotti, M.**
Moderni metodi e ricerche di chimica nel mare, p. 960
Primi risultati delle crociere talassografiche 1955 e 1957 nell'Adriatico, p. 960
- Piddington, J. H.**
Cosmical electrodynamics, p. 144
Transmission of geomagnetic disturbances through the atmosphere and interplanetary space, p. 1774
- Pierce, A. Keith**
Solar energy distribution in visible and infrared, p. 467
- Pierce, Charles, see Penn, Samuel**, 10B-82
- Pierce, E. T.**
Atmospheric wave forms and the location of thunderstorms (*with Wormell, T. W.*), 10D-110
Atmospherics as indicators of world-wide thunderstorm activity, 10D-111
Field changes due to lightning discharges (*with Wormell, T. W.*), 10D-109
Some calculations on radioactive fallout with especial reference to the secular variations in potential gradient at Eskdalemuir, Scotland, 10.11-143
Some topics in atmospheric electricity, p. 1771
See also Chapman, J., 10D-16; 10D-17;
Hepburn, F., 10D-43
- Pierce, L. T.**
Estimating evapotranspiration and available moisture from temperature and rainfall, 10J-30
Estimating seasonal and short-term fluctuations in evapotranspiration from meadow crops, 10J-120
- Pierce, R. S.**
Effect of land use on the depth and duration of soil freezing in the Northeast, 10.9-222
- Pierotti, Robert A., see Halsey, George D., Jr.**, 10.9-244
- Pierson, Willard J., Jr.**
Note on the growth of the spectrum of wind-generated gravity waves as determined by non-linear considerations, p. 1613
- Piesiak, Zofia**
Historical outline of agrometeorology in Poland, p. 796
Prace działu meteorologii rolniczo-leśnej PIHM w zakresie fenologii, p. 632
- Piggott, W. R.**
Rapid method of obtaining accurate virtual heights from an ionogram, p. 962
- Pikush, N. V.**
Ispariteli s zhidkim indikatorom, 10H-67
Izmerenie skorosti potoka po istecheniiu zhidkosti iz sosuda, p. 1618
K voprosu tarirovki malykh gidroelektrostantsii i ucheta stoka na nikh, p. 1618
O formirovanií livneвого stoka na malykh basseynakh i v vozmozhnom prieme ego rascheta, p. 1783
O stvore polnogo peremeshivaniia i deformatsii oblaka rastrova v potoke, p. 1783
O vozmozhnosti opredeleniia skorosti dvizheniia podzemnoi vody po intensivnosti vodoobmena v skvazhine, p. 1783
Primenenie sukhoi soli dlia opredeleniia raskhodov vody metodom smesheniia, 10.5-315
Raschet velichin pritoka ottoka i zerkal vodokhranilishch po intensivnosti izmeneniia urovnia, p. 1618
Ustroistvo gidrometricheskogo lotka i nezailiia-mogo vodosliva s obshchim samopistsem urovnia, p. 1618
- Pilarska-Mycielska, Hanna**
Inwersja temperatury na obszarze Rabki Obidowej i Nowego Targu, p. 632
- Pilié, Roland J.**
Laboratory study of contrails (*with Jiusto, James E.*), 10.4-261
- Pillewizer, Wolfgang**
Neue Erkenntnisse über die Blockbewegung der Gletscher, p. 473
- Pilsbury, R. K.**
Orographic waves over Malta, p. 640
- Pimentel, David**
Alteration of microclimate imposed by populations of flour beetle (*Tribolium*), 10.6-296
- Pincock, G. L.**
Advection fog along the British Columbia coast and over the North Pacific Ocean during late summer and early autumn (*with Turner, J. A.*), 10.8-288
- Pinegina, N. I.**
Obработка фотографий метеора 13-14 августа 1952 г., p. 158

Pineo, V. C.

Experimental observations of the contribution of meteoric ionization to the propagation of VHF radio waves by ionospheric forward scatter, 10.2-326

Pin'kovskii, S. I.

K voprosu o morfologicheskikh osobennostiakh ravninnykh rek (*with* Popov, I. V.), p. 1620

Pinus, N. Z.

Atmosferaia turbulentnost', soizmerimaia s razmerami samoletov [and Eng. trans. by B. Cynk], 10.6-98

K voprosu ob otsenke atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti po intensivnosti boltanki skorostnykh samoletov [and Eng. trans.], 10.5-271

Piotrovich, V. V.

Die Berechnung der Eisstandtermine und Termine der Reinigung der Stauseen vom Eis, p. 472

Prichiny razmnozheniia kristallov vnutrivodnogo l'da v pereokhlazhdennoi vode, p. 640

Piotrowski, Stefan

On the brightness of clouds, 10.11-219

Z zagadnieĭ ŗwiecenia zachmurzonego nieba dziennego, 10.8-296

Pippan, Therese

Bericht über den V. Internationalen Kongress der INQUA, p. 484

Pisarchik, L. I.

Metod i rezul'taty issledovaniia radiatsionnogo balansa i ego sostavnykh chasteĭ v raione Minska, 10.3-239

Pisareva, G. P., see Lebedev, A. N., 10.7-280**Pisar'kov, Kh. A.**

Vodnyi rezhim izbytochno uvlazhnennykh lesnykh pochv i metody ego regulirovaniia, 10.C-138(44)

Pisharoty, P. R.

Standard atmosphere for the tropics (m.s.l. to 20 km), p. 1606

Unstable ridges and creation of kinetic energy in the atmosphere, 10.5-220

Piskunov, L. I.

O kolichestvennoi zavisimosti mezhdu dielektricheskoi pronitsaemost'iu i udel'nyĭ elektrosoprotivleniem gornyykh porod, p. 132

Pivovarova, Z. I.

Aktinometricheskie nabludeniia v lesu (*with* Guliaev, B. I.), p. 808

Plagge, H. J., see Cox, Everett F., 10.G-51**Plashchev, A. V.**

Povrezhdenie sooruzheniĭ l'dom v poĭme reki, 10.11-228

Vzryv ledianogo bugra, 10.5-141

Plaskett, H. H.

Physical conditions in the solar photosphere, 10.3-114

Plass, Gilbert N.

Carbon dioxide theory of climatic change, p. 311

Experimental determination of atmospheric infrared cooling rate, p. 476

Useful representations for laboratory band absorption measurements, 10.F-157

Platagea, Gh.

Calcularea viiturilor pluviale cu ajutorul metodei izocronelor, 10.5-316

O metodă de interpolare aproximativă în calculul debitelor maxime, p. 1622

Unele probleme cu privire la determinarea debitelor maxime pluviale pe riurile din R.P.R. (*with* Platagea, M.), p. 477

Platagea, M.

Distributia teritorială si calculul debitelor maxime pluviale pe riurile din R.P.R. (*with* Platagea, Gh.), p. 1436

Platzman, George W.

Lattice structure of the finite-difference primitive and vorticity equations, 10.8-140

Numerical computation of the surge of June 26, 1954, on Lake Michigan, p. 635

Profile of a minimum meridional flow V' , 10.6-238

Plumpton, C.

Propagation of hydromagnetic waves of finite amplitude in a horizontally stratified atmosphere, p. 1265

Pluvinae, P.

Température de l'air dans les premiers mètres audessus de l'Inlandsis Groenlandais (*with* Taylor, G.), 10.9-52

Pobiakhov, V. A.

Zondirovanie atmosfery radiozondom A-2, III, p. 1623

Pock, Franz Huber-, see Huber-Pock, Franz**Poczobutt, M. Odlanicki-, see Odlanicki, M. Poczobutt, M.****Poddubnyi, N. N., see Kaurichev, I. S., 10.6-138(33)****Podol'skii, A. S.**

Nekotorye osobennosti klimata gornyykh sklonov, p. 1769

Podvishenskaia, N. Ia.

Prognoz prodolzhitel'nosti zatopeniia reki i poĭm talymi i dozhdevymi vodami (*with* Fedina, M. K.), p. 643

Voprosy gidrologii basseĭna r. Amura (see [Listing of contents], p. 642

See also Zmieva, E. S., 10.4-282

Podzimek, Josef

Measurement of the concentration of large and giant chloride condensation nuclei during flight, p. 1791

Relation between concentrations of giant chloride nuclei and exchange in the atmosphere, 10.10-286

Poeverlein, Hermann

Low-frequency reflection in the ionosphere, Pt. 1, 10.2-177

Poggi, André

Contribution à la connaissance de la distribution altimétrique de la durée de l'enneigement dans les Alpes françaises du Nord, p. 170

Pogosian, Khoren Petrovich

Futóáramlások mozgó légnyomású képmények rendszerében, 10.3-226

- Izmenenie temperatury vozdukh v sisteme razvivaiushchegosia tsiklona [and Eng. trans.], 10.11-160
- Jet stream and its circulation, 10.6-46
- O nekotorykh osobennostiakh struiynykh techenii v atmosfere, 10.6-188
- Obshchaia tsirkuliatsiia atmosfery, 10.11-9
- Osobennosti evoliutsii polei temperatury, vlazhnosti i davleniia v razvivaiushchikhsia tsiklonakh (with Burtsev, A. I.), [and Eng. trans. by N. S. Zikeev], 10.10-235
- Stratosfernoe struiinoe techenie v kholodnoe polugodie, p. 1106
- Stratosfernoe struiinoe techenie v teploe polugodie, p. 1437
- Struiinye techenie i fronty (with Shabel'nikova, M. V.), p. 1624
- Vysotnye frontal'nye zony i struiinye techeniia v atmosfere, 10.10-242
- See also Kashin, K. I., 10I-12; Uchebnyi sinopticheskiĭ atlas, 10.8-36
- Pogvinov, K. T.**
Mezhdunarodnoe soveshchanie po voprosam gidrometeorologii, 10.9-70
- Pohl, Wolfgang**
Messungen des ultraroten Strahlungsstromes in der freien Atmosphäre, p. 1793
- Pohrte, Theodore W.**, see Woodbridge, David D., 10.11-154
- Poiarkov, S. G.**
Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie pokazateli solnechnykh ustanovok, 10.10-115
- Poisson, R. P.**
Sur l'audibilité du tonnerre à Tananarive, 10G-25
- Poklepa, V. F.**
O podzemnom pitanii i metodike prognoza stoka na rekakh severnykh raionov Vostochnoi Gruzii, p. 481
- Pokrovskaiia, I. A.**
O zavisimosti ot temperatury perezodnykh mnozhitel' termoelektricheskikh aktinometrov i piranometrov, p. 808
- Pokrovskaiia, T. V.**
Nauchnaia sessiia Glavnoi geofizicheskoi observatorii im. A. I. Voikova po problemam meteorologii prizemnogo sloia vozdukh, p. 627
See also Orlova, V. V., 10.7-22
- Pokrovskii, V. N.**
K metodike vychisleniia vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia ozona v atmosfere, 10F-79
- Pokrzywnicki, Jerzy**
O meteorycie Zaborzyca, p. 1598
- Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny**
Bibliografia z zakresu meteorologii rolniczej i lesnej, p. 796
Travaux hydrologiques en Pologne et leur organisation, p. 472
- Polar Atmosphere Symposium, Oslo, July 1956**
Proceedings, Pt. 1, Meteorology Section, 10.4-44
- Polar Record**, [Cambridge]
International glaciological expedition to Greenland, 1957-60: operations in 1957, p. 811
Norwegian Arctic Weather stations in 1956, p. 811
Research on anti-icing precautions for ships, p. 811
Swedish-Finnish-Swiss International Geophysical Year expedition to Nordaustlandet, 1957-58: operations in 1957, p. 811
- Polarforschung**, [Kiel]
Meteorologische Expeditionsinstrumente, p. 1439
Zu Alfred Wegeners 75. Geburtstag, p. 1439
- Polevoi, B. P.**
Zabytye svedeniia sputnikov V. D. Poiarkova o Sakhalin (1644-1645 g.), p. 1282
- Polhemus, William L.**
Simplified method of pressure pattern navigation, 10.4-83
- Poliakov, A. F.**
O prichinakh intensifikatsii selevykh iavlenii v Karpatakh, p. 1623
- Poliakov, V. M.**
Ob otsenke temperatury i plotnosti gaza na vysote inosfernogo sloia, p. 1274
- Poliakova, E. A.**
Spektrograficheskoe izuchenie prozrachnosti atmosfery dlia ul'traioletovoi radiatsii-solntsa, 10E-66
- Poliivoda, V. I.**, see Belousov, A. Z., 10.10-212; 10.10-213
- Pollak, L. W.**
Counting of Aitken nuclei and applications of the counting results, p. 1778
Diffusion coefficient of large ions (with Metnieks, A. L.), p. 1771
Fog in the photo-electric nucleus counter (with Metnieks, A. L.), 10.3-152
Further investigations of the fog in the photo-electric condensation nucleus counter (with Metnieks, A. L.), p. 634
Improved model of the condensation nucleus counter with stereophotomicrographic recording (with Daly, J.), 10.7-152
New calibration of photo-electric nucleus counters (with Metnieks, A. L.), p. 1268
Universal diffusion battery (with Metnieks, A. L.), 10.7-153
- Pollard, K.**
Preliminary study of night cooling under clear skies at Wittering, 10.5-187
- Polli, S.**
Sesse (seiches) dell'Adriatico, p. 960
- Poloskov, S. M.**
Étude de l'atmosphère supérieure à l'aide des fusées à l'Académie des Sciences, de l'U. R. S. S. (with Mirtov, B. A.) [Eng. trans. by E. B. Dorling], 10.3-39
Investigation of solid components of interplanetary matter by means of rockets and artificial earth satellites (with Nazarova, T. N.), 10.10-4

- Polovina, I. P.**
Godovoi khod udel'noi vlazhnosti v svobodnoi atmosfere nad Evropeiskoi territoriei SSSR, p. 1782
Tochnost' aeroklimaticheskikh kharakteristik udel'noi vlazhnosti, 10.10-282
- Polson, Robert K.**
Case for flexible air navigational tracks on the North Atlantic, 10.4-84
- Polster, G., see Just, D.,** 10.6-151
- Polukarov, G. V.**
Chislennye metody opredeleniia urovnia priliva i skorosti prilivo-otlivnykh techenii, p. 641
Chislennyi metod opredeleniia sostavliaiushchikh skorosti prilivnogo techeniia, p. 1624
Vychislenie harmonicheskikh postoiannykh urovnia dlia Okhotskogo moria, p. 1624
- Pomeroy, Paul W., see Bentley, Charles R.,** 10.5-133
- Poncelet, Lucien**
A propos du rayon vert, p. 961
- Ponomarenko, I. N.**
Bariko-tsirkulatsionnyi rezhim iuga Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR i nekotorye osobennosti pogodnykh uslovii sezonov, p. 806
Gidrometeorologicheskai Sluzhba v Narodnoi Respublike Albanii, 10.8-63
K ispol'zovaniu polei temperatury na urovniakh poverkhnosti 700 i 500 mb dlia prognoza peremeshcheniia tsiklonov i antitsiklonov, p. 806
Opyt nauchno-methodicheskogo rukovodstva issledovaniiami po regional'noi sinoptike v operativnykh organakh UGMS USSR, p. 151
Sinopticheskie usloviia peremeshcheniia antitsiklonov po Ukraine i iugo-vostoku Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR i ikh osnovnye pogodnye kharakteristiki, p. 1272
Vliianie chernomorskoj depressii na raspredelenie anomalii atmosferykh osadkov nad iuzhnyimi raionami Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR, p. 1271
- Ponomarenko, S. I.**
Sinoptiko-aerologicheskie usloviia vzniknoveniia groz na teplom fronte, 10.10-179
- Ponomarev, B. P.**
Aleksandr Alekseevich Shigolev (k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia), p. 1108
Metodika rascheta vlagooobespechennosti kartofelia v osnovnykh raionakh ego vozdevaniia na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 10C-86
Otsenka agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii prizrastaniia iarovoii pshenitsy v period formirovaniia zerna, p. 1788
- Ponomarev, E. A.**
Korpuskuliarnoe izluchenie Solntsa i topologiiia magnitnogo polia v solnechnoi korone, 10.10-256
- Ponsov, A. G.**
Opyt primeneniia magnitnykh meshalok pri titrovanii morskoi vody, p. 1109
- Pooler, F., Jr., see Leavitt, J. M.,** 10.6-163
- Pope, J. H., see Helliwell, R. A.,** 10D-41
- Popescu, Elena**
Citava date topoclimatice din pestera Dimbovitioara, p. 1437
- Popkov, A. A.**
Leningradskie navodneniia i ikh predskazaniia, p. 1437
- Popov, A. N., see Evstigneev, A. S.,** 10.7-251
- Popov, A. N.** 10J-167
- Popov, Evgenii Grigor'evich**
Gidrologicheskie prognozy, 10.7-12
Osnovy rascheta zaderzhaniia talykh vod rechnykh basseynakh, 10.10-125
- Popov, I. V.**
O formakh peremeshcheniia rechnykh izluchii, p. 1620
Recherche des changements des bords des retenues et leur prevision, p. 471
- Popov, L. I.**
Mezhdunarodnaia Assambleia geofizikov, 1109
- Popov, N. I.**
Smerchi na poberezh'e Chernogo moria, 10H-83
- Popov, O. V.**
Izuchenie podzemnykh vod pri gidrologicheskikh issledovaniiaakh, p. 1620
O proschivaniu dozhevoi vody v pochvy grunty i metodike ego izucheniia, 10C-87
Primenenie gidravlicheskogo pochvennogo paritelia v zone nedostatochnogo uvlazhneniia, p. 1435
Soveshchanie po voprosam metodiki nabludenii nad ispareniem s pochvy, 10K-26
Voies d'application de la loi de Darcy à l'étude de l'infiltration, p. 1608
- Popov, V. I.**
Izmerenie malykh kontsentratsii al'fa-aktivnykh veshchestv v vode s pomoshchiiu diffuzionnoi kamery Vil'sona, p. 1600
- Popova, K. L.**
Koordinatsionnoe soveshchanie po voprosam vodnogo khoziaistva, p. 1438
- Popova, M. A.**
O znachenii ageostroficheskikh potokov mas i evolutsii polia davleniia, p. 1790
- Popova, V. Ia., see Bitukov, K. K.,** 10C-5
- Popovskaia, O. M.**
Zapasy pochvennoi vlagi pod kartofelem i tsentral'nykh oblastiakh Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, p. 1788
- Popp, Christian, see Skeib, Günter,** 10D-127
- Popp, George E.**
Ozone and sunlight effect on aging of carbon black vulcanizates (with Harbison, Lynn), 10E-120
- Poppoff, I. G.**
Inhibition of freezing nuclei by adsorbed contaminants (with Sharp, G. W.), p. 1105
Nuclei in the exhaust of a jet engine (with Robbins, R. C. and Goettelman, R.), 10.1-286
See also Goettelman, R. C., 10.8-126

- Pore, Arthur**
Ocean surface waves produced by some recent hurricanes, 10.4-196
- Porkka, M. T.**
Results of measurements with Renqvist's evaporation recorder in South Finland in summer 1950, 10H-83
- Porter, N. A., see Cranshaw, T. E., 10.2-117**
- Porter, Richard W.**
Symposium on Scientific Effects of Artificially introduced Radiation at High Altitudes: introductory remarks, p. 1612
- Portig, Wilfred H.**
Air masses in Central America, p. 1101
Rain in El Salvador and hurricanes, p. 630
Temperaturschwankungen der freien Atmosphäre in den Tropen, 10.10-263
Der Temporal vom ende Oktober 1957, p. 151
- Portman, Donald J.**
Conductivity and length relationships in heat-flow transducer performance, p. 135
Gier and Dunkle heat flow meters and heat storage variations—Johns Hopkins University, 10.10-162
Shielded thermocouples—Johns Hopkins University, 10.10-163
- Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Nacional**
Anuario Climatológico de Portugal, Pt. 1, Continente e Ilhas do Atlântico-Norte: observações de superfície, Vol. 10, 1956; Vol. 11, 1957; Vol. 12, 1958, 10.10-148; Pt. 2, Territórios Ultramarinos (observações de superfície), Vol. 9, 1955; Vol. 10, 1956, 10.3-128
- Posener, D. W.**
Shape of spectral lines: tables of the Voigt profile, p. 1433
- Post, E. J.**
Radiation pressure and dispersion, 10G-45
- Postma, K. R.**
Wind-en water-hozen op 9 Augustus 1955, 10B-84
- Potapov, O. A.**
Agrometeorologicheskaja stantsiia okazyvaet pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu, 10.1-101
- Potter, J. G.**
Mean duration and accumulation of snow cover in Canada, p. 472
See also Bruce, J. P., 10.2-125
- Potter, W. D.**
Upper and lower frequency curves for peak rates of runoff, 10.2-302; [Discussion by W. T. Wilson et al.], p. 136
- Potzger, John E.**
Pollen from moss polsters on the mat of Lac Shaw bog, Quebec, correlated with a forest survey (*with Courtemanche, A.; Sylvio, Br. M. and Hueber, F. M.*), 10.5-128
Pollen study in the Gatineau Valley, Quebec (*with Courtemanche, A.*), 10.4-288
- Poulter, R. M.**
Weather 1958 photographic competition prize-winner, p. 814
- Pounder, E. R.**
Mechanical strength of ice frozen from an impure melt, p. 629
Some physical properties of sea ice, Pt. 1 (*with Little, E. M.*), p. 801
- Pourtet, Jean**
Influence de la profondeur du plan d'eau et du travail du sol sur la croissance des peupliers (*with Turpin, Paul*), 10.11-83
- Povzner, A. D.**
V Sovetskom Komitete MGG, p. 135
- Powell, B. W.**
Unmanned ocean weather stations, p. 159
- Power, James**
Building construction and precautionary maintenance in hurricane areas, p. 630
- Pramanik, K.**
Climatic changes in India (*with Jagannathan, P.*) [Review by G. M. Howe], 10.8-245
- Prasada Rao, R.**
Changes in sea level at Visakhapatnam on the east coast of India (*with La Fond, E. C.*), p. 1602
- Pratt, A. W.**
Thermal capacity of buildings (*with Weston, J. C.*), 10.1-323
- Pravda, [Moscow]**
Vselennaia raskryvaet svoi тайны: issledovanie kosmicheskogo prostranstva s pomoshch'iu raket i sputnikov, 10.10-90
- Prawdzie-Layman, Krzysztof**
Z pobytu w Niemieckiej Republice Demokratycznej, (O niektórych aktualnych metodach badań agrometeorologicznych), p. 631
- Predmerszky, Tibor**
Légkör radioaktív szennyeződésének közegézségügyi vonatkozásai, p. 802
- Preisendorfer, Rudolph W., see Duntley, Seibert Q., 10.2-327**
- Prenzl, Carl F., see Halsey, George D., Jr., 10.9-244**
- Preobrazhenskiĭ, Iu. V.**
Leningrad i otechestvennaia okeanografiia (vmesto vvedeniia) (*with Evgenov, N. I.*), p. 1787
- Preobrazhenskiĭ, T. N.**
Velichina summarnogo vodopotrebleniia kul'turami pri oroshenii v iuzhnykh nekhlopkovykh raionakh Kazakhstana, 10I-53
- Prescott, J. A.**
Climatic indices in relation to the water balance, 10J-121
See also Butler, P. F., 10I-116
- Presnell, R. I.**
VHF and UHF radar observations of the aurora at College, Alaska (*with Leadabrand, R. L. et al.*), p. 1613
- Press, Frank**
Model study of air-coupled surface waves (*with Oliver, Jack*), 10G-67
Need for fundamental research in seismology, p. 1602

- Some implications on mantle and crustal structure from G waves and Love waves, p. 804
- See also* Benioff, Hugo, 10G-20; **Physics and Chemistry of the Earth**, 10.8-2
- Press, Harry**
Atmospheric turbulence environment with special reference to continuous turbulence, 10.5-272
- Press, S. James**
Application of solar radiation to space navigation, p. 1279
- Pressly, Eleanor C.**
Aerobee-Hi report Number 5, the NRL-45, NRL-47, NRL-43, NRL-48, NRL-40, NRL-41 and NRL-44 firings (*with* Townsend, J. W., Jr.), 10.1-148
Aerobee-Jr NRL-51 (Aerobee-100) firing, 10.6-90
- Pressman, Jerome**
Artificial electron clouds (*with* Marmo, F. F.; Aschenbrand, L. E. et al.), 10.5-291
Diurnal temperature variations in the middle atmosphere, 10F-40
Latitudinal and seasonal variations of the absorption of solar radiation by ozone, 10F-18
Seasonal and latitudinal temperature changes in the ozonosphere, 10F-41
- Preziosi, P. C.**
Climat de la Tunisie: évapotranspiration, bilan hydrologique, zones climatiques, 10I-98
- Price, E. W.**
Combustion instability in solid propellant rocket motors, p. 960
- Price, Saul**
Mauna Loa High-Altitude Observatory (*with* Pales, Jack C.), p. 810
- Pridmore-Brown, David C.**
Sound propagation into the shadow zone in a temperature-stratified atmosphere above a plane boundary (*with* Ingard, Uno), 10G-68
- Priestley, C. H. B.**
Meteorological aspects of soil and crop evaporation, 10I-33
Sensible heat transfer from ground to air, p. 1280
Turbulent diffusion in the atmosphere: report of a working group of the [WMO] Commission for Aerology (*with* McCormick, R. A. and Pasquill, F.), 10.10-22
Turbulent transfer in the lower atmosphere, 10.10-11
See also Deacon, E. L., 10J-95
- Prikhod'ko, M. P.**
K voprosu o prognoze kolichestva vnutrimasovoi konvektivnoi oblachnosti, p. 1275
- Prikhot'ko, G. F.**
Fumulusy pod Kievom 17/VIII 1955 g (*with* Prokh, L. Z.), p. 806
100 let Ukrainskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo gidrometeorologicheskogo instituta (Geofizicheskoi observatorii), p. 1271
- Nekotorye dannye o prodolzhitel'nosti intensivnosti i vremeni vypadeniia razlichnykh tipov osadkov na Ukraine, p. 1618
Nekotorye kharakteristiki nizkoï oblachnosti na Ukraine, p. 1782
Sviaz' nizkoï oblachnosti s meteorologicheskimi iavleniiami, p. 806
Sviaz' nizkoï oblachnosti s sinopticheskimi protsessami na Ukraine, p. 806
- Primault, Bernard**
Contribution à l'étude des réactions végétales aux éléments météorologiques, 10.1-142
Des critères d'acclimation du bétail en zone subtropicale, 10.5-328
Measurement of soil temperature, p. 966
- Pring, J. N.**
Electrometric determination of ozone at high dilutions (*with* Westrip, G. M.), 10E-121
- Prins, J. E.**
Characteristics of waves generated by a local disturbance, 10.10-75
Water waves due to a local disturbance, p. 1603
- Priroda, [Moscow]**
Poliarnoe silianie 21-22 ianvaria 1957 goda, 10.5-341
- Prishchep, L. G.**
Opredelenie vlazhnosti pochvy pri pomoshchi termometra i sekundomera, 10C-138(45)
- Pristov, Janko**
Abweichungen des Windes auf den alpinen Beobachtungsstationen in Bezug auf die Strömung in der freien Atmosphäre, p. 1777
- Prodanov, D. T.**
Nabliudeniia vürkhu snezhnata pokrivka vür vodosbora na iazovir "Vasil Kolarov," p. 149
Podobreni plavashti izpariteli, p. 148
- Progress in Cosmic Ray Physics**
[Russ. trans. of Vol. 1], p. 625
- Progress in Elementary Particle and Cosmic Ray Physics**
[Review], 10.3-1
- Prohaska, Fritz**
Über die meteorologischen Stationen der hohen Kordillere Argentinien, 10.1-135
- Prokhorov, I. I.**
Aktinometricheskie pribory s membrannymi datchikami, p. 1601
- Prokof'eva, I. A.**
Atmosfernyi ozon, 10E-95
- Prokudina, V. S.**
Opredelenie vrashchatel'noi temperatury g droksila v verkhnei atmosfere, p. 1430
- Proshkin, E. G.**
K voprosu o fluktuatsiakh elektronnoi kolektatsii v F-sloe ionosfery (*with* Kasheev, B. L.) [Eng. trans. by H. Ziringer], 10.8-189
- Prosvirnin, V. M.**
O kharaktere svobodnykh kolebaniï p'ez datchikov, ispol'zuemykh pri modelirovaniï seisnicheskikh iavlenii (*with* Rykunov, N.), p. 1430
- Protas'ev, M. S., see** Chebotarev, A. I., 10.8-3

- Protserov, A. V.**
Agrometeorologicheskie priemy otsenki vlago-obespechennosti sel'skokhoziai-stvennykh kul'tur, 10J-122
- K** voprosu rascheta po meteorologicheskim dannym kolichstva zerna iarovykh kul'tur, trebiushchego posleuborochnoi sushki, p. 1107
- Prudhomme, André**
Observations météorologiques en Terre Adélie 1950-1952 (with Valtat, B.), 10.5-60
- Pruitt, W. O.**
Davis weighing lysimeter (with Angus, D. E.), 10J-142
- Przegląd Geofizyczny, [Warsaw]**
III Konferencja Bioklimatyczna w Ciecho-cinku, p. 1625
- 10-Lecie Polskiego Towarzystwa Meteorologicznego i Hydrologicznego, p. 153**
- Przykowski, Tadeusz**
On the magnetic declination obtained from observation by Martin Bylica of Olkusz around 1485, p. 1598
- Pshenai-Severin, S. V.**
O gidrodinamicheskom vzaimodelstvii oblachnykh kapel' na malykh rasstoianiiakh, p. 133
O vlianii gidrodinamicheskogo vzaimodel'stviia malykh oblachnykh kapel' na skorost' ikh padeniia, 10.9-245
- Pshenichnyi, A. Ia.**
K voprosu o statisticheskikh svyaziakh tipov tsirkulatsii atmosfery na severnom polusharii, p. 134
Lev Aleksandrovich Molchanov: k 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia (with Romanov, N. N.), p. 810
- Puchkov, S. V.**
Kyrenskoe zemletriasenie 10 avgusta 1958 g (with Khovanova, R. I.), p. 1431
- Puckett, Pearl P.**
Tornado, weather enemy No. 1, 10B-108
- Pučnik, Janko**
Ein Beispiel der primären und sekundären Wellen nach H. Ficker für prognostische Zwecke in Slowenien, p. 1776
- Pudovkina, I. B.**
Nekotorye resul'taty issledovaniia elektrizatsii oblachnosti v raione El'brusa, p. 1276
- Puerto Rico. Univ. College of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Mayaguez, see Wiewall, Miguel, Jr., 10.1-274**
- Punzet, Jerzy**
Z zagadnień hydrologii górnej Odry cz. I i II, p. 811
- Purcell, J. Dewitt**
High resolution ultraviolet spectrogram of the sun (with Boggess, A., III and Tousey, R.), p. 145
Lyman-Alpha photographs of the sun's disk (with Tousey, R.), p. 1270
See also Johnson, Francis S., 10E-84; 10E-111; 10F-8; Tousey, Richard, 10E-140
- Puri, G. S.**
Problems in the ecology of the human tropics, p. 646
- Purselove, J. W.**
Note on the vegetation of humid tropics with special reference to Singapore, p. 646
- Pushkarev, V. F.**
Issledovanie metodov nabludenii nad isparenieniem s pochvy, 10H-50
Issledovaniia rezhim podzemnykh vod, vlazhnosti pochvo-gruntov i ispareniiia s pochvy (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1620
Issledovaniia stoka, ispareniiia i vodnogo rezhima pochv v Sal'skikh stepiakh (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1435
Izuchenie ispareniiia s vodnoi poverkhnosti i pochvy, 10K-102
- Pushkov, N. V.**
Issledovanie magnitnogo polia Zemli na iskusstvennykh sputnikakh i raketakh (with Dolginov, S. Sh.), p. 1282
- Pustovoitov, N. D.**
Fizicheskie svoistva i vodno-vozdushnyi rezhim pochv iugo-zapodnoi chasti Zeiskobureinskoj ravniny, 10C-88
- Put' v kosmos: materialy gazety "Pravda" o trekh sovetskikh iskusstvennykh sputnikakh Zemli**
[Review], 10.4-77
- Putlin, I. I.**
Nabludeniiia zelenogo lucha v 1950-1951 gg., p. 156
- Putnam, William C.**
Classification and identification of coastal zones of the world, 10.1-334
- Puzanov, V. P.**
K teorii psikhrometra, 10.2-140
- Pybus, Emmett, see Brown, John A., 10.11-114**
- Pyle, Robert L.**
Diurnal pressure oscillation on a heated mountain island, p. 1781

Q

- Quam, Louis O.**
Arctic drifting station, p. 1602
- Quan, B., see Ballad, O. R., 10.3-288**
- Quebec. Dépt. des Pêcheries. Station de Biologie Marine**
Rapport Annuel, 1953, 10.11-174
- Queiroz, Dario Xavier de**
Pluviosidade e produção de algodão no Concelho de Icolo e Bengo, 10.5-150
- Quennell, Winifred A., see Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-68; 10A-95; 10A-100; 10A-102; 10A-112**
- Quesada, Antonio, see Carpenter, Robert O'B., 10.1-235**
- Quinn, Eugene H.**
Tropical storms in the eastern North Pacific, 1958, p. 963
- Quiroz, Roderick S.**
Lowest temperature in Greenland, 10.4-36
Record snowfall in sunny southern Arizona, p. 966
- Quitt, Evžen**
Příspěvek k metodice výzkumu teplotních poměrů měst, 10.5-263

R

- Radinovich, N. F.**
Isparenie s poverkhnosti pochvy po nabliuzheniam Glukhovskoi Agrometeorologicheskoi Stantsii, 10I-99
- Radner, Samuel**
Use of a wind tunnel in the evaluation of gummed film for radioactive fallout measurements (*with Rosinski, Jan*), p. 465
- Radzhabov, M. M.**
O tochnosti opredeleniia granichnykh skorostei po sisteme nagoniaushchikh poperechnykh godografov prelomlennykh voln, Pt. 2, p. 799
Opredelenie granichnykh skorostei po poperechnym godografam prelomlennykh voln, Pt. 1, p. 309
- Raethjen, P.**
Ähnlichkeitsbedingungen für geohydrodynamische Modellexperimente in rotierender Schale, 10.11-156
Trägheitsellipse und jet stream, p. 635
Über die Entstehung des "Jet-stream" und seiner Turbulenz, 10.2-252
- Raevskii, A. N.**
Klimatologicheskaiia kharakteristika sutochnykh maksimumov osadkov na territorii iuga Ukrainy (*with Foskarino, T. G.*), p. 1789
See also Navrotskaia, V. S., 10.3-84
- Rafailova, Kh. Kh.**
Primenenie ezhednevnykh kart anomalii OT⁵⁰⁰₁₀₀₀ k prognozam na tri dnia, p. 152
Vliianie Arktiki na osobennosti meridional'noi tsirkulatsii nad Evropoi i Zapadnoi Sibir'iu p. 1111
Voprosy dolgosrochnykh prognozov (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1791
- Rafałowski, Stanisław**
Trąby w Rawie Mazowieckiej i w Nowym Mieście, maj 1958 r, 10B-173
Wyniki wyprawy rekonesansowej na Spitsbergen, p. 631
- Rafter, T. A.**
Recent increase in the ¹⁴C content of the atmosphere, biosphere, and surface waters of the oceans (*with Fergusson, G. J.*), 10.4-167
- Raghavan, K.**
Suitability of the Cape Comorin area for testing cloud seeding techniques, p. 1607
- Ragle, R. H.**, *see Benson, C. S.*, 10.4-34
- Ragozhkin, V. I.**
Batometrii dlia otbora prob vody, p. 1110
- Rai, D. B.**
Preliminary study of 'Angel' activity near Bombay, p. 1607
- Raimond, J. J., Jr.**
Jupiter C., p. 141
Kunstplanetoide I, p. 1270
Vanguard I, de tweede Amerikaanse kunstmaan, 10.7-94
- Raimondi, Antonio**
Notas históricas sobre meteorología Peruana (*with Paz Soldan, Manuel Rouat*), 10.8-141
- Rainbird, A. F.**
Problem of wind in the prevention and control of bush fires, p. 1605
- Rainey, R. C.**
Some observations on flying locusts and atmospheric turbulence in eastern Africa, 10.11-181.
- Raïnov, Shtiliian V.**
Temperaturen rezhim v iazovirnite ezera, p. 1615
- Raja Rao, K. S.**
Lunar geomagnetic tides at Kodaikanal (*with Sivaraman, K. R.*), p. 475
On the seat of the L currents causing geomagnetic tides, p. 804
- Rajagopalan, T. S.**, *see Dutta, S.*, 10.7-80
- Rajkay, Odön**
Hille Alfréd nyugalomba vonult, 10.6-60
See also Lépp, Ildikó, 10.4-303
- Raju, T. A.**, *see Chiplonkar, M. W.*, 10D-20
- Rakhmanov, V. V.**
Forest-cover effects on snowpack accumulation and snow melting in relation to meteorological conditions, p. 472
I metodike aerofotos'emok snezhnogo pokrova vo vremia taianiiia (*with Sapozhnikov, V. I.*), p. 315
Kak veliko vliianie lesa na vlagooorot atmosfere? 10I-78
Lesi i vlagooorot, 10J-123
O vizual'nom opredelenii pokrytosti basseina snegom pri aviarazvedkakh vo vremia smogotaiianiiia (*with Sapozhnikov, V. I.*), 10.4-274
Vliianie lesov na formirovanie snezhnykh zapasov, 10.8-306
- Rakipova, Larisa Rakipovna**
Issledovaniia perenosa momenta kolichestva dvizheniia v atmosfere, p. 480
Metod rasheta advekttsii tepla pri atmosfernykh makroprotsessakh, p. 1619
O sviazi mezhdu teplovymi potokami i anomaliami temperatury atmosfery, p. 807
Teplovoi rezhim atmosfery, 10.9-9
- Rákóczi, Ferenc**
Hőmérsékleti maximumot kialakító két fontényező vizsgálátáról, p. 1606
- Rákóczi, Magdolna (Wágner)**
Talajközeli légréteg hőmérsékleti és nedvességi gradienseinek vizsgálata, p. 1606
- Ramachandra Rao, B.**
Diurnal variation of ionospheric absorption 5.65 Mc/s at Waltair during the IGY (*with Ramana, K. V. V.*), p. 638
Effect of enhanced solar activity on the region drifts at Waltair (*with Rao, Bhagiratha*), p. 638
New continuous wave radio method for study of ionospheric drifts (*with Satya rayana Murty, D.*), p. 638

- Study of horizontal drifts in the F1- and F2-regions of the ionosphere at Waltair (*with Rao, E. Bhagiratha*), p. 962
- Ramage, C. S.**
Evapotranspiration in Hong Kong: a second report, 10J-150
Evapotranspiration measurements made in Hong Kong. First report, Oct. 1951 to May 1953, 10I-95
Hurricane development, 10.7-35; [dif. art. ?], p. 1105
- Ramakrishnan, K. P.**
Sea breeze and maximum temperatures in Madras (*with Jambunathan, R.*), p. 312
- Ramakrishnan, S. S.**, *see Venkiteshwaran, S. P.*, 10H-117
- Ramamurthi, K. M.**
"Below Minima" conditions of weather over Palam, New Delhi, 10.7-292
- Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**, *see Ramanathan, K. R.*, 10E-153
- Ramanadham, R.**
Size distribution of raindrops from layer type clouds in tropics (*with Vidyavathi, K.*), 10.3-299
- Ramanathan, K. R.**
Atmospheric ozone and the general circulation of the atmosphere, 10F-80
Calculation of the vertical distribution of ozone by the Götz Umkehr-effect, method B (*with Dave, J. V.*), 10F-115
Cosmic radio noise absorption on 25 Mc/s and F scatter (*with Bhonsle, R. V.*), p. 1781
Daily variation of amount of ozone in the atmosphere (*with Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.*), 10E-153
Effect of secondary scattering in the calculation of the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone from the Götz inversion-effect (*with Ramana Murthy, Bh. V. and Kulkarni, R. N.*), 10E-122
Height distribution of atmospheric ozone (*with Kulkarni, R. N.*), 10E-154
Presidential address [at 11th General Assembly, I. U. G. G., Toronto, Sept. 1957], p. 1778
Recent work on the measurement of atmospheric ozone and its vertical distribution in India (*with Karandikar, R. V.*), 10E-67
See also Karandikar, R. V., 10E-49
- Ramaswamy, C.**
Preliminary study of the behaviour of the Indian southwest monsoon in relation to the westerly jet-stream, p. 635
- Ramaswamy, G.**
Cosmic-ray intensity variations at sea level during magnetic-storm periods (*with Chatterjee, S. D.*), p. 629
- Ramdas, L. A.**
Agricultural meteorology, 10J-124
Effect of temperature on the efficiency of monomolecular films in suppressing evaporation (*with Narasimhan, S.*), 10.6-244
- Movement of moisture through the soil, 10C-89
Phenomena controlling the thermal balance at the ground surface, p. 1280
Report on "Evaporation from bare soil in relation to the depth of the water table or the zone of saturation," 10I-11
- Ramsauer, B.**
Agrarmeteorologie und Kulturtechnik, 10C-90
- Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.**
Close-in fallout, p. 463
- Randolph, J. R.**, *see Remson, Irwin*, 10.2-306
- Raney, W. A.**, *see Allison, F. E.*, 10J-89
- Ranga, C.**
Influența parametrelor termofizice ai solului asupra regimului său termic, 10.9-218
- Rangarajan, C.**, *see Vohra, K. G.*, 10.9-181
- Rank, D. H.**
Measurements of the dispersion of air from 3651 to 15 300 angstroms (*with Saksena, G. D. and McCubbin, T. K., Jr.*), 10.6-198
- Rankama, Kalervo**, *see Physics and Chemistry of Earth*, 10.8-2
- Rao, B. Ramachandra**, *see Ramachandra Rao, B. Rao, B. Subba*
Water balance of the Ohio River basin, 10.6-245; 10J-125
- Rao, D. Venkateswara**, *see Venkateswara Rao, D. Rao, K. Nagabhushena*
Contribution of the humidity term in the formula for reduction of pressure to sea level, 10.8-258
Hydrometeorological studies in India, p. 1609
International barometer conventions and tables, 10.7-132
Regression of vapour pressure with height, latitude and longitude, 10.4-108
Statistical study of frequency of depressions/cyclones in the Bay of Bengal (*with Jayaraman, S.*), 10.8-224
- Rao, K. S. Raja**, *see Raja Rao, K. S.*
- Rao, M. N.**
Effect of vertical drifts on the nocturnal ionization of the lower ionosphere (*with Mitra, A. P.*), p. 636
- Rao, R. Prasada**, *see Prasada Rao, R.*
- Rao, V. R. K.**, *see Panofsky, H. A.*, 10.5-226
- Rao, Y. P.**
Heavy rainfall in Deccan (Desh) on Aug. 30-31, 1956 (*with Hariharan, P. S.*), p. 1105
- Raschke, K.**
Ein Verfahren der Transpirationsbestimmung an Blattpunkten, Blatteilen und ganzen Blättern in situ, 10H-51
- Rasmussen, P.**
Van balance, meteorologiske og jordbundsphysiske målinger i frugtplantage ved forskellige kulturmetoder, 10C-91
- Rasool, Ishtiaq**
Comparaison des méthodes chimiques et spectrographiques de dosage de l'ozone au voisinage du sol (*with Vassy, Arlette and Leroy, B.*), 10F-81

- Mesures simultanées de l'ozone atmosphérique par spectrophotométrie photographique et avec l'appareil Dobson par temps nuageux, 10F-82
- Relation entre l'épaisseur réduite de l'ozone atmosphérique et sa concentration au niveau du sol, 10F-83
- Remarques sur les méthodes chimiques de dosage de l'ozone atmosphérique (*with Vassy, A.*), 10F-84
- Répartition verticale de l'ozone atmosphérique (*with Vassy, A.*), 10.10-171
- See also Fournier d'Albe, E. M.*, 10F-59
- Raspopov, M. P.**
Voprosy vlagoooborota v pochvo-gruntakh Severo-Zapadnoi chasti Prikaspijskoj Nizmennosti, 10C-92
- Rassow, Lothar**
Der effektive Niederschlag in Mitteleuropa, 10I-54
- Rastitel'nost' Krainego Severa SSSR i yeye Osvoyeniye**
[Review of Paper No. 1], p. 811
- Rastogi, R. G.**
Diurnal development of the anomalous equatorial belt in the F2 region of the ionosphere, p. 1434
- Geomagnetic influence on the F1- and F2-regions of the ionosphere-effect of solar activity, p. 962
- Study of the noon critical frequencies of the E and F1 layers of the ionosphere, 10.7-190
- Ratcliffe, John Ashworth**
Ionosphere, 10.11-135
- Magneto-ionic theory and its applications to the ionosphere, p. 1597
- Movements in the quiet F-layer over Slough (*with Robbins, Audrey R. et al.*), p. 1779
- Transition from the ionosphere to interplanetary space (*with others*), p. 801
- Ratner, Benjamin**
Upper-air climatology of the U. S., Pt. 2, 10.6-18; Pt. 3, 10.10-23
- Ratser-Ivanova, F. S.**
Opredelenie periodov svobodnykh kolebaniy sutochnogo i polusutochnogo tipov v poliarnykh moriakhs, p. 798
- Ratray, Maurice, Jr.**
Comparison of methods for forecasting wave generation (*with Burt, Wayne V.*), 10.9-86
- See also Barnes, Clifford A.*, 10.8-86
- Rau, Walter**
Schwankungen des Gefrierkerngehalts der Luft in Weissenau in der Jahren 1953 bis 1957, p. 1110
- Rauner, Iu. L.**
Issledovanie teplovogo i vodnogo balansu molodogo sosnovogo lesa, p. 1769
- Nekotorye rezul'taty teplobalansovykh nabludeniy v listvennom lesu, p. 134
- Sviaz' mezhdu vetrovymi pokazateliami i nekotorymi formami peschanogo rel'efa Prikaspijskoj nizmennosti, p. 134
- Raven Industries, Inc., Sioux Falls, South Dakota**
Balloon flight with top-mounted load, 10.8-148
- Rawer, Karl**
Correlation in geophysics, p. 1268
- Drift in the E-region, p. 1780
- Ionosphere [Review by E. V. Appleton], p. 1099
- Irregularities and movements in the F-region, p. 1779
- See also Bibl, Klaus*, 10.10-202; *Harnischmacher, E.*, 10.3-199
- Ray, E. C.**, *see Van Allen, J. A.*, 10.10-133
- Ray Choudhuri, S. N.**
Climatological study of storms and depression in the Arabian Sea (*with Subramanyan, Y. H. and Chellappa, R.*), p. 1607
- Rayleigh, Lord (Robert John Strutt)**
On convection currents in a horizontal layer of fluid, when the high temperature is on the under side, p. 155
- Raynor, Gilbert S.**
Analyzer and recorder for wind gustiness measurements in air pollution (*with Smith, M. E.*), p. 1768
- Automatic programming filter sampler, 10.11-162
- See also Singer, Irving A.*, 10.4-12
- Razumova, L. A.**
Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia gibeli dubka 10.10-110
- Usloviia vodosnabzheniia iarovoi pshenitsy na osnovnykh sposobakh ee vzdelyvaniia i stepnykh raionakh Kazakhstana (*with Mel'nik, Iu. S.*), 10C-93
- Răzvan, E.**
Rezultatele studiilor de laborator pentru prize cu baraj cu un debit captat de 15 m³ (*with Delican, D.*), p. 1437
- Reber, Grote**
Between the atmospherics, 10D-113
- Early radio astronomy at Wheaton, Illinois, p. 143
- Radio interferometry at three kilometers altitude above the Pacific Ocean, p. 803
- Temperature and humidity atop Haleakala, p. 1604
- Record, Frank A.**
Preliminary analysis of Project Prairie Grove Diffusion Measurements (*with Cramer, Harrison E.*), p. 1768
- See also Cramer, H. E.*, 10.1-263; 10.8-151
- Redfield, Alfred C.**
Interaction of sea and atmosphere: a group of contributions (*with others*), 10.8-3; [List of contents], p. 478
- Water levels accompanying Atlantic hurricanes (*with Miller, A. R.*), p. 478
- Redman, R. O.**
Widths of narrow lines in the spectrum of low chromosphere, measured at the eclipse of Feb. 25, 1952, 10.3-110
- Reed, Jack W.**
Note on satellite density observations, p. 11

- Weather determines blast prediction for atom tests, 10G-84
See also Cox, Everett F., 10G-51
- Reed, John C., Jr.**
 Rates of tree growth and forest succession in the Anchorage-Matanuska Valley area, Alaska (*with Harms, John C.*), 10.4-92
 United States turns North, 10.9-53
- Reed, Richard J.**
 Arctic weather analysis, 10.7-57
 Arctic weather analysis and forecasting, 10.10-24
 Flying saucers over Mount Rainier, 10.4-262
 Fronts in the vicinity of the tropopause (*with Danielsen, Edwin F.*), 10.10-243
 Graphical prediction model incorporating a form of nonadiabatic heating, 10.2-146
 Large-scale eddy flux as a mechanism for vertical transport of ozone, 10E-155
 Quantitative analysis of two proposed mechanisms for vertical ozone transport in the lower stratosphere (*with Julius, Anthony L.*), 10E-96; [Summary], 10E-140
 Role of vertical motions in ozone-weather relationships, 10E-68
 Synoptic studies in Arctic meteorology, 10.8-56
- Reed, Robert H.**
 Design for natural ventilation in hot-humid weather, 10.2-104
- Rees, M. H.**
 Absolute photometry of the aurora, Pt. 1-2, p. 1612
 Note on the cause of ionization in the *F*-region (*with Rense, Wm. A.*), p. 1613
See also Roach, F. E., 10.2-222
- Regele, Oskar**
 Emil von Wohlgenuth—ein Pionier der Arktis, p. 1439
- Regener, Erich**
 Further investigations on the ozone layer (*with Paetzold, H. K. and Ehmert, A.*), 10F-20
 Ozon in the Troposphäre, 10E-140
 Über Schwankungen des Ozons in der Troposphäre und Stratosphäre, 10E-124
 Weitere Bestimmung der vertikalen Ozonverteilung (*with Paetzold, H. K. and Pftzar, G.*), 10E-69
 Zur Erklärung der Warmlufteinbrüche in die untere Stratosphäre, 10E-125
See also Paetzold, H. K., 10F-112
- Regener, Victor H.**
 Atmospheric ozone, 10E-123; [Contract Reports], 10F-19
 Chemical telemetering sonde for balloon sounding of atmospheric ozone, 10.3-153; 10F-116
 New experimental results on atmospheric ozone, 10F-51
 Ozone concentration profiles—University of New Mexico, 10F-117
 Vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone, 10E-97
- Vertical flux of atmospheric ozone, 10F-118
See also Bowen, Gerald I., 10E-75
- Regula, Herbert**
 Erforschung der Hochstratosphäre durch Schallwellen, 10G-9
 Die Wetterverhältnisse während der [German Antarctic] Expedition und die Ergebnisse der meteorologischen Messungen, 10.10-8
- Regula, Walter**
 Das Spektrum des Wasserdampfes, 10.2-216
- Reich, H.**
 Über die Nachprüfung von magnetischen Messungen mit dem Lokal-Variometer von J. Wüst, p. 1794
- Reichel, Eberhard**
 Der Stand des Verdunstungsproblems, 10I-55
 Die Verdunstung im Wasserkreislauf der Erde, 10I-56
 Der Wasserhaushalt in Europa, 10I-79
 Die Zunahme der Verdunstung als eine Ursache des Wassermangels, 10I-80
 Der Zusammenhang zwischen Niederschlag, Temperatur und Verdunstung in den Alpen, 10J-73
- Reichelderfer, F. W.**
 Meteorological services and bad weather flying, 10.1-97
See also Bollay, Eugene, 10.8-200; *U. S. Congress. House. Select Committee on Astronautics and Space Exploration*, 10.10-91
- Reid, D. G.**
 Evening wind surges in South Australia, 10.3-264
 Simple wind direction recorder, and an example of its field use (*with Sumner, C. J.*), p. 1113
- Reid, G. C.**
 Observations of abnormal VHF radio wave absorption at medium high latitudes (*with Collins, C.*), p. 962
- Reid, Robert O.**
 Approximate response of water level on a sloping shelf to a wind fetch which moves towards shore, p. 482
 Correlation of water level variations with wave forces on a vertical pile for nonperiodic waves, p. 1792
 Effect of Coriolis force on edge waves, Pt. 1, p. 805
 Modification of the quadratic bottom-stress law for turbulent channel flow in the presence of surface wind-stress, p. 483
 On the classification of hurricanes by storm tide and wave energy indices, p. 478; [Reprint], p. 1792
 On the damping of gravity waves over a permeable sea bed (*with Kajiura, K.*), p. 1792
See also Redfield, A. C., 10.8-3
- Reid, W. H.**
 Similarity spectra in isotropic turbulence (*with Harris, D. L.*), p. 1112

Reifferscheid, Hellmut

Atmosphärische Zustände und Vorgänge bei Wetterphase 3 (Föhn) nach Ungeheuer, p. 1775

See also Israël, H., 10.10-218

Rein, František

Suchá obdobi na Milešovce, p. 479

Vztah mezi vertikálními pohyby a bouřkami, 10.2-210

Weather typing with regard to dynamic climatology, p. 1442

Reinhart, K. G., see Carlson, C. A., 10C-138(41)**Reiser, Heinz**

On the inclusion of friction in the methods of numerical weather prediction, 10.8-167

Über das Verhalten der Verfahrens- und Abrundungsfehler bei der numerischen Integration der barotropen Vorticitygleichung, 10.8-166

Über die numerische Berechnung zukünftiger atmosphärischer Zustände, 10.8-168

Reiter, Elmar R.

Aid for accurate wind plotting, 10.1-129

Das Ende des indischen Sommermonsuns 1954 mit Daten der österreichischen Cho-Oyu-Expedition, p. 1777

Jet stream and jet aircraft operations, 10.3-80

Layer of maximum wind, 10.5-191

Maximale Boigkeitsverhältnisse in Innsbruck, p. 628

Zum Problem der "Nullschicht," p. 1110

Reiter, Reinhold

Annual variations of the atmospheric, 10D-114

Behavior of atmospheric electric magnitudes recorded simultaneously at seven mountain stations between 700 and 3000 metres above sea level, 10D-115

Natürliche und künstliche Luftradioaktivität in den Alpen in verschiedenen Höhen, p. 1774

Observations on the electricity of nimbostratus clouds, p. 1772

Relations between the contents of nitrate and nitrite ions in precipitations and simultaneous atmospheric electric processes (with Reiter, Mirjam), p. 1772

See also Holzapfel, L., 10.9-168

Reitlinger, S. A., see Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. N., 10.10-153**Remizov, G. A.**

Tornado pod Moskvou, 10B-62

Remson, Irwin

Application of statistical methods to the analysis of ground-water levels (with Randolph, J. R.), 10.2-306

Displacement of calibration curves for electrical soil-moisture units (with Fox, G. S.), 10C-94

Renard, J.

Situation classique en novembre-décembre sur le trajet Dakar-Abidjan (with Casanova, H.), 10.3-82

Renau, J.

Theory of spread F based on a scattering-screen model, p. 1613

Renaud, André

Recherches sur la teneur en eau lourde de l'eau des bassins glaciaires, 10.5-132

Sur la présence et le rôle des impuretés dans les glaciers, p. 1610

Rendel, D. G. A.

Measurement of icing conditions (with Bigg, F. J.), 10.6-6

Renger, F.

Über die meteorologischen Bedingungen der Ozondichte in bodennaher Luft (with Lucke, O.), 10E-156

Renqvist, Henrik

Evaporation recorder, 10H-29; 10I-42

Rense, W. A., see Behring, W. E., 10.9-204**Renzetti, Nicholas A.**

Aerometric survey (with Rogers, Lewis H. Neiburger, Morris et al.), 10.5-203

Chemical nature of the particulate in irradiated automobile exhaust (with Doyle, G. J.), p. 464

Comparative study of oxidants in the Los Angeles atmosphere (with Romanovsky, J. C.), 10F-85

Physical measurements (with Rogers, L. H. et al.), 10F-42

See also Rogers, Lewis H., 10.2-163

Reparaz, G. de

Zone aride du Pérou, 10.11-244

Reshetnikova, K. A.

K voprosu o koeffitsiente gorizontalnogo obmena, p. 807

Opređenje vertikal'nykh tokov iz uravneniĭ dinamiki turbulentnoi atmosfery i analiz ikh srednesiarnichnykh znachenii, 10.5-282

Reshetov, V. D.

Analiz dvukh sluchaev tskilo- i antitsiklonogeneza, 10.9-202

Issledovanie izmenchivosti i sutochnogo khoda vetra v atmosfere, p. 1624

Issledovanie unipoliarnykh zariadov aerozolei, p. 1788

Methoden zur Berechnung der Strahlungsfelder von Radiosonden, p. 160

Podgotovka Tsentral'noi aerologicheskoi observatorii k Mezhdunarodnomu geofizicheskomu godu, p. 135

Die Präparierung der Ballone zur Erreichung grosser Höhen, p. 160

Problema atmosfernogo elektrichstva i aerozolei, p. 1788

Rettig, Helmut

Darstellung und Verwertung von Ergebnissen der Bodenfeuchtheitsmessungen bei den agrarmeteorologischen Versuchs- und Beobachtungsstelle Neustadt an der Weinstraße des deutschen Wetterdienstes, 10C-142

See also Burckhardt, Hans, 10C-15

Réunion de l'Ozone et de l'Absorption Atmosphérique, Paris, May, 1929

Rapport, 10E-13

- Reuter, Heinz**
 Grundlagen einer synoptisch-statistischen Theorie der Druckänderungen, 10.11-123
 Über die Konstruktion von Vorhersagekarten auf synoptisch-statistischer Grundlage, 10.11-124
 Zur Praxis der Prognose der nächtlichen Abkühlung, p. 485
- Revelle, Roger**
 Deep-sea research as a cooperative enterprise, p. 152
 Dynamics of the CO₂ cycle, p. 311
 Sun, sea and air, 10.7-278
- Revellio, K., see Ehmert, Alfred, 10D-32**
- Revista Meteorológica del Peru, [Lima]**
 Año Geofísico Internacional, 10.1-46; [dif. art.], 10.4-22
- Rex, Daniel Ferrell**
 Vertical atmospheric motions in the equatorial central Pacific, p. 635
 See also U. S. Joint Task Force Seven, 10.9-18
- Rex, Robert W.**
 Quartz contents of pelagic sediments of the Pacific Ocean (with Goldberg, Edward D.), 10.4-286
- Rey, Robert Capot-, see Capot-Rey, Robert**
- Reya, Oskar**
 Die hydrische Bilanz in den jugoslawischen Alpen, p. 1775
- Reymann, G.**
 Zur Beurteilung von Vorhersagekarten, 10.11-125
- Reynhart, A. F. A.**
 Mankind, civilization, and prosperity, p. 1791
- Reynolds, Geoffrey**
 Abrupt changes in rainfall regimes, Pt. 2, 10.9-259
 [Discussion of] S. Gregory: Annual rainfall probability maps of the British Isles, 10.8-304
 Snowfall losses at mountain raingauges, p. 1792
- Reynolds, George W.**
 Common wind damage pattern in relation to the classical tornado, 10B-132
 Nine minutes of cloud decay, p. 1106
 Tornadoes and how to handle them, 10B-154
 Venting and other building practices as practical means of reducing damage from tornado low pressures, 10.2-206
- Reynolds, Jay F., Jr.**
 Template for rapid recomputation of upper air soundings, 10.3-120
- Reynolds, P. R. J.**
 Flying the jet stream (with Chandler, C. L.), 10.7-104
- Reynolds, Ralph D.**
 Cumuloform shower forecast technique for southern Arizona, 10.1-177
- Reynolds, Robin R.**
 Santa Barbara project, 10.6-161
- Reynolds, S. E.**
 Thunderstorm electricity (with Brook, M. and Gourley, Mary Foulks), 10.3-12
- Rhoades, D. G.**
 Aspirated thermocouples—University of California, 10.10-164
 Gier and Dunkle heat flow meters—University of California, 10.10-165
 Sheppard type anemometers—University of California (with Vehrencamp, J. E.), 10.10-166
 See also Brooks, F. A., 10K-42
- Rhodesia Agricultural Journal, [Salisbury]**
 Natural water and its use in S. Rhodesia, 10I-50
- Rhyne, Richard H.**
 Measurements of the motions of a large swept-wing airplane in rough air, 10.7-105
- Riabova, E. P.**
 Nekotorye osobennosti oblucheniia grebnistoi poverkhnosti pochvy priamoí solnechnoi radiatsiei, p. 479
- Riaguzov, V. N.**
 Shtormy ozera Issky-Kul', 10.1-166
- Riblet, Jean**
 Rayonnement du "Ciel Bleu" des Préalpes de Provence, p. 1776
- Riccardi, Riccardo**
 Regioni Artiche e i recenti progressi nella loro conoscenza, 10.10-55
- Rice, Mary L.**
 Annotated bibliography on ozone in the atmosphere (with Thuronyi, Geza), (1858-1953), 10E-1 to 10E-162; (1954-1959), 10F-1 to 10F-168
- Rice, P. L.**
 Radio transmission loss versus angular distance and antenna height at 100 Mc (with Daniel, F. T.; Mansfield, W. V. and Short, P. J.), 10.3-209
 Radio transmission loss versus distance and antenna height at 100 Mc (with Daniel, F. T.), 10.3-208
 See also Herbstreit, J. W., 10.2-174
- Rich, T. A.**
 Average size of submicron particles, p. 1778
- Richards, Francis A.**
 Cariaco Trench, an anaerobic basin in the Caribbean Sea (with Vaccaro, Ralph F.), p. 140
 Some current aspects of chemical oceanography, 10.8-2; 10.8-88
- Richards, L. A.**
 Water content changes following the wetting of bare soil in the field, 10C-138(46)
- Richards, M.**
 Soil moisture and horticulture, 10C-76
- Richards, P. W.**
 Concept of the climax as applied to tropical vegetation, p. 647
 Study of tropical vegetation, with special reference to British Guiana and British West Africa, p. 646
 See also Stamp, L. Dudley, 10.7-273

- Richards, William J.**
Analysis of an east coast tornado situation (with **Rosenberg, Louis**), 10B-109
Weather radar and nuclear weapons (with **Watson, Bruce F.**), p. 1629
- Richardson E. G.**
Fine structure of atmospheric turbulence in relation to the propagation of sound over the ground, 10G-17
Recent developments in ultrasonics, 10G-69
- Richardson, Glen A.**, see **Stewart, Robert M.**, Jr., 10.11-96
- Richardson, J. M.**
Atmospheric winds and temperatures to 50-kilometers altitude as determined by acoustical propagation studies (with **Kennedy, W. B.**), 10G-34
- Richardson, R. E.**
Radar observation of birds (with **Stacey, J. M.** et al.), p. 1629
- Richardson, Shirley J.**, see **Brooks, Charles F.**, 10.7-76
- Richardson, W. H.**, see **Tyler, John E.**, 10.5-177
- Richmond, Benjamin S.**
Processing bathythermograph data at the Hydrographic Office, 10.8-34
- Richter, C. F.**
New dimensions in seismology, 10.7-103
- Richter, Donald A.**
Relationships of heavy precipitation to the jet maximum in the Eastern United States, Sept. 19-21, 1958 (with **Dahl, Roy A.**), p. 152
- Richter, Henry L., Jr.**
Microlock: a minimum weight radio instrumentation system for a satellite (with **Sampson, William F.** and **Stevens, Robertson**), p. 316
- Richter, K. H.**
Messungen mit Piche-Evaporimetern, p. 311
- Rickard, D. S.**
Irrigation and soil moisture relationships on a light Canterbury soil, 10C-76
- Riddell, F. R.**
Real gas effects in the re-entry problem, p. 316
- Ridel', E. A.**
O koefitsiente obmena v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, p. 1430
- Rider, N. E.**
Evaporation from an oat field, 10I-100
Water loss from various cropped surfaces, 10J-31
Water losses from various land surfaces, 10J-74; [Discussion by **H. L. Penman** et al.], 10J-118
See also **WMO. Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation**, 10C-143; 10H-113
- Rieche, H.**
Beobachtungen an Auftau- und Strukturböden Spitzbergens, p. 1438
- Riehl, Herbert**
Climatology of three-day hurricane motion (with **Sanborn, Richard W.**), 10.1-219
- Comments on the formation of hurricanes, p. 1627
- Exploration of the jet stream by aircraft during the 1952-1953 winter (with **Berry, F. A.** and **Maynard, H.**) [Comment by **W. J. Saucier**], p. 482
- Flood rains in the Bocono Basin, Venezuela (with **Byers, H. R.**), 10.11-229
- Formation of hurricanes, p. 630
- General circulation in a steady rotating-dishpan experiment (with **Fultz, Dave**), 10.6-238
- Jet stream and long waves in a steady rotating-dishpan experiment (with **Fultz, Dave**) [Discussion by **P. A. Sheppard** et al.], 10.9-239
- Motion of tropical storms, p. 630
- On the heat balance in the equatorial trough zone (with **Malkus, Joanne S.**), p. 635
- Outlook for future research [on hurricanes], p. 630
- Structure of tropical storms, p. 630
- Riesz, Charles H.**
Catalytic decomposition of nitric oxide (with **Morritz, Fred L.** and **Franson, Karl D.**), 10.2-162
- Rigby, Malcolm**
[Obituary of] **Gerald C. Bristow**, p. 959
Popular and technical books on meteorology, 1957-58, p. 966
Review of major Russian works in various fields of meteorology, hydrology, and oceanography, p. 1264
See also **Brooks, C. E. P.**, 10A-189; **Rigby, Marian K.**, 10A-1 to 10A-195
- Rigby, Marian K.**
Annotated bibliography on selected works of **Charles Ernest Pelham Brooks** (with **Rigby, Malcolm**), 10A-1 to 10A-195
- Rigg, J. B.**
Beyond *Weather*: suggestions for further reading and practical work, p. 1792
Moisture balance, 10J-19
Practical courses in elementary oceanography, p. 1629
- Riggs, Lowell P.**
Investigation of the atmospheric physical conditions associated with microwave propagation, 10.5-214
Radio meteorological data available as of April 1, 1958 (with **Bean, B. R.**), 10.5-213
- Rigsby, George P.**
Fabrics of glacier and laboratory deformed ice, p. 1611
- Riihimaa, J.**, see **Tuominen, J.**, 10.1-244
- Riis, E.**, see **Høiland, Einar**, 10I-41
- Rijkooort, P. J.**
Eénling- en tweeling-stormen, 10.8-267
- Rikhter, G. D.**
Snow retention for agricultural purposes, 811
See also **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii**, 10.7-43

- Riley, John A., Jr.
Soil temperatures as related to corn yield in central Iowa, 10.8-115
- Rimmar, G. M.
Obobshchenie rezul'tatov issledovaniia ekspluatiruemykh gidrometricheskikh vertushek tipa Zh-3 po metodu vybega, p. 808
- Rinenberg, E. I.
K voprosu ob usovershenstvovanii batitermografa (with Shenderovich, I. M. and Plakhotnik, A. F.), p. 809
- Ringe-Jørgensen, C.
High-water problems on the Danish North Sea Coast, p. 1605
- Ringwalt, David L.
NRL ultraviolet humidity meter, 10.11-116
- Rink, J.
Der plastische Balloon, ein neues Hilfsmittel zur Untersuchung der oberen Atmosphäre, p. 160
- Rinno, G.
Der Anbau von Winterzwischenfrüchten in seiner Auswirkung auf die Wasserversorgung und den Ertrag von Kartoffeln, 10C-95
- Ripley, William S.
Comparison of Russian and American upper air data at rocket altitudes, 10.2-239
See also *Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers*, 10.1-3
- Rishbeth, H.
Radio emission from the Vela-Puppis region, p. 629
- Ritman, S. Ia.
Sutochnyi khod vypadeniia osadkov v Srednei Azii, p. 1436
- Ritsema, A. R.
Note on the azimuth deviations of *P*-waves recorded at Djakarta station, p. 1267
- Rittberger, W.
Zur Struktur der Wolken, p. 1433
- Rittenberg S. C.
Regeneration of nutrients in sediments of marine basins (with Emery, K. O. and Orr, Wilson L.), p. 140
- Rittmann, A.
Physico-chemical interpretation of the terms magma, migma, crust and substratum, p. 1778
- Rivault, R.
Caractéristiques des sifflements observés au cours d'une année, 10D-116
Perturbations radioélectriques d'origine terrestre, 10D-117
- Rivet, J. R.
Second Session of Regional Association IV, p. 966
- Riznichenko, Iu. V.
Ob izuchenii seismicheskogo rezhima, p. 132
Ob uprugikh volnakh v sloiakh konechnoi tolshchiny (with Shamina, O. G.), p. 799
- Roach, Franklin E.
Characteristic size of airglow cells (with Tandberg-Hanssen, E. and Megill, L. R.), 10.10-247
- Comparison of absolute intensities of [OI] 5577 in the auroral and subauroral zones (with McCaulley, James W. et al.), p. 1628
- Height of nightglow 5577 (with Megill, L. R.; Rees, M. H. and Marovich, E.), 10.2-222
- Movements of airglow cells (with Tandberg-Hanssen, E. and Megill, L. R.), 10.10-248
- Origin of [OI] 5577 in the airglow and the aurora (with McCaulley, J. W. et al.), p. 1628
- Photometric observation of the airglow, 10.11-32
- Roach, W. T.
Absorption and emission in the atmospheric window from 770 to 1250 cm^{-1} (with Goody, R. M.), 10.6-201
- Infrared attenuation by atmospheric aerosol in the region 8-13 microns (with Goody, R. M.) [summary], p. 634
See also Goody, R. M., 10F-60; 10F-136
- Robbins, Audrey R.
Disturbed *F*-layer over Slough (with Thomas, J. O.), p. 1780
See also Thomas, J. O., 10.5-211; 10.11-138
- Robbins, R. C.
Conversion of sodium chloride to hydrogen chloride in the atmosphere (with Cadle, R. D. and Eckhardt, D. L.), 10.7-257
See also Poppoff, I. G., 10.1-286
- Robelin, M.
Evapotranspiration et rendements culturaux (with Collier, D.), 10J-126
- Roberts, B. B., see Wordie, J. M., 10.6-57
- Roberts, Chris
Weather reporting by air, 10.1-97; 10.11-100
- Roberts, Elliott B.
Status of geomagnetism program, p. 144
- Roberts, J. A., see Loughhead, R. E., 10.3-98
- Roberts, P. H.
Propagation of induced fields through the core, p. 628
- Roberts, W. J.
Reducing lake evaporation in the Midwest, p. 1781
See also Abu-Lughod, J., 10.4-95
- Roberts, Walter Orr
Effects of abnormal solar activity, p. 316
High altitude solar research station, 10.3-61
Indirect measurement of solar energy variations in the extreme ultraviolet and X-ray region, p. 467
Sun clouds and rain clouds, 10.8-347
- Robertson, George W.
Estimating irrigation water requirements from meteorological data, 10J-32
Estimating irrigation water requirements from meteorological data (with Holmes, R. M.), 10J-32
Evaporation measurements at branch units of the Experimental Farms Service throughout Canada (comp.), 10K-35
Latent evaporation: its concept, measurement and application, 10H-52

- Measurement of latent evaporation using the central experimental farm plastic mount 10H-84
- New concept of the measurement of evaporation for climatic purposes (*with Holmes, R. M.*), 10H-108
- Standardization of the measurement of evaporation as a climatic factor, 10H-68
- Use of climatic data in irrigation planning, 10C-96
- See also Dionne, J. L.*, 10.10-108; *Holmes, R. M.*, 10C-44; 10H-101
- Robin, A. G.**
Association between the occurrence of major fires and a synthetic soil moisture index, p. 1605
- Effect of meteorological conditions on major fires in the Riverina (New South Wales) District (*with Wilson, G. U.*), 10.6-107
- Weather conditions associated with the Broadford fire, p. 1605
- Robin, G. de Q.**
Geophysical studies in polar regions: the Antarctic ice sheet, p. 1606
- Robinson, Allan**
Amplification of transient response of the ocean to storms by the effect of bottom topography (*with Stommel, Henry*), p. 1266
- Robinson, Arthur H.**, *see* Finch, Vernor C., 10.2-7
- Robinson, Elmer**
Ice fog as a problem of air pollution in the Arctic (*with Thuman, W. C.* and *Wiggins, Ernest J.*), 10.8-289
- Meteorological tracer technique using uranine dye (*with MacLeod, J. A.* and *Lapple, C. E.*), 10.7-130
- See also Thuman, William C.*, 10.4-31
- Robinson, G. D.**
Some observations from aircraft of surface albedo and the albedo and absorption of cloud, p. 628
- See also Charnock, H.*, 10.5-281
- Robinson, Nathan**
Proposed standard test code for the determination of the efficiency of solar water heaters of the flat collector type (*with Stotter, A.*), p. 1791
- Solar machines, p. 483
- See also Klein, M.*, 10.9-307
- Robison, William C.**
Analog of Yuma climate in Northeast Africa, 10.9-289
- Analog of Yuma climate in South Central Asia (India-Pakistan-Afghanistan-Iran) (*with Dodd, Arthur V.*), 10.9-290
- Robitaille, B.**
Preliminary report on ice conditions at Cacouna Island, Quebec, 10.9-88
- Robuchon, A.**
Mesure du vent en altitude à l'aide d'un radar (*with Ervet, P.*), p. 809
- Rocard, Yves**
Amplification électronique et les séismographes, p. 1770
- Courbure des trajectoires sonores dans la haute atmosphère, 10G-103
- Focalisations d'énergie sonore dans l'atmosphère dues à l'effet du vent, 10G-116
- Sur certaines oscillations atmosphériques propres d'environ 7 mm de période, 10.4-223
- Roche, Richard A.**
Concept of an inhabited high vacuum laboratory, p. 316
- Roche, Robert D.**
Aircraft industry and meteorology, 10.10-102
- Rockney, Vaughn D.**
Radar storm detection program of the U. S. Weather Bureau (*with Jay, Lee A.*), 10B-44
- WSR-57 Radar, p. 1630
- See also Henderson, J. P.*, 10.11-17
- Rodd, Francis Rennell**, *see* Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-109
- Rode, A. A.**
Catégories et formes de l'eau du sol et les propriétés hydrologiques des sols, 10C-47
- Divers types du régime hydrologique des sols, 10C-47
- Pochvennaia vloga, 10C-97
- Razvitie ucheniia o pochvennoi vloge v SSSR, 10C-99
- Vodnye svoistva pochv i gruntov, 10C-98
- See also Abramova, M. M.*, 10.3-276; 10K-61
- Roden, Gunnar I.**
Oceanographic and meteorological aspects of the Gulf of California, 10.2-69
- Spectral analysis of a sea-surface temperature and atmospheric pressure record off southern California, p. 805
- Rodenwaldt, Ernst**
Tropenhygiene: Lebenshaltung und Lebensführung in warmen Ländern, p. 1101
- Rodewald, Martin**
Eine Bildfunk-Aufnahme des Taifuns Helen, p. 159
- Drohende Doris (Juli 1958), p. 159
- Hurricane Carrie and the Pamir disaster, p. 14
- Hurrikan Carrie und die "Pamir," p. 159
- Das Kalte pazifische Jahr 1955, 10.8-87
- Nordlicht-Beobachtungen des MS. Nordlar (Kapt. E. G. Steinbeck), 30.9-14.10.1955, 10.4-313
- Seeunfälle und Sicht, p. 159
- Some aspects of meteorological navigation, 10.11-1
- Ein starkes Südlicht, p. 159
- Wetterstörungen im karibischen Passatgebiet, p. 159
- Wie zeichne ich eine gute Bordwetterkarte, p. 648
- Wirbelsturm-Häufigkeit und allgemeine Zirkulation, 10.10-236
- Rodhe, Bertil**
Sea ice observing and reporting techniques in the Baltic, p. 1770
- Rodier, Jean**
Emploi systématique des bassins versants élémentaires pour les études hydrologiques dans les territoires sous-développés, p. 42

- Étude de l'évaporation sur les surfaces d'eau libres en Afrique Noire Française (*with Touchebeuf de Lussigny, P.*), 10K-50
- Rodier, R. L.**
Bulletin climatologique de Port-aux-Français, p. 1773
- Rodionov, S. F.**
Izmerenie korotkovolnovnogo kontsa solnechnogo spektra metodom shchetnika sveta (*with Pavlova, E. and Stupnikov, N.*), 10E-25
Svetimost' nochnogo neba i solnechnaia aktivnost', 10.10-254
See also Bezverkhii, Sh. A., 10E-104; 10F-49
- Rodriguez, José**
Rapport National [of Spain to the I.U.G.G. Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, Rome, Sept. 1954], (*with Fuentes, Navarro de*), p. 469
- Rödsrud, J., see Endresen, K.**, 10.6-308
- Roelofs, R.**
Delft en het internationale geofysische jaar, 10.5-50
- Roesler, F. L.**
Interpretation of rotational temperatures of auroral N_2^+ bands, Pt. 1 (*with Fan, C. Y. and Chamberlain, J. W.*), 10.2-342
- Rösler, Rolf**
Theoretische Untersuchungen zur Druckabhängigkeit der Körperschallgeschwindigkeit, p. 1434
- Rogers, A. N.**
How temperature and altitude affect fan selection, 10.4-98
- Rogers, G. L.**
Experimental verification of diffraction microscopy, using radio waves, 10.2-178
- Rogers, Lewis H.**
Continuous instrumentation for atmospheric analyses, p. 1768
Report on photochemical smog, 10.11-134
Smog effects and chemical analysis of the Los Angeles atmosphere (*with Renzetti, Nicholas A. and Neiburger, Morris*), 10.2-163
See also Conference on Chemical Reactions in Urban Atmospheres, Univ. of Calif. at L. A., Feb., 1956, 10F-52; Renzetti, Nicholas A., 10.5-203; 10F-42
- Rogers, M. H.**
Forced flow of a thin layer of viscous fluid on a rotating sphere, p. 155
- Rogers, Marvin R., see Kibler, Clarence L.**, 10.5-302; 10.10-262
- Rogers, P.**
Comparisons of evaporation pans, 10H-115
- Rogers, Peter**
Contrasting Februaries in London and Geneva, p. 159
- Rogov, Mikhail M.**
Gidrologiia del'ty Amu-Dar'i: geografo-gidrolizheskaia kharakteristika, 10.1-22; 10J-75
- Rogozhkin, V. I.**
Osnovnye cherty rezhima rastvorenykh gazov v vode Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha (1952-1956 gg), p. 1792
- Rohsenow, Warren M.**
Analysis of errors in ground and air temperature measurements (*with Clark, John A. and Van Alstyne, Paul C.*), 10.5-258
- Rojecki, Ananiasz**
Materiały dotyczące organizacji szkolenia specjalistów w zakresie nauk geofizycznych ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem meteorologii, [Pt. 2], 10.5-65
O najdawniejszych obserwacjach meteorologicznych na ziemiach polskich (komunikat wstępny), 10.5-88
Obserwacje nad nocnymi obłokami świecącymi, p. 632
- Rojo, Antonio Dué, see Dué Rojo, Antonio**
- Roldan Seminario, Ernesto**
Definición y concepto del clima, 10.6-65
Manchas solares y la lluvia (*with Vallejo, E. S.*), 10.6-306
- Roller, E. M., see Allison, F. E.**, 10J-89
- Roller, M.**
Charakteristische Besonnungstypen der Ostalpenländer, 10.4-210
Lokale Sonnenauf- und Untergangszeiten und örtliche mögliche Sonnenschindauer ostalpiner Orte, 10.3-125
Phänologische Übersicht über das Jahr 1956 [for Austria], 10.3-125
- Roman, N. G.**
Radio sources and the Milky Way at 440 mc (*with Yaplee, B. S.*), p. 143
- Romand, J., see Astoin, N.**, 10.9-203
- Romanelli, O., see Nubila, [Verona, Italy]**, 10.3-36
- Romanenko, V. A.**
K voprosu o raschete snegotianiia, p. 1618
Prognoz elementov vesennego polovod'ia levyykh pritokov Srednego Dnepra s bol'shoi zablagovremennost'iu, p. 1783
- Romania. Institutul Meteorologic Central, Bucharest**
Atlas climatologic, 10.1-36
- Romaniuk, V. A.**
O vozmushcheniakh sily tiazhesti atmosfery, p. 798
- Romanov, V. V.**
Gidrofizicheskie metody rascheta vodnogo balansa bolot, 10J-33
Isparenie s neosushennykh i osushennykh bolot, 10J-76
K voprosu o roli vetra v protsesse ispareniia s bolot, 10J-77
Opredelenie ispareniia s osushennykh i neosushennykh bolot metodom teplovogo balansa, 10J-76
Raschet ispareniia po uproschennomu metodu teplovogo balansa, p. 808

- Romanova, E. N.**
Summarnoe isparenienie s razlichnykh pochv v ralone izbytochnogo uvlazhneniia [and Eng. trans.], 10J-34
- Romanovsky, J. C., see Renzetti, N. A., 10F-85**
- Romick, Gerald J.**
Atmospheric ozone at College, Alaska (with Murcray, Wallace), 10F-119
Variations in the intensity of the hydrogen emission line H β during auroral activity (with Elvey, C. T.), 10.6-327
See also Clark, K. C., 10.11-266
- Romney, Carl**
Amplitudes of seismic body waves from underground nuclear explosions, p. 1780
- Romov, A. I.**
Issledovanie osobennostei vliianiia dinamicheskikh i termicheskikh faktorov na izmenenie davleniia i vertikal'nye dvizheniia, p. 1782
K analizu izmeneniia davleniia i vertikal'nykh dvizhenii na razlichnykh urovniakh atmosfery s uchetom vliianiia orografii, p. 805
O vlianii Karpat na osadki, vypadaushchie nad territoriei Ukrainy, p. 1271
Ob osnovnykh faktorakh izmeneniia davleniia i mekhanizme vertikal'nykh dvizhenii, p. 1271
Ob uchete kharaktera vozdušnogo potoka pri analize i prognoze vliianiia gor na oblaka i isadki, p. 806
Orograficheskaia evolutsiia tsiklonov, peregreshchaisushchikhsia cherez Karpaty na Ukrainu, p. 1271
- Rona, Elizabeth**
Uranium determination in sea water (with Gilpatrick, L. O. and Jeffrey, Lela M.), p. 482
- Root, Douglass E., Jr.**
Simplified engineering approach to swimming pool heating, p. 1279
- Ropar, N. J., Jr., see Alt, Jean, 10.11-18**
- Rosas, F. Sal y, see Sal y Rosas, F.**
- Rosayro, R. S. de**
Tropical ecological studies in Ceylon, p. 646
- Rose, Andrew H., Jr.**
Field evaluation of an improved smoke inspection guide (with Nader, John S.), p. 464
- Rose, D. C., see Douglas, A. E., 10F-53; Fenton, A. G., 10.2-223**
- Rose, Walter D.**
Calculations based on the Kozeny-Carman theory, p. 475
- Rosen, Alan**
Ionizing radiation at altitudes of 3,500 to 36,000 kilometers Pioneer I (with Sonett, Charles P.; Coleman, Paul J., Jr. and McIlwain, Carl E.), p. 1434
- Rosenan, N.**
Comparison of measured storm water run-off in an intermittent river (Wadi) near Jerusalem, p. 1609
Measurement of evaporation according to the Piche method (with Shur, Z.), 10K-13
Measurement of evaporative power in Israel, 10K-12
See also Gilead, M., 10.9-300; Neumann, J., 10K-48
- Rosenbaum, J. H.**
Note on the propagation of a sound pulse in a two-layer liquid medium, p. 475
- Rosenberg, Louis, see Richards, William J., 10B-109.**
- Rosenberg, N., see Kelmer, D., 10C-138(34)**
- Rosenthal, Stanley L.**
Investigation of the variability of surface-air temperature over the North Atlantic Ocean (with Gleeson, Thomas A.), 10.3-18
Method for computing surface-air temperature frequencies over the North Atlantic Ocean, p. 1781
- Rosescu, E.**
Studiul metodelor de separare a surselor de alimentare a riurilor din R.P.R., 10.5-317
- Rosini, Ezio**
Einige statistische Daten über die italienischen Stationen in den Alpen im Zusammenhang mit den Wettertypen, die in Italien herrschen, p. 1775
Das italienische Aktinometer-Netz, p. 1269
Metodo di confronto fra regimi anemologici, p. 960
- Ross, Christian**
Last great land journey, 10.8-61
- Ross, Iu. K.**
O korotkovolnovom radiatsionnom rezhime poverkhnosti, pokrytoi rastitel'nost'iu, p. 477
- Ross, Philip**
Microclimatic and vegetational studies in a cold-wet deciduous forest, p. 1101
- Ross, W. J., see Houston, R. E., Jr., 10.4-156**
- Rossano, August T., Jr.**
Air pollution study of Louisville, Kentucky (with Schell, Norman E.), p. 464
Procedures for making an inventory of air pollution emissions, (with Schell, N. E.), p. 1768
- Rosseland, Svein**
On some solar disturbances on August 18 and September 24, 1956 (with Tandberg-Hanssen, Einar), 10.1-243
- Rosser, J. A.**
Home-made wind speed recorder, p. 316
- Rosset, Robert**
Progrès récents en microcalorimétrie biologique, 10.10-300
- Rossi, Veikko**
New Finnish radiosonde, a radiosonde provided with thermostat [Review by G. Cena], p. 1099
Simple method for the computation of wind values from the Finnish radio theodolite record, 10.6-137
See also Finland. Ilmatieteellinen Keskuslaitos, 10.10-145

Rossing, A. T.

Aircraft reconnaissance as a means of obtaining observations in the lower stratosphere, 10.5-3

Rossiter, J. R.

Research on methods of forecasting storm surges on the east and south coasts of Great Britain, p. 1626

Rossmann, Fritz O.

Differences in the physical behavior of tornadoes and waterspouts, 10B-165

On the tornadoes, 10B-18

On waterspouts: how to observe and photograph them, p. 313

Physical processes in the development of tornadoes and consequences which influence their dissipation, 10B-63

Some further remarks on waterspouts, p. 814

Tornado effect on birds [and Germ. trans.], 10B-166

Tornadoes as a meteorological process, 10B-19

Über die Physik der Tornados, p. 1438

Über Wolkentromben, 10B-20

Rossolimo, L. L.

Temperaturnyi rezhim ozera Baikal, 10.7-33

Rothe-Desmeules, Ernest

Über den Einfluss eines mit der Höhe veränderlichen Windes auf die Flugbahn einer Rakete (with Sängler, Raymund), 10.10-276

Rothe, P.

Sound propagation in the lower atmosphere, 10G-85

Rouch, Jules Alfred Pierre

Mesures de l'influence des fumées sur le champ électrique de l'atmosphère, 10.1-349

Océans, 10.7-56

Variation diurne de la température en hiver dans l'Antarctique, 10.11-170

Rougerie, Gabriel

Acidité des eaux en milieu forestier inter-tropical, 10.1-292

Existence et modalités du ruissellement sous forêt dense de Côte d'Ivoire, 10.1-108

Rouget, E.

Froid de février 1956 dans le Var, 10.6-231

Rouleau, Wilfred T.

Suppression of condensation trails, 10.3-13

Rouleau, J.

Contrôle des expériences de pluie provoquée, 10.3-179

Météorologie générale, Vol. 2 (with Trochon, R.), 10.2-1

See also Gião, A., 10.10-129

Rouleau, Maud

Mécanisme de la congélation de l'eau, 10.1-282

Sur la persistance des traînées de condensation, 10.8-295

Variations récentes du climat, 10.1-317

Roussel, L.

Activité photosynthétique des résineux pendant la mauvaise saison, 10.11-82

Royle, A. K.

Theoretical study of progressive developments in raindrop size distribution and other

characteristics in rain showers from 'warm' convective type clouds (with Srivastava, R. C.), 10.6-273

Royal Astronomical Society

Automatic reduction of geophysical data, p. 1774

Turbidity currents: high-speed underwater flow of sediment suspensions, p. 1774

See also Royal Meteorological Society, 10.3-180

Royal Geographical Society of Australasia. South Australian Branch. Lake Eyre Committee

Lake Eyre, South Australia: the great flooding of 1949-50, 10K-62

Royal Meteorological Society, London

Bibliography of Meteorological literature, 10A-195

Royal Meteorological Society

Planetary atmospheres and convection in rotating fluids: a symposium (with Royal Astronomical Society), 10.3-180

Rozenblium, N. D.

Priblizhennyi metod opredeleniia vysot meteorov iz onodstoronnikh, p. 965

Uslovia vidimosti serebristyykh oblakov, p. 156

Rozhanskaia, O. D.

Raschet summarnogo ispareniiia s oroshayemykh polei, zaniatykh zernovymi kul'turami, 10I-81

Rozhdestvenskiĭ, A. A.

Issledovanie sinopticheskikh protsessov, svyazannykh s osushchestvleniem karskikh vozdeistviĭ na osnove izucheniia indeksov tsirkuliatsii, p. 807

Opyt statisticheskogo obobshcheniia metoda faz Mul'tanovskogo na osnove indeksov tsirkuliatsii, p. 807

Rozhkovskii, D. A.

Opyt fotograficheskikh nabliudeniĭ iskusstvennykh sputnikov zemli pri pomoshchi meniskovogo teleskopa maksutova (with Matiagin V. S. and Kharitonov, A. V.), p. 310

Rozman, I. M.

Luminescentnyi isodozograf (with Tsimmer, K. G.), p. 1600

O primeneniĭ stsintilliatorov v dozimetrii (with Tsimmer, K. G.), p. 1600

Rozova, E. S.

K voprosu o maksimal'nykh skorostiakh vetra na Ukraine, p. 476

Periody bezdolzhd'ia na Ukraine, ikh raspredelenie i prodolzhitel'nost', p. 1782

Temperaturnyi rezhim pri prodolzhitel'nykh bezdolzhd'iax v teplyĭ period goda, p. 1782

Rózycki, Stefan Zbigniew

Cele badawcze Polskiej wyprawy Spitsbergeni-skiej, p. 153

Rubin, Meyer

Radiocarbon chronology of glacial events during Wisconsin time, p. 311

Rubin, Morton J.

World record low temperature, p. 151

- Rubin, Vera C.**
Solar limb darkening determined from eclipse observations, p. 1265
- Rubinshtein, E. S.**
Aleksandr Gumbol'dt (k 100-letiiu so dnia smerti), p. 1437
K voprosu o poliussakh kholoda, p. 640
O prirode poliussov kholoda, p. 1628
Ob izmenenii klimata SSSR za poslednie desiatiletiia [Eng. trans. by A. Nurklik], p. 796
Pis'mo v redaktsiiu, p. 810
- Ruby, Frederick-Leon**
Improved rocket or bomb for the prevention of hail, 10.10-185
- Rudenko, A. I.**
O razvitiu fenologicheskikh rabot (with Ponomarev, B. P.), p. 1107
- Rudloff, D.**
Beobachtung eines leuchtenden Körpers bei den Azoren, p. 159
Ionosphärensturm und Wetterfunkdienst am 4. September 1958, p. 159
- Rudloff, Willy**
Bemerkenswerte Luftdruckschwankungen in den Tropen, p. 1603
Der Gradientwind im wandernden Luftdruckfeld, p. 1603
- Rudnev, B. M., see Ventskevich, G. Z., 10.10-107**
- Rudnev, G. V.**
O rezhime vlazhnosti pochvy na poliakh, obrabotannykh po sisteme T. S. Mal'tseva, 10.10-109
Voprosy agrometeorologii v zemledelii stepnykh i lesostepnykh raionov SSSR, p. 1109
- Rudneva, A. V.**
K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii dannykh nabliudenii na gololednykh stankakh dlia rascheta nagruzok na liniakh svyazi i elektropere-dach, p. 1272
Povtoriaemost' i intensivnost' gololedno-morozevykh iavlenii na territorii SSSR, p. 1272
- Rudometov, M. V.**
Raschet plotnosti snega po osnovnym opredeliushchim faktoram, p. 1783
- Ruge, U.**
Eine neue pflanzenphysiologische Klimakammer, 10.4-118
- Ruggeri, Robert S., see Lewis, James P., 10.8-110**
- Ruhland, W., see Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie, 10.11-33**
- Rukhin, L. B.**
Problema proiskhozhdeniia materikovykh oledeneni, p. 813
- Rukhina, E. V.**
K voprosu o ponimani termima morena, p. 1283
- Runcorn, S. K.**
On the hypothesis that the mean geomagnetic field for parts of geological time has been that of a geocentric axial multipole, p. 962
- On the theory of the geomagnetic secular variation, p. 628
See also Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, 10.8-2
- Runge, F.**
Windgeformte Bäume in den Tälern der Allgäuer Alpen, p. 1110
- Runkles, J. R., see Shaw, R. H., 10C-106**
- Rusev, R.**
Khidrolozhki prouchvaniia pri nashite iazovii, p. 1615
- Rush, S.**
Effects on radio astronomical observations due to longitudinal propagation in the presence of field-aligned ionization (with Colin, L.), p. 144
- Rusin, N. P.**
Isparenie i teplovoi balans pri sukhoveiakh, 10C-100; 10J-161
Meteorologicheskie issledovaniia v Antarktidе, 10.9-62
Meteorologicheskie protsessy v prizemnom sloye vozdukhа v Antarktide, p. 312
Meteorologicheski rezhim antarkticheskikh oazisov i ikh vliianie na okruzhaiushchii ledianuii poverkhnost', 10.8-59
Radiatsionnyi balans polia, zaseiannogo zernom, novymi kul'turami, p. 1619
Radiatsionnyi balans snezhnoi poverkhnosti v Antarktide, p. 1784
See also Struzer, L. R., 10J-153
- Russak, S. L.**
Practical method for estimating rainfall from frequencies directly from climatic data (with Easley, J. W.), p. 136
- Russel, M. B., see Klute, A., 10C-47**
- Russell, R. Scott**
Deposition of strontium-90 and its content in vegetation and in human diet in the United Kingdom, 10.10-219
- Rutherford, G. T.**
Aircraft weather reconnaissance over waters south of Western Australia (with Crowe, R. B.), p. 467
- Rutilevskii, G. L.**
K biologii lemmingovidnoi polevki (with Uspenski, S. M.), p. 1440
Narval v raione dreifuiushchei stanitsy "Severnii polius-5", p. 1440
Ptitsy ostrova Bol'shogo Liakhovskogo, 1440
- Rutkovskaia, V. A.**
Izmenenie klimata i klimaticheskie tendentsii [and Eng. trans.], 10.7-279
Opyt izucheniia fil'tratsii vody v podzemnom valunnom suglinke, 10C-101
Radiatsionnaia ustanovka dlia nabliudeniia vodoemakh (with Chukovenko, P. V.), 1275
- Rutten, M. G.**
Paleomagnetic research at the Utrecht University (with Veldkamp, J.), p. 466
- Ruttner, Franz**
[Obituary of] Sepp Aigner, p. 647

- Ruzic, Neil P.**
There's adventure in meteorology, 10.8-32
- Ruzin, M. I.**
O vetrovom dreife l'dov v neodnorodnom pole davleniia, p. 1784
- Ryan, P.**
40,000 ft winds Singapore-Darwin, 10.11-202
- Rybikina, A. Ia.**
Osobennosti pitaniia rek vostochnoi chasti Karpat, p. 1437
- Rycroft, H. B.**
Effect of riparian vegetation on water-loss from an irrigation furrow at Jonkershoek, 10I-131
- Rykov, A. V.**
Fotoelektricheskiĭ pribor dlia zapisi potoka energii saismicheskikh voln, p. 797
- Rymsha, V. A.**
Metodika rascheta stoka shugi, p. 1619
Pribor dlia izmereniia malykh skorostei techeniia vody, p. 151
- Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V.**
Vodoobmen mezhdu Srednim i Iuzhnym Kaspiem i rezhim techeniĭ Apsheronского порога, p. 1623
- S**
- Saadzhan, Z. A.**
Gidravlicheskiĭ metod prognoza debita napor-nykh istochnikov, p. 1789
- Sabinin, K. D.**
Novyiĭ pribor dlia opredeleniia plotnosti i solenosti morskoi vody (solemer Koksa), p. 640
- Sabo, E. D.**
Sklonovyiĭ stok na Ergeniakh, 10.4-279
- Sachdev, D. K.**
Study of the atmospheric radio noise at 27 and 100 kc/s at Delhi, 10D-118
- Sachs, Milton S.**
Methods and procedures used in forecasting dependable inflow to Grand Coulee project, Washington, U. S., p. 471
- Sadokov, V. P.**
K uchetu vlianiia frontal'nykh razdelov pri kratkosrochnom prognoze davleniia i vertikal'nykh skorostei, 10.9-152
O reshenii uravneniia, opisывaiushchego vozmushcheniia v pole gradientnogo vetra (with Dobryshman, E. M.), 10.9-234
Ob odnom chislennom metode rascheta baricheskogo polia dlia sluchaia baroklinnoi atmosfery, p. 1278
- Sadowski, Alexander**
Coastal storm on Cape Hatteras radar, Oct. 5-6, 1947, p. 1113
Forecasting tornado possibilities, 10B-155
Radar observations of the El Dorado, Kans. tornado, June 10, 1958, 10.10-142
- Sänger, Eugen**
Strahlungsquellen für Photonenstrahlantriebe, p. 960
- Sänger, Raymund**
Mechanism of ice-forming nucleability, 10.5-287
See also Roth-Desmeules, Ernest, 10.10-276
- Safronov, V. S.**
O pervonachal'noi temperature Zemli, p. 797
- Saga, Japan. Meteorological Observatory**
On the relation between rainfall and typhoon in Saga Prefecture, 10.5-300
- Sagalyn, Rita C.**
Production and removal of small ions and charged nuclei over the Atlantic Ocean, p. 1771
Significance of the ratio of the polar conductivities in regions of variable pollution content, p. 1772
- Sagatovskii, N. V.**
O trudakh Ukrainского nauchno-issledovatel'skogo gidrometeorologicheskogo instituta, p. 1275
- Saidnazarov, Kh.**
Uroven' minimal'nykh mezhdusutochnykh izmeneniĭ davleniia v troposfere nad Tashkentom, 10.2-240
- Saikó, János**
Új szovjet kiadvány, 10.10-45
- St. Amand, Pierre, see Ashburn, Edward V.,** 10.4-315
- St. Louis Univ. Inst. of Technology, see Brooks, Edward M.,** 10B-117; 10B-118; 10B-119; Murino, Clifford John, 10B-129; Stinson, J. Robert, 10B-134; 10B-135
- Saissac, Joseph**
Anémomètre à prises de pression fixes, 10.3-138
Sur la diffusion atmosphérique des particules, 10.9-191
- Saito, Hirohide**
[Comments on] Kiyoshi Akai: Meteorological study on heating and forecasting of room-temperature, 10.9-296
- Saito, Ren-ichi**
Climate of Japan and her meteorological disasters, p. 1777
Probability of occurrence of high wind speed, 10.8-265
See also Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 10.8-143
- Saitô, Takayuki**
Measurement of transmissivity of infrared radiation through fog, 10.3-245
- Sakai, I.**
Trial manufacture of ozone radiosonde (with Tamura, T.), 10E-98
See also Yamasaki, M., 10F-160
- Sakai, S., see Yamada, N.,** 10.3-290
- Sakamoto, T.**
Hydrometeorological investigations made around the Bay of Isahaya, Pt. 2, 3, 10.2-304
On the dates of full blooming of cherry trees in the Noto Peninsula, 10.5-166
- Saksena, G. D., see Rank, D. H.,** 10.6-198

Sakuraba, S.

Example of molecular transformation function in Margules' problem, p. 635

Sal y Rosas, F.

Geographical locality and convulsive susceptibility of epileptic patients, 10.1-119

Sala, I.

Einige Messungen der Eisfestigkeit, 10.5-138

Salakhov, F. S.

Oroshenie khlopchatnika dozhdevaniem v zapadnykh raionakh Azerbaidzhanskoï SSR (with Korobkin, S. F.), 10I-57

Salam, Ehab

Solar distillation of salt and water in plastic tubes using a flowing air stream (with Daniels, Farrington), p. 1279

Salamonik, Stanisław

Structure des nuages cumulus et cumulonimbus à la lumière des études par radar, 10.11-217

Temperatura wyższych warstw atmosfery, p. 633

Widmo częstotliwości w ruchach turbulentnych powietrza, p. 1625

Salaruddin, M.

Portable instrument for determining soil temperature at various depths, p. 1104

Salazonov, V. V.

K voprosu ob isparenii s poverkhnosti snega v usloviakh Iakutii, 10.4-249; 10K-103

Ob uchete poter' talogo stoka na infil'tratsiiu pri prognoze elementov vesennogo stoka, p. 1107

Sal'man, E. M.

Metodika radiolokatsionnykh issledovaniï struktury kuchevozozhdevykh oblakov, p. 1273

Radiolokatsionnoe issledovanie struktury livnei i groz, 10.6-125

Saltsman, Edgar Joseph

Selective annotated bibliography on climatic maps of Mexico, 10.3-70

Saltzman, Barry

Equations governing the energetics of the larger scales of atmospheric turbulence in the domain of wave number, 10.3-220

General circulation as a problem in thermal convection: a collection (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 155

Some hemispheric spectral statistics, 10.6-174

Salvador, O.

Champ électrique atmosphérique à Dakar (with Masson, H.), 10.3-330

Samochkin, V. M.

Ispol'zovanie uravneniia teplovogo balansa pri utocnenii formul dlia podscheta teplopoter' s vodnoi poverkhnosti, 10.2-190

Samokhvalov, N. F.

Agroklimaticheskie uslovia vozdeleyvaniia iarovoi pshenitsy v raionakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zaleznykh zemel' Severnogo Kazakhstana, p. 1432

Klimaticheskaia kharakteristika sukhoveev Kazakhstana, 10.3-270

Sampaio, J. de V.

Estudo comparativo da capacidade de campo a umidade equivalente em barro arenoso (nota prévia) (with Marques, E. S. and Souza, R. F.), 10C-138(47)

Samson, C. A., see Crichlow, W. Q., 10D-26**Samuels, L. T.**

Meteorological conditions during the formation of ice on aircraft, 10.2-86

Sanborn, Richard W., see Riehl, Herbert, 10.1-219**Sanchez Carrillo, J. M.**

Aspectos generales del clima en Venezuela, 10.6-289

Sánchez-Sierra, Francisco

Radioisótopos en la industria del petróleo, p. 644

Sanders, Frederick

Cloudiness and precipitation in relation to large-scale vertical motion and moisture, 10.8-206

Evaluation of subjective probability forecasts, 10.11-121

See also Willett, Hurd C., 10.7-17

Sanderson, Marie

Measurement of evaporation in Canada, 10D-42

Measuring potential evapotranspiration at Norman Wells, Northwest Territories, Canada, 1949, 1950, 10I-95

Measuring potential evapotranspiration at Toronto, 1947, 1948, 1949, 10I-95

Observations of potential evapotranspiration at Windsor, Ontario, 1953, 10I-95

Some Canadian developments in agricultural meteorology, Pts. 1-2, 10I-14

Sandner, Werner

Ringe und Bögen um Sonne und Mond, p. 170
Sternschnuppen-Beobachtungen in den Polargebieten, p. 1439

Verzeichnis der Vulkanausbrüche auf Island 1700-1956, p. 1438

Sane, C. K., see Chandrashekhar Aiyar, S. V. 10D-12**Sano, H., see Tanaka, S., 10.3-259****Sano, I.**

Effects of particle size, temperature and greasy contamination on the ice-forming ability of silver iodide (with Fukuta, N.), p. 478

Effects of water vapour, ammonia and hydrogen sulfide against the decay of silver iodide smoke under irradiation of ultraviolet light (with Fukuta, N.), 10.5-197

Sanpei, J.

Forecast of salty wind damage to electric power cables, p. 1611; [Reprint], p. 1441

Sansom, H. W.

Climate of East Africa, based on Thornthwaite's classification, 10I-101

Santema, P., see Arlman, J. J., 10.8-82**Santholzer, Vilém**

Systematic measurement of the radioactivity of atmospheric precipitation, (with Mach

- Jiří; Podzimek, Josef and Horák, Jiří), p. 645
- Santos, Amable Lugo, *see* Lugo Santos, Amable
- Sanuki, M.
Japanese automatic wind station, p. 966
- Report on the international comparison of barometers at Peking (*with Shimizu, I.*), p. 636
- Start and stop characteristics of a pendulum anemometer (*with Kimura, S. et al.*), p. 1625
- What are we measuring on the top of a tower? (*with Tsuda, N.*), 10.2-135
- Sao, Kazuo
Echo type waveforms which appear to exhibit the effect of reflections from two layers in E region, 10D-122
- Frequency spectrum of the daytime waveform of atmospherics radiated from the return streamer of lightning flash, 10D-119
- Numerical calculations of received night-time atmospheric pulse waveforms assuming the waveform radiated from a lightning stroke and the ionospheric reflection coefficient, p. 1278
- Researches in the frequency analyses of waveforms of atmospherics, Pt. 1, 10D-123
- Some considerations of the waveform of atmospherics due to ionospheric reflection (*with Shiga, Tamenari*), 10D-120
- Special daytime waveform and the distance from its origin (*with Maeda, Tsuyako*), 10D-121
- São Paulo (State), Brazil. Depta. de Águas e Energia Elétrica
Boletim Pluviométrico, 10.8-16
- Saotome, Y.
Consideration on the developing cyclone from the west which was encountered by the R. S. Umitaka-Marú, p. 481
- Sapin-Jaloustre, Jean
Enquête sur les gelures: à propos des observations de la 1^{re} Expédition antarctique française en Terre Adélie 1948-1951, 10.8-58
- Sapozhnikov, A. A.
K voprosu o nabliudeniakh nad izmoroz'iu, inem i gololedom na vysokogornyykh stantsiyakh, p. 1272
- O deiatel'nosti rabochey gruppy VMO po mikroklimatologii (*with Sapozhnikova, S. A.*), p. 1438
- Sapozhnikov, V. I.
K uchetu neravnomernosti postupleniya vody v rechnuyu set' pri prognoze stoka, p. 315
- O prognoze vodnogo rezhima na zaregulirovannykh uchastkakh rek, p. 1112
- Prognoz dekadnogo pritoka vody k stvoru Gor'kovskoi GES, p. 642
- Prognoz ob'ema stoka po zapasam vody v rechnoi seti i dopolnitel'nomy pritoku, p. 642
- Prognoz ob'ema stoka Volgi i Kamy na osnove ucheta zapasov vody v reke i snegotaianiia v basseine, p. 315
- Prognoz pritoka v vodokhranilishche Volzhskoi GES im. V. I. Lenina po sootvetstvennykh rashodam i promezhutochnomu pritoku (*with Grechko, E. S.*), p. 810
- Voprosy gidrologii (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 642
- See also* Rakhmanov, V. V., 10.9-274
- Sapozhnikova, Serafima Afanas'evna
Agroklimaticheskie zony Ukrainy, p. 962
- Condition and prospects of analyzing climatic changes, 10.9-69
- Mikroklimat i mestnyi klimat [Eng. trans.], p. 626
- O tochnosti kompleksnykh klimaticheskikh kharakteristik i ee povyshenii pri ispol'zovanii dannykh za periody raznoi prodolzhitel'nosti (*with Terent'eva, T. M.*), p. 313
- Sarada, K. A.
Sudden cosmic noise absorption associated with the solar event of March 23, 1958, p. 474
- Sargent, Henry B.
Association for Applied Solar Energy, p. 483
- Final session of the World Symposium on Applied Solar Energy—a summary, p. 484
- Sarkisian, A. S.
K voprosu ob opredelenii statsionarnykh vetrovykh techenii v baroklinnom sloe okeana, 10.10-80
- Sarrica, O.
Caratteristica evoluzione degli echi radar provenienti da temporali, p. 960
- Sartor, J. Doyné
Systematic approach to local objective forecast studies, 10.5-189
- Saruhashi, K.
On the equilibrium concentration ratio of carbonic acid substances dissolved in natural water, 10.1-83
- See also* Miyake, Y., 10E-61; 10E-87; 10E-140
- Sasaki, R.
Coefficient of area, and frequency distribution of typhoon formation and path, 10.3-235
- On the formation, path and velocity of cyclone and anticyclone in the area long. 108°~160° E and lat. 0°~60° N (*with Tokita, M.*), 10.3-230
- Sasaki, Tadayoshi
Measurements of submarine light polarization (*with Okami, Noboru; Watanabe, Seiichi and Oshiba, Gohachiro*), p. 1626
- Sasaki, Yoshikazu
Numerical experiment of squall-line formation, p. 1614
- Sasakura, Kôzô
Climate of Shizuoka-ken in winter, p. 478
- On "East Coast climate," p. 1777
- Sasamori, Takashi, *see* Yamamoto, Giichi, 10.3-246
- Sashô, Yoshio
Some studies of the ice pellet, 10.8-309
- Sater, John E.
Glacier studies of the McCall Glacier, Alaska, p. 1103

Satō, Hisashi

Distribution of volcanoes in Japan, p. 1777

Satō, Ryōsuke

On dispersive wave forms in the immediate vicinity of sources, p. 646

On the determination of crustal structure by the dispersion curves of surface waves, Pt. 1-2, p. 646

Sato, Shoichi

Microclimatic studies on some methods of irrigation in the rice-field, Pts. 5-6, 10.1-321

Studies on the methods of lowering the field-temperatures in the common-cultivation of rice in warm districts of Japan, Pt. 1 (with **Funahashi, Y.**), p. 146

Studies on the methods to lower the high temperatures of paddy field in the warm district in Japan: mulching with rice-straw and grass (preliminary report), 10.1-322

Studies on the net duty of irrigating water for the paddy field in the warm districts in Japan (with **Funahashi, Y.**), 10.1-320

Sato, T.

On the polarization angle in the scattering problem, 10.6-199

Sato, T., see Kawamata, M., 10.3-87**Sato, Teruo**

Ionospheric *F*₂-disturbances associated with geomagnetic storms, p. 1780

Sato, Teruyuki, see Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 10.6-320**Satō, Y.**

On the traffic accidents and weather conditions p. 1611; [Reprint], p. 1441

Satyanarayana, R.

Triple-splitting of the *F*-echoes (with **Bakhrū, K.** and **Khastgir, S. R.**), p. 636

Sauberer, Franz

Errichtung eines Stahlturmes am Sonnblick-observatorium, 10.3-40

Meteorologische Lichtmessungen in Wien: ein messtechnischer Erfahrungsbericht, p. 138

Ein Schlagbügel-Robitzsch-Pyranograph, p. 647

Das Strahlungsklima [Austria] (with **Dirmbirn, Inge**), 10.11-22

Zur Durchsichtigkeitsmessung in Gewässern, p. 159

Zur Frage der Einflüsse meteorologischer Fronten auf das Befinden des Menschen, 10.10-238

Saucier, W. J.

Variability of wind direction in relation to wind speed (with **Brundidge, K. C.**), p. 482

Saunders, K. D.

Power-spectrum equation for stationary random gusts, including a sample problem, 10.4-230

Saunders, P. M.

Altocumulus billows, p. 316

Cirrus with remarkable ribbon structure, p. 316

See also **Ludlam, F. H.**, 10.4-111

Saur, J. F. T.

Heat budget of a body of water of varying volume (with **Anderson, E. R.**), 10.4-222

Savarenskiĭ, E. F.

IV Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia Vengerskogo geofizicheskogo obshchestva, p. 799

O nabludeniakh voln Liava na Moskovskoi seismicheskoi stantsii i stroenii zemnoi kory (with **Solov'eva, O. N.** and **Shechkov, B. N.**), p. 1430

Ob opredelenii azimutov i uglov vykhoda seismicheskoi radiatsii (with **Aivazov, I. V.**), p. 799

Ob opredelenii kazhushchikhsia skorosti seismicheskikh voln na Kavkaze, p. 798

Opredelenie moshchnosti zemnoi kory i nabludaemoi dispersii voln Liava (with **Sikharulidze, D. I.**), p. 1431

Opredelenie skorosti voln Releia i napravleniia na epitsentr po trem blizkim stantsiiam (with **Ragimov, Sh. S.**), p. 309

Savel'ev, B. A.

Izuchenie l'dov v raione dreĭfa stantsii SP-4 period taianiia i razrusheniia ikh v 1955 g., p. 1441

Osobennosti protsessov taianiia l'dov ledianom pokrove i v merzlykh gornykh porodakh, p. 1441

Savenko, I. V.

O gidrometeorologicheskikh stantsiakh torfianykh massivakh, p. 480

Savich, V. A.

Psikhrometricheskie tablitsy, 10.8-37

Savikovskii, I. A.

Nabludeniia nad solnechnoi radiatsiei i svobodnoi atmosfere, 10.10-246

Rezul'taty meteorologicheskikh nabludeniĭ pri solnechnom zatmenii 30/VI 1954 g. v Territorii BSSR, p. 1786

Savina, S. S.

Defitsit ispareniia, kak pokazatel' zasushkhi, 10J-78

Gidrometeorologicheskii pokazatel' zasushki, 10C-102

Sviaz' mezhdu ispareniem i ispariaemost'iu i dostatochnom uvlazhnenii pochvy, 10J-277; 10J-79

See also **Budagovskii, A. I.**, 10J-6

Savitskiĭ, A. G.

Iz opyta stroitel'stva i ekspluatatsii ushchennykh vodoslivov, p. 314

Savitskiĭ, G. A.

Vetrovaia nagruzka na inzhenernye sooruzheniia, p. 1109

Savornin, Jean

Efficiency of various types of solar stills, p. 1109

Savur, S. R.

New ocean current meter, p. 1602

Savzdrag, S. F.

O villanii vlagi na formirovanie pochvy kukuruzy, 10.3-85

- Sawada, T.**
Method of forecasting the first date of the appearance of drift-ice area along the Okhotsk sea-side coast, p. 147
- Sawairi, S., see Ota, Y., 10B-41**
- Sawyer, G. A.**
Experimental demonstration of hydromagnetic waves in an ionized gas (*with Scott, P. L. and Stratton, T. F.*), p. 1112
- Sawyer, J. S.**
Introduction of the effects of topography into methods of numerical forecasting, 10.7-168
Jet streams in the earth's atmosphere, 10.3-180
Temperature, humidity and cloud near fronts in the middle and upper troposphere, p. 154; [Discussion by R. S. Scorer et al.], p. 1626
See also Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-10; Sheppard, P. A., 10.9-239
- Sawyer, Mrs. L. D.**
Note on Egyptian winds in Ptolemy's "Prognostics," and Hellmann's criticism of them, 10A-121
- Saxton, J. A.**
Physique de la diffusion ionosphérique sur ondes métriques, 10.3-210
- Sayed, Abdel Aziz S.**
Water saving through reduction of evaporation, 10K-131
- Saylor, Harlan K.**
Development of a large-amplitude 500 mb trough in western United States and associated surface cyclogenesis, Nov. 13-18, 1958 (*with Caporaso, Rocco J.*), 10.11-152
- Scanlon, John P., see Cole, Robert O., 10.8-317**
- Scarrott, Charles A.**
Changing energy scene, 10.6-108
- Scesa, S.**
Transfer of heat by forced convection from a line combustion source, 10.4-11
- Schad, Rudolf**
Méthodes d'examen physique du sol et de détermination expérimentale de la perméabilité du terrain (valeur k), p. 1608
- Schade, William J., see Barth, Charles A., 10.6-203**
- Schaefer, H. J.**
Appraisal of cosmic-ray hazards in extra-atmospheric flight, p. 316
- Schaefer, Helmut**
Wetterbeobachtungen in Workuta, p. 1438
- Schaefer, Vincent J.**
Adventure in atmospheric science, p. 1793
Electrification of oil and water clouds, p. 1772
Museum of the atmosphere, 10.3-60
Relationship of jet streams to forest wildfires, 10.10-232
Second Adirondack Conference on Meteorology, p. 310
See also Falconer, Raymond F., 10B-53; Hawkes, Russell, 10.1-100
- Schaffer, W.**
Pressure gradient associated with steeply inclined airflow, 10.6-216
- Schatzman, Evry**
Sur la pulsation d'une atmosphère composite, 10.1-194
- Scheid, Georg**
Untersuchungen über die Schallausbreitung auf nahe Entfernungen, 10G-86
- Scheidegger, Adrian E.**
Note on the tectonics of Kern County, California, as evidenced by the 1952 earthquakes, p. 1780
Physical theory of the formation of hoodoos, p. 633
Principles of geodynamics, p. 1767; [Review by A. H. Cook], p. 1596
- Schellenberger, Günter**
Lösung der eindimensionalen Wärmeleitungs-gleichung mit willkürlicher Wärmequellen-verteilung, p. 1767
- Schepler, H. C.**
Atmospheric optics, 10.3-325
- Scherhag, R.**
Probleme der allgemeinen Zirkulation, 10.11-157
- Schering, W.**
Bestimmung des Beiwertes μ für scharfkantige Überfälle durch Ermittlung senkrechter Geschwindigkeitsprofile, p. 1598
- Schildrop, Edgar B.**
Air, 10.8-31
- Schildrup Paulsen, H.**
Über die Anwendung von künstlichen Belüftungs-einrichtungen bei Strahlungsmessgeräten, p. 1603
- Schild, M.**
Durch Lawinen verursachte Unfälle und Schäden, 10.3-2
Schnee- und Lawinenverhältnisse im Schweizerischen Alpengebiet, 10.3-2
- Schilling, G. F.**
Densities and temperatures of the upper atmosphere inferred from satellite observations (*with Sterne, T. E.*), p. 475
Derivation and analysis of atmospheric density from observations of Satellite 1958 Epsilon (*with Whitney, C. A.*), p. 1279
Preliminary orbit information for USSR satellites Alpha one and Alpha two (*with Sterne, T. E.*), 10.5-111
Soviet orbit information for USSR satellites 1957 Alpha two and Beta one, 10.5-114
Soviet orbit predictions and orbital information for U.S.S.R. satellites 1957 Alpha one, Alpha two and Beta (*with Fergusson, E. S.*), 10.5-112
See also California. Univ. at L. A. Inst. of Geophysics, 10G-10; Kaplan, J., 10G-119
- Schimpp, O.**
Der Eishaushalt am Hintereisferner in den Jahren 1952-53 und 1953-54, p. 473
- Schindler, Gerhard**
Die Vollmondndaten der letzten 110 Jahre, p. 1438

Schindler, Gerhart

Ein barometrisches Profil des Seeweges
Baltimore-Rio de Janeiro, p. 159

Schleusener, Richard A.

Role of hysteresis in reducing evaporation
from soils in contact with a water table (*with*
Corey, A. T.), 10K-142

Schlich, Roland

Magnétisme terrestre (Station Charcot), p.
1608

Schlichtig, R. C.

Thermoelectric and mechanical conversion of
solar power (*with* Morris, J. A., Jr.), p. 1791

Schlichting, Hermann

Grenzschicht-Theorie [Eng. trans.], p. 1428

Schlobohm, J. C.

High-altitude 106.1-Mc radio echoes from
auroral ionization detected at a geomagnetic
latitude of 43° (*with* Leadabrand, R. L. et
al.), p. 1613

Schloemer, R. W.

Your vacation and the weather, 10.5-151

Schlüter, Arnulf, see Lüst, Reimar, 10.2-122**Schlueter, Donald J.**

Refractivity of air in the near infrared (*with*
Peck, Edson R.), 10.2-215

Schmalz, Robert F.

Note on the system $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$, p. 804

Schmauss, A.

Sichtbare Druckwellen, 10G-4

Schmerling, E. R.

Coefficients for the rapid reduction of h-f
records to N-h profiles without computing
aids (*with* Ventrice, C. A.), p. 1612
See also Houston, R. E., Jr., 10.4-156

Schmid, J.

Der Bodenfrost als morphologischer Faktor,
10.10-27

Schmid, Maurice

Note sur les formations végétales des hauts
plateaux du Centre Viêt-nam et des régions
limitrophes, p. 647

Schmid, P., see Switzerland. Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr, 10.7-32**Schmidt, F. H.**

On the diffusion of heated jets, 10.10-223

Schmidt, Herbert

Methoden zur Bestimmung der räumlichen
Gradienten des geomagnetischen Feldes, p.
1794

Untersuchungen zur photoelektrischen Sch-
wingzeitmessung, p. 1793

Schmidt, K. H.

Der Dichteverlauf in der hohen Erdatmos-
phäre, 10.10-96

Schmidt-Lamberg, H.

Photographie und Wetter, 10.3-94

Schmidt-Nielsen, Knut

Animals and arid conditions, p. 1281

Schmitt, Wendelin

Upper flow patterns over tropical southern
Africa, July 1955-Jan. 1956, 10.4-112

Schmitz, H. P.

Über die Abkühlung von Binnenseen, 10.9-9

Schmuck, Adam

O parowaniu potencjalnym, 10I-6

Parowanie z wolnej powierzchni wodnej
Polsce, 10K-63

Pomiary parowanie na odrze pod wrocławiem
(Komunikat wstępny), 10.3-278; 10H-96
10K-104

Przebieg dobowy parowania we Wrocławiu
10K-2

Stopień uwilgotnienia w Polsce w latach 1946
1951, 10I-58

W sprawie metod pomiarów parowania
Polsce, 10H-11

Der Wert $P-E$ (Niederschlag minus Verdun-
stung) bei freien Wasseroberflächen in Polen
ein Berechnungsversuch, 10.6-246; 10K-1

Wiatr a temperatura i parowanie we Wroc-
ławiu, 10K-2

Schneebeli, G.

Sur l'hydraulique des puits, p. 1608

Schneider, Hermann

Let's find out about the weather (*with*
Schneider, Nina), p. 1428

Schneider, M., see Schnelle, F., 10.7-116**Schneider-Carius, K.**

Beiträge Fickers zur Klimatologie Asiens,
485

Grundsätzliches zur Definition der Nied-
erschlagshöhe bei Niederschlagsmessungen
Gebirge, 10.5-295

Heinrich Ficker als Synoptiker und Aerolo-
g, 10.11-55

Schnelle, Fritz

Alpenphänologie im Rahmen der Phänolo-
gie Europas, p. 1774

Möglichkeiten zur Durchführung von Fro-
stschutzmassnahmen, 10.8-177

Teilweise Frostschäden trotz Frostschu-
tberegnung: Erfahrungen aus dem Frühj-
hr 1957 (*with* Schneider, M.), 10.7-116

Temperaturverhältnisse und Pflanzene-
wicklung in der Zeit von 1731 bis 1740
Mittel- und Westeuropa, p. 1110

Überwachung des Wasserhaushaltes
Bodens durch den deutschen Wetterdien-
st in der US-Zone, 10C-103

Schnorrenberg, Beatrix Maria Flad-, see Flad, Beatrix Maria Schnorrenberg, Beatrix Maria**Schoeck, P. A.**

Molecular temperatures, 10.1-1

Schoeller, H.

Méthode de détermination du rayon d'al-
lées des forages et du coefficient de Darcy
1608

Schoenberg, Erich

Die äquatoriale Beschleunigung bei Son-
ne, Jupiter und Saturn, nebst Betrachtun-
gen über die Form der Kontinente, p. 1267

Schöne, Volkmar

Geländeklimatische Untersuchungen im I-
schungsraum Huy-Hakel der Deutsc-

- Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, p. 137
- Untersuchungen über die Unterschiede von Mitteln und Häufigkeitsverteilungen der Temperatur aus verschiedenen Terminauswahlen, p. 466
- Schöttner, Károly**
Ózon szerepe légkörünkben, 10F-120
- Schofield, R. K.**
Infiltration (absorption by the soil), factors which determine the degree of infiltration of the rainfall, 10C-104; 10H-12
See also Penman, Howard Latimer, 10I-32; *Stone, E. L., Jr.*, 10I-61
- Scholte Ubing, D. W.**
Invloed van de watervoorsiening en de totale instraling op de opbrengst van aardappelen, 10.7-111; 10J-127
- Schoner, R. W.**
Characteristic and generalized isohyetal patterns for Gulf and East Coast hurricanes, 10.6-17
- Schooley, Allen H.**
Probability distributions of water-wave slopes under conditions of short fetch, 10.11-198
Profiles of wind-created water waves in the capillary-gravity transition region, p. 805
- Schoppenhorst, Charles E.**
Floods of June-July 1957 in Indiana, 10.11-230
- Schotland, R. M.**
Distortion of raindrops by an electrical field, 10.4-275
- Schraitle, Winifred**, *see Brooks, C. E. P.*, 10A-189
- Schramm, Josef**
Das Lokalklima des Mbapit (Kamerun) und sein Einfluss auf die Vegetation, 10.2-311
- Schreiber, H.**
Einfluss der Bodenstruktur und des Oberflächenzustandes auf Abfluss und Abtrag, p. 469
- Schroeder, Elizabeth**
Climatic stability of eighteen degree water at Bermuda (*with Stommel, Henry; Menzel, David and Sutcliffe, William, Jr.*), p. 804
- Schroeder, W.**
Practical astronomy [Review by F. W. Wright], p. 1263
- Schubach, Karl**
Verdunstungs- und Wasserhaushaltsuntersuchungen an verschiedenen Böden, 10K-27
Wasserhaushaltsuntersuchungen an verschiedenen Bodenarten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verdunstung, 10H-30
- Schüepp, Max**
Klimatologie der Wetterlagen im Alpengebiet, p. 1775
See also Bider, M., 10.9-130
- Schüepp, W.**
Meteorologische Gesichtspunkte zur technischen Auswertung der Sonnenenergie, p. 138
- Schuetz, John**
Radar-echo enhancement at frontal boundaries by refractive index inhomogeneities, p. 1101
- RHI radar observation of tornado (*with Stout, Glenn E.*), 10B-133
- Schütze, G.**
Das Gewitter vom 8.9. 1958 in Wittenberg und dessen Auswirkungen, p. 1283
- Schule, J. J.**
Weather routing of ships, 10.11-1
- Schultze, E. Paul**
Unusual variations in sea water temperatures, p. 1621
- Schulz, Bruno**
Hydrographische Untersuchungen in der Ostsee 1925 bis 1938 mit dem Reichsforschungsdampfer "Poseidon," 10.1-76
- Schulz, Heinz**
Hydrologische Karte zur Veranschaulichung gewässerkundlicher Werte und Vorgänge, p. 1266
Zur Auswertung von Wolkenmessbildern mit elektronischen Rechenautomaten, p. 1266
- Schulze, Alfred**
Der Jahresgang der Schwüle in Afrika, 10.1-120
- Schulze, B. R.**
Climate of South Africa according to Thornthwaite's rational classification, 10J-128
- Schulze, J.**
Untersuchungen über die Anwendbarkeit der Temperatursummenregel bei Sonnenblumen (*Helianthus annuus L.*) und Mais (*Zea mays L.*), p. 137
- Schulze, Rudolf**
Einige Messergebnisse zum Energieumsatz am Erdboden, p. 138
Zur biologischen Wirkung der langwelligen Ultraviolettstrahlung in den Alpen, p. 1775
- Schulze, Werner**
Platzhöhen von Radiosondenballonen und Ozongehalt der freien Atmosphäre, 10E-70
Untersuchung zur Frage der Entstehung der Eisphase aus unterkühlten Wassertropfen, 10.10-289
- Schumacher, Arnold**
Die Lotungen der "Schwabenland," 10.10-8
- Schumann, G.**
Filters for sampling atmospheric radioactivity, 10.1-164
- Schumann, T. E. W.**
Graduation or smoothing of data in one and two dimensions, p. 964
On the publication of meteorological data and the rationalization of climatological frequency tables, 10.4-105
World meteorology: retrospect and prospect, p. 483
See also Wicht, C. L., 10.1-109
- Schumann, W. O.**
Über die Beobachtung von "atmospherics" bei geringsten Frequenzen (*with König, H.*), 10D-124
- Schuppert, K.**, *see Selleck, G. W.*, 10.5-130; 10H-96

Schwartz, Sanford B.

Collisional ionization cross-section for Fe XIV in the solar corona and the coronal electron temperature (*with Zirin, Harold*), p. 1771

Schwarz, H. E.

Determination of flood frequencies in a major drainage basin, 10.11-231

Schwarzl, S.

Das tägliche atmosphärische Druckgeschehen gemässiger Breiten, 10.5-268

Schwarzmann, Herbert

Ergebnisse und Erfahrungen an einer Lysimeteranlage in Karlsruhe, 10H-69

Vergleichsbetrachtungen über den Wasserhaushalt südwestdeutscher Gewässergebiete, 10J-129

Schwarzschild, Martin

Photographs of the solar granulation taken from the stratosphere, p. 1771

Schweizer Aero-Revue, [Berne]

Rückseitenwetter, 10.5-124

Schwerdtfeger, Werner

Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Klimas im Gebiet der Patagonischen Eisfelder, p. 484

Comparison of the relation between surface wind speed and temperature in the southern parts of the Ross Sea and Weddell Sea, p. 1434

Hodograph analysis as applied to the occurrence of clear-air turbulence (*with Radok, Uwe*), p. 1781

Schwefsky, Kurt

Der informationsinhalt von Luftbildern und die optische Beobachtung aus Raketen und Satelliten, 10.1-145

Science, [Wash. D. C.]

British Antarctic expeditions, 10.8-61

Global flight to determine the earth's magnetic field, 10.2-77

High-altitude studies of solar flares, 10.2-132
International Oceanographic Congress, 10.2-60

National Federation of Abstracting Services, 10.9-78

Winds in the upper atmosphere, 10.9-142

Science and Culture, [Calcutta]

Canadian study of cosmic rays and geomagnetism, 10.1-43

Science News Letter, [Wash., D. C.]

Auto exhausts and sun held cause of smog, 10F-43

Smog-fighting methods, 10F-43

Study smog problem using breathless humans, 10F-43

Tornado-like weather, 10B-112

Scientific American, [New York]

Experiments which show that the earth functions as an electrostatic machine, 10.8-352
Planet earth, 10.4-4

Scorer, R. S.

Air motion in the upper atmosphere, 10E-157
Airflow over mountains: indeterminacy of solution, 10.6-242; [Comment by E. Palm], p. 154

Behaviour of chimney plumes, p. 1778

[Discussion of] G. B. Tucker: Evidence of mean meridional circulation in the atmosphere from surface wind observations (*with Forsdyke, A. G. and Davies, T. V.*), 10.6-18

Dynamics of mamma, 10.6-255

Natural aerodynamics, 10.1-11

Sonic and advective disturbances, 10G-35

Theory of mountain waves of large amplitude (*with Klieforth, H.*), 10.11-177

Weather, 10.9-28

See also Clouds (filmstrip), 10.6-27; Ludlam, F. H., 10.6-26; Sheppard, P. A., 10.9-239

Scott, J. R.

Essay of low-latitude wind analysis, 10.1-12
[Reply to comment], p. 154

Scott, R. C., see Barker, F. B., 10.3-305**Scott, W. E.**

John Adam Fleming, 1877-1956, 10.6-59
Studies of photochemical reactions with long-path infrared technique, 10F-52

Scrase, F. J.

[Obituary of] Dr. W. R. G. Atkins, p. 1274

Scultetus, Hans Robert

Bewindung eines Geländes und vertikaler Temperaturgradient, p. 640

Geländeaufformung und Bewindung in Abhängigkeit von der Austauschgrösse, p. 11

Windschutz immer noch ein Problem: Stellung der Windschutzfrage und Folgerung daraus, 10.8-272

See also Lang, Aug., 10.7-147

Sears, R. L.

Evolutionary sequence of solar models, p. 9

Seaver, F. A., see White, R. M., 10.6-155**Seddon, J. C.**

Ionosphere electron densities and differential absorption (*with Jackson, J. E.*), p. 14

p. 466

Rocket Arctic ionospheric measurements (*with Jackson, J. E.*), p. 144

Rocket studies of the Arctic ionosphere (*with Jackson, J. E.*), p. 469

Sedgley, R. H.

Rapidly equilibrating soil moisture tensiometer (*with Millington, R. J.*), 10C-138(48)

Sedgwick, Jackson L., Jr.

Interpretations of observed perturbations of minimal earth satellite, 10.2-75

Sedláček, Miroslav

Predskázanie absolútnej topografie 1000 grafickim metodom, p. 1442

Sedov, L. I.

Dinamicheskie efekty v dvizhenii iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, p. 1779

Seed, T. J.

Low latitude reflections from the australis (*with Ellyett, C. D.*), 10.2-341

V. H. F. observations on the aurora australis, 10.5-342

Segeberg, H.

Bodenphysikalische Untersuchungen über Wasserhaushalt einiger Sandmischkulturen, 10C-138(49)

- éguier, J.**, *see* **Herman, L.**, 10.5-176
- eidel, Gerhard**
Die Zirkulation über Europa als Folge von Kaltluftbewegungen über der westlichen Hemisphäre, 10.2-214
See also **Flohn, H.**, 10.2-38
- eifert, G.**
Das Klima der DDR—dargestellt durch Effektivtemperaturen, p. 1442
- ekera, Z.**
Light scattering in the atmosphere and the polarization of sky light, 10.2-333
See also **Dave, J. V.**, 10F-166
- ekigawa, T.**
Abnormal change of ion pair production in the atmosphere during rainfall (*with Nakatani, S.*), p. 1622
Anomalous polarization of the light scattered from the atmosphere observed in 1955-1957 (*with Sato, T.*), p. 809
- ekiguti, R.**
Tentative calculation of the amount of ozone in the earth's upper atmosphere from the observation of the ultraviolet solar radiation made on the summit of Mt. Fuji, 10E-20
- ekiguti, Takeshi**
Local climate and city climate, p. 1777
- ekihara, Kyo**
On the chemical determination of atmospheric ozone at the summit of Mt. Fuji, 10F-21
Studies of the distribution of ultraviolet sky radiation, Pt. 3-6, 10.8-350; Pt. 8, 10F-163
Study of the distribution of ultraviolet sky radiation during the solar eclipse, 10.6-315
- ekine, Y.**
On the relation between the type of disturbance and the movement of rainfall distribution in Iwate Prefecture, p. 147; [Reprint], p. 1441
- ekiya, H.**
On the timber line in Mt. Fuji, p. 1611
- elezneva, E. S.**
Nekotorye resulyaty issledovaniia vnutrimassovykh oblakov, p. 1275
Opyt prognoza kolichestva vnutrimassovykh kuchevykh oblakov, p. 1275
Pervyi radiozond, p. 1435
- eliakov, N. Ia.**
Isparenie l'da v period ego kristallizatsii, 10K-36
- elianinov, G. T.**
Klassifikatsiia klimatov na proizvodstvennoi osnove, 10.2-319
- elitskaia, E. S.**
K voprosu o vnutrennikh volnakh, 10.2-65
- elivanov, R. I.**
O rezhime urovnia i veroiatnoi evoliutsii Sarezskogo ozera (*with Andreev, V. I.*), p. 1108
- eliverstov, A. M.**
Batometr dlia vzvshennykh nanosov, p. 151
- Selleck, G. W.**
Some aspects of microclimate in a pine forest and in an adjacent prairie (*with Schuppert, K.*), 10.5-130; 10H-96
- Sellick, N. P.**
Modification of the structure of a tropical cyclone on traversing a high plateau, 10.4-200
See also **Henderson, J. P.**, 10.11-17
- Sells, S. B.**
Human requirements for space travel (*with Berry, Charles A.*), p. 132
- Semakin, N. K.**
Aktinometricheskie nabludeniiia vo vremia solnechnogo zatmeniiia 25 fevralia 1952 g., p. 157
Meteorologicheskie nabludeniiia vo vremia chastnykh solnechnykh zatmenii, p. 157
- Semenets, E. P.**
Opyt raboty agrometeorologicheskogo posta v kolkhoze im. Karla Libknekhta (Odesskoi oblasti), 10.7-109
- Semenov, A. S.**, *see* **Veshev, A. V.**, 10.2-81
- Semenov, G. A.**
Lineika dlia opredeleniia uglovykh razmerov, 10.4-106
- Semenov, V. G.**
Sviaz' vertikal'nykh dvizhenii s osadkami na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR v zimnie mesiatsy, 10.7-247
- Sementsova, A. R.**
Vostochno-evropeiskaia vetv' poliarnogo fronta kak faktor klimata, p. 1282
- Semina, G. I.**
Sviaz' fitogeograficheskikh zon v pelagiali severo-zapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana s raspredeleniem vodnykh mass v etom raione, p. 465
- Seminario, Ernesto Roldán**, *see* **Roldán Seminario, Ernesto**
- Semrau, Konrad T.**
Emission of fluorides from industrial processes: review, 10.3-189
- Sen, Bijay Bhusan**, *see* **Rao, D. Venkateswara**, 10B-153
- Sen, S. N.**
Influence of upper level troughs and ridges on the formation of post-monsoon cyclones in the Bay of Bengal, 10.7-207
- Senaratna, S. D. J. E.**
Regional survey of the grasslands of Ceylon, p. 647
- Sen'ko-Bulatnyi, I. N.**
Neltronometria skvazhin na mestorozhdeniakh margantsa i boksitov, p. 799
- Senn, Harry V.**
Observations and possible explanations of certain fine lines, p. 1629
On the origin of hurricane spiral rain bands (*with Hiser, H. W.*), p. 1614
Origin and behavior of hurricane spiral bands as observed on radar (*with Hiser, H. W.*), p. 1627; p. 1631

- Preliminary report on the Lorenz integrated wave number (*with Bryson, Reid A.*), 10.2-237
- Studies of hurricane spiral bands as observed on radar. March 1-Sept. 30, 1956 (*with Hiser, H. W. and Low, E. F.*), 10.2-26
See also Hiser, H. W., 10.10-141
- Sepúlveda, Gloria M., *see Haurwitz, B.*, 10.7-235; 10.10-266
- Serbu, G. P.
Atmospheric electricity and advection fog forecasting, p. 1772
Study of the use of atmospheric-electric measurements in fog forecasting (*with Trent, Eva Mae*), p. 135
- Serebreny, S. M.
Jet stream complex over the Pacific (*with Wiegman, E. J.*), 10.4-246
- Seregin, Iu. A.
Rasseianie pereokhlazhdennykh tumanov s zemli aerorozem iodistogo serebra, p. 1787
- Sergeev, N. I.
Sinopticheskie sezony i sezonnye anomalii temperatury vozdukh kholodnogo polugodiia v Vostochnoi Sibiri, p. 1791
- Seriakova, L. P.
Opredelenie ispariaemosti i raschety norm orosheniia, 10J-80
- Serlapov, S. T.
Osobennosti sinopticheskikh protsessov v period raboty Vysokoshirotnoi vozdukhnoi ekspeditsii 1956 g., p. 1439
- Sermer, Artur
Výskum výparu z voľnej vodnej hladiny pre zistenie strát vody z nádrží a iných vodných plôch, 10K-51
- Serova, N. V.
Vychislenie potokov tepla v pochve v zimnee vremia, p. 1272
- Serpalay, Roger
Activité glaciogène des aérosols d'oxydes métalliques, Pt. 1, p. 315
Enseignements tirés de deux groupes d'expériences sur des stratus surfondus, 10.1-287
Notes relatives à trois récentes publications intéressant l'étude des phénomènes de nucléation des nuages surfondus, p. 315
Propriétés glaciogènes des aérosols produits par la volatilisation des métaux, 10.5-198
Sur la production et la nature d'une catégorie d'aérosols glaciogènes artificiels, 10.1-283
See also Dessens, Henri, 10.1-281
- Serr, Eugene, Sr., *see Kehrlein, Oliver*, 10K-33
- Serra, Antonio
Introduzione allo studio della climatologia dinamica della Sardegna, Pt. 1, 10.2-323
- Serra, Louis
Contrôle hydrologique d'un bassin versant, 10J-35
Étude météorologique des possibilités de crues, application à la Durance, p. 1609
Nouveau type de pluviomètre pour l'enregistrement des précipitations en haute montagne, 10.3-146
- Possibilités d'amélioration des mesures de précipitations, p. 470
- Servajean, Roger
Sur la répartition en profondeur de l'effet Evershed dans les taches solaires, 10.3-10
- Seshimo, S.
Classification of weather types at Aikawa, p. 147
- Seshimo, Y.
On the local heavy rainfall on August 6-7, 1955 (*with Aoki, K.*), 10.4-137
- Sethuraman, R.
Rates of fading of reflected pulses of vertically incident electromagnetic waves at Ahmedabad on 2.6 and 4.0 Mc/s, p. 638
- Setter, Lloyd R.
Distribution of radioactivity from rain (*with Straub, Conrad P.*), 10.2-183
- Sevalkina, N. A., *see Pagava, S. T.*, 10.3-15
- Severin, S. V. Pshenai, *see Pshenai-Severin, S. V.*
- Severnnyi, Andrei Borisovich
Investigation of flares and prominences at the Crimean Astrophysical Observatory, 10.3-99
Nestatsionarnye protsessy v solnechnykh vspyskakh kak proiavlenie pinch-effekta, p. 310
Spektroskopicheskoe issledovanie korpuskulnykh vybrosov na Solntse, 10.10-257
- Sewenig, K.
Bahnkreuzung vor dem Orkan-Zentrum, p. 14
- Seydl, Otto
P. Martin Alois David: k dvoustému výročí jeho narodenin (1757-1957), 10.6-58
- Shackford, Charles Reeve
Relation between precipitation and electric activity in New England thunderstorms, p. 1629
- Shafer, Iu. G.
Dal'neishee usovershenstvovanie avtomaticheskoi stantsii kosmicheskikh luchei, p. 159
Nepreryvnaia registratsiia variatsii intensnosti kosmicheskikh luchei ionizatsionnoi kameroi s avtomaticheskim upravleniem, p. 1599
- Shafir, L. H.
Shape and surface factors affecting radiation energy steady states (*with Speyer, E.*), p. 1279
Wavelength-dependent (selective) processes for the utilization of solar energy, p. 964
- Shafir, A. I.
Opyt gigienicheskoi kharakteristiki raznykh tipov ventiliatsii v zhilykh zdaniakh (*with Panshinskaia, N. M. and Solomonov, E. I.*), 10.1-325
- Shaidman, V. A.
Vliianie nestatsionarnosti polia davleniia na raspredeleniie vetra v pogranichnom sluchae, p. 1619
- Shain, C. A.
Radio emission from Centaurus-A and Fornax-A, p. 629

- Sydney 19.7-MC radio telescope, p. 143
See also Kerr, F. J., 10.2-111
- hakhnovich, A. V.**
 K voprosu obrabotki mikroklimaticheskikh nabludenii, p. 1618
 Mikroklimaticheskie osobennosti iuzhnogo berega Kryma, p. 476
 Morozoopasnost' territorii otdel'nogo khoziaistva (vinovkhoz "Uzhgorod") (*with Vil'kens, A. A.*), p. 1782
- hakurov, P. F.**
 Vysokochuvstvitel'nye apparatury dlia opredeleniia naklonov poverkhnosti zemli i registratsii voln zemletriaseniia, p. 797
- halagina, V. K.**, *see* Nemetsko-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar, 10.7-83
- hamont'ev, V. A.**
 Ustroistvo gidrologicheskikh lunok vo l'du s pomoshch'iu vzryvov, p. 1439
- hanbhag, G. Y.**
 Some notes on evapo-transpiration, evaporation from soil and transpiration, 10.2-261; 10J-81
- hanks, R. E.**, *see* Drew, J. V., 10.7-231
- hapaev, V. M.**
 O gospodstvuiushchikh napravleniiakh vetra na vostochnom poberezh'e Ta'myrskogo poluostrova, p. 1439
 O sutochnom khode povtoriaemosti napravlenii vetra na arkticheskikh ostrovakh, p. 640
 Sviaz' bory na vostochnom poberezh'e Novoi Zemli s formami atmosfernoii tsirkulatsii, p. 1440
- hapiro, Ralph**
 Comparison of the response of the North American and European surface pressure distributions to large geomagnetic disturbances, p. 1781
 Persistence correlations and geomagnetism, 10.2-78
 Some observations of the persistence of the surface pressure distribution, 10.6-217
- hapkina, V. F.**
 Dolgosrochnyi prognoz temperatury vody v Iaponskom more, p. 1275
- happley, Allan H.**
 Geographic distribution of geophysical stations on the polar cap, 10.8-52
 Ionosphere IGY programme in the Arctic, 10.3-38
- happley, Harlow**
 Climatic change (ed.) [Russ. trans.], 10.8-39
 Of stars and men: the human response to an expanding universe, p. 796; [Review by G. C. McVittie], p. 1099
- hapovalova, O. V.**
 Kapilliarnoe isparenie pochvennoi vlazi i ego rol' v vodnom rezhime pochvy, 10C-138(50)
 Kapilliarnoe isparenie vody v pochve, 10C-138(51)
- harenov, Moses**
 High-altitude nighttime balloons, p. 310
- Sharonov, V. V.**
 Role of true absorption in the atmosphere of Mars [Trans. from Russ. by D. S. Kirby], p. 1767
- Sharova, V. Ia.**
 Chislo dnei s osadkami razlichnoi velichiny na territorii Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR i Kavkaza, 10.10-29
- Sharp, F. Herbert**
 Turbine engine in salt atmosphere operation, 10.6-99
- Sharp, Robert P.**
 Latest major advance of Malaspina Glacier, Alaska, 10.8-97
 Oxygen-isotope ratios and glacier movement (*with Epstein, Samuel*), p. 1611
- Sharutskii, A. A.**, *see* Zamorskii, A. D., 10.3-327
- Shashina, E. I.**
 Agrometeorologicheskie uslovia rosta i razvitiia ozimyykh v vesenne-letnii period na territorii orosheniia Kuibyshevskogo gidrouzla, 10.2-93
- Shashko, D. I.**
 Izuchenie raskhoda vlazi na transpiratsiiu i summarnoe isparenie, 10C-138(52)
- Shatberashvili, P. A.**
 Vliianie skorosti na mutnost' vody v rekakh, p. 150
- Shaw, Denis M.**
 Geochemistry of gallium, indium, thallium: a review, 10.8-2
- Shaw, J. H.**
 Abundance of atmospheric CO above Columbus, Ohio, 10.3-190
 Ozone band near 4.7μ in the solar spectrum (*with Howard, J. N.*), 10E-158
 Solar spectrum from 4.5μ to 5.3μ as observed at Columbus, Ohio (*with Cummins, H. Z.*), 10F-86
 Survey of the literature on radiation in the atmosphere, 10.10-70
See also Birkeland, J. W., 10F-123
- Shaw, Jack T.**
 Formation of thermal microstructure in a narrow embayment during flushing (*with Garrison, G. R.*), p. 804
- Shaw, P. J.**
 Climate of Mawson during 1955, 10.1-57
- Shaw, Ralph R.**
 Mechanical storage, handling, retrieval and supply of information, 10.5-97
- Shaw, Robert H.**
 Comparison of methods of estimating evaporation from small water surfaces in Iowa, 10C-105; 10H-97; 10K-105
 Seasonal changes in soil moisture as related to rainfall soil type and crop growth (*with Runkles, J. R. and Barger, G. L.*), 10C-106
 Transpiration and evapotranspiration as related to meteorological factors (*with others*), 10J-151
- Shaw, Sir William Napier**
 Controlling influences of radiation, 10E-37

- Shcheglova, O. P.**
Dozhdevoe pitanie rek Srednei Azii, p. 156
- Shchelokov, V. V.**
Samoletnyi termometr, p. 1277
- Shchemelevas, V. M.**
Nekotorye osobennosti klimata Litovskoi SSR v pogodakh, p. 477
- Ob isparenii snega v predvesennii period v raione goroda Vil'nius, 10K-85
- Shcherbakova, A. Ia.**
Issledovanie perenosov tepla i vlagi v sviazi s obshchei tsirkulatsiei atmosfery (*with Bre-gina, A. Ia.*), 10.3-222
- Izmenenie teplo- i vlagosoderzhaniiia vozdukh-mass v protsesse transformatsii v umerennykh shirotakh Evrazii (*with Bre-gina, A. Ia.*), 10.10-226
- Sheinis, I. M.**
O Referativnom Zhurnale, 10.9-77
See also Shapley, Harlow, 10.8-39
- Shekhter, F. N.**
Raschet glubiny promerzaniia pochvy i tem-peratury merzloi pochvy, p. 1619
- Shellabear, W. H.**, see Mather, J. R., 10.3-20; 10H-80
- Shellard, H. C.**
Extreme wind speeds over Great Britain and Northern Ireland, p. 150
Some measurements of temperature and hu-midity profiles near the sea surface, p. 149
- Shellum, Harold J.**
Classic example of rapid cyclogenesis in the midwest, February 25-28, 1958 (*with Tait, Gordon C.*), 10.8-220
- Shel'ting, V. F.**
Universal'naia krutyl'naia ramka dlia magnito-grafov i lokal'nyiariometrov, p. 1273
- Shenderovich, I. M.**
K voprosu o tsunami i sposobakh ikh regis-tratsii, p. 1786
Mareograf otkrytogo moria, p. 809
- Shepard, H. B.**
Influence of local climate on forest fire hazard in the Douglas fir region, 10.2-96
- Sheppard, P. A.**
[Discussion of] B. J. Mason and D. K. Ghosh: The formation of large droplets in small cumulus (*with others*), 10.9-246
[Discussion of] Herbert Riehl and Dave Fultz: Jet stream and long waves in a steady rotat-ing-dishpan experiment: structure of circula-tion (*with Scorer, R. S.; Sawyer, J. S. and Gordon, A. H.*), 10.9-239
Dispersione di particelle radioattive nell'at-mosfera, p. 1279
Education and research in meteorology in the United Kingdom, p. 1626
Effect of pollution on radiation in the atmos-phere, 10.10-196
General circulation of the atmosphere, p. 158
General circulation of the outer planets, 10.3-180
[Obituary of] Prof. C. -G. Rossby, 10.5-89
- Sheridan, K. V.**
Investigation of the strong radio sources Centaurus, Fornax and Puppis, p. 138
- Sherlock, R. H.**
Wind tunnel studies, past and future (*with Porter, R. Clay and Boutwell, F. K.*), p. 4
- Sherrod, John Jr.**
Preparing the technical abstract, 10.5-98
SIPRE Bibliography, 10.7-78
Understanding forecast terms: results of survey, 10.6-66
- Shesterikov, N. P.**
Predvaritel'nyi analiz dreifa radiovekh arkticheskikh moriakh, p. 812
- Shevchenko, F. N.**
Fotoelektricheskiĭ oblakomer s impul'snyĭ istochnikom sveta (*with Varzhenevskii, S. et al.*), p. 1786
- Shevchenko, P. F.**
Ob uchete naxyshcheniia po otnosheniiu l'du pri prognoze radiatsionnykh tumanov oblachnosti, p. 640
- Shibata, H.**
On easy methods of calculation of accumu-lative air temperature, p. 1611
- Shibata, Yoshitsugu**
Marine climate and weather charts, p. 159
- Shida, Isamu**, see Kishinouye, Fuyuhiko, 10.1-4
- Shidei, Tsunahide**
Influences of forests on snow, 10.2-305
- Shifrin, K. S.**
Opticheskie issledovaniia oblachnykh chast' p. 1275
Negorizonta'naia vidimost' pri sploshnoi lachnosti (*with Minin, I. N.*), p. 797
Rasseianie sveta v mutnoi srede, 10.7-13
Spektral'nye indikatsy oblachnykh i de- devykh kapel' (*with Rabinovich, Iu.*), p. 1276
Universal'naia formula dlia skorosti pade-shara v zhidkosti, 10.9-270
- Shiga, Tamenari**, see Outsui, Jinsuke, 10D-11
- Sao, Kazuo**, 10D-120;
- Shigolev, A. A.**
Ob opredelenii termicheskikh pokazatelei rosti razvitiia kukuruzy, 10.3-86
Temperatura kak kolichestvennyi agromet- logicheskiĭ pokazatel' skorosti razvitiia teni i nekotorykh elementov ikh pro- tivnosti, 10.6-104
- Shimada, Y.**
Jet stream in the Far East, 10.2-253
- Shimakawa, K.**
Observations of atmospherics associated with thunderstorm and its application to weath- er forecasting, 10D-125
- Shimazaki, Tatsuo**
Dynamical structure of the ionospheric layer as deduced from the world-wide o- variations, p. 1780
Effect of the S_0 current system on the io- spheric F- and FI-layers, p. 1779

- Effect of the solar tides and the temperature change on the daily variation in electron density and height of the *F2*-layer, p. 637
- Shimizu, M.**
Observation of the vertical distribution of ozone by an airborne spectrograph, Pt. 2 (with **Yamasaki, M.**), 10F-144; Pt. 3, 10F-158
See also **Horiuchi, Goji**, 10F-138
- Shimajima, S.**, see **Fujihara, H.**, 10.3-151
- Shimonoseki District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory**
On the salty wind damage and the salty wind in Kyushu District and Yamaguchi Prefecture, 10.8-179
- Shimoyama, T.**
Analysis of the reduction of yield and the presumption of yield of wheat affected by severe hail-fall, p. 146
- Shinners, Willard W.**
Hints to the observer [on] cloud names and characteristics, p. 150
Hints to the observer [on] static charge on marine barograph, p. 314
Three hour pressure tendency and change, p. 963
- Shinoda, M.**
Some aspects on the incipient stage of typhoons generated in the adjacent sea of the Mariana Islands [Comments by **K. Uwai**], p. 148
- Shinohara, T.**
On the results of experiment for practical use of three-cup anemometer, p. 147
- Shipchinskiĭ, A. V.**
K voprosu o programmakh po meteorologii v sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh institutakh, 10.6-53
- Shiraki, M.**
Effect of different meteorological conditions on the late development stage of rice plant (with **Ohashi, T.** and **Niwa, I.**), p. 146
- Shirk, G.**
Barometric pressure at New York City, 10.7-236
- Shirley, John A.**
Coding wave heights over 31 feet, p. 1274
Steam fog or sea smoke, p. 1621
- Shiroma, K.**
Investigation of the great sea-waves caused by typhoons 5609 and 5612, p. 147
- Shirano, T.**, see **Yamada, S.**, 10.2-100
- Shirvaikar, V. V.**, see **Vohra, K. G.**, 10.9-181
- Shishkin, N. S.**
Issledovanie oblachnosti, daiushcheĭ osadki v vide snega, 10.6-257
O mekhanizme obrazovaniia grada, 10.6-277
O prognoze groz i livneĭ, p. 1275
O roste i raspade konvektivnykh oblakov pri neustoichivoi stratifikatsii atmosfery, p. 1272
Vliianie vida raspredeleniia oblachnykh kapel' po razmeram na velichinu kapel' dozhdiia, 10.9-247
- Voprosy fiziki atmosfery (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1272
- Shishkov, V. G.**
Metodika sostavleniia mesiachnykh prognozov pogody na osnove povtoriaemosti sinopticheskikh protsessov, p. 643
- Shishkova, I. A.**
Metodika rascheta lokal'nykh uskoreniĭ, p. 642
- Shkalikov, F. V.**
Formirovanie stoka vremennykh vodotokov (po materialam Zapadno-Kazakhstanskoi stokovoĭ stantsii, p. 1601
- Shklovskii, I. S.**
Elementary processes in the upper atmosphere and their manifestation in emissions, 10.8-187
On hydrogen emission in the night glow, 10.10-255
Opticheskie metody nabludeniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, p. 178
Solnechnaia korona, 10.9-10
- Shlaneva, M. V.**, see **Laikhtman, David L'vovich**, 10.8-8
- Shlanger, Ari**
Free non-radial vibrations of the earth, p. 1267
- Shlezinger, M. Konstantinova**, see **Konstantinova-Shlezinger, M.**
- Shliakhov, V. I.**
O minimal'nykh temperaturakh v Antarktide, 10.7-63
- Shliakhtina, A. P.**
Mirovye magnitnye karty epokhi 1955 goda (with others), p. 1274
- Shmeter, S. M.**
Dvizhenie shara-zonda v uskorennom vozdušnom potoke, 10.6-134
- Shneerov, B. E.**
K voprosu o vlianii pritokov tepla na krupnomasshtabnye dvizheniia v atmosfere, 10.11-149
- Shoda, Mikio**
Snow-proof condition and safety-factor of the leg structure of steel tower under snow cover, 10.11-85
- Shokal'skaia, Z. Iu.**, see **Akademiia Nauk SSSR**, 10.8-1
- Shokal'skiĭ, Iu. M.**, see **Akademiia Nauk SSSR**, 10.8-1
- Shokhin, M. V.**
Pogreshnosti pokazanii merzlotomerov Ratomskogo i Danilina, p. 480
- Shor, George G.**
Reflexion studies in the eastern equatorial Pacific, p. 1266
- Shorr, Bernard**
Empirical orthogonal functions applied to prediction of the sea-level pressure field, 10.2-144
- Short, P. J.**, see **Rice, P. L.**, 10.3-209
- Short, Thomas**, see **Brooks, C. E. P.**, 10A-134
- Showalter, A. K.**
Ground station facilities for detecting, tracking, and predicting hurricanes, p. 1627

- Stability index for thunderstorm forecasting, 10B-45
- Shpaikher, A. O.**
Sovremennye kolebaniia lednikov severo-atlanticheskogo sektora, p. 158
- Shpak, I. S.**
Izmenenie meteorologicheskikh elementov pri natekanií vozdušnogo potoka na vodoem, p. 1792
Nabliudeniia i raschet intensivnosti taianiia ledianogo pokrova na vodokhranilishe, p. 1783
Vlazhnost' pochvo-gruntov na vodosborakh Pridesnianskoí stokovoí stantsii i metodika ee ucheta, p. 1782
Vodnyi balans malogo polevogo vodosbora za zimne-vesennii period, p. 1783
- Shrock, Robert R.**
Earth Science Center at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, p. 1264
- Shtein, N. I.**
Eksperimental'noe issledovanie rezhima avtomodulatsii lampovogo avtogeneratora (with Kozhinskaia, B. S.), p. 809
Izmenenie chastoty kolebanií i moshchnosti radiopredaiushchikh ustroístv pri izmenenii temperatury okruzhaiushchei sredy, p. 808
Raschet elementov svyazi v ul'trakorotkovolnovykh peredatchikakh s dvukhprovodnyimi liniiami, p. 809
Raschet peredatchikov sverkhvysokikh chastot, ispol'zuemykh v radiozondakh, p. 808
Sootnoshenie mezhdu dlitel'nost'iu radioimpul'sa i dlitel'nost'iu moduliruiushchego impul'sa v lampovykh avtogeneratorakh, p. 809
Stabilizatsiia toka v nagruzke lampovogo generatora, p. 1786
Usloviia maksimal'noi otdachi moshchnosti elektronnyimi lampami SVCH, primeniaemyimi v radiozondakh, p. 809
Voprosy rascheta ul'trakorotkovolnovykh lampovykh avtogeneratorov i generatorov s vneshnim vzbuzhdeniem, p. 1786
- Shteinbakh, V. V.**
Nekotorye itogi i predlozheniia (iz opyta raboty Rizhskoí ust'evol' stantsii) (with Romashin, V. V.), p. 1108
- Shternfel'd, A. A.**
Iskusstvennye sputniki [Eng. trans.], 10.7-19
Iskusstvennye sputniki zemli, 10.1-32
- Shtokman, V. B.**
Water masses of the central part of the Arctic Ocean [Trans. from Russ.], p. 463
- Shtukkenberg, Iu. M.**
Elektrofil'tr dlia opredeleniia kontsentratsii aktivnykh aerorozel' (with others) p. 1600
- Shu, Yu-fung, see Koo, Chen-chao, 10.5-183**
- Shuleikin, Vasilii Vladimirovich**
Dni prozhitye, 10.7-53
Fizicheskie osnovy prognoza vetrovykh voln v okeane, p. 1430
See also Morskoí Atlas, 10.9-31
- Shul'gin, A. M.**
Pochvennyi klimat i snegozaderzhanie, 10C-107
Semidesiatiletie P. I. Koloskova, 10.6-61
70-letie Pavla Ivanovicha Koloskova, 10.6-6
Temperaturnyi rezhim pochvy, 10.7-7
See also Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 10.7-43
- Shuliakovskii, L. G.**
Razvitie metodov prognozov ledovykh iavlenii na rekakh v Tsentral'nom institute prognozov, 10.8-99
- Shul'ts, V. L.**
Osobyie zakonmernosti rezhima rek Srednei Azii v svyazi s voprosami ikh ispol'zovaniia, p. 471
- Shuman, Frederick G.**
Predictive consequences of certain physical inconsistencies in the geostrophic barotropic tropic model, 10.3-163
Preliminary tornado forecasting system for Kansas and Nebraska (with Carstensen, P.), 10B-25
- Shumskii, P. A.**
Main problems of modern glaciology in the light of investigations by Soviet scientists, p. 473
Mechanism of ice straining and its recrystallization, p. 1610
Osnovy strukturnogo ledovedeniia [Fr. trans. by J. Pietresson de Saint-Aubin], p. 626
See also Avsiuk, G. A., 10.9-59
- Shupiat'skii, A. B.**
Forma i skorost' padeniia vodianyykh i dozhdevykh kapel', p. 1431
Izmerenie skorosti i formy kapel' vody dozhdiia, 10.9-271
Opredelenie formy i skorosti padaiushchikh kapel', p. 1109
Radiolokatsionnoe issledovanie osadkov metodu etalonnoi tseli, 10.8-136
Radiolokatsionnoe rasseianie nesfericheskikh chastitsami, p. 1788
- Shur, G. N.**
Opredelenie vertikal'nykh skorostei turbulentnykh poryvov vetra pri samoletnykh issledovaniiax, 10.6-136
- Shur, Z., see Rosenan, N., 10K-13**
- Shvaitshtein, Z. I.**
Laboratoriia dlia issledovaniia snega i l'da Kanade, p. 1439
- Shvebs, G. I.**
K voprosu o raschete poverkhnostnogo smyva pochv s estestvennykh sklonov, p. 1789
- Shvets, M. E.**
K voprosu predvychisleniia polia otnositel'no vlazhnosti, p. 1785
Ob isparenii kapli v potoke, 10K-14
- Shvetsov, P. F.**
Dozhdeval'no-infiltratsionnyi sposob protivaniia rossypel', kak odin iz priemov gidrometicheskoi melioratsii merzlykh gornykh porod (with Meister, L. A.), 10.9-223

- Shvidkovskii, E. G.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmerenii termodinamicheskikh parametrov stratosfery pri pomoshchi meteorologicheskikh raket, p. 1779
- Sibbons, J. L. H.**
Climatic approach to potential evapotranspiration, 10J-82
- Sible, Norman J., see Kennedy, William B.,** 10G-64
- Sidorenko, A. V.**
Eolovaia differentsiatsiia veshchestva v pustyne, p. 134
- Sidorkina, S. I.**
O nekotorykh dvizheniiakh aerizolii, 10G-94
- Siebert, Manfred**
Tidal oscillations in an atmosphere with meridional temperature gradient, 10.2-238
See also Haurwitz, B., 10.10-266
- Sieland, K., see Just, D.,** 10.6-151
- Sierra, Francisco Sánchez, see Sánchez Sierra,** Francisco
- Sievers, John R.**
Notes on the Skyline conference, p. 1602
- Sifford, B. M., see Vincent, W. R.,** 10.1-339;
10.1-340
- Sifontes, Ernesto**
Evaporación en los llanos de Venezuela, 10K-86
- Sihvonen, Y. T.**
Presentation of solar radiation data obtained by a spectroheliometer (*with Majkowski, R. F. and Slater, W.*), 10.8-235
- Sik, A. E.**
Hurricane warning service of the U. S. Weather Bureau (*with Sadowski, Alexander*), p. 1274
Weather Bureau service for Great Lakes shipping during the 1958 navigation season, p. 963
- Sikharulidze, D. I.**
Izuchenie dispersii voln Liava pri blizkikh zemletriaseniakh, p. 1429
- Siksnas, R.**
Electrolytical conductivity of precipitation water as an aid to the chemical analysis, p. 634
- Silaeva, O. I.**
Metodika izucheniia uprugikh svoistv obraztsov gornykh porod pod davleniem, p. 798
- Silberstein, R.**
Origin of the current nomenclature for the ionospheric layers, p. 637
Use of sweep-frequency backscatter data for determining oblique-incidence ionospheric characteristics, 10.9-173
- Silin-Bekchurin, A. I.**
Évolution de la dynamique des eaux souterraines en U. R. S. S. en relation avec la solution des problèmes géologiques, p. 1608
- Silina, A. A., see Ivanov, L. A.,** 10.1-25; 10.1-43
- Simaika, Y. M.**
Flood control in Egypt (*with El-Sherbini, H.*), p. 1608
- Simakina, E. G.**
Fotografiia meteora 6-7 dekabria 1950 g., p. 965
Obработка fotografii meteora 8 avgusta 1950 g., p. 965
Rezul'taty obrabotki eshche odnoi fotografii meteora 7-8 avgusta 1950 g., p. 158
Vysota odnogo Perseida, p. 965
- Simić, M.**
Služba prognoze vremena, 10.9-66
- Simidchiev, D. A.**
Edin opit za izmervane visochinata i debelinata na vodni oblatsi, p. 1617
Vürkhu radiatsionnata greshka na grebenchata radiosonda (*with Jordanov, D.*), p. 1615
Vürkhu studoustoichivostta na upotrebiavane u nas baterii za radiosondi, p. 1615
Vürkhu znachenieto na orientirovkata na bimetalna na RZ-049 v obtichashkata struia, p. 1617
- Simojoki, Heikki**
On the frequency of the rhythms appearing in the annual course of temperature with regard to the atmospheric circulation, 10.1-246
- Simon, P., see Avignon, Y.,** 10.10-85
- Simonet, R.**
Etude statistique de la houle dans les différents ports marocains (*with Tanguy, O.*), 10.9-229
- Simonov, A. I.**
Nekotorye osobennosti gidrologii ust'ia s priglubym vzmor'em (na primere ust'ia Kubani), p. 1787
- Simons, David G.**
Areas of current space medical research, p. 316
Observations in high-altitude, sealed-cabin balloon flight, p. 132
- Simpson, C. L., see Hilst, Glenn R.,** 10.9-126
- Simpson, George C.**
[Obituary of] Sir Gilbert T. Walker, p. 647
- Simpson, Lloyd S.**
Estimation of sea ice formation and growth, p. 1770
- Simpson, R. H.**
Mid-tropospheric ventilation as a constraint on hurricane development and maintenance (*with Riehl, Herbert*), p. 1627
- Sims, Lee L., see Battan, Louis J.,** 10.6-157
- Sinel'shchikov, V. V.**
Razvitie agrometeorologii v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike, p. 1274
Soveshchanie aktivna rabotnikov gidromet-sluzhby Kazakhstana, 10.9-65
- Singer, Irving A.**
Analysis of meteorological tower data, April 1950-March 1952, Brookhaven National Laboratory (*with Raynor, Gilbert S.*), 10.4-12
Solar time classification for meteorological use (*with Raynor, G. S.*), p. 136
See also Smith, M. E., 10.6-210
- Singer, S. Fred**
Geophysical effects of solar corpuscular radiation, p. 466; [dif. art.], p. 1779

- Method for the determination of the vertical ozone distribution from a satellite (*with Wentworth, R. C.*), 10F-167
- Research in the upper atmosphere with high altitude sounding rockets, 10.6-91
- Singh, B. N.**
Peculiar type of periodic fading (*with Ram, R. L.*), p. 474
- Sinha, K. L.**
Calculation of the coefficient of aerodynamic resistance of pilot balloons from the empirical formula used for computing their rate of ascent, 10.8-149
- Coefficient of aerodynamic resistance of large balloons used in radiosonde-rawin ascents, 10.6-135
- Determination of the rate of ascent of the large radiosonde-rawin balloons, 10.1-126
- Influence of distant monsoon lows on weather over Jodhpur, 10.11-158
- Method of determining the constant in the balloon-ascent formula, p. 1626
- Method of working out the rate of ascent of the balloon from the value of the coefficient of aerodynamic resistance, 10.2-128
- Seasonal features of the spatial distribution of rainfall in pre-partitioned India, 10.7-265
- Some inferences from the average rainfall per rainy day in India, 10.6-261
- Sinitsyn, V. M.**
Razvitie idei akad. B. A. Obrucheva v noveishikh issledovaniyakh Tsentral'noi Azii, p. 1282
- Sinitsyna, N. A.**
Ispol'zovanie dannykh summarnogo ispareniiya v gidrometeorologicheskikh raschetakh, p. 1790
- Sinno, Kenji**
Method of magnetic storm forecasting from the activities of flares accompanied by solar radio noise outbursts, p. 145
- On the great solar flare which started at 21h09m, Feb. 9, 1958, as the likely source of geomagnetic storm, Feb. 11, p. 1271
- On the origin of the long-lived solar corpuscular streams which appeared during the last solar cycle 1950-53, p. 1780
- Sinthe, G.**, *see* Caroff, J., 10.1-295
- Siple, Paul A.**
Man's first winter at the South Pole, 10.7-61
- Sirén, A.**
Henrik Renqvist, in memoriam, 10.4-61
- Sirotkin, Ia. A.**
K transformatsii dvizhushchikhsia vozdukhnykh mass, 10.6-175
- Sirotoy, K. M.**
Razvitie i zatukhanie vetrovykh voln v Apsheronskom raione Kaspiiskogo moria, 10.9-232
- Sisko, R. K.**
Periodicheski ischezaiushcheye ozero, p. 1439
- Sissenwine, Norman**
Development of missile design wind profiles for Patrick AFB, 10.3-30
- See also* Dvoskin, Norman, 10.6-229; *Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers* 10.1-3; *Wexler, Harry*, 10.1-185
- Sitnikov, N. V.**, *see* Berg, L. G., 10C-4
- Sitte, Wolfgang**
Spätglazialer Gletscherstand im Drautal bei Greifenburg (Kärnten), p. 484
- Sivadjian, Joseph**
Hygrophotographic method for depicting soil moisture, 10C-138(53)
- Sivall, Tage**
Sirocco in the Levant, 10.6-233
- Sizzi, Giocondo**, *see* Bossolasco, Mario, 10.9-88
- Skachkova, I. F.**
Ob izmerenii rosy (*with Shvarts, M. B.*), p. 1109
- Ustanovka dlia aktinometricheskikh izmereniy, p. 1273
- Skapski, Adam**
Melting points of small ice crystals and capillary theory of maximum undercooling of water, 10.9-250
- Skatskiy, V. I.**
Elektromekhanicheskiy akselerograf s p'ezovartsvym datchikom, p. 1277
- Skeib, Günter**
Der Einfluss der Sonnenfinsternis auf die Ausbreitung atmosphärischer Störungen im Bereich von 5 kHz bis 30 kHz, 10D-126
- Die Peilung atmosphärischer Störungen durch Synchronaufnahme von Richtung und Wellenform (*with Kaiser, Heinz and Poppe, Christian*), 10D-127
- Über die Genauigkeit der Bestimmung von Reflexionshöhen und Entfernungen atmosphärischer Störungen aus ihrer Wellenform, 10D-155
- Über die Schallausbreitung bei atmosphärischer Turbulenz, 10G-70
- Skerman, P. J.**
Heatwaves and their significance in Queensland's primary industries, p. 1280
- Skibniewska, Halina**
Wplyw wzmozonej aktywnosci Slonca na slabsunki meteorologiczne i hydrologiczne, p. 633
- Skibniewski, Leonard**
Czynniki wplywajace na wysokość parowania z jezior na niziu polskim, 10K-37
- Nieznane hydrologiczne zjawiska na Wiśle, p. 633
- Skjelbreia, Lars**
Storm data obtained in the gulf of Mexico during the hurricane season 1957, p. 1623
- Skliarov, V. M.**
Podbor i podgotovka nauchnykh kadrov vyshchego uroven' sovremennykh zadach, 10.6-54
- Škoda, Miroslav**
Graphical forecasting of absolute topography 50 cm by means of Sawyer-Bushby baroclinic model, p. 645
- Skorka, S.**
Messungen der Lufradioaktivität während einer Seereise nach Australien, 10.9-182

- Skovronskaia, Alevtina Evgen'evna**
Kratkii agroklimaticheskii spravochnik po Cheliabinskoi oblasti (with **Andrushko, Valentina M.**), 10.5-119
- Skudrzyk, E.**, see **Urlick, R. J.**, 10.2-235
- Skugarevskaja, O. A.**
Raschet konechnoi stadii protsessa stanovleniia elektricheskogo polia v trekhslonoi srede, p. 797
- Skuridin, G. A.**
Nauchnye issledovaniia pri pomoshchi iskustvennykh sputnikov Zemli (with **Kurnosova, L. V.**), 10.4-75
Printsip Diuameliia i asimptoticheskie resheniia dinamicheskikh uravnenii teorii uprugosti, Pt. 1, p. 797; Pt. 2, p. 799
- Skvortsov, A. A.**
O teplovoi konveksii i obmene v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, 10I-34
- Slater, Alan E.**
Turbulence above the ozone layer, 10F-87
- Slater, W.**, see **Sihvonen, Y. T.**, 10.8-235
- Slatyer, R. O.**
Availability of water to plants, p. 1280
- Slaucitajs, Leonidas**
Conocimiento geomagnético de la Antártida Sudamericana, 10.6-83
- Slee, O. B.**
Occultations of the Crab nebula by the solar corona in June 1957 and 1958, p. 1433
- Slessers, M.**, see **Dubach, H. W.**, 10.9-31
- Slobodov, B. Ia.**
Izmeneniia vertikal'nykh gradientov temperatury i kolebaniia vysoty tropopauzy, p. 1108
K voprosu ob opredelenii gradientnogo vetra, p. 480
Ob opredelenii geopotentsial'nykh vysot, energii neustoiichivosti i zapasa energii tsirkulatsii, 10.2-187
- Slocum, Giles**
Total extraterrestrial solar radiation received per day on a horizontal surface by the earth, 10.3-242
- Slomka, Jan**
Distribution of radiation of wave length 0.5 μ over a sky covered by a thick cloud layer (provisional communication), p. 463
O pracach z zakresu aktynometrii i optyki atmosfery prowadzonych w Białowieży podczas M. R. G., p. 626
See also **Olpińska, Kazimiera**, 10.3-21
- Slough, England. Radio Research Station**
Electron density profiles in the ionosphere during the I. G. Y., p. 474
- Smagorinsky, Joseph**
On the inclusion of moist adiabatic processes in numerical prediction models, 10.9-153
On the numerical integration of the primitive equations of motion for baroclinic flow in a closed region, p. 641
- Smalley, Clarence L.**
Survey of air flow patterns in the San Francisco Bay Area, California, 10.6-223
- Smebye, Sigurd J.**
Computation of precipitation from large-scale vertical motion, 10.7-169
- Smekalova, L. K.**
Intensivnost' zamorozkov v usloviakh razlichnogo mestopolozheniia na territorii Leningradskoi oblasti, p. 1436
- Smetanin, D. A.**
Gidrokimiia raiona Kurilo-Kamchatskoi glubokovodnoi vpadiny [Soobshchenie nervoe, Pt. 1], p. 465
- Smiddy, M.**, see **Chalmers, J. A.**, 10.7-154
- Smirnov, I. P.**
Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia osnovnykh elementov selevykh pavodkov v naturnykh usloviakh, p. 1601
Izuchenie osnovnykh elementov selei po ostavlenym imi sledam, p. 1601
Organizatsiia, proizvodstvo i metodika nabliudenii na selevykh stantsiakh, p. 1601
- Smirnov, V. V.**
Gidrologicheskaja rol' osinovykh lesov (with **Odinokova, N. S.**), 10I-102
- Smirnova, S. I.**
Oblesennost' polei i urozhañnost' sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur v Sal'skom raione Rostovskoi oblasti, p. 1788
- Smirnova, V. A.**
Opyt izucheniia sviazi urozhañnosti podsolnechnika s klimaticheskimi usloviami mesta vozdeylvaniia, p. 1786
- Smith, Alex G.**
Radio-frequency observations of the planets in 1957-1958 (with **Carr, T. D.**), p. 1771
- Smith, B. G. Wales-**, see **Wales-Smith, B. G.**
- Smith, Charles Pennypacker**
P. G. & E. Company is "weatherwise," 10.6-114
- Smith, Clarence D., Jr.**, see **Fulks, J. R.**, 10B-3
- Smith, David D.**
Preliminary report on the surface morphology of T-3, p. 1281
- Smith, David M.**
Silviculture and micrometeorology, 10.11-80
- Smith, De Witt**
Disasters and disaster relief, 10.5-152
- Smith, Dwight D.**
Factors affecting rainfall erosion and their evaluation, p. 469
- Smith, E. J.**
Decay of the ice-nucleating properties of silver iodide released from an aircraft (with **Hefferman, K. J.** and **Thompson, W. J.**), 10.1-183
See also **WMO. Commission for Aerology**, 10.9-23
- Smith, G. W.**
Determination of soil moisture under a permanent grass cover, 10J-174
Evapotranspiration in Trinidad, B. W. I., 10I-95
See also **Mather, John R.**, 10I-126
- Smith, J. W.**, see **Weiss, A. A.**, 10.6-127
- Smith, J. Watt-**, see **Watt-Smith, J.**

- Smith, L. G.**
Electric field studies of Florida thunderstorms, p. 1772
- Smith, L. P.**
Calculating irrigation needs, 10I-103
Duration of high relative humidities [Criticism by A. M. Young], 10.11-208
Farming weather, 10.8-28; 10J-130; [Review by L. C. W. Bonacina], p. 625
Soil moisture work in England, 10C-76
- Smith, M. E.**
Variation of effluent concentrations during temperature inversions (with Singer, I. A.; Bartlett, F. E. and Marcus, L.), 10.6-210
- Smith, Maynard E.**
Potentiometer system for the continuous indication of recording of wind direction, p. 1105
- Smith, P. W., Jr.**
Precision measurement of the velocity of sound in air, 10G-46
- Smith, Philip M.**
Electrical crevasse detector: comments on [W. H.] Ward's article, 10.1-157
- Smith, R. A.**
Detection and measurement of infra-red radiation (with Jones, F. E. and Chasmar, R. P.), 10.1-8
- Smith, R. C.**
Abnormally low humidity in Scotland, 10.8-278
- Smith, R. L., see Helliwell, R. A., 10D-41**
- Smith, R. M.**
Summary of soil and water conservation research from the Blackland Experiment Station, Temple, Texas, 1942-1953 (with Henderson, R. C. and Tippit, O. J.), 10H-53
See also Fuhrman, D. K., 10I-19
- Smith, Ralph G.**
Microdetermination of ozone (with Diamond, Philip), 10E-126
- Smith, Robert B., see Downie, Currie S., 10.6-93**
- Smith, Robert L.**
RHI radar observation of a funnel cloud, p. 959
- Smith, T. B., see MacCready, P. B., Jr., 10.5-193**
- Smith, W. Hugh**
Reduction of low-temperature injury to stored apples by modulation of environmental conditions, 10.6-111
- Smith, Warren**
Mesoanalysis of a tornado-producing situation in Texas, May 25-26, 1955, p. 627
- Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory**
Explorer IV—1958 Epsilon orbital data series, Issue 1-4, 10.8-91
Report on the Observatory, 1956, 10.5-49
Status reports on optical observations of satellites 1958 Alpha and 1958 Beta, 10.7-90
- Smyth Research Associates, San Diego, Calif., see Hudson, G. E., 10.10-26**
- Snegirev, V. I.**
Nabliudeniia nad oblakami struiynykh techenii v raione Moskvyy, p. 1275
- Sneyers, Raymond**
Aspects statistiques de quelques problèmes de climatologie, 10.6-120
Remarques à propos d'une généralisation de l'indice de similitude de M. Bouët, p. 467
Temps en 1957, 10.1-138; [dif. art.], p. 140
Temps en mars et avril 1958, 10.3-129
Temps en mai et juin 1958, p. 140
Temps en septembre et octobre 1958, p. 631
Temps en novembre et décembre 1958, p. 961
Temps en janvier 1959, p. 1605
Temps en avril 1959, p. 1771
- Snodgrass, Frank E.**
Offshore recording of low-frequency ocean waves (with Munk, W. and Tucker, M. J.), 10.6-73
Shore-based recorder of low-frequency ocean waves, 10.6-74
- Snodgrass, James M.**
Consideration of future oceanographic instrumentation, p. 152
Observations of bioluminescent flashes in and near the deep scattering layer, p. 152
- Snopkowski, Edward L.**
Evaluation of an objective method for the prediction of central pressures of North Pacific cyclones (with Welch, Paul R.), p. 1102
- Snyder, C. M., see Wiegel, R. L., 10.2-204**
- Snyder, Louis Archie, Jr.**
Investigation of convective activity by means of sferics, 10D-156
- Soares, Firmino Antônio**
O clima e o solo de Timor: suas relações com a agricultura, p. 626
- Söda, M.**
On the return period of daily precipitation in Saga Prefecture, Pt. 2, p. 147
- Soegen, R.**
Indirect computation of real precipitation and evaporation, 10I-42
- Sokhrina, R. F., see Pastukh, V. P., 10.1-19**
- Sokić, S.**
Meteoroloska laboratorija, 10.9-146
Za bliže upoznavanje aktinografa, p. 648
- Sokolik, N. I.**
Vliianie orosheniia na termicheskiĭ rezhim okruzhaiushchei territorii, p. 1619
- Sokolov, A. A.**
O normakh poter' stoka, sviazannykh s soderzhaniiem vodokhranilisht v razlichnykh geograficheskikh usloviiah, 10.6-284
O vozmozhnosti dolgosrochnogo prognozirovaniia godovogo stoka rek s ozernym regulirovaniem, p. 149
- Sokolov, V. D.**
K voprosu o prirode 27-dnevnykh variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh luchei, p. 161
Metodika vvedeniia temperaturnykh popravok v rezul'taty izmereniia intensivnosti zheskoi komponenty kosmicheskikh luchei po dannym temperaturnogo razreza atmosfery do 5-6 km, p. 1599

- okolov, V. N.**
Maket perforatsionnykh kart osnovnykh meteorologicheskikh nabludenii, p. 313
Opyt primeneniia schetno-analiticheskikh mashin dlia razrabotki sinoptiko-klimaticheskikh dannyykh, p. 156
Opyt sinoptiko-klimatologicheskoi kharakteristiki raiona Moskvyy, p. 313
- okolova, N. I.**
Nabludeniiia bleska solntsa vo vremiia solnechnogo zatmeniiia 30 iunii 1954 g., p. 965
- okolovskii, D. L.**
O metodike rascheta maksimal'nykh raskhodov i gidrografov vesennego polovod'ia [and Eng. trans.], 10.7-270
- okolovskii, S. V.**
Opredelenie tolshchiny strui v kontse slivnoi poverkhnosti i na krivoliniinom ustupe vodoslivnoi plotiny bezvakuumnogo profilia, p. 1789
- olberg, H.**
On the relation between pressure field and paths of moving air particles, 10.8-264
- oldan, Manuel Rouat Paz, see Paz Soldan, Manuel Rouat**
- olntseva, L. P.**
Kolebaniia temperatury za mnogoletnii period na iuge Evropeiskoi chasti Soiuza, p. 1436
- olodikhina, L. D.**
Ob estestvennoi radioaktivnosti atmosferynykh osadkov, p. 798
- olomentsev, N. A., see Bulakh, Vladimir Leont'evich, 10.1-7**
- olomon, George**
Planetary atmospheres, p. 316
- olomon, Irving, see Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers, 10.1-3; Spreen, William C., 10.5-292**
- olomon, S.**
Despre introducerea anului hidrologic in cercetările hidrologice din R. P. R. (with Tigstea, A. and Domide, L.), p. 1437
- olomonova, E. I., see Shafir, A. I., 10.1-325**
- olopko, A. A.**
Ispariteldlia mikrometeorologicheskikh nabludenii, 10H-85
- olot, Samuel B.**
Theory of large-scale atmospheric diffusion and its application to air trajectories (with Darling, Eugene M., Jr.), 10.1-18
- oloveichik, P. E., see Gandin, L. S., 10K-20**
- olov'ev, A. D.**
Metody iskusstvennogo obrazovaniia lediannykh chastits v pereokhlazhdennykh oblakh; 10.8-176
- olov'ev, V. A.**
Ohto takoe elektroklimat, 10.3-329
Ob odnom metode izmereniia zariadov i razmerov kapel' tumana, p. 1277
See also Gandin, L. S., 10.3-315
- omayajulu, Y. V.**
Observations on galactic radiation at 30 Mc/s (with Narayana Rao, N.), p. 638
- Somervell, Willis L., Jr., see Bryson, Reid A., 10.2-30; George, J. J., 10.3-173**
- Somov, M. M.**
Raboty kompleksnoi antarkticheskoi ekspeditsii, 10.6-43
Zasedanie Spetsial'nogo komiteta po antarkticheskim issledovaniiam pri Mezhdunarodnom sovete nauchnykh soiuзов, p. 1784
See also Burkhanov, Vasilii F., 10.4-16
- Sonett, C. P.**
Evidence concerning instabilities of the distant geomagnetic field: Pioneer I (with Judge, D. L. et al.), p. 1612
- Sonntag, D.**
Ergebnisse von Hygrometermessungen mit normalen und gewalzten Haaren in Wetterhütten, 10.11-117
Hinweise für die Praxis der Hygrometereichung und messung, 10.11-118
Die Skala des Haarhygrometers für normale und gewaltzte Haare, 10.6-139
- Soós, Eva**
Windmaxima mit und ohne Nullschichtcharakter, p. 1438
- Sopots'ko, E. A., see Laikhtman, David L'vovich, 10.8-8**
- Sorkina, A. I.**
Karty vetrovykh polei dlia morei i okeanov i eksperimental'naia proverka metodiki ikh postroeni, p. 639
Opredelenie kharakteristik termicheskogo i turbulentnogo rezhima atmosfery nad morem (with Gracheva, V. P.), p. 641
Otbor i obobshchenie sinopticheskogo materiala dlia postroeniia kart vetrovykh polei nad moriami, p. 1624
- Sorochan, O. G.**
K voprosu o prirode letnykh osadkov mussonnoi oblasti Vostochnoi Azii, 10.3-267
Klimaticheskie osobennosti letnego mussona Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 1273
Nekotorye osobennosti mussonnoi tsirkuliatsii Vostochnoi Azii, 10.2-246
Nekotorye soobrazheniia o prirode letnego mussona Vostochnoi Azii, 10.8-218
- Sorodoc, C.**
Citeva consideratii asupra inversiunilor și izotermiilor de temperatură înregistrate în atmosfera liberă deasupra orașului București între anii 1952 și 1956, p. 1621
Explicatia repartiției în R. P. R. a abaterilor temperaturilor mijlocii ale lunii August 1957 față de temperaturile normale pentru această lună, p. 1436
- Soskin, I. M.**
Mnogoletnie kolebaniia solenosti Baltiiskogo moria, p. 1624
Raschet statsionarnoii gorizontaloii tsirkuliatсии vod Baltiiskogo moria dlia dvukh tipov polei vetra (with Denisov, V. V.), p. 1787
Vodoobmen mezhdru Baltiiskim i Severnym moriami (with Rozova, L. V.), p. 1787

Sotirov, A.

Vürkhu maksimalnite stoinosti na ottochnite moduli za niakoi reki v NR Bülğariia, p. 1616

Soulage, Guy

Augmentations du pouvoir glaçogène de l'air réalisées au cours d'expériences de prévention de la grêle, 10.1-303

Contribution des fumées industrielles à l'enrichissement de l'atmosphère en noyaux glaçogènes, Pt. 1, p. 1112

Influence de l'aérosol atmosphérique sur la formation de la grêle, Pt. 1, p. 1112

Sur une origine côtière de certains noyaux glaçogènes naturels, 10.1-284

See also Dessens, Henri, 10.1-281

South Africa. Weather Bureau

Aircraft damaged by hail, 10.8-307

Klimaat van Suid-Afrika, Pt. 4, Rëenval-kaart, 10.10-150

Southwest Research Institute, San Antonio, Texas, see Mansfield, W. W., 10K-82**Souza, R. F., see Sampaio, J. de V., 10C-138(47)****Sovetova, V. D.**

Vertikal'noe raspredelenie oblakov v zone frontov nad Zapadnoi Sibir'iu, p. 1274

Sozkina, A. I.

Maps of wind fields for seas and oceans, 10.11-2

Space encyclopedia: a guide to astronomy and space research

[Review], 10.4-73

Spaceflight

[Review], 10.8-41

Spadea, M. C.

Oscillazioni libere del Mare del Nord, p. 310

Spain. Servicio de Investigacion y Ensayos de Lluvia Artificial

Ensayos de lluvia artificial en el Pirineo Leridano, Periodo 1º octubre 1954 a 31 mayo 1956, 10.11-132

Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional

Resúmen de observaciones meteorológicas efectuadas en las estaciones de I, II, y III orden, 10.8-17

Spano, Angelo F., see Zikeev, Nina (Stepanova), 10.4-64**Spar, Jerome**

Project Scud, 10.10-186

See also Petterssen, S., 10.5-5

Sparrow, E. M.

Combined forced and free convection in a boundary layer flow (with Eichhorn, R. et al.), p. 1790

Specht, R. L.

Micro-environment (soil) of a natural plant community, p. 1280

Spencer, A. T., see Blanchard, D. C., 10.2-123; 10.4-252**Spencer, N. W.**

On the use of ionization-gage devices at very high altitudes (with Boggess, R. L.), 10.2-133

Possibilities for gas composition measurement at very high altitudes, p. 316

Pressure, temperature and density to 90 km over Ft. Churchill (with Boggess, R. L. and Taensch, D.), p. 144

Radioactive-ionization-gage pressure-measurement system (with Boggess, R. L.; Brack, L. R. and El-Moslimany, M. A.), 10.5-17

See also IGY, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee. Technical Panel for Rocketry, 10.7-64

Spengos, A. C.

Turbulent diffusion of momentum and heat from a smooth, plane boundary with zero pressure gradient (with Cermak, J. E.), 10.1-17

Spichak, M. K.

Sposob zablágovremennogo rascheta sredn'ei solenosti Azovskogo moria, p. 150

Spilger, Werner

Remarks about energy conversion and trigger effects in the atmosphere, 10.4-174

Spilhaus, Athelstan Frederick

Satellite of the sun: the science of the earth and its surroundings, 10.11-31

Spinnangr, Finn

Some remarks on precipitation measurement at sea, 10.6-262

Spiridon, D.

Contribuții la studiul resurselor hidroenergetice, p. 1622

Spiriev, B.

Mineralnite izвори pri selata Bania i Bütan Panagiursko, p. 1617

Spitz, Armand

Dictionary of astronomy and astronautics (with Gaynor, Frank), 10.8-78

Spode, E.

Über die Möglichkeiten einer Verbreitung radioaktiver Spaltprodukte durch Kernversuche, 10.9-183

Spohn, Clifford A.

Meteorological problems in estimating radioactive dispersion and fallout, 10.10-220

Sponheuer, W.

Die Tiefen der Erdbebenherde in Deutschland auf Grund makroseismischer Berechnungen, p. 1265

Sporn, Philip

Heat pump and solar energy (with Ambrose, E. R.), p. 483

Sprecker, E. B., see Herbstreit, J. W., 10.2-133**Spreeen, William C.**

Indirect method for estimating the frequency of ceiling below various altitudes and various altitude ranges (with Solomon, Irving), 10.5-292

Sprengr, K.

Ionosphären-driftmessungen im Langwellenbereich als Beitrag zum Problem der allgemeinen Zirkulation der Hochatmosphäre, p. 1114

- Spurr, G.**
 Channelling effect of a valley, p. 1629
 Penetration of atmospheric inversions by hot plumes, 10.7-228
- Spurr, Stephen H.**
 Local climate in the Harvard Forest, 10.5-129
 Natural restocking of forests following the 1938 hurricane in central New England, 10.1-268
- Squires, P.**
 Microstructure and colloidal stability of warm clouds, 10.2-280
 Penetrative downdraughts in cumuli, 10.7-262
 Some measurements in the orographic cloud of the Island of Hawaii and in trade wind cumuli (*with Warner, J.*), 10.2-272
 Some observations of sea-salt nuclei in Hawaii during Project Shower (*with Twomey, S.*), 10.3-286
 Some observations relating to the stability of warm cumuli (*with Twomey, S.*), 10.2-281
 Spatial variation of liquid water and droplet concentration in cumuli, 10.7-258
See also Warner, J., 10.7-263
- Srebrenovic, Dioniz**
 Relation between rainfall and run-off of a month as unit of time, p. 471
- Sreeramulu, T.**
 Effect of mowing grass on the concentrations of certain constituents of the air spora, 10.6-294
- Sretenskii, L. N.**
 Rasprostranenie zvuka v izotermicheskoj atmosfere, 10G-57
- Srinivasamurthy, B.**
 Sudden commencements and impulses in Kodaikanal magnetograms: their hourly frequency, p. 1105
- Srinivasan, P. K.**
 Ground inversions over Poona during the months October to December, 10.6-211
- Srinivasan, T. R.**
 Statistical model suitable for describing weather persistence, p. 1607
 Study of the maximum temperature tendency at Poona using the theory of runs, p. 636
- Srinivasan, V.**
 Meteorological aspects of ice accretion over Assam air routes, p. 1104
See also Koteswaram, P., 10.8-226
- Srivastava, B. J.**
 On the variation in the horizontal intensity of the geomagnetic field at Phalodi (Rajasthan) during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 (*with Sivasankara Sastri, N.*), p. 636
- Srivastava, C. M.**
 Propagation of a radio atmospheric, 10D-128
- Srivastava, R. C.**, *see Biswas, K. R.*, 10.6-254;
Roy, A. K., 10.6-273
- Srivastava, R. S.**
 Amplitude variations of the successive reflections of an atmospheric pulse between the ionosphere and the earth, 10.9-318
- See also Tantry, B. A. P.*, 10D-135; 10D-136; 10D-157
- Srivastava, S. S.**
 Installation of ocean wave recorder at Trivandrum (*with Narayana, Rao V. and Kartha, T. D. K.*), p. 1607
- Staab, Wilhelm**
 Beiträge zum Problem der Wärmestrahlung und des Wärmeaustauschs in Bodennähe, 10.3-252
- Stålfet, M. G.**
 Granes vattenförbrukning och dess inverkan på vattenomsättningen i marken, 10I-2
- Staats, Wayne F.**
 Automatic photo-timer for use in making integrated radar echo photographs (*with Tarble, Richard D.*), p. 1630
 Some observations and radar pictures of the Blackwell and Udall tornadoes of May 25, 1955 (*with Turrentine, Charles M.*), 10B-81
- Stábel, György**
 Rejtett hő felszabadulásának hatása a légköri mozgásokra, p. 142
- Stacey, F. D.**
 Possible occurrence of negative nitrogen ions in the atmosphere, p. 1613
- Stachy, Juliusz**
 Wyzyskanie sił wodnych, Pt. 1, 2, p. 631; Pt. 3, p. 1774; Pt. 4, p. 632
- Stackpole, John D.**
 Some spectra of turbulence in the free atmosphere, p. 1630
- Staggs, Donald W.**
 Multiple overlay for weather radar (*with Wilk, Kenneth E.*), p. 1630
- Stahmann, J. R.**, *see Newman, M. M.*, 10D-103;
Weil, Joseph, 10D-145
- Stair, Ralph**
 Continuous measurement of atmospheric ozone by an automatic photoelectric method (*with Bagg, Thomas C. and Johnston, Russell G.*), 10F-22
 Filter radiometry and some of its applications, 10E-159
 Measurement of ozone over Organ Mountains, New Mexico, 10E-51
 Seasonal variation of ozone at Washington, D. C., 10E-52
 Ultraviolet radiant energy from the sun observed at 11,190 feet, 10E-127
 Winter measurements of ozone over Organ Mountains, New Mexico, 10E-51
See also Coblentz, W. W., 10E-34
- Stakutis, Vincent J.**, *see Toolin, Robert B.*, 10.6-316
- Staley, D. O.**
 Numerical experiment with wind variations in the planetary boundary layer (*with Horn, L. H.*), 10.11-182
 Some comments on physical processes at and near the tropopause, 10.1-186
 Some observations of surface-wind oscillations in a heated basin, p. 1614
 Study of tropopause formation, 10.3-196

Staley, Raymond C.

Some problems in modelling water waves for the study of back-scattering of microwave radio energy, p. 1267

Stall, J. B., see Abu-Lughod, J., 10.4-95**Stam, A. H.**

Verdampingsonderzoek in de Rottegataspolder, 10I-59

See also Deji, L. J. L., 10H-58

Stammers, W. N.

Effect of slope and microtopography on depression storage and surface detention (with Ayers, H. D.), p. 471

Stamp, L. Dudley

Climate, vegetation and land utilization in the humid tropics (with Richards, P. W.), 10.7-273

Stanchev, K.

Kondensatsionno nivo i linia na sŭstoianieto, p. 1617

Staněk, Václav B.

Determination of the motion of an observation point by microtriangulation when measuring the deformation of dams, p. 1441

Stanescu, Viorel

Consideratii asupra bilantului hidrologic in bazinele din sud-estul teritoriului R.P.R., p. 1436

Stanev, M., see Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, 10.4-1**Stanev, Svetozar**

Vŭrkhu dŭlbochinata, do koiato pronikvat denonoshtnite i godishnite kolebaniia na temperaturata na pochvata u nas, p. 1617
Vŭrkhu rezhima na temperaturata v Bŭlgariia, p. 138

Staneva, Bistra

Rezhim na grŭmotevichnite buri v Bŭlgariia, p. 139

Vŭrkhu rezhima na snezhnata pokrivka v Bŭlgariia, p. 138

See also Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, 10.4-1

Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif.

Use of meteorological data in large scale air pollution surveys, p. 796

See also Conference on the Use of Solar Energy: the Scientific Bases, Univ. of Arizona, 1955, 10.8-66; Thuman, William C., 10.4-31; World Symposium on Applied Solar Energy, Phoenix, Arizona, Nov. 1955, 10.8-65

Stanford Univ. Dept. of Civil Engineering, see Linsley, Ray K., 10.2-291**Stanhill, G.**

Evaporation of water from soil under field conditions, 10K-64

Evapotranspiration from different crops exposed to the same weather, 10J-131

Stapp, John P.

Biodynamics of manned space flight, p. 132

Staprens, V. Ia.

Migratsiia kapilliarno-sviazannoŭ vlagi v zone aeratsii, 10C-108

Stark, L. P.

Weather and circulation of January 1959 a month of exceptional persistence from the preceding December, p. 811

Starorypiński, Franciszek

[Obituary note on] Wiktor Stradomski, p. 63

Starov, D. K.

Oblachnye sistemy Chernogo moria, p. 1276

Starr, Victor P.

Hydrodynamical analogy to $E=mc^2$, p. 965

On the global balance of water vapor and the hydrology of deserts (with Peixoto, J. P.), 10.2-259

On the meridional flux of water vapor in the Northern Hemisphere (with Peixoto, J. P. and Livadas, G. C.), 10.2-260; 10.8-277

Trends of thought concerning meteorological research, p. 1268

What constitutes our new outlook on the general circulation? p. 809

See also M. I. T. Dept. of Meteorology, 10.4-

Starrett, L. G., see Fawbush, E. J., 10B-13**Steckel, W., see Kemmer, E., 10.8-118****Steelman, Kenneth C.**

Automatic "sferics" telemetering and plotting system, 10D-129

Stefanicki, Kazimierz

Wietnamsko-Polska Stacja Meteorologiczna w Cha-Pa, p. 464

Stefanov, Stefan I.

Po vŭprosa za koeftsienta na grapavinata, 149

Sinoptichni usloviia na dve izvŭnredno intenzivni i prodŭlzhitelni valezhni obstanovi prez 1957 g., p. 1615

Stein, Sidney

Role of F-layer tilts in detection of auroral ionization, 10.5-216

Stein, Walter

Von Wind und Wetter, p. 1767; [Review by G. Pogade], p. 1597

See also Krauss, Joseph, 10.6-10

Steinberg, J. L., see Kazès, I., 10.1-344**Steinemann, Samuel**

Résultats expérimentaux sur la dynamique de la glace et leurs correlations avec le mouvement et la pétrographie des glaciers, p. 16

Thermodynamics and mechanics of ice at the melting point, p. 1610

Steiner, Franz

Zur Ermittlung des Koeffizienten der geometrischen Höhenreduktion, p. 1434

Steinhäusser, Hans

Hochwasserspenden und mittlerer Jahresniederschlag, p. 1775

Niederschlags- und Trockenperioden und ihre theoretische Behandlung (Kurzreferat), 10.9-260

Orographische und dynamische Einflüsse Föhn- und Staulagen in den Südalpen—Zur Frage des Föhns im Klagenfurter Becken, p. 1110

Trocken- und Niederschlagsperioden und ihre theoretische Behandlung, p. 960

- Über die Gebietsverdunstung in den österreichischen Südalpen, 10I-60
- Steinhauser, Ferdinand**
Ergebnisse von Beobachtungen der Radioaktivität der Luft in Wien, p. 1103
Ergebnisse von Registrierungen des Ozongehaltes der Luft in Wien, p. 1433
Das Klima des Salzkammerguts, p. 647
Klimatographie von Österreich (*with Eckel, Othmar and Lauscher, Friedrich*), eds., 10.11-22
Der Kohlendioxyd-Gehalt der Luft in Wien und seine Abhängigkeit von verschiedenen Faktoren, p. 1269
Sonnenschein [Austria], 10.11-22
Statistische Untersuchung der Tropopause über Wien, Pt. 1, p. 485
Über die pH-Werte des Niederschlags, der Schneedecke und des Grundwassers in Wien, p. 628
- Steinmetz, H. J.**
Luftbild und Reliefveränderungen infolge Bodenerosion, p. 470
- Steketee, J. A.**
Some geophysical applications of the elasticity theory of dislocations, p. 629
- Stel'makh, F. M.**
Metodika opredeleniia sloia tropopauzy, p. 313
- Stelzer, F.**
Aufrieren des Bodens, p. 1283
Das "Aufrieren" von Bodenthermometern, 10.4-216
Die geologische Vorzeit und ihr Klima, p. 647
Die Hebung der Schneegrenze im Sonnblickgebiet im Zeitraum 1850-1949, p. 1442
- Stenz, Edward**
Niektóre dane o promieniowaniu słonecznym w Karpatach, Sudetach i ich przedgórzu, p. 1429
O parowaniu z wolnej powierzchni zbiorników wodnych, 10K-38
Precipitation, evaporation and aridity in Afghanistan, 10J-83
- Stepanov, N. D.**
Ob agrometeorologicheskoy obsluzhivaniy kolhozov sovkhov i MRS, 10.11-51
- Stepanov, V. N.**
Kompleksnaya tipizatsiya gidrologicheskogo rezhima moria, p. 812
O glubine vetrovogo peremeshivaniya v Mirovom okeane, p. 1431
- Stephenson, P. J.**
Preliminary results of the glaciological work on the Trans-Antarctic Expedition, 1955-58 (*with Lister, H.*), p. 638
- stergis, C. G.**
Location of near lightning discharges (*with Doyle, J. W.*), p. 1772
- stern, Arthur C.**
Results of three years of operation of the national air sampling network, p. 1769
- stern, Melvin E.**
Moving flame experiment, p. 1628
- Sterne, Theodore E.**
Atmospheric model, and some remarks on the inference of density from the orbit of a close earth satellite, 10.10-157
High-altitude atmospheric density, p. 1790
See also Schilling, G. F., 10.5-111
- Sternes, Gilbert L.**
Climatological records and Oregon agriculture, 10.4-283
- Sternat, M. S. (ed.)**
Voprosy razrabotki meteorologicheskikh priborov [Listing of contents], p. 1273
- Steubing, L.**
Pflanzentemperatur und Taubeschlag (*with Casperson, G.*), p. 1433
- Stevens, Gene C.**, *see Fritz, Sigmund*, 10E-57
- Stevens, J. A.**, *see Encyclopédie Prisma du Monde Sous-Marin*, 10.11-60
- Stewart, Gordon L.**
Field experience with the neutron-scattering method of measuring soil moisture (*with Taylor, Sterling A.*), 10C-138(54)
- Stewart, H. S., Jr.**, *see O'Brien*, 10E-26
- Stewart, John W.**
Total solar eclipse of Oct. 2, 1959, p. 1631
- Stewart, K. H.**
Air waves from a volcanic explosion, 10G-121
Some observations on the composition of fogs, 10.8-127
- Stewart, N. G.**
Atmospheric diffusion of gases discharged from the chimney of the Harwell reactor BEPO (*with Gale, H. J. and Crooks, R. N.*), p. 803
- Stewart, Oliver**
Danger in the air, 10.9-111
- Stewart, R. H. A.**
Oceanography at Dale Fort, p. 1792
Summary of observations at Shackleton, Antarctica 1956-1957, 10.1-53
- Stewart, Robert M., Jr.**
Mass profile instrumentation for statistics of temperature fluctuations, 10.10-161
Research directed toward the application of recording, tabulating and analyzing techniques developed for high frequency fluctuation studies of the scale of turbulence in the boundary layer (*with Carson, James E.; Richardson, Glen A. and Evans, Walter H.*), 10.11-96
See also Kassander, A. R., 10.10-168
- Stewart, Samuel W.**
Gravity survey of Ogden Valley in the Wasatch Mountains, North Central Utah, p. 136
- Stichling, W.**
Drainage area as a hydrologic factor on the glaciated Canadian prairies (*with Blackwell, S. R.*), p. 472
- Stierstadt, Klaus**, *see Gerlach, Walther*, 10.10-217
- Stine, G. Harry**
Earth satellites and the race for space superiority, 10.5-117

Stinson, James Robert

Characteristics, analysis, and uses of tropopause charts, 10.7-36

Greater Saint Louis Chapter of the American Meteorological Society invests in the future of meteorology, 10.1-62

Surface Θ_E chart and surface ($\Theta_E - \Theta$) index in severe local storm forecasting, 10B-134

Waco tornado of May 11, 1953, 10B-135

Stocker, O.

Die Abhängigkeit der Transpiration von den Umweltfaktoren, 10J-36

Messmethoden der Transpiration, 10H-119

See also **Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie**, 10.11-33

Stockinger, Herbert E.

Evaluation of the hazards of ozone and oxides of nitrogen—factors modifying acute toxicity, 10F-145

Stocks, Percy

Air pollution and cancer mortality in Liverpool Hospital region and North Wales, p. 803

Stoiculescu, St. M.

Cîteva caracteristici ale regimului precipitațiilor în R.P.R., p. 1436

Cîteva din problemele actuale climatologiei române, 10.9-284

Clima Bucegilor, 10.7-37

Scala psiheliometrică internațională 1956, p. 1622

Stoev, As.

Za nalichneto na po-osobeni khidrolozhki materialii v nashata strana, p. 148

Stoffregen, W.

Radio reflections on low frequencies from 75-90 km height during intense aurora activity, p. 474

See also **Elvey, C. T.**, 10.11-267

Stoianov, G.

Opredeliâne na popravochnite ili prevodnite koefitsienti pri izmervane na vodnite kolichestva s pluvtsi, 10.8-313

Vürkhu chestotata na nabliudeniata na vodnoto nivo na podzemnite vodi, p. 1617

Stoica, Constantin

Cîteva aspecte ale timpului din perioada de combatere a insectei "Lymantria Monacha" în sectorul Broșteni, p. 1437

Stoker, James Johnston

Water waves: the mathematical theory with applications, 10.7-11

Stolzy, I. H.

Field calibrated portable neutron rate meter for measuring soil moisture in citrus orchards (with **Cahoon, G. A.**), 10C-138(55)

See also **Weeks, L. V.**, 10C-138(62)

Stommel, Henry

Gulf Stream: a physical and dynamical description, 10.8-10; [Review by **R. B. Montgomery**], p. 1766

Lateral eddy viscosity in the Gulf Stream system, p. 140

Oceanographical curiosity: the perpetual salt fountain (with **Arons, Arnold B.** and **Blanchard, Duncan**), p. 140

On the determination of the depth of meridional motion, p. 140

Some examples of stationary planetary flow patterns in bounded basins (with **Arons, Arnold B.** and **Faller, A. J.**), 10.3-223

Streaks of natural water surfaces, 10.1-80

Survey of ocean current theory, p. 141

What do we want to know about the deep ocean circulation? p. 152

Stone, E. L., Jr.

Evaporation in nature, 10I-61

Storey, L. R. O.

Whistlers, 10D-130

See also **Koster, J. R.**, 10D-85

Storey, Owen

Protons outside the earth's atmosphere, 10.2-155

Storey, T. G., see **A. G. U. Committee on Evaporation and Transpiration**, 10I-38

Stout, Glenn E.

Radior records Illinois tornadogenesis (with **Huff, F. A.**), 10B-46

See also **Changnon, S. A., Jr.**, 10.1-220

Schuetz, John, 10B-133

Stout, P. R., see **Delwiche, C. C.**, 10.11-140

Stowell, David J.

Tornado theory, 10B-85

Strack, H.

Variations du débit de crues dans le Haut Rhin au cours de 60 ans derniers, p. 1609

Straiton, A. W., see **Hixson, E. L.**, 10G-7

Strakhov, S. N.

Issledovanie estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov, kharakterizuiushchikhsia vosnoi noveniem osennikh i vesennikh zamorozkov v Azerbaidzhane (with **Filippova, E. N.**), p. 1791

Strakhov, V. N.

K teorii dvumernoï zadachi magnitorazvedki, p. 798

Stranz, Dietrich

Ozonradiosonde, 10E-46

Strasbourg. Université. Faculté des Sciences. Institut de Physique du Globe

Annales, Pt. 1, Météorologie, 10.9-136

Stratmann, H.

Apparatus for the continuous measurement of solar and sky radiation in various spectral regions, p. 467

Straub, Conrad P.

Time of flow studies, Ottawa River, Lincoln, Ohio (with **Ludzack, F. J.**; **Hagee, G.**; and **Goldin, A. S.**), 10.11-62

See also **Setter, Lloyd R.**, 10.2-183

Straub, H.

Ueberprüfung der Rauigkeitsbeiwerte Geschwindigkeitsformeln und einigen natürlichen Gewässern, p. 1609

Streiff, Abraham

Compressed air vs. drought, 10K-65

Stremme, W.

Ergebnisse der Messungen von Radioaktivität in Luft, Wasser und Boden, 10.11-139

Striffing, Maurice

Sur les causes météorologiques des crues concomitantes du Rhône et du Pô, p. 1775

Stringer, E. T.

Geographical meteorology, p. 159
Meteorology in Birmingham, p. 483

Strobach, Klaus

Zum Studium der mikroseismischen Bodenunruhe in Hamburg, p. 1793

Strohmeyer, Otto H.

Besonnung und Belichtung, p. 1429

Strokina, L. A.

Turbulentnyi teploobmen s atmosferoi i isparenii s poverkhnosti Baltiiskogo moria, 10K-87

Strom, Gordon H.

Air pollution applications of wind tunnel experiments, p. 465

Atmospheric dispersal of industrial stack gases determined by concentration measurements in scale model wind tunnel experiments (with Hackman, Murray and Kaplin, Edward J.), 10.8-184

Strong, James

Project Vanguard, 10.2-74

Stroud, W. G.

Instrumentation of the rocket-grenade experiment for measuring atmospheric temperature and winds (with Terhune, E. A.; Venner, J. H. et al.), 10G-71

Meteorological rocket soundings in the Arctic, 10G-104

Temperatures and winds in the Arctic as obtained by the rocket grenade experiments (with Bandeen, W. R., Nordberg; W. et al), p. 144

See also Conover, Walter C., 10.1-155

Strughold, Hubertus

Basic factors in manned space operations, p. 132

From aviation medicine to space medicine, p. 132

Oxygen belt in the planetary system, 10.10-190

Where does space begin: functional concept of the boundaries between atmosphere and space (with Haber, Heinz), 10.1-92

Strum, Peter D.

Considerations in high-sensitivity microwave radiometry, p. 143

Strutt, R. J., see Fowler, A., 10E-7**Struzer, L. R.**

K voprosu o tochnosti opredeleniia ispareniiia metodom teplovogo balansu, p. 808

Ob istochnikakh sistematskikh oshibok gradientnogo metoda opredeleniia ispareniiia, 10J-132

Rezultaty issledovaniia vodnogo rezhima glubokikh sloev pochv i gruntov v Sal'skikh stepiakh, 10C-109

Sravnenie razlichnykh metodov opredeleniia ispareniiia s sel'skokhoziaistvennykh polei (with Rusin, N. P.), 10J-153

See also Konstantinov, A. R., 10H-45

Struška, Vladimír

Evaporigraf pro mikrometeorologická měření, 10H-86

Strzemeski, Michał

Efekty erozji wietrznej gleb na terenie południowowschodniej Polski w lutym 1956 r., 10.8-268

Stubbs, H. E., see Morrison, R. B., 10.6-6

Stuchlík, František

Rok 1959: rokem značných povětrnostních extrémů, p. 479

Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, [Prague]

[Review], 10.9-40

Chekhoslovatskaia programma rabot v Mezhdunarodnoi Geofizicheskoi Kooperatsii 1959 g., p. 1442

Stupak, N. K.

Interpretatsiia mestnykh magnitnykh anomalii, obuslovlennyykh некotorymi tektonicheskimi narusheniiami (with Tiapkin, K. F.), p. 1273

Stupnikov, N., see Rodionov, S., 10E-25

Styra, B. I.

Radioaktivirovanie atmosferykh osadkov pod vliianiem elektricheskikh sil, p. 477

Su, Tsung-shian

O osnovnoi zakonomernosti obmena vikhria okolo poverkhnosti zemli v sloistoï atmosfere, p. 1599

Turbulence in the surface layer of the stratified atmosphere, 10.4-231

Subbotin, A. I.

Ob issledovanii vliianiia radiatsionnoi temperatury na snegotaianie v pole i v lesu (with Miliukova, O. A.), p. 640

Voprosy gidrologicheskikh prognozov (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1112

Subbotin, S. I.

O prichinakh vertikal'nykh dvizhenii Zemnoi kory, p. 476

Sübe, L.

Klimatichnite raioni v Bülgarii i tekhniiat klimat (with Stanev, Sv.), p. 1617

Razpredelenie i godishen khod na oblachnostta v Bülgarii, p. 138

Vürkhu izpolzuvaneto na niakoi statisticheski metodi v biometeorologiiata, p. 1616

Vürkhu pechatanite v sp. "Khidrologiia i Meteorologiia" i "Izvestiia na BAN" raboti po izmeneniato na viatüra s visochina pri uslovie na promenliv koefitsient na vertikalnata turbulentna obmiana, p. 149

See also Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, 10.4-1

Sübeva, M.

Rezhim na viatüra v Bülgarii, p. 138

Subrahmanyam, V. P.

L-type thermistor as an anemometer, 10.3-136
Pan evaporation and potential evapotranspiration, 10H-116

- Suchkov, B. A.**
Fliktuatsii amplitudy zvuka v turbulentnoi srede, 10G-105
- Sudakevich, E.**
Mikroklimat kukuruznogo polia, 10C-110
- Sudakevich, Iu. E.**
Mikroklimaticheskaia kharakteristika morozopasnosti territorii Nikitsskogo botanicheskogo sada, p. 963
Ob utocnenii metodiki izmerenii minimal'noi temperatury, 10.11-101
- Suess, Hans E.**
Residence time of CO₂ in the atmosphere from C¹⁴ measurements, p. 311
- Süeva, V.**
Ledovi rezhim na r. Dunav, p. 1615
- Sugar, G. R., see Montgomery, G. F., 10.1-338**
- Sugawara, Masami**
Method of prevision of the river discharge by means of a rainfall model (with Maruyama, Fumiuyuki), p. 1609
On the method of determining the probable flood, p. 1608
- Sugg, A. L.**
Oklahoma tornadoes, May 1, 1954 (with Foster, D. S.), 10B-64
- Sugii, A.**
Application of matrix as an operator to meteorology, 10.3-162
- Sugimoto, Y.**
Fluctuation of jet stream in the Far East Asia, Pt. 2, 10.6-239
- Sugiura, Jirō**
On the currents south off Hokkaidō in the western North Pacific, p. 1789
On the sea conditions in the Okhotsk Sea, 10.4-72
On the sea conditions to the east off the Kurile Islands, p. 1278
- Sugiura, T.**
On the occurrence of abnormal deviation of magnetic compass caused by solar eclipse (with Koiso, S.), p. 481
- Sukhov, I. M.**
Opyt obsluzhivaniia sel'skohoziatvennoi aviatsii, 10.3-58
- Sulakvelidze, G. K.**
Al'bedo snezhnogo pokrova, 10.8-237
Sneg i ego svoistva, p. 472
Uravnenie teploprovodnosti poristyykh sred, soderzhashchikh nasyshchennyi par, vodu ili led, p. 798
- Sullivan, A. W.**
Atmospheric waveforms bibliog. (with Hersperger, S. P. and Brown, R. F.), 10.1-27; 10D-131
Investigation of atmospheric radio noise, Scientific Report, No. 10 (with Hersperger, S. P. and Brown, R. F.), 10.1-27; 10D-131; No. 14 (with Nawrocki, P. J.), 10D-132
Lightning stroke counter (with Wells, J. D.), 10D-133
- Sullivan, C. R.**
Weather and the white pine weevil, 10.8-340
- Sullivan, James D., see Ligda, Myron G. H., 10.8-134**
- Sultanova, Z. Z.**
Sposob izoliniĭ, p. 1430
- Sumi, Lucy**
Calcium sulfate content of urban air (with Corkery, Ann et al.), p. 1769
- Sumi, T.**
On the ascensional rates of balloons, p. 1279
- Sumner, Howard C.**
North Atlantic tropical storms, 1958, p. 314
- Sundberg-Falkenmark, Malin**
Studies on lake-ice movements, p. 472
- Suomi, V. E.**
Direct measurement of infra-red radiation divergence to 160 mb (with Staley, D. O. and Kuhn, P. M.) [Comment by J. T. Houghton et al.] p. 154
Double-psychrometer lift apparatus—University of Wisconsin, 10.11-119
Economical net radiometer, 10.3-134
Energy budget studies at the earth's surface and development of the sonic anemometer for power spectrum analysis, 10.5-223
Evapotranspiration estimates from heat budget measurements over a field crop (with Tanner, C. B.), 10.2-262; 10J-133
See also Businger, J. A., 10.8-150; Darkow, G. L., 10B-146; King, K. M., 10H-79
Kuhn, Peter M., 10B-148; Tanner, C. B., 10.2-141
- Superior, W. J., see Mather, J. R., 10.3-2010H-80**
- Supino, G.**
Mémoire sur l'élaboration statistique des données hydrauliques, p. 471
- Supranovich, T. I.**
Graficheskiĭ priem vychisleniia garmonicheskikh postoiannykh iz dvukh sutochnykh seriĭ nabludenii [Eng. trans. by J. Miller], p. 796
Iz opyta analiza kratkosrochnykh nabludenii nad prilivnymi iavleniiami, p. 1437
- Suprunenko, P.**
Upravlinnia khmarami, 10.6-159
- Surand, P., see Welter, L., 10.1-98**
- Surazhskii, D. Ia.**
Anemograf M-27, p. 808
Anemorūbmetr na sle'sinakh, p. 809
Anemorūbmetr s vintovym priemnikom, p. 1786
Elektrotermometr uzla kushcheniia, p. 809
- Sus, N. I. (ed.)**
Agrolesomeliorsia, 10.7-10
- Stcliffe, R. C.**
Decade of research, p. 314
Future of weather forecasting, p. 965
Influence of condensation on planetary atmospheres, 10.3-180
Mr. J. S. Sawyer—special merit promotion Deputy Chief Scientific Officer, p. 150

- Sutherland, K. L.**
Economic methods of controlling evaporation of water, 10K-106
- Sutton, D. J., see Bolt, B. A., 10.8-104**
- Sutton, George E.**
Roof spray, 10K-39
- Sutton, Sir Oliver Graham**
Award of the International Meteorological Organization Prize to Mr. Ernest Gold, 10.7-66
- Micrometeorology: a study of physical processes in the lowest layers of the earth's atmosphere, 10K-40
- World Meteorological Organization ninth session of the Executive Committee, 10.3-44
- Sutton, Robert W.**
Educational weather radar (*with Fulmer, Allen L. et al.*), p. 1630
- Suyehiro, S.**
Aftershock sequence of the Izu earthquake of Aug. 1956, p. 1625
- Suziumov, Evgenii Matveevich**
K shestomu materiku [and Ger. trans. by U. Straubig], 10.10-56
- Suzuki, Eiichi**
Energy equation of the atmosphere and irreversible reciprocity theorem in statistical mechanics, 10.5-224
- On the relations of the spatial standard deviations of contour height and temperature to the spatial mean temperature over the Northern Hemisphere, p. 1278
- On the weather service by telephone and operations researches, 10.4-126
- Weather forecast and entropy in information theory, p. 1624
- Suzuki, S.**
Aeolian tones in a forest and flowing cloudlets over a hill, 10G-106
- Determination of evaporation from a soil surface by measuring the gradient of soil moisture (*with Maruyama, E.*), 10K-107
- Method of calculating potential evapotranspiration from pan evaporation data (*with Fukuda, H.*), 10H-109
- Method of measuring actual amount of rate of percolation, specific heat and heat conductivity of soil, p. 636
- Strawberry cultivation on staircase-like slopes (*with Arai, T. and Hamase, K.*), 10.8-114
- Time-sharing polarimeter at 200 mc (*with Tsuchiya, A.*), p. 143
- See also Kamiyama, K., 10.4-295*
- Svensson, Årur**
Some computations of water heights and currents in the Baltic, p. 1628
- Svarchevskii, V. N.**
Pribor dlia registratsii bol'shikh skorostei i poryvistosti vetra, p. 1273
- Svasek, J. N., see Arlman, J. J., 10.8-82**
- Svensson, Birger**
Observations on the amount of ozone by Dobson spectrophotometer during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, 10F-146
- Svensson, Harald**
Morphometrischer Beitrag zur Charakterisierung von Glazialtälern, p. 484
- Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik**
Evaporation from the oceans, 10K-15
See also Polar Atmosphere Symposium, Oslo, July 1956, 10.4-44
- Svinukhov, G. V.**
Razrushitel'nyi uragannyi veter na Severnykh Kurilakh, p. 151
- Svisiuk, I. V.**
Iz opyta raboty po agrometeorologicheskomu obsluzhivaniu oporno-pokazatel'noi MTS, 10.3-59
- Swallow, J. C.**
Notes on operating neutral-buoyancy floats, p. 152
- Some further deep current measurements using neutrally-buoyant floats, p. 141
- Swartzenbruber, D.**
Use of infiltration equation parameters to evaluate infiltration differences in the field (*with Huberty, M. R.*), 10.3-310
- Swarup, G.**
Solar brightness distribution at a wavelength of 60 centimetres, Pt. 2 (*with Parthasarathy, R.*), p. 138
- Sweeney, W. J.**
Importance and need of degree-day forecasting for the petroleum industry, 10.3-93
- Sweet, James S. (comp.)**
American-Russian, Russian-American hydrologic vocabulary, 10.8-79
- Sweet, P. A.**
Structure of sunspots, 10.3-107
- Swensson, J., see Migeotte, M., 10.7-46; 10F-107**
- Swinbank, W. C.**
Turbulent transfer in the lower atmosphere, p. 1280
See also Deacon, E. L., 10H-99; 10J-95
- Swing, Richard E., see Carpenter, Robert O'B., 10.1-235**
- Swithinkbank, Charles W. M.**
Dr. E. A. Wilson's records of a pit section dug in the Ross Ice Shelf in 1903, 10.2-47
- Ice atlas of the North American Arctic, p. 1770
- Morphology of the ice shelves of western Dronning Maud Land, 10.1-54
- Movement of the ice shelf at Maudheim, 10.1-54
- Regime of the ice shelf at Maudheim as shown by measurements, 10.1-54
- Switzerland. Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr**
Grossversuch III zur Bekämpfung des Hagels im Tessin, 1. Versuchsjahr, 10.7-32
- Swoboda, G., see Bergeron, Tor, 10.1-63**
- Sychev, K. A.**
366 dnei dreifa na plavuchem ledianom ostrove, p. 1440
- Sykes, W. G., see Vonnegut, Bernard, 10.2-85**
- Sylvio, Br. M., see Potzger, J. E., 10.5-128**

Symposium on Perspectives in Marine Biology,
Scripps Institution of Oceanography, March
1956

Perspectives in marine biology, p. 959

Synowiec, Adam

O odpływie z Jeziora Nidzkiego. Przyczynę do hydrologii Wielkich Jezior Mazurskich, p. 811

Syōno, S.

Broad-scale and small-scale analyses of a situation of heavy precipitation over Japan in the last period of Baiu season 1957 (with Miyakoda, K.; Manabe, S. et al.), p. 1611

Theory on the movement of typhoons, p. 478

Sysoeva, M. P.

O vozmozhnosti dolgosrochnogo prognoza naibol'shikh urovnei vesnoi na rekakh Zakarpat'ia (with Ogievskaya, V. A.), p. 1783

Szabó, László

Felszíni talajréteg nedvességtartalmának jellemzése a megelőző időszak vízterhelésével, 10C-111

See also Lovas, László, 10C-69

Szaflarski, Józef

Warstwa tzw. przedwiosenna w termice wód jezior tatrzańskich, 10.8-257

Szakály, József

Hőmérsékleti minimum éjjel csupasz talaj felett, 10.7-222

Valódi horizontról (with Szilágyi, Tibor), p. 802

Szendrei, M. E.

Experimental investigation of the propagation of a sonic pulse along the surface of a semi-infinite medium, p. 1267

Szepesi, Anna (Lőrincz)

Talajnedvesség-tartalom napi értékeinek meghatározása éghajlati adatok alapján, p. 1606

Szepesi, Dezső

Specifikus nedvesség függőleges eloszlásának változása kisugárzási ködhelyzetekben, p. 142

Szesztay, Károly

Estimation of the water balance of catchment areas in Hungary, 10J-134

Graphs for estimating evaporation from large areas [and Hung. version], 10J-134

Segédletek a területi párolgás meghatározására [and Eng. version], 10J-134

Some methodical problems of flood forecasting in drainage basins of great extension, p. 1609

Tapasztalati eljárás a területi párolgás meghatározására, 10I-132

Szigyártó, Zoltán

Hidrológiai események visszatérési ideje, 10.2-303

Szilágyi, Gy.

Variation du coefficient de filtration dans l'espace de dépression des puits, p. 1608

Szmik, A. Klimes-, see Klimes-Szmik, A.

Szpor, S.

Series of photographic studies on lightning and air discharges (with Kotłowski, J.), 10.2-339

T

Taba, Hessam, see Defant, F., 10.3-23; 10.7-186; 10.11-155

Tabata, S.

Heavy rainfall in Fukuoka-ken (with Imayama, M.), p. 478

Tabata, Tadashi

On the formation and growth of sea ice especially on the Okhotsk Sea, p. 1770

Studies on visco-elastic properties of sea ice, p. 1770

Tabor, Elbert C.

Effects of the 1956 steel strike on air pollution levels in several communities (with Meeker, James E.), p. 464

Tabor, H.

Selective radiation, Pt. 1-2, p. 467

Solar energy collector design with special reference to selective radiation, p. 467

Solar energy research: program in the new Desert Research Institute in Beersheba, 10.4-208

Stationary mirror systems for solar collectors, p. 964

Tabarovskii, N. L., see Khromov, Sergei Petrovich, 10.2-14

Tabulevich, V. N.

Avtomaticheskii priem signalov vremeni seishmostantsiei "Makhachkala" (with Stuk, H. V. and Brandt, S. B.), p. 132

Tabuteau, François

Rapport sur l'emploi du métal léger dans les expéditions antarctiques Françaises, 10.5-6

Tachalov, S. N.

Redkie sluchai vesennogo ledostava na Rybinskom vodokhranilishche, p. 480

Tada, Fumio

Flood-type and the classification of the topography, p. 1777

Tánczer, Tibor

Hegyek hatásának figyelembevétele a nyármásmező előrejelzésénél, p. 802

Täumer, Friedrich

Eine Methode zur Bestimmung der Gebietverdunstung auf meteorologischer Grundlage, 10I-133

Taichinov, P.

Symposium po geomagnitnym i ionosfernnykh vozmushcheniim na V assamblee Spetsial'nogo komiteta po Mezhdunarodnomy geofizicheskomu godu, p. 465

Taichinov, R. S.

Issledovanie temperatur ferromagnitnogo poroshka v vrashchenii gornyykh porod s malym sodержанием ferromagnitnoi komponenty, 1431

Taichinov, S. N.

Dinamika vlazhnosti pochvy po elementarnym rel'efu (with Faizulin, M. M.), 10C-112

Tait, Albert J.

Operational concept for a sea ice reconnaissance and forecasting program conducted during Arctic operations, p. 1770

- Tait, Gordon C.**, *see* Shellum, Harold J., 10.8-220
- Tajchman, Stanisław**
O wpływie promieniowania słonecznego na wskazania radiosondy, p. 632
- Takács, Lajos**
Umrechnung der registrierten Sonnenscheindauer auf den idealen Horizont, p. 802
- Takagi, Masumi**
On the structures of flashes and atmospherics accompanied by cloud discharges (*with* Isikawa, H. and Takeuti, T.), p. 1278
Waveform recorder of atmospherics radiated from short distance origin (*with* Isikawa, H.), 10D-134
See also Isikawa, Haruzi, 10D-60; 10D-61; 10D-62; 10D-64; Takeuti, Tosio, 10.5-178
- Takagi, Shunsuke**
Theory of the formation of bubbles, 10C-113
- Takahashi, K.**
Effect of the change of solar-activity to meteorological phenomena, 10.11-253
- Takahashi, S.**, *see* Abe, I., 10.4-85
- Takahashi, Tadao**
Micro-meteorological observations and studies over the sea, 10.4-69
Physical treatment on the accumulated materials of the annual temperature variation in lakes and ocean, 10.6-214
- Takeda, K.**
Frequency distribution and the return period of the last and the first frost days in Fukuoka, 10.7-227
On the differential evaporation recorder (*with* Mori, T.), 10H-70
- Takenaga, K.**
On the development of westerly waves induced by typhoon, p. 147
- Takenouchi, Toshio**
Variation in storm rainfall over mountainous basin (*with* Egawa, T.), 10.9-265
- Takenouti, Yoshitada**
Measurements of subsurface current in the cold-belt along the northern boundary of Kuroshio, p. 153
- Takeshita, M.**
On the distribution of rainfall amount in Oita Prefecture caused by typhoons, Pt. 1 (*with* Kasamura, Y.), p. 147
- Takeuchi, Hitoshi**
On Sezawa waves (*with* Kobayashi, Naota), p. 646
On the torsional oscillation of the earth, p. 646
Torsional oscillations of the earth and some related problems, p. 1268
- Takeuti, Tosio**
On the mill type electric field meter (*with* Isikawa, H. and Takagi, Masumi), 10.5-178
See also Isikawa, Haruzi, 10D-64; Kamada, Tetsuo, 10D-76
- Taljaard, J. J.**
How far can thunder be heard? 10G-36
- Talwan, Manik**
Crustal section across the Puerto Rico Trench (*with* Sutton, George H. et al.), p. 1780
- Rapid gravity computations for two-dimensional bodies with application to the Mendocino submarine fracture zone (*with* Worzel, J. Lamar and Landisman, Mark), p. 475
- Tamao, Tsutomu**
Hydromagnetic disturbances in the earth's core, p. 1280
Some problems on the cosmical hydromagnetics and their application to the phenomena of the outer atmosphere, p. 1280
- Tamate, Sankijyu**
Errors in the calculation of water equivalent of snow (*with* Fujii, Shinichi), 10.3-301
- Tamés, C.**
Régimen de humedad de la España peninsular en relación con la agricultura durante el período 1940-1953, 10I-104
- Tamiya, Hiroshi**
Growing chlorella for food and feed, p. 483
- Tamm, Olof**
Évapotranspiration dans la région forestière de la Suède, 10C-47
- Tamplin, Lewis H.**, *see* Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-19
- Tamrazian, G. P.**
Promezhutochnye i glubokofokusnye zemletriasenia v sviazi s kosmicheskimi usloviyami Zemli, p. 1429
- Tamura, M.**
New recording snowgauge, buried-type (*with* Tsuda, N.), p. 1624
- Tamura, T.**, *see* Sakai, I., 10E-98
- Tamura, Y.**, *see* Ogata, T., 10.2-275
- Tamura, Yuichi**
Electrification of minor showerclouds, 10.8-356
Investigations on the electrical structure of thunderstorms, p. 1772
- Tamutis, P. K.**
O kolichestvennom izmerenii ozona v atmosfere metodom fotoschetchika, 10F-164
- Tanabe, Hiroyoshi**
On the latitude effect of airglow intensity (*with* Tohmatsu, Takao), p. 145
- Tanaevsky, Olga**
Sur le dosage chimique de l'ozone atmosphérique (*with* Vassy, A.), 10F-121
- Tanaka, Haruo**
Eclipse observations of microwave radio sources on the solar disk on April 19, 1958 (*with* Kakinuma, Takakiyo), p. 1278
8-element interferometer at 9400 Mc/s, p. 1278
Observations of solar radio emission at microwave frequencies (*with* Kakinuma, Takakiyo), p. 643
- Tanaka, S.**
Actual condition of the wind erosion (*with* Tanizawa, T. et al.), p. 1612
Correlation coefficient of the turbulence on the leeward of the hedges (*with* Tanizawa, T.; Sano, H. and Kakinuma, S.), 10.3-259
Study on the control of wind-erosion, Pt. 4 (*with* Sano, H.; Tanizawa, T. and Kakinuma, S.), p. 146; Pt. 5 (*with* Sano, H. and

- Kakinuma, S.), p. 146; Pt. 6 (with Sano, H. et al.), p. 1612
- Tanaka, T.**
On the height of the origin of the anomaly of the polarization of the light scattered from the atmosphere (with Sekigawa, T. and Sato, T.), p. 809
On the polarization of the light scattered in the lower atmosphere (with Tomita, A. and Sato, T.), p. 636
Some characters of gale in Suttsu District, Hokkaido, p. 147
- Tanaka, Yoshio**
Spectroscopic study of the afterglows of N_2 and ($N_2 + O_2$) in the vacuum region (with Jursa, A. S.; LeBlanc, F. J. and Inn, E. C. Y.), p. 644
See also Inn, Edward C. Y., 10E-238
- Tancreto, Anthony E.**
Method for forecasting the maximum surge at Boston due to extratropical storms, 10.6-196
- Tandberg-Hanssen, Einar**
Physical conditions in limb flares and active prominences, Pt. 1 (with Zirin, H.), p. 961
Variations in the height of ionospheric layers during magnetic storms, 10.5-210
See also Roach, F. E., 10.10-247; 10.10-248; Rosseland, Svein, 10.1-243
- Tandon, A. N.**
Rann of Cutch earthquake of July 21, 1956, p. 1104
Seismic recording in India of nuclear test explosions, p. 312
Seismology in India during the IGY, p. 639
- Tang, Chieh-hsi**
On the choice of radar wave length under climatical conditions of Taiwan, p. 639
- Tang, Mou-tsang**
On the blocking situation of the Eastern Asia and its climatic effects, 10.2-196
- Tang, O., see Simonet, R., 10.9-229**
- Tani, N.**
Some measurements of wind over the cultivated field, Pt. 6 (with Inoue, E. and Imai, K.), p. 146
- Taniguchi, Toshio**
Effect of rainfalls and ground water upon the movement of land slide, p. 470
- Tanishita, Ichimatsu**
Present status of solar water heaters in Japan, p. 468
- Tanizawa, T., see Tanaka, S., 10.3-259**
- Tank, William G.**
Atmospheric stability criteria for determining the effectiveness of agent releases in establishing ground level contamination, 10.3-191
Use of large-scale parameters in small-scale diffusion studies [Comments by K. L. Calder and G. H. Milly], p. 1102
- Tanner, C. B.**
Max-min dew-point hygrometer (with Suomi, V. E.), 10.2-141
- See also King, K. M., 10H-79; McIntyre, D. S., 10C-138(39); Suomi, V. E., 10.2-262; 10J-133
- Tantry, B. A. P.**
Polarization of atmospheric pulses due to successive reflections from the ionosphere (with Srivastava, R. S.), 10D-135
Preliminary studies of the energy spectrum of near atmospherics over the frequency range 3-15 kc/s (with Srivastava, R. S.), 10D-157
Waveforms of atmospherics with superimposed pulses recorded with an automatic atmospherics recorder (with Srivastava, R. S.), 10D-136
- Tarakanov, G. I.**
Rol' termicheskogo faktora v pereraspredelenii vlagi v pochve, 10.3-311
- Taranowska, Sabina**
Występowanie wiatrów na Wybrzeżu, p. 811
- Tarapygín, P. P.**
Statsionarnaia ledomernaia reika, 10.5-140
- Tarasov, A. V., see Chuvaev, A. P., 10.3-177**
- Taratynova, G. P.**
Motion of an artificial satellite in the non-central gravitational field of the earth in the presence of atmospheric resistance, 10.10-4
- Tarble, Richard D., see Kehrlein, Oliver, 10K-33**
- Tardé, Pierre**
[Obituary of] R. P. Pierre Lejay, p. 1603
- Tardos, Béla**
Wellenforschungen in Ungarn, 10.10-229
- Tareev, B. A.**
Dreifovye techeniia v melkovodnom more pod deistviem peremennogo vo vremeni vetra, 10.9-82
Statsionarnyi vetrovoi nagon i tsirkulatsiia v priamougol'nom basseine maloi glubiny, p. 133
- Tarkhov, A. G.**
O vzaimnykh svyaziakh geofizicheskikh polei, p. 1430
- Tarnopol'skii, A. G.**
Sovmestnoe opredelenie profilei meteorologicheskikh elementov i kolichestvennykh kharakteristik turbulentnosti v pograničnom sloe atmosfery, p. 1619
- Tasaki, J.**
Studies on the influence of the föhn weather upon the germination of pollens in adzuki-beans, p. 1612
- Tatarski, V. I.**
O fluktuatsiiax fazy zvuka v turbulentnoi srede, 10G-47
- Tateno, Japan. Aerological Observatory**
Bulletin, 10F-148
Observations of the total amount of ozone over Tateno, 10F-122
On the winds in the lower atmosphere, p. 1620
Total amount of ozone over Tateno observed in 1957, 10F-147
- Tatsumi, Tatsuo**
Outline of operation of the first [Antarctic] Wintering Party, 1957/1958, p. 1103

- aub, A. H.**
Wave propagation in fluids, 10G-122
- aubenheim, Jens**
Messungen der Absorption von Kurzwellen in der Ionosphäre, 10.11-136
- aub, G. M.**
Aerometeorologicheskii issledovaniia v Antarktide I Sovetskoi antarkticheskoi ekspeditsii 1955-1957 gg, 10.9-63
Characteristics of the meteorological regime of the Antarctic, 10.6-46
- aylor, B. W.**
Vegetation mapping in the territories of Papau and New Guinea conducted by the CSIRO (with Stewart, G. A.), p. 646
- aylor, C. B.**
Summer upwelling along the East coast of Florida (with Stewart, H. B., Jr.), p. 475
aylor, E. F., see Booth, A. W., 10.5-149
aylor, Eloise W.
Absorption of radio waves reflected at vertical incidence as a function of the sun's zenith angle, 10.11-137
aylor, G., see Pluvillage, P., 10.9-52
aylor, George Frederic
Aeronautical meteorology: a study guide to be used with USAFI course MC 701 or CC 701, 10.7-50
- aylor, J. H.**
Atmospheric transmission in the infrared (with Yates, H. W.), 10F-123
Infrared evidence for atmospheric ozone at sea level (with Yates, H. W.), 10F-123
- aylor, James Allan**
British weather in maps (with Yates, Robert Arthur), 10.8-29
- aylor, M. K., see Davis G. W. L., 10.4-301**
- aylor, R. J.**
Automatic, direct, measurement of natural evaporation, 10H-110
Electronic analogue of the saturated vapour pressure curve of water, 10H-87
Instrument for measuring evaporation from natural surfaces (with Dyer, A. J.), 10.2-142; 10H-111
Linear, unidirectional anemometer of rapid response, 10.2-136
Thermal structures in the lowest layers of the atmosphere, 10.8-249
- aylor, Sterling A.**
Activity of water in soils, 10C-114
Measuring soil moisture, 10C-138(56)
See also Stewart, Gordon L., 10C-138(54)
- aylor, William L.**
Description of recording equipment to be used in the study of whistling atmospherics, 10D-137
Some characteristics of VLF propagation using atmospheric waveforms (with Lange, L. Jerome), p. 1773
- azawa, H.**
On the process of frost injury and its preventions, p. 478
- Tcheng, Mao-lin**
Mesures de la quantité d'ozone contenue dans l'atmosphère par spectrophotométrie photographique du ciel bleu au zénith, 10E-99
- Teachman, A. E., see Dinger, H. E., 10.4-163**
- Technical Conference on Hurricanes, Miami Beach, Fla., Nov. 1958**
Proceedings, 10.10-9
- Technical Operations, Inc., Arlington, Mass., see Eldridge, Ralph G., 10.1-16**
- Tedrow, J. C. F.**
Concepts of soil formation and classification in Arctic regions (with Cantlon, J. E.), p. 1604
See also Drew, J. V., 10.7-231
- Teichert, Friedrich**
Bericht über Ozonmessversuche mit Fluoreszein, 10E-160
Erfahrungen mit chemischen Ozonmessmethoden, 10E-128
Ozonmessungen Dresden-Wahnsdorf und Fichtelberg 1954/55 (with Warmbt, W.), 10F-88
Ozonuntersuchungen am Meteorologischen Observatorium Wahnsdorf (with Warmbt, Wolfgang), 10F-44
Vergleichende Messung des Ozongehaltes der Luft am Erdboden und in 80 m Höhe, 10F-45
- Teisseyre, Roman**
General problem of a conducting wedge, p. 463
Note on relationship between focus dimensions and earthquake magnitude, p. 464
- Teleki, Geza**
Utilization of aerial photographs in sea ice forecasts, p. 1770
- Telkes, Maria**
Improved solar stills, p. 468
Solar cooking ovens, p. 1279
Solar house heating, p. 483
Solar stills, p. 483
Solar stoves, p. 468
- Telle, L.**
Moonwatch Station Curaçao, 10.9-108
- Tellus, [Stockholm]**
CO₂ values in Scandinavia Aug.-Sept. 1958, p. 965
Current data on the chemical composition of air and precipitation, Pt. 16, p. 965
- Temchenko, P. E.**
Eshche odin sluchai vidimogo rasprostraneniia zvukovoï volny po vozdukh, 10G-58
- Temnikova, N. S.**
K voprosu o genezise klimata Latviiskoi SSR, 10.7-275
Meteorologicheskii uslovia vo vremia solnechnogo zatmenia 30 iunია 1954 g. v Latviiskoi SSSR, p. 157
O metodakh izucheniia mikroklimata, p. 1109
- Temple, J. W., see Bartel, A. W., 10E-103**
- Temple Univ. Physics Dept., see Bohn, J. Lloyd, 10G-76**
- Temple Univ. Research Institute**
Research in the physical properties of the upper atmosphere with V-2 rockets, 10G-37

- Ten Kate, H.**
1958 een nat en somber jaar, p. 1269
Nog later nieuws over de laagste temperaturen op aarde, p. 1270
Tropische cyclonen, p. 141
Winter van 1958/59, p. 1270
- Tenenbaum, Oscar**
[Obituary of] Ivan R. Tannehill, p. 1265
- Tepper, Morris**
Mesometeorology: the link between macro-scale atmospheric motions and local weather, 10.11-243
On the evaluation of tornado reports and a numerical method for their classification, 10B-136
On the origin of tornadoes, 10B-6
Pressure jump lines in midwestern United States, Jan.-Aug. 1951, 10B-65
Proposed mechanism of squall lines: the pressure jump line, 10B-7
Radar and synoptic analysis of a tornado situation, 10B-8
Squall lines, pressure jump lines and atmospheric gravity waves, 10.7-203
Theoretical model for hurricane radar bands, p. 1627; p. 1631
Tornado and Severe Storm Project, 10B-21
Tornado proximity traces (*with Eggert, William E.*), 10B-110
Tornadoes, 10B-181
See also Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-100
- Ter-Oganezov, V. T.**
Nabliudeniiia karia lunnoi teni s samoleta vo vremia polnogo zatmeniiia Soltnsa 30 iunია 1954 g., p. 157
- Terada, Kazuhiko**
Note to the analysis of data of evaporation from rather large evaporation pan, 10H-14
- Teramoto, Toshihiko**
Depth determination in oceanographic observations, p. 153
- Terashima, Tsutomu**
Study of the relation between predominant period and maximum amplitude of earthquake-motions by means of a magnetic tape recorder, p. 646
- Terauchi, E.**
Some researches on the graphical methods of forecasting, Pt. 1, 10.9-154
- Teremenko, A. D.**
Nabliudeniiia solnechnogo zatmeniiia 25 fevralia 1952 goda s samoleta, p. 157
- Terent'ev, E. V.**
Raschet poter' livnevnykh vod na temnokash-tanovykh pochvakh iuga Ukrainy, p. 1789
- Terentiuk, F.**
Measurement of artificial radioactivity in the atmosphere at Ottawa, Canada, p. 629
- Terhune, E. A.**, *see Stroud, W. G.*, 10G-71
- Terrien, Jean**
Méthodes optiques pour mesurer la hauteur de mercure d'un manomètre; nouveau manomètre interférentiel, 10.11-89
- Teterin, P. R.**
Universal'nyi vlagomer, 10C-138(57)
- Teupser, Christian**
Empfindlichkeitsregler für elektrodynamisch Seismographen, p. 1434
Eine Methode zur Bestimmung des Rückwirkungsfaktors bei Seismometern vom Typ Galitzin, p. 1442
- Teverovskii, E. N.**
Raschet chisla i razmere chastits pri kondensatsii para, p. 1276
- Teweles, Sidney, Jr.**
Abrupt change in stratospheric circulation beginning in mid-January 1958 (*with Fingee, F. G.*), 10F-149
Aeronautical and synoptical meteorology (*with Neuberger, H. H.*) [Turk. trans.], 10.5-7
Anomalous warming of the stratosphere over North America in early 1957, p. 315
Notes of a course in climate [Turk. trans.], 10.5-78
Some fundamentals for work in the synoptical laboratory (*with Neuberger, H. H.*) [Turk. trans.], 10.5-78
Some variations in the vertical structure and circulation of the stratosphere, 10.10-228
Structure and circulation of the stratosphere, p. 803
See also Neuberger, Hans H., 10.5-73; 10.5-79; 10.5-80; 10.5-81
- Tewes, G.**, *see Israëli, H.*, 10.8-299
- Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College.**
Riggs, Lowell P., 10.5-214
- Texas. A. & M. College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology**
Contributions in Oceanography and Meteorology, Vol. 3, No. 60-89, 1955-1957, p. 4
Middle-latitude precipitation patterns as observed by radar, 10B-137
Synoptic analysis and forecasting application of radar weather observations, 10B-156
See also Dugstad, Ivar, 10.3-217; *Glaser, Arnold H.*, 10.4-117; 10B-163; *Kajiura, Kinjiro*, 10.6-72; *Ligda, Myron G.*, 10B-107
- Texas. Executive Dept. Div. of Defense and Disaster Relief**
Tornado warnings for Texas schools, 10B-1
- Texas. State Dept. of Health**, *see Paganini, Ottavio*, 10.8-20
- Texas. Univ. Electrical Engineering Research Lab.**, *see Hixson, E. L.*, 10G-7
- Thambyahpillay, George**
Kâchchân—föhn wind in Ceylon, 10.4-242
- Thames, John L.**
Hydraulic inserter for soil-moisture unit, 10C-115
Measuring soil moisture over large areas with single installations of moisture units, p. 1
- Thams, J. C.**
Messungen der Zirkumglobalstrahlung Alpensüdfuss (*with Wierzejewski, H.*), 138

- See also Switzerland. Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr, 10.7-32
- Thayer, G. D., *see* Bean, Bradford R., 10.8-198; 10.9-176
- Thellier, E.
Sur l'intensité du champ magnétique terrestre dans le passé historique et géologique [*with* Thellier, O.), p. 1770
- Theodore, E.
Density of the upper atmosphere, 10.7-90
- Theunissen, Ernst
Potential gradient and sferics, 10D-138
See also Israël, H., 10D-65
- Théveneau, A.
Étude d'un cas de perturbation d'hiver du front des Alizés, 10B-86
- Thiedemann, Heinz
Zum 25. Todestag Fridtjof Nansens, p. 1439
- Thiel, Edward
Antarctic traverse reports (*with* Ostenso, Ned A. et al.), p. 1607
Gravity measurements in Alaska (*with* Ostenso, N. A.; Bonini, W. E. and Woollard, G. P.), p. 1103
- Thiem, G.
Art, Sinn und Zweck der Grundwasserforschung, p. 308
- Thiessen, G. J.
On the efficiency of an acoustic line source with progressive phase shift, 10G-72
- Thijsse, J. T.
Scientific hydrology, p. 1778
- Thimann, Kenneth V.
Solar energy utilization by higher plants, p. 484
- Thirlaway, H. I. S.
Geophysics in Pakistan, p. 1774
- Thiry, H.
Contribution à l'étalonnage des radioéléments: mesure de périodes radioactives, 10.9-180
- Thom, Earl C.
Cooling degree days, 10.2-103
Discomfort index, p. 966
What will the winter be in New York City? 10.2-230
- Thom, H. C. S.
Distribution of freeze-date and freeze-free period for climatological series with freezeless years, p. 1111
- Thomas, Charles W.
Economics of surface transportation in sea ice, p. 1770
- Thomas, D.
Tattering rate of flags as an index of exposure to wind, p. 964
- Thomas, E. R.
Visibility and surface wind at Manchester airport, p. 964
- Thomas, H. E.
Reservoirs to match our climatic fluctuations, p. 959
- Thomas, J. A.
Satellite Doppler measurements and the ionosphere (*with* Hibberd, F. H.), p. 637
- Survey of the present knowledge of sporadic-E ionization (*with* Smith, E. K.), p. 636
- Thomas, J. O.
Electron distribution in the ionosphere over Slough, Pt. 1, (*with* Haselgrove, Jenifer and Robbins, Audrey), 10.5-211; Pt. 2 (*with* Robbins, A.), 10.11-138
- Thomas, L.
Some measurements of horizontal movements in region-F2 using widely spaced observing stations, p. 962
- Thomas, Morley K.
Abnormally mild temperatures in the Canadian Arctic during January 1958 (*with* Titus, R. L.), 10.1-251
Computed maximum snow loads (*with* Boyd, Donald W.), 10.6-109
Monthly fog data, 10.11-215
- Thomas, Richard N.
Features of the solar spectrum as imposed by the physics of the sun, p. 467
- Thomasell, Albert, *see* Austin, James M., 10.2-232
- Thompson, Aylmer
Ground layer temperature inversions in an interior valley and canyon (*with* Dickson, Charles Ray), 10.4-13
- Thompson, C. E., *see* Gowan, E. H., 10F-62
- Thompson, J. L. Cloudsley-, *see* Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L.
- Thompson, Jack C.
Operations research looks at the weather forecast, 10.3-155
- Thompson, James K.
Icing flight test concepts, 10.6-6
1954 icing presentation for major commands, 10.9-110
Operational aspects of the aircraft icing problem, 10.9-110
See also Abel, G. C., 10.6-6
- Thompson, George A.
Gravity measurements between Hazen and Austin, Nevada: a study of basin-range structure, p. 637
- Thompson, M. C., Jr.
Measurements of phase stability over a low-level tropospheric path (*with* Janes, H. B.), p. 1628
- Thompson, Philip Duncan
Numerical predictions: an exposition and review for the non-specialist, 10.9-155
Statistical-hydrodynamical theory of turbulent flow between smooth parallel walls, 10.10-28
Uncertainty of initial state as a factor in the predictability of large scale atmospheric flow patterns, 10.7-170
- Thompson, W. J., *see* Smith, E. J., 10.1-183
- Thompson, Will F.
Analog of Canal Zone climate in India and Southeast Asia, 10.9-291
Analog of Canal Zone climate in West Central Africa, 10.4-292

- Environmental handbook for the Camp Hale and Pikes Peak areas, Colorado (*with Dodd, Arthur V.*), 10.7-49
- Thomson, Andrew**
Lowest temperature in Canada, p. 151
- Thorman, G. L.**, *see* Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-93
- Thornthwaite, Charles Warren**
Air as a water absorbing medium, 10J-38
Climate and scientific irrigation in New Jersey, 10I-82
Climate in relation to crops (*with Mather, J. R.*), 10I-105
Climatic classification in forestry (*with Hare, F. Kenneth*), 10I-134
Climatology and irrigation scheduling (*with Mather, J. R.*), 10I-135
Determination of potential evapotranspiration, 10I-95
Dew point apparatus—Johns Hopkins University (*with Hacia, H.*), 10.11-120
Estimating soil moisture and tractionability conditions for strategic planning (*with Mather, J. R.*; Carter, D. B. and Molineux, C. E.), 10J-163
Estimating soil tractionability from climatic data, Johns Hopkins University (*with Krimgold, D. B.*; Mather, J. R. et al.), 10I-106
Evapotranspiration in the hydrologic cycle, 10I-62
Instructions and tables for computing potential evapotranspiration and the water balance (*with Mather, J. R.*), 10J-84
Introduction to arid zone climatology, p. 1280
Introduction to [Estimating soil tractionability from climatic data], 10C-116
Micrometeorology of the surface layer of the atmosphere (comp.), 10H-31
Modification of rural microclimates, 10J-37
Re-examination of the concept and measurement of potential evapotranspiration, 10I-95
Role of evapotranspiration in climate (*with Mather, J. R.*), 10I-35
Three water balance maps of eastern North America (*with Mather, J. R.* and Carter, Douglas B.), 10.8-35; 10J-135
Three water balance maps of Southwest Asia (*with Mather, J. R.* and Carter, D. B.), 10.10-32; 10J-136
Water balance (*with Mather, J. R.*), 10I-136
Water balance in arid and semiarid climates, 10I-63
Water budget and its use in irrigation (*with Mather, J. R.*), 10I-137
See also Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie, 10.11-33; Mather, John R., 10.3-20; 10.8-15; 10H-80; 10J-112; Uhlig, Siegfried, 10I-108; van Bavel, C. H. M., 10I-65
- Thorp, Clark E.**
Bibliography of ozone technology, 10F-46
- Thouvenin, J.**
Dissociation et ionisation de l'air par une onde de choc, 10G-107
- Thran, Peter**
Zur Beurteilung der Anbauwürdigkeit von Gräsern und Leguminosen im Küstenklima Schleswig-Holsteins, p. 1603
- Thrane, P.**
Diurnal and the semidiurnal atmospheric solar tide, 10.7-237
- Threlkeld, J. L.**
Solar collector studies at the University of Minnesota (*with Jordan, R. C.*), p. 468
- Thring, M. W.** (ed.)
Air pollution: based on papers given at a Conference held at the University of Sheffield, Sept. 1956, 10.8-67
- Thuman, William C.**
Studies of Alaskan ice fog particles (*with Robinson, E.*), 10.4-31
See also Robinson, Elmer, 10.8-289
- Thurlygin, S. Ia.**
Vliianie sushi i moria na raspredelenie prirodnykh elektricheskikh tokov po poverkhnosti zemli (*with Karelina, N. A.*), 10.2-80
- Thuronyi, Geza**
Annotated bibliography of recent literature on soil moisture, 10C-1 to 10C-143
Annotated bibliography on evaporation, 10K-1 to 10K-149
Annotated bibliography on evapotranspiration (—1955), 10I-1 to 10I-141; 1956-1959, 10J-1 to 10J-175
Annotated bibliography on tornado analysis and forecasting, 10B-1 to 10B-181
Selective annotated bibliography on propagation of acoustic and explosion waves in the atmosphere, supplement—1959, 10G-1 to 10G-122
Selective annotated bibliography on thunderstorm spheres (Supplement), 10D-1 to 10D-158
[Unannotated list of supplementary references on soil moisture], 10C-138
See also Rice, Mary L., 10E-1 to 10E-162
- Thurston, W. R.**, *see* Hess, H. H., 10.5-148
- Thwaites, H. L.**, *see* Woodcock, Alan H., 10.5-32
- Tianutova, G. V.**
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty sravneniia dannykh po izmereniiu variatsii global'noi intensivnosti zhestkoï komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheï priborami ASK-1 i S-2, p. 1599
- Tice, Ralph T.**, *see* Garrett, Richard A., 10B-14
- Tikhomirov, I.**, *see* Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 10.8-1
- Tikhonov, A. N.**
Asimptoticheskoe povedenie protseessa stanovleniia elektromagnitnogo polia (*with Sargarevskaya, O. A.*), p. 1431
O medlennom dvizhenii provodiashchei sredy v statsionarnom magnitnom pole (*with Sveshnikov, A. G.*), p. 797
- Tikunova, V. V.**
Dolgosrochnye prognozy srednikh mesiatnykh raskhodov vody v iuile i avguste zablagovremennost'iu 3-4 mesiatna, p. 15

- Illotson, Kenneth**
Description of Fraser, Colorado, p. 1113
- Ime, [N. Y.]**
Reach for the stars, 10.8-72
- Imofeev, A. N.**
O gravimetricheskom i magnitometricheskom peresechenii Tagil'sko-Magnitogorskogo sinklinoriia Urala (*with Bellavin, O. V.*), p. 798
- Imofeev, D. A., see Korzhuev, S. S., 10.2-73**
- Imofeev, M. P.**
O metodike rascheta temperatury vodoemov, p. 640
Teplovoi balans vodoemov i metody opredeleniia isparenii, p. 312
Untersuchungen zur Physik der bodennahen Schicht der Atmosphäre, p. 484
Zavisimost' isparenii ot defitsita vlazhnosti vozdukh (with Ogneva, T. A.), 10K-133
See also Kirillova, T. V., 10K-76; Laikhtman, D. L., 10K-81
- Imofeev, N. A.**
Nekotorye zakonomernosti taianii snega v usloviakh Leningradskoi oblasti, p. 1619
- Imov, V. T.**
Atlanticheskie vody v Arkticheskom basseine, p. 812
Priblizhennoe opredelenie teplovogo blaansa vod Arkticheskogo basseina, p. 1440
- imonov, V. V.**
Postanovka issledovaniĭ po probleme vzaimodelstviia atmosfery i gidrosfery v Severnoi chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, 10.8-89
Statement on investigations on the problems of the interaction of atmosphere and hydrosphere in the North Atlantic, 10.11-2
- ingwaldt, Carl P.**
Measurement of spectral sensitivity in the infrared, p. 467
- inn, A. B.**
Rainfall analysis at Woodthorpe, Nottinghamshire, p. 964
- ipikin, George**
Critical review of two recent Russian books on air pollution, p. 1769
- ippelskirch, H. v.**
Über die Bénard-Strömung in Aerosolen: ein experimenteller Beitrag zum Modell der zellularen Konvektion, 10.1-195
Weitere Konvektionsversuche: der Nachweis der Ringzellen und ihrer Verallgemeinerung, p. 1266
- ippit, O. J., see Smith, R. M., 10H-53**
- iscornia, José**
Ha variado nuestro clima? 10.9-292
- isen, G., Jr.**
Fluctuations des nappes aquifères de types divers, p. 1608
- ison, L. J.**
World Hydrological Organization? p. 160
- istea, D.**
Calculul temperaturilor medii decedice pluri-
anuale după metoda grafică (histograme) a lui A. A. Șepelevski la stațiile din R. P. R., p. 1621
Intervalul cu strat de zăpadă, favorabil drumului de sanie (*with Grigore, M.*), p. 1436
- Titheridge, J. E.**
Ray paths in the ionosphere: approximate calculations in the presence of the earth's magnetic field, p. 962
Variations in the direction of arrival of high-frequency radio waves, p. 473
- Titov, L. F.**
O formulakh dlia rascheta elementov morskikh vetrovykh voln. p. 151
- Titov, N. A., see Chuvaev, A. P., 10.3-177**
- Titus, R. L., see Thomas, M. K., 10.1-251**
- Tiurina, K. I., see Kats, A. L., 10.7-226**
- Tixeront, J.**
Note sur les roles respectifs de Darcy et Paramelle dans la fondation de l'hydrologie moderne, p. 1608
- Tkachenko, A. V.**
Ispol'zovanie metoda sloia dlia prognoza konvektivnoi oblachenosti livnei i groz, p. 150
K voprosu ob opredelenii koeffitsienta turbulentnoi viazkosti v pograničnom sloe atmosfery, p. 1272
- Tkachuk, V. R.**
Raschet gorizontaľnykh sostavliaiushchikh vetra pri uchete vnutrennego treniia i nelineinykh chlenov uskorenii, p. 465
- Tobak, Murray**
On the minimization of airplane responses to random gusts, 10.10-103
- Todaro, Cosimo**
Sull'uso di una calcolatrice analogica della vorticità, p. 645
- Todd, C. J., see MacCready, P. B., Jr., 10.5-193**
- Todd, W.**
New high-performance 1680 MC rawinsonde system (*with Peterson A.*), 10.3-139
Rawin set AN/GMD-1A, 10.5-3
- Todorov, K.**
Vürkhu koeffitsient na variatsiite, p. 148
- Todorov, T.**
Vürkhu naikoi zvena na protiveroziionnata agroteknika (*with Klochkov, B.*), p. 1617
See also Kiriakov, Kiril P., 10.5-13
- Tönsberg, E.**
Ozone in high latitudes, 10E-140
- Tohmatsu, Takao**
Notes on the nightglow continuum near $\lambda 5300$ Å, p. 645
- Tôjô, S.**
Rice-crop-temperature relationship in connection with secular improvement for rice crop for a century, p. 478
- Tokita, M., see Sasaki, R., 10.3-230**
- Tokyo. Univ. Earth Physics School**
Suuchi hohoo hoshiki ni yoru rai-u yohoo [Rainfall forecast by the numerical forecast method], 10.9-156
- Tolansky, S.**
Symmetry of snow crystals, 10.9-272

Tolbert, C. W.

Measurement and analyses of atmospheric echoes from millimeter radio wavelengths (with **Straiton, A. W.** et. al.), p. 1630

Tollner, Hanns

Die Änderungen des Sommer-Bergwetters in den letzten Jahren und die Reaktion der Ostalpengletscher, p. 1774

Eine bemerkenswerte Änderung des Sommerklimas in der ostalpinen Hochgebirgsregion, p. 160

Strahlungsmessungen auf einer Querung von Zentral- nach Nord-Spitzbergen im Sommer 1955, p. 960

Zur Niederschlagsmessung in den Alpen, 10.2-124

See also **Paulczinsky, W.**, 10.9-128

Tolstikov, E. I.

Artic and Antarctic Programme of the International Geophysical Year, p. 1778

Tolstikov, M.

Stations soviétiques dans l'Antarctique, p. 1773

Tolstoy, Ivan

Modes, rays and travel times, p. 1434

Tomashevich, L. V.

Regeneratsiia tsiklonov i vliianie vertikal'nykh tokov na termobaricheskoe pole, p. 642

Tomashevskaya, V. V.

Novye formuly dlia rascheta modulei stoka posevnogo i predposevnogo periodov, p. 1789

Tomaszenko, Roman

O wyznaczeniu dat eksplozji jądrowych na podstawie pomiarów radioaktywności opadów atmosferycznych, p. 1429

Tomatsu, K., see Ozawa, T., 10.4-131**Tomioka, S.**

On a case study of ending time of Bai-u season, p. 147

Tomitaka, Shiro

Amount of evaporation in the light of energy budget, 10.3-214; 10H-112; 10K-134

On the observation of evaporation amount, p. 147

Statistical study on clouds at Fukuoka, 10.7-260

Tomoda, Yoshihumi

On the differences between actual value of $\delta g/\delta z$ and that calculated from the Bouguer anomalies (with **Tazima, Hiroichi**), p. 646

Self exciting short period bifilar gravity pendulum designed for the purpose of gravity measurement on board a moving vessel, Pt. 1-2, p. 646

Tonini, Dino

D'une extension de l'équation de continuité aux glaciers, p. 1610

Sur les corrélations entre les débits moyens de périodes successives, p. 471

Tonne, Friedrich

Opto-graphic computation of insolation-duration and insolation-energy, p. 467

Tonning, Andreas

Scattering of electromagnetic waves by an acoustic disturbance in the atmosphere, 10G-95

Toolin, Robert B.

Qualitative indication of nadir sky blue (with **Stakutis, Vincent J.**), 10.6-316

Topor, N.

Geopotentialul de 500 mb deasupra Europei R. P. R. (with **Milea, E.**; **Mihăilescu, C.** and **Enescu, O.**), Pt. 1, p. 477; Pt. 2, p. 1436

Torfo Baladrón, Francisco

Algunos problemas físicos estudiados por un nuevo método variacional, Pt. 2, p. 644

Tormoz, L. F., see U. S. S. R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.9-34**Toropova, T. P.**

O razdelenii sostavliaiushchikh oslablenii sveta zemnoi atmosfery, 10.1-341

Torpey, W. A., see Hickman, K. C. D., 10K-10**Tory, Farnham S., see Raven Industries, Inc., Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 10.8-148****Tošić, V.**

Eksperimentalni sliv Gornja Toplica, p. 648

Tóth, Pál

Két különböző térképvetület mechanikailag árajzolhatóságának elvi alapjai, p. 802

Touart, C. N., see Widger, William K., J., 10.4-125**Touchebeuf de Lussigny, P., see Rodier, 10K-50****Tousey, Richard**

Apogee moonwatch stations, p. 468
Rocket measurements of the night airglow, 10.8-244

Rocketry, 10.9-143

Vertical distribution of ozone to 70 km (with **Watanabe, K.**; **Purcell, J. D.** and **Johnson, F. S.**), 10E-140

See also **Johnson, Francis S.**, 10E-84; 10F-111; 10F-8

Tow, Philip S.

Considerations of the feasibility of controlling oxides of nitrogen, 10F-124

Townsend, J. W., Jr.

Atmospheric composition at Arctic high altitudes (with **Johnson, C. Y.**; **Holmes, J.** and **Meadows, E. B.**), p. 144

Atmospheric structure above Ft. Churchill, p. 144

Density of the winter night time Arctic upper atmosphere 110 to 170 km (with **Meadows, E. B.**), 10.1-147

See also **Meadows, E. B.**, 10.1-146; **Prescott, E. C.**, 10.1-148

Toye, M. J.

Dessiccation de gouttelettes d'une solution chlorure de sodium, 10.1-285

Trado, D. K.

Osnovnye cherty gidrologicheskogo rezhima rek Tsentral'nogo i Vostochnogo Polesia, p. 1618

- Trans World Airlines, Inc., K. C., Mo.**
Theory of tornado formation, 10B-1
- Trappenberg, R., see Diem, M., 10C-24**
- Trauner, L.**
Die Bioklimatologie der rheumatischen Erkrankungen in Jugoslawien, 10.10-117
Osnovni pojmovi i predmet rada medicinske meteorologije, p. 648
Vorschlag zur klimatischen Bewertung von Kurorten (*with Goldberg, J.*), 10.2-107
- Treanor, P. J.**
Techniques interférométriques dans l'observation solaire, 10.3-96
- Treidl, R. A.**
Great midwinter storm of Jan. 20-22, 1959, p. 966
- Trendelenburg, Ferdinand**
Einführung in die Akustik, 10G-18
- Trénel, M.**
Über die Kondensation des Wasserdampfes im Boden (*with Weber, H. and Lindner, H.*), p. 470
- Trenkle, H.**
Die zonale Windkomponente im Atlantisch-Europäischen Sektor, Pt. 2, 10.10-278
- Treshnikov, A. F.**
Sovetskaiia ekspeditsiia v Antarktiku (1956/57 g.), p. 1440
- Treusch, C., see O Connell, D. J. K., 10.5-7**
- Treussart, Henri**
Poursuite automatique en distance pour un radar de mesure de vent en altitude, p. 1435
- Trewartha, Glenn T., see Finch, Vernor C., 10.2-7**
- Trexler, James H.**
Lunar radio echoes, p. 143
- Triegaardt, D. O.**
Example of wave disruption over Southern Africa (*with Kraus, G. M. E.*), 10.2-201
- Trifonova, T. S.**
K voprosu ob izmenchivosti plotnosti snezhnogo pokrova, p. 807
- Trishkin, V. P., see Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 10.3-327**
- Trochon, R., see Roulleau, J., 10.2-1**
- Trock, Herta Cehak-, see Cehak-Trock, Herta**
- Troeger, Heinz**
Die Ausdehnung des Hygrometer-Haares, p. 480
Der Gesamt-Wärmeinhalt der Luft bei Schauerwetter, p. 1603
Die Oberwellen im jährlichen Luftdruckgang und ihre klimatischen Auswirkungen für Mitteleuropa, p. 1438
Die Tages-Reduktion der Äquivalent-Temperatur, p. 1102
Windvergleiche in Norddeutschland, p. 1603
- Troitskaia, V. A.**
Earth-current installations at the stations of the U. S. S. R., 10.9-114
O soveshchanii stran Evropeĭsko-Aziatskogo regiona 4-7 fevralia 1959 g, p. 1432
V Assambleia Spetsial'nogo komiteta po Mezhdunarodnomu geofizicheskomu godu, p. 799
- Trojer, Hans**
Año Geofísico Internacional 1957-1958, 10.1-45
- Troll, Carl**
Geländeklima und Végation im Hochgebirge, p. 1774
- Trombe, Félix**
High temperature furnaces, p. 483
Structure des machines utilisant l'énergie solaire, 10.1-230
- Tromp, S. W.**
Recent studies in the possible biometeorological periodicity of asthma attacks and of mental diseases in the Netherlands, 10.10-116
- Tromsø, Norway. Nordlys-Observatoriet, see Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysikk, 10F-16**
- Trotter, John, see Calef, Wesley, 10.3-19**
- Truppi, Lawrence E.**
Airborne radar reconnaissance of typhoon Agnes, p. 1627; p. 1631
- Trushin, V. F.**
Vliianie razlichnykh vidov vspashki na vesennii stok vody, 10.4-281
- Trybowski, Czesław**
Rakiety na usługach służby pogody, p. 633
- Tschaen, L.**
Mouvement de la partie central de l'Indlandsis du Groenland (*with Bauer, A.*), p. 1610
- Tschapek, M.**
Hydrophilicity of the soil, 10C-138(58)
See also Burgos, J. J., 10J-156
- Tschu, Kang-Kun**
Study of the evaporation distribution in China (*with Yang, Jen-Chang*), 10I-138
- Tseĭtin, G. Kh.**
K voprosu ob uchete gorizontāl'noi diffusii pri transformatsii vozdušnoĭ massy, p. 1272
Nekotorye sposoby opredeleniia koeffitsienta gorizontāl'noi turbulentnoi diffusii, p. 1619
Nekotorye voprosy transformatsii vozdušnykh mass i teorii ispareniiia, 10.5-227; 10K-108
O vychislenii koeffitsienta temperaturuprovodnosti i potoka tepla v pochvy po osrednennym temperaturam, p. 1272
- Tseĭtlin, B. S.**
Postroenie krivyykh raskhodov symmarnym ili raznostnym metodom, p. 314
- Tsel'niker, Iu. L.**
Vliianie vlazhnosti obyknovennogo chernozema na transpiratsiiu drevesnykh porod, 10C-117; 10J-162
See also Ivanov, L. A., 10I-25; 10I-43
- Tsang, Kwang, see Yang, Ta-cheng, 10.4-236**
- Tsepelev, N. V.**
Ob otrazhenii uprogikh voln v neodnorodnoi srede, p. 797
- Tsepkanova, E. I.**
Prognoz obshchei kharakteristiki pogody na mesiats (*with Ur'eva, B. R.*), p. 643
Uchet predshestvuiushchego razvitiia atmosferykh protsessov i raspredeleniia elemen-

- tov pogody pri sostavlenii mesiachnykh prognozov pogody (*with Khesina, B. G.*), p. 643
- Tsiang, P. J.**
 Climate of North China and its relation to agricultural products, 10.2-89
- Tsibik, I. V.**
 Ob izuchenii stoka vzveshennykh nanosov, 10.9-102
- Tsikunov, V. A.**
 Ob odnom metode opredeleniia koeffitsienta turbulentnoi teploprovodnosti v verkhnem sloe moria, p. 1624
- Tsitovich, T. A.**
 K voprosu formirovaniia podfrontal'noi chasti oblachnoi sistemy teplogo fronta, p. 1788
- Tsomaia, V. Sh.**
 Ob otstupanii lednikov Tsentral'nogo i Vostochnogo Kavkaza za poslednie 90-100 let (*with Kisin, I. M.*), p. 1109
- Tsuberbiller, E. A.**
 Agroklimaticheskaia kharakteristika sukhoveev na territorii orosheniia Kul'byshevskogo gidrouzla, 10.1-266
 Agrometeorologicheskie kriterii sukhoveev, 10.5-304
 Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia klubneobrazovaniia kartofelia na pochvakh, podverzhennykh pereuvlazhneniiu, p. 1788
 K metodike agrometeorologicheskoi otsenki sukhoveev v usloviakh oroshaemogo zemledelia (*with Belukhina, G. V.*), 10.4-88
 Soveshchanie po voprosu ob isparenii s polei, zaniatykh sel'skokhoziaistvennymi kul'turami, 10.1-139
- Tsuboi, Chuji**
 Crustal structure along a certain profile across the East Indies as deduced by a new calculation method (title only), p. 646
 Earthquake province-domain of sympathetic seismic activities, p. 646
 Numerical tables facilitating three dimensional gravity interpretations (*with Oldham, C. H. G. and Waithman, V. B.*), p. 646
 On seismic activities in and near Japan (title only), p. 646
 Relation between the Fourier series method and the $\sin x/x$ method for gravity interpretations (*with Tomoda, Yoshibumi*), p. 646
- Tsuboi, Y.**
 Change of water-content and the injury of rice plant by the wind treatment, Pt. 1 (*with Kubo, S.*), p. 1612
 Effects of the wind on flowering and fertilization of rice plant, Pt. 1 (*with Kubo, S. et al.*), p. 1612
- Tsuchiya, I.**
 On the distribution of the core of heavy rainfall and meso-climatic division: case of Kanagawa Prefecture, 10.6-271
- Tsuda, N.**, *see Sanuki, M.*, 10.2-135
- Tsugawa, Kiyoharu**, *see Hanyu, Jyuro*, 10.1-91
- Tsutkijima, Y.**, *see Kawamata, M.*, 10.3-87
- Tsutsumi, K.**, *see Arakawa, Hidetoshi*, 10.7-217
- Tsvang, L. R.**
 Impul'snoe izmerenie spektra legkikh ionov v atmosfere, p. 1277
- Tsymbal, A. G.**
 Sluchai vidimogo rasprostraneniia zvukovoi volny po vuzduhu, 10.6-73
- Tu, Chang-Wang**
 Meteorologicheskaiia sluzhba v Kitae, 10.3-58
 O nauchno-issledovatel'skoi rabote v oblasti meteorologii v Kitae, 10.5-70
 Rozwoj sluzhby meteorologicznej w Chinach, 10.8-64
- T'u, Hsin-yüan**
 K voprosu ob urovne konveksii, p. 1437
 Reshenie prostranstvennoi zadachi izmeneniia geopotentsiala vo vremeni s utocnenno zamenoi laplasiana konechnymi raznostiami, p. 810
- Tucker, G. B.**
 Evidence of a mean meridional circulation in the atmosphere from surface wind observations [Discussion by R. S. Scorer et al.], 10.6-189
 Mean meridional circulations in the atmosphere, p. 1626
 Transfer processes in planetary atmosphere, 10.3-180
- Tucker, M. J.**, *see Snodgrass, Frank E.*, 10.6-70
- Tung, Ke-chin**, *see Liu, Kwang-nan*, 10.5-239
- Tunnell, G. A.**
 World distribution of atmospheric water vapor pour pressure, 10.8-13; [Review], p. 1766
- Tuominen, Jaakko**
 On mean latitudinal movements of sunspots, 10.3-108
 Solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 as observed in Helsinki on wave-length 3.7 meters (*with Riihimaa, J. and Tuori, K.*), 10.1-244
- Tuori, K.**, *see Tuominen, J.*, 10.1-244
- Turc, Lucien**
 Nouvelle formule pour le calcul du bilan de l'eau en fonction des valeurs moyennes annuelles des précipitations et de la température, 10.1-36
- Turketti, Z. L.**
 O prognoze polei davleniia na 2-3 sutok, 1277
 O rezul'tatakh ispytaniia sposoba rascheta osadkov kholodnogo polugodiia v operativnoi rabote Tsentral'nogo instituta prognozov (*with Zhi'l'tsova, V. I.*), p. 1624
 Postroenie prognosticheskikh polei davleniia na 2-3 sutok (*with Iakusheva, O. M.*), p. 1277
 Raschet osadkov kholodnogo polugodiia, 1275
- Turkey. Devlet Meteoroloji Isleri Umumi Müdürlüğü**
 Meteoroloji bülteni: ortalama ve ekstremum kiymetler, 10.9-137
See also Istanbul. Technical Univ., 10.5-78
- Turner, H. G.**
 Factors affecting heat tolerance of cattle, p. 1281

- Turner, H. S.**
 [Comments on] E. N. Lawrence: Poliomyelitis and water temperature, 10.7-127
 Geographical distribution of clear-air turbulence, p. 809
- Turner, Hans**
 Maximaltemperaturen oberflächennaher Bodenschichten an der alpinen Waldgrenze, 10.7-285
 Wirkungen von Strahlung und Oberflächen-temperatur auf die Vegetation der subalpinen Stufe, p. 1774
- Turner, J. A.**
 Index of fire-danger build-up, p. 154
 Nomographic solution of Penman's equation for the computation of evaporation, 10J-85
 Simplified scheme for computing Thornthwaite's potential evapotranspiration, 10H-120
See also Pincock, G. L., 10.8-288
- Turner, K. G., see** Holmes, J. W., 10C-138 (28)
- Turnpin, H. W., see** Whitmore, J. S., 10C-131
- Turnpin, Paul, see** Pourtet, Jean, 10.11-83
- Turrentine, Charles M., see** Staats, Wayne F., 10B-81
- Uerskaia, N. P.**
 Opytnoe izuchenie soudarenia i sliianiia zariazhennykh kapel', p. 963
 Temperatura ispariaiushchikhsia kapel', 10K-16
- Uerskoï, N. P.**
 Akusticheskaiia kharakteristika turbulentnogo sostoiianiia atmosfery, 10G-108
- Uwiss, R. Q.**
 Electromagnetic radiation from electrons rotating in an ionized medium under the action of a uniform magnetic field (*with* Roberts, J. A.), p. 138
 Radiation transfer and the possibility of negative absorption in radio astronomy, p. 629
- Womey, S.**
 Hygroscopic particles in the atmosphere and their identification by a phase-transition method, p. 1769
 Nuclei of natural cloud formation, Pt. 1-2, p. 1268
 Quantitative aspects of seeding rates for use in supercooled clouds, p. 153
See also Adderley, E. E., 10.9-164; Squires, P., 10.2-281; 10.3-286
- Yczka, Sabina**
 Charakterystyka sezonu kapielowego nad Polskim Bałtykiem, 10.7-215
 Klimat i bioklimat Inowrocławia, p. 1625
 Metodyka badan bioklimatologicznych—wczoraj i dziś, p. 633
- Yler, John E.**
 Comparison of light distribution above and below water, p. 805
 Method for obtaining the optical properties of large bodies of water (*with* Richardson, W. H. and Holmes, R. W.), p. 1104
- Nephelometer for the measurement of volume scattering function in situ (*with* Richardson, W. H.), 10.5-177
- Tyszkiewicz, E., see** Barbier, G., 10.10-214
- U
- Ubell, Károly**
 Duna-Tisza közli homokhátság vízháztarása, 10J-157
 Nagyobb vízfelületek párolgási veszteségeinek meghatározása párolgásmérő kádak segítségével, 10K-135
 Water balance of sand-plateau between the rivers Danube and Tisza, 10C-118
- Ubing, D. W. Scholte, see** Scholte Ubing, D. W.
- Uchebnyi sinopticheskii atlas**
 [Review of Pt. 1], 10.8-36
- Uchijima, Z., see** Mihara, Y., 10H-26
- Uda, Michitaka**
 Note on the modification of air masses over the seas adjacent to Japan, 10.4-299
- Uemura, H.**
 On the relation between the variations of precipitation and ground water at Kagoshima, 10.6-263
- Uffen, Robert J.**
 On the origin of rock magma, p. 475
- Ugreninov, I. T.**
 Graficheskii metod prognoza tumana (maloi zablago vremennosti), p. 640
- Uhlig, Siegfried**
 Die Abschätzung der Bodenverdunstung an Hand von Bodenfeuchtemesswerten, 10I-64
 Acht Jahre Bodenfeuchte-Bestimmungen des Deutschen Wetterdienstes, 10C-119
 Berechnung der Verdunstung aus klimatologischen Daten, 10I-107
 Berechnung monatlicher Mittelwerte der Gebietsverdunstung nach einer Methode von Kalweit, 10J-39
 Bestimmung des Verdunstungsanspruchs der Luft mit Hilfe von Piche-Evaporimetern, 10H-71
 Die Bodenfeuchte in der Bundesrepublik im Vegetationsjahr 1956, 10C-138 (59)
 Die Lysimeteranlage in Castricum (Nordholland), 10H-88
 Netzmässige agrarmeteorologische Beobachtungen, 10I-140
 Popoff evaporimeter, 10H-36
 Der praktische Wert einer Berechnung der potentiellen Verdunstung, 10J-86
 Der tägliche Wasserverlust von Speicher- und Schwimmbecken, 10K-88
 Windschutzversuche in der Marsch, p. 1110
 Zur Bestimmung der potentiellen Verdunstung bewachsenen Bodens, 10I-108
- Ujiie, S.**
 Damages of the rice grains caused by wind storm at the heading period (*with* Miyamoto, K. and Kojima, Z.), 10.2-90

Ujvári, I.

- Alimentarea riurilor din R. P. R., 10.5-317
 Evaporatia de pe suprafata lacurilor din R. P. R. (*with Giştescu, P.*), 10K-136
 Secarea riurilor din R. P. R. și condițiile specifice acestui fenomen (*with Nitulescu, M. and Păduraru, A.*), p. 1622

Ulanova, E. S.

- 25 let deiatel'nosti po agrometeorologicheskomu obsluzhivaniiu sel'skogo khoziaistva, 10.4-89

Ullmann, W.

- Zur Frage der "scheinbaren" und "wirklichen Neigung" (*with Maaz, R.*), p. 1793

Ulwick, J. C., *see* Marcou, R. J., 10.4-161; Pfister, W., 10.3-205

Umeda, S.

- On the characteristic features of the temperature distribution in small areas at frosty night, p. 1611; [Reprint], p. 1441

Umetani, H.

- On the estimation of soil moisture content during the non-precipitation period, 10.4-220

Undt, W.

- Die Äquivalenttemperatur in Wien, p. 647
 Arbeitstagung "Bioklimatologie im Kur- und Bäderwesen" vom 3. bis 5. März in der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften Berlin, p. 1283
 Deutsche Therapiewoche 1956 in Karlsruhe, 10.6-51

- Dritte medizin-meteorologische Arbeitstagung in Hamburg vom 13. bis 15. Juni 1957, 10.7-67

- Hinweise auf einen Beitrag der Kommunalstatistik zur Grundlagenforschung der Medizin-Meteorologie, p. 1442

- Der Höhenföhn und seine bioklimatische Bedeutung, 10.2-247

- Meteorologie des Föhns, 10.10-119

6. Konferenz Gesellschaft für biologische Rhythmusforschung, Aug. 1957—Semmering, 10.7-68

- Tage mit freiem Föhn und ihre biologische Bedeutung, p. 485

- Windverteilung bei tiefliegenden Inversionen in der kälteren Jahreszeit im Gebiet von Wien in den Jahren 1952-1957, p. 159

Ungeheuer, H.

- Über die Beziehungen des bodennahen Ozons zu atmosphärischen Vorgängen, 10E-140

Unger, K.

- Eine Thermobatterie mit kompensierter Vergleichstemperatur für mikrometeorologische Temperaturmessungen, 10.7-145

- Zur Abschätzung von Verdunstungsunterschieden verschiedener Pflanzenbestände am natürlichen Standort, 10I-109

- Zur Anwendung der Durchstrahlungsmethode für phänometrische Messungen mit Hilfe von radioaktiven Strahlungsquellen, 10.5-167

U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby

- Agroklimaticheskie i vodnye resursy raionov osvoenia tselinnykh i zaleznykh zemel', 10.3-10

- Nastavlenie gidrometeorologicheskim stantsiiam i postam, Vol. 7, Pt. 1, 10.9-32; Vol. 9, Pt. 1, 10.9-33; Vol. 10, Pt. 1, 10.10-43; Vol. 11, Pt. 1, 10.7-51

- Rukovodstvo po podgotovke aerologicheskikh ezhegodnikov, Pt. 1, 10.9-34; [Pt. 3], 10.11-36

- Voprosy agrometeorologii, 10.10-5

U.S.S.R. Ministerstvo Oborony, *see* Morskoe Atlas, 10.9-31

United Air Lines, Inc.

- Notes on certain tornado and squall line features, 10B-28

United Nations. Dept. of Economic and Social Affairs

- New sources of energy and economic development, 10.2-27

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization

- Climatology and microclimatology: proceedings of the Canberra Symposium, Oct. 1956, 10.10-3

- Climatology: reviews of research, 10.1- [Review by V. P. Subrahmanyam], p. 95

- Problems of humid tropical regions, p. 1264

- Study of tropical vegetation: proceedings of the Kandy Symposium, Ceylon, March 1956, 10.8-5; [Listing of contents], p. 64

- Wind and solar energy: Proceedings of the New Delhi Symposium, Oct. 1954, p. 308

United Nations General Assembly. Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation

- Report of the . . . Committee, 10.4-3

U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control

- Final Report: importance of weather and modification, p. 136

U. S. Air Force

- Weather for aircrew trainees, 10.7-52

U. S. Air Force. Office of Scientific Research

- Vistas in astronautics: first annual Astronautics Symposium, Feb. 1957 [Listing of contents], p. 316

U. S. Air Weather Service

- Final report on the AWS Sferics Evaluation Project (1951), 10D-139

- List of stations reporting pressures to datum other than mean sea level, synoptic code, 10.7-75

- Maximum wind speeds and wind shears over the Northern Hemisphere, 10.11-188

- Maximum wind speeds at any level for selected stations and months, 10.11-188

- Mean vector wind study for the specified level for selected stations in the Northern Hemisphere, 10.11-188

- Radioactivity fall-out plots, 10.10-39

- Severe weather forecasting, 10B-138

- Tornadoes and related severe weather, 10B-138

- United States Weather Bureau Pressure-Jump Program, 10B-88
Weather service for military agencies, 10.9-35
See also U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.10-41
- U. S. Army Ballistic Missile Agency, Redstone Arsenal, Ala.
Wind distributions as a function of altitude for Haneda Air Force Base, Tokyo, Japan (U), 10.4-234
See also Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory, 10.8-91
- U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Fort Huachuca, Arizona
Signal Corps operational meteorological support to U. S. Army Research and Development activities during fiscal year 1957, 10.9-17
- U. S. Brookhaven National Lab., *see* Singer, Irving A., 10.4-12
- U. S. Bureau of Naval Personnel
Aerographer's mate 1 and C, 10.1-41
- U. S. Bureau of Reclamation, *see* Harbeck, G. Earl, Jr., 10K-116
- U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations
National Science Foundation: hearings . . . Review of the first eleven months of the International Geophysical Year, 10.8-45
- U. S. Congress. House. Select Committee on Astronautics and Space Exploration
Astronautics and space exploration. Hearings, 10.10-91
- U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce
Experimental research program in cloud modification. Hearings, 10.10-62
- U. S. Corps of Engineers
Greenland Research and Development Program: 1957 after operations report, 10.2-41
Precipitation, evapotranspiration and runoff, 10I-110
See also Walke, C. L. R., 10.8-314
- U. S. Corps of Engineers. Arctic Construction and Frost Effects Lab., Boston, *see* Rohsenow, Warren M., 10.5-258
- U. S. Corps of Engineers. Snow Investigations
Lysimeter studies of snow melt, 10H-72
See also Boyer, Peter B., 10.3-302
- U. S. Corps of Engineers. South Pacific Div.
Development and test performance of radio isotope-radiotelemetering snow gage equipment, 10.1-157
- U. S. 1st Engineer Arctic Task Force, Fort Belvoir, Va.
After Operations Report [of] Engineer Research and Development Program, Greenland 1955, 10.4-35
- U. S. Forest Service, Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N. C.
Guide to the Coweeta Hydrologic Laboratory, 10.4-280
- U. S. Geological Survey, *see* Harbeck, G. Earl, Jr., 10K-116; U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., San Diego, Calif., 10H-32; 10K-28
- U. S. Hydrographic Office
Long-range ice outlook, SUNEK area and eastern portion of Project 572, 1958, 10.5-135
Long-range ice outlook, Western and Central North American Arctic, 1958, 10.5-136
Meteorological and oceanographic factors relating to Antarctic air-sea rescue operations and human survival, 10.2-48
Oceanographic atlas of the Polar Seas, Pt. 1, Antarctic, p. 1767
- U. S. Joint Task Force Seven
Meteorological Report on Operation Hardtack 10.9-18
- U. S. Lewis Flight Propulsion Lab., Cleveland
Central automatic data processing system, 10.1-94
- U. S. Library of Congress. Science and Technology Div., *see* Air Pollution Bibliography, 10.11-56
- U. S. Library of Congress. Technical Information Div., *see* Aviation medicine, 10.3-69
- U. S. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics
Forty-first—Forty-third annual report, 1955-1957, 10.5-125; 44th, 1958, 10.11-66
Meteorological problems associated with commercial turbo jet-aircraft operation, 10.3-81
- U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration
Index of NACA Technical Publications, July 1957-Sept. 1958, 10.10-69
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards
Hydraulic research in the United States, 1957, 1958, 10.6-62
Report[s] of work on air pollution at the Bureau, Jan. 1, 1956-Jan. 1, 1957, 10.5-204
Selected abstracts and lists of other publications by the NBS staff, p. 1628
- U. S. National Park Service
Handbook for fire lookouts, 10.7-48
- U. S. National Science Foundation
Federal grants and contracts for unclassified research in the physical sciences, fiscal year 1955, 1956, 10.5-76
- U. S. Naval Air Station, Minneapolis. Aerological Office
Tornado occurrences in Minnesota, 10B-157
- U. S. Navy Bureau of Ships, *see* Harbeck, G. Earl Jr., 10K-116
- U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., San Diego, Calif.
Water-loss investigations, Vol. 1, 10H-32; Vol. 1-2, 10K-28
See also Harbeck, G. Earl, Jr., 10K-116
- U. S. Navy. Naval Aerology Branch, *see* U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.10-41
- U. S. Navy. Task Force 43
Deepfreeze, 1955-1956: the chronicle of Task Force 43 and its service to science, 10.4-14
Operation Deep Freeze, 1957-1958, 10.11-49
- U. S. Office of Geography
Geographic names of Antarctica, 10.3-55
- U. S. Office of Naval Operations
Condensation trails, 10.3-29

- Constant pressure analysis, 10.9-36
 Meteorology for naval aviators, 10.11-37
 Reduction of reported pressure to sea level, 10.4-226
- U. S. Office of Technical Services**
 Soviet Bloc International Geophysical Year Information, Feb. 14, 1958-Jan. 2, 1959, 10.10-44
- U. S. Public Health Service, see Paganini, Otto,** 10.8-20
- U. S. Quartermaster Research and Development Command**
 Environmental research in the Quartermaster Corps: selected publications in climatology and geography, 10.5-95
- U. S. Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati**
 Air pollution measurements of the national air sampling network, p. 1264
 Air pollution meteorology: air pollution training course manual, 10.1-40
- U. S. School of Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Texas**
 Epitome of space medicine, 10.9-2
- U. S. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment**
 Bibliography on snow, ice and permafrost, with abstracts, Vol. 13, Jan. 1959, p. 1101
See also Landauer, J. K., 10.6-76
- U. S. Soil Conservation Service, see Young, Arthur A.,** 10H-3; 10H-4
- U. S. Weather Bureau**
 Annual fire weather report for Washington, Fire Weather District, No. 3, season 1956, 10.8-122
 Average monthly variation in tornado frequency, based on a total of 6970 tornadoes, period 1916-1954, 10B-89
 Basic supervision, 10.10-42
 Bibliography [on] Areal precipitation measurements by radar, 10.3-68
 Budget digest, 1958-1959, 10.11-50
 Causes and characteristics of thunderstorms and other atmospheric disturbances. 8th Interim Report, 10B-113; 10th Interim Report, 10B-174
 Climatic guide for New York City, New York and nearby areas, p. 1429
 Evaluation of the Weather Bureau Pressure Jump Reporting Program, 10B-90
 Hurricane season of 1958 [Comments by E. W. Hoover], p. 1438
 Instruction manual for installation, calibration and maintenance of F420 series wind equipment, 10.6-31
 Instruction manual for rotating beam ceilometer, 10.6-30
 Instructions for climatological observers, 10.10-40
 Local storm warning networks, 10B-158
 Manual for radiosonde code (WBAN), 10.10-41
 Manual of card punching (WBAN), 10.9-37
 Manual of radiation observations, 10.9-38
- Meteorological survey of the CANEL site at Middletown, Connecticut, 10.9-20
 Notes on severe local storm warning networks, 10B-158
 Panel discussion of tornado problems held at the 133rd National Meeting of the American Meteorological Society in Miami, Florida, Nov. 1954, 10B-91
 Radar weather observations in the Texas area, 10B-47
 Radiosonde observation computation tables and diagrams, 10.4-107
 Rainfall intensity-frequency regime, Pt. 1, The Ohio Valley, 10.5-298; Pt. 2, Southeastern U. S., 10.3-11
 Severe weather forecasts: their importance to the pilot, 10B-158
 Table of winds and their aiding and retarding effect at 850, 700, 500, 300 and 200 mb, 10.7-38
 Terminal forecasting reference manual: Portland International Airport, Portland, Oregon, 10.8-113
 Tornado forecasts and weather charts, 10B-158
 Tornado occurrences in the United States, 10B-29
 Tornadoes, 10B-158
 Tornadoes in Missouri, 1957, 10B-159
 Training aid for synoptic observations, 10.2-38
 Weather radio broadcasts, p. 1113
See also Barnett, Kenneth Marshall, 10B-51
 California. Univ. at L. A. Institute of Geophysics, 10G-10; Harbeck, G. Earl, Jr., 10K-116; Long, Arthur R., 10K-1; New Mexico. State Engineer Office, 10K-83; Tepper, Morris, 10B-21; U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., San Diego, Calif., 10H-32; 10K-28
- U. S. W. B. Office of Climatology, see Carraway, Darthula M.,** 10.10-68
- U. S. W. B. Tornado Warning Service, see Weatherwise, [Boston],** 10B-26
- U. S. Weather Bureau, Miami, Fla.**
 Hurricane season of 1958, p. 641
- U. S. Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Dayton, Ohio, see Aero Service Corporation, Philadelphia,** 10.3-326
- University Committee on Atmospheric Research**
 Preliminary plans for a National Institute of Atmospheric Research, 10.11-53
- Unno, Wasaburo**
 Turbulent motion in the solar atmosphere, Pt. 1-2, p. 961
- Unoki, Sanae**
 Estimation of storm waves caused by typhoon at Gozen-iwa and Gotô-nada (*with Nakanishi Masito*), p. 644
- Investigation on meteorological tides in the neighbouring seas of Japan, Pt. 4, p. 1789
 Mean distribution of wave heights and period, 10.5-237

- Wave climate at the Ocean Weather Stations
Tango and Extra in the North West Pacific,
p. 1278
- ntersteiner, Norbert**
Preliminary results of thermal budget studies
on Arctic pack ice during summer and
autumn (*with Badgley, Franklin I.*), p. 1770
Summer activities—Drifting Station Alpha
(*with English, T. Saunders*), p. 144
- nwin, R. S.**
Geometry of auroral ionization, 10.5–343
Studies of the upper atmosphere from Inver-
cargill, New Zealand, Pt. I, p. 1770
- ppal, H. L.**
Unprecedented floods of October 1955 in
Punjab and a discussion of measures to deal
with the same (*with Sehgal, S. R.*), p. 1608
- pton, E. K. L., see Adams, R. M., 10.10–95**
- rey, Harold Clayton**
Atmospheres of the planets, p. 1777
- Blue haze of Mars, p. 629
- Boundary conditions for theories of the origin
of the solar system, 10.8–2
- Escape of planetary atmospheres, 10.3–180
- Note on the internal structure of the moon
(*with Elsasser, W. M. and Rochester, M. G.*), p. 1265
- Origin and significance of the moon's surface,
10.3–100
- rick, R. J.**
New method for measuring the thermal micro-
structure of the sea (*with Pharo, L. C. and*
Skudrzyk, E.), 10.2–235
- riu, K.**
On the distribution of rainfall amount in
Miyazaki Prefecture caused by cyclone and
typhoon (*with Araki, K.*), p. 147
- On the rainfall on the upper part of the river
Ōyodo (*with Araki, K.*), 10.2–294
- ruguary. Servicio Meteorológico. Div. Cli-
matología**
Algunas estadísticas climatológicas del Uru-
guay, 10.11–237
- ryyaev, P. A.**
Распределение и стаивание снега на водосбо-
рах, 10.10–292
- Влияние на показания водных испарителей их
размеров и грунтов, в которых они установ-
лены, 10.3–140; 10H–54
- ryyaev, V. A.**
Экспериментальные гидрологические исследо-
вания на Валдае, 10.10–18
- sami, T.**
Elastic waves generated from a spheroidal
cavity whose wall is subjected to normal
stress of harmonic type, Pt. 2, p. 802
- Elastic waves in a homogeneous and isotropic
medium generated from a spheroidal origin,
p. 802
- shijima, T.**
Outer rain bands of typhoons, 10.5–238
- Usoľ'tsev, V. A.**
Автоматический гигрометр точки росы, p. 809
Основныe osobennosti radiozonda A-22-III
(*with Manuilov, K. N.*), p. 808
- Uspenskiĭ, B. D.**
Metod opredeleniia evoliutsii vysot izobariche-
skikh poverkhnostei, p. 1623
- О преобразовании уравнения вихря скорости
к виду, удобному для анализа изменений в
полиах абсолютной топографии, p. 1624
- О соответствии между вертикальными скоро-
стями, изоллобарам и изоллопсами абсо-
лютной топографии, p. 1111
- Voprosy sinopticheskoi dinamicheskoi meteoro-
logii (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1111
- Utaaker, Kare**
Studies in local and micro-meteorology at
Kleppe, Pt. 1, 10.1–15
- Utah. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, see Eddy,
Richard Leland, 10.11–195; Thompson,
Aylmer, 10.4–13**
- Utah. Univ. Dept. of Physics, see Elsasser,
W. M., 10E–134; Filler, Aaron S., 10E–80**
- Usitalo, S.**
Beobachtungen mit Bezug auf das Meereseis,
10.5–137
- Uwai, K.**
Generation of pressure trough and formation
of low, 10.1–214
- On the structure of atmospheric disturbances
at initial stage in low latitudes, 10.1–213
- Uyeda, Hiroyuki**
On the reception of radio waves from Sputnik I
(*with Ishida, Tadashi, Shibata, Hisashi and*
Mambo, Masayoshi), p. 1271
- V
- Väisälä, Vilho**
Some features of aerological soundings depen-
dent on instrument weight, p. 635
See also Vuorela, Lauri A., 10.11–54
- Vafiadi, V. G., see Balakov, V. V., 10E–25**
- Vainu Bappu, M. K.**
Optical tracking of artificial satellites, p. 639
Photographic observation of the moon's
position, p. 639
- Vakhnin, V.**
Artificial earth satellites, 10.10–4
- Valerianov, M. A.**
Attempt at classification of pressure fields over
the North Atlantic for the computation of
currents and ice drift, 10.11–2
- Попытка типизации барических полей над
Северной Атлантикой для расчета течений и
дрейфа льдов, p. 639
- Vallejo, E. S., see Roldan Seminario, Ernesto,
10.6–306**
- Valníček, Boris**
Přístroj pro měření celkového množství ozonu
v zemské atmosféře astronomickou metodou,
10F–47
- Valovcin, F., see Haurwitz, B., 10F–97**

- Valovič, Šimon**
Mikroklimatický prieskum v Dobšinskej ľadovej jaskyni v r. 1952-56, 10.7-233
- Valtat, B., see Prudhomme, André**, 10.5-60
- Van Allen, James A.**
Latitude of cosmic radiation (*with Cahill, L. J.*), p. 145
Observation of high intensity radiation by satellites 1958 Alpha and Gamma (*with Ludwig, G. H.; Ray, E. C. and McIlwain, C. E.*), 10.10-133
Preliminary report on atmospheric ozone measurements from rockets (*with Hopfield, J. J.*), 10E-129
Radiation observations with satellite 1958 ϵ (*with McIlwain, Carl E. and Ludwig, George H.*), p. 803
Rocket measurement of soft radiation, p. 145
Satellite observations of electrons artificially injected into the geomagnetic field (*with McIlwain, C. E. et al.*), p. 1612
Van Allen radiation belt (*with Frank, Louis*), p. 803
- Van Alstyne, Paul C., see Rohsenow, Warren M.**, 10.5-258
- Van Bavel, C. H. M.**
Agricultural drought in Georgia (*with Carreker, John R.*), 10C-120
Estimating soil moisture conditions and time for irrigation with the evapotranspiration method, 10J-40
Evapotranspiration estimates as criteria for determining time of irrigation (*with Wilson, T. V.*), 10I-65
Use of climatic data in guiding water management of the farm, 10C-121
Water deficits and irrigation requirements in the southern United States, p. 1781
See also Gilbert, M. J., 10I-88
- Vandenplas, André**
Données complémentaires sur le climat du Congo Belge, 10.1-313; 10K-3
Temps en février 1959, p. 1605
Temps en mars 1959, p. 1771
- van der Bijl, Willem**
Amerikanen over de betrekkingen tussen de zon en ons weer, p. 141
Belevenissen van Nederlandse Meteorologen in de Verenigde Staten (*with van Wijk, W. R. and Businger, J. A.*), p. 141
Evapotranspiration problem: first contribution, 10.2-21; 10J-87; Second contribution, 10J-137
Das statistische Entropieverhältnis, ein Hilfsmittel zur Lösung von Vorhersageproblemen, p. 1110
- van der Elst, F. C. C. Hupkens, see Hupkens van der Elst, F. C. C.**
- Vander Elst, N., see Lebrun, A.**, 10.6-305
- van der Hoeven, P. C. I.**
Bliksemstraal treft twee bomen, p. 142
- Vanderman, Lloyd W.**
Comparison of barotropic and baroclinic numerical forecasts and contributions of various effects (*with Drewes, William J. and Hopp, Leo E.*), p. 811
- van der Pauw, F.**
Relations between the potash requirements of crops and meteorological conditions, 10.7-117
- Van der Vorst, W. Maenhout-, see Maenhout van der Vorst, W.**
- van Driest, E. R.**
Transition and turbulent heating, including possible real gas effects, p. 316
- van Eimern, J.**
Über eine Feldmethode zur Bestimmung des natürlichen Wassergehaltes des Bodens, 10C-122
- Vaněk, Jiří**
Bestimmung der Magnitudengleichungen für Jena (*with Stelzner, Johannes*), p. 1434
- Vangelov, At.**
Za okomernite nabludenii nad vlahnost na povrkhnostnia pochven sloi (*with Dilkov, D.*), p. 1615.
- Vangengeim, G. Ia.**
Opyt primeneniia sinopticheskikh metod k izuchenii i kharakteristike klimata [*see Eng. trans.*], 10.6-14
- Van Gorder, H. B.**
Use of lighter-than-air craft in the Arctic, 1281
- van Hylekama, T. E. A.**
Modification of the water balance approach basins within the Delaware Valley, 10J-152
Nomogram to determine monthly potential evapotranspiration, 10J-152
Water balance of the earth, 10J-41
- Van Loon, Harry**
Note on the passage of lows over Antarctica, 10.3-53
On the synoptic climatology of the Tristan da Cunha region, p. 628
700 mb mean map from the Southern Hemisphere, summer (January), 10.4-224
- Van Mieghem, Jacques**
Antarctic meteorology, p. 966
Ballons-sondes plafonnant à un niveau barique constant et les sondes traçantes océaniques, p. 1605
Carl-Gustaf Rossby in memoriam (1871-1957), 10.5-89
Conquest of the third dimension, 10.8-48
Energy conversions in an inviscid and atmosphere, 10.4-171
K mezhdunarodnoi programme po meteorologii, p. 135
Meteorologische waarnemingen gedurende het Internationaal Geophysisch Jaar in de poolaire zones, 10.4-24
[Obituary of] Carl-Gustaf Rossby, 10.5-89
On the existence of mean meridional circulations, 10.1-206
On the interpretation of the energy equation in dynamic meteorology, p. 635
Radiation data needed in dynamical meteorology, 10.8-207

- Vanni, Manfredo**
 Activité du Comité Glaciologique et les variations des glaciers Italiens en 1956, p. 473
 Influence de l'exposition sur les variations des glaciers de la Vallée d'Aoste, p. 1774
- Van Sabben, D.**
 Poollicht van 4 september 1958, 10.8-361
- Van Steenis, C. G. G. J.**
 Basic principles of rain forest sociology, p. 646
 Concise outline of Malaysian vegetation mapping and literature, p. 646
 Rejuvenation as a factor for judging the status of vegetation types: the biological nomad theory, p. 647
- Van Straelen, V.**
 Congo et l'Année Géophysique Internationale 1957-1958, 10.5-54
- Van Straten, Florence W.**
 Demonstration supporting a new hypothesis for cloud modification (*with* Ruskin, R. E. et al.), p. 1629
See also Naval Aviation News, [Wash., D. C.], 10.6-158
- Van Tassel, Edgar L.**
 North Platte Valley tornado outbreak of June 27, 1955, 10B-92
- Van Thullenar, C. F.**
 Tornado research airplane, 10B-139
See also U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-91
- Van't Woudt, Bessel D.**
 Estimation of water requirements for irrigation planning, 10H-121
 On factors governing subsurface storm flow in volcanic ash soils, New Zealand, 10C-123
 On the estimation of irrigation needs in New Zealand, 10C-76
 Particle coatings affecting the wettability of soils, p. 637
- Vapniar, D. U.**
 Vilianie trenia na dvizhenie svobodnoï prilivnoï volny v kanale postoiannogo secheniia, p. 1437
- Varga, Zoltán, see** Kozma, Ferenc, 10C-61
- Varzhenevskii, N. S.**
 Plenochnye datchiki vlazhnosti, p. 808
 Plenochnyi gigrometr, p. 809
- Vasić, R.**
 Izveštaj sa specijalizacije u Francuskoj 1957 godine, p. 648
- Vasil'chenko, I. V.**
 Priblizhennyi termocinamicheskiï analiz lokal'nykh voškodiashchikh tokov v atmosfere, 10.6-176
 Raschet kharakteristik oblachnoï konvektivnoï strui, p. 1272
- Vasil'ev, I. S.**
 Vodnyi rezhim podzolistykh pochv, 10C-124
- Vasil'eva, E. F.**
 Nekotorye voprosy formirovaniia beregov vodokhranilishch, p. 1112
 Razmyv beregov vodokhranilishch i ego prognoz, p. 1112
- Vassy, Arlette T.**
 Appareil enregistreur donnant la concentration de l'ozone dans l'air, 10F-150
 Circulation zonale dans la stratosphère; répercussion sur le problème de l'ozone atmosphérique (*with* Vassy, E.), 10.11-153
 Concentration de l'air en ozone à la station scientifique du Jungfraujoch; influence des fronts froids, 10F-151
 Formation of ozone by electrical discharges in the atmosphere, 10F-125
 Nouvel appareil pour la mesure de l'épaisseur d'eau condensable (*with* Vassy, E.), 10.2-258
 Radio-sonde spéciale pour la mesure de la répartition verticale de l'ozone atmosphérique, 10F-152
 Recherches sur l'ozone atmosphérique et la température de la stratosphère en Laponie Suédoise (*with* Vassy, E.), 10E-71
 Relations entre l'ozone atmosphérique et les orages, 10F-23
 Sur l'absorption atmosphérique dans l'ultra-violet, 10E-35
See also Carbenay, Janine, 10E-132; Khalek, Abdul, 10E-112; 10F-51; Rasool, Ishtiaq, 10.10-171; 10F-81; 10F-84; Tanaevsky, Olga, 10F-121; Vassy Etienne, 10.1-152; 10E-161
- Vassy, Etienne**
 Cours inaugural de la chaire de physique de l'atmosphère (Sorbonne, 15 novembre 1957), 10.4-51
 Quelques apports de la physique de l'atmosphère à la météorologie, 10E-100
 Relations entre quelques phénomènes solaires et terrestres, p. 631
 Sur la variabilité diurne et annuelle de l'éclairement solaire reçu au niveau du sol (*with* Vassy, A.), 10.1-152
 Température moyenne de l'ozone atmosphérique (*with* Vassy, A.), 10E-161
See also Barbier, Daniel, 10E-22; Vassy, Arlette, 10.2-258; 10.11-153; 10E-71
- Vaughn, J. A., see** Iampietro, P. F., 10.7-126
- Vavilov, Iu. N.**
 Ob interpretatsii prostranstvennogo raspredeleniia iadernoaktivnykh chastits v shirokikh atmosferynykh livniakh [and Eng. trans. by H. Kasha], 10.5-252
- Vavilov, V. S.**
 Silicon solar batteries as electric power sources for artificial earth satellites (*with* others), 10.10-4
 Solnechnye batarei (*with* Landsman, A. P. et al.), p. 1779
- Vazhnov, A. N.**
 Prognoz stoka polovod'ia na gornykh rekakh s talo-dozhdevym pitaniem, p. 642
- Vederman, Joseph**
 On the conservation of finite-difference absolute vorticity in barotropic forecasts (*with* Hubert, William E.), 10.3-164

- Operational technique for the forecasting of flow patterns in the upper troposphere (*with Dubofsky, Bernard*), p. 959
- Vegard, L.**
Recent progress relating to the study of aurorae and kindred phenomena, 10.10-302
Report on spectrographic work at Tromsø and Oslo, p. 1780
- Vehrencamp, J. E.**
Measurements of boundary shear stress, 10.11-183
See also Rhoades, D. G., 10.10-166
- Veidner, I. N.**
O metodike vychisleniia srednikh aeroklimatograficheskikh kharakteristik po dannym, poluchennym v razlichnye sroki zondirovaniia, 10.10-136
O sharopilotnykh nabludeniiax pri sil'nom vetre, p. 640
Vozmozhnost' i metody sovместnoi obrabotki radiozondovykh i samoletnykh pod'emov, 10.10-132
- Veigas, Keith W.**
Probabilistic prediction of hurricane movements by synoptic climatology (*with others*), p. 1597
- Veihmeyer, F. J.**
Does transpiration decrease as the soil moisture decreases? (*with Hendrickson, A. H.*), 10.1-141
Measurements of cumulative evaporation from bare soil (*with Brooks, F. A.*), 10K-52
Soil moisture, 10C-125
See also Halkias, N. A., 10H-63
- Veis, George**, *see Fairman, Jean B.*, 10.7-90
- Veitsman, P. S.**
Izuchenie stroeniia zemnoi kory v oblasti perekhoda ot Aziatskogo kontinenta k Tikhomu okeanu (*with Gal'perin, E. I.*), 10.11-38
- Věková, Nina**, *see Brandejs, Stanislav*, 10.7-163
- Veldkamp, J.**
Eerste Amerikaanse kunstmaan, p. 141
Geluidvoortplanting in oceaan en atmosfeer, 10G-19
Nieuws van het Geofysich Jaar, Pt. 2-4, p. 141; Pt. 5, 6, p. 1269; Pt. 7, p. 1270
On the propagation of sound over great distances, 10G-26
- Velikanov, M. A.**
Summirovanie pavodkov slivaiushchikhsia rek, p. 315
- Veller, A. E.**
Hydrogen emission at the final state of the aurora, p. 137
Vliianie instrumental'nykh effektov poliarizatsii na izmereniia magnitnykh polei na Solntse s pomoshch'iu moduliatsionnogo spektrofotometra, p. 1274
- Venkataraman, C. N.**, *see Mani, Anna*, 10.10-131
- Venkatesan, D.**
Changes in amplitude of the 27-day variation in cosmic ray intensity during the solar cycle of activity, 10.5-253
- Long term changes in the daily variation of cosmic ray intensity (*with Dattner, A.*), p. 965
- Solar activity and transient decreases in cosmic-ray intensity, p. 804
- Venkateswara Rao, D.**
Cloud drift antecedent to nor'westers at Calcutta (*with Marik, R. H.*), 10.6-197
Formation and structure of a rare fog at Jodhpur (*with Mukherjee, A. K.*), p. 311
On a destructive pendant cloud at Bamraul (*with Sen, Bijay Bhusan*), 10B-153
On forecasting hailstorms by the method of vectorial wind changes (*with Mukherjee, A. K.*), 10.8-312
- Venkateswaran, S. V.**
On evaporation from the Indian Ocean, 10K-89
See also Bjerknes, Jacob, 10.8-216
- Venkiteswaran, S. P.**
Atmospheric electricity observations in India during the IGY—radiosonde techniques for measuring potential gradient and conductivity, p. 638
Measurement of dew at the Central Agricultural Meteorological Observatory, Poona (*with Venkataraman, R.*), p. 312
Measurement of the electrical potential gradient and conductivity by radiosonde at Poona, India, p. 1771
Some experiments with the U. S. A. standard evaporimeter (*with Jagannathan, P. and Ramakrishnan, S. S.*), 10H-117
Some observations of turbulence in the upper troposphere over Poona (*with Huddar, B.*), p. 312
Variation of electrical potential gradient with height at Poona from October 31 to November 3, 1952 (*with Huddar, B. B.*), 10.2-34
- Venner, J. H.**, *see Stroud, W. G.*, 10G-71
- Ventskevich, Georgii Zenonovich**
Agrometeorologiya, 10.9-7
Ispol'zovanie znaniĭ o klimate i pogode v plodovodstve (*with Kirilicheva, K. V. and Rudnev, B. M.*), 10.10-107
Ob ispol'zovanii dlia operativnykh tsemetoda ballovoi otsenki sutochnogo kompleksa uslovĭi pogody i uvlazhneniia pochvy v otnoshenii formirovaniia urozhaiia iarovykh pshenitsy, p. 1788
Predvaritel'nye soobrazheniia o makete perĭodykarty dlia mekhanizirovannoi obrabotkirezultatov agrometeorologicheskikh nabludeniĭ, p. 1788
- Venugopal, V. R.**
Sunrise effect in the F region of the ionosphere over Kodaikanal, p. 1607
- Vera Cruz, Mexico. Instituto de Meteorología y Nautica**
Boletín Climático, 10.1-137
- Veranneman, N. L.**
Meteorology and longhaul civil turbine-powered aircraft operations, 10.10-104

- Seminar in Rome [on] synoptic meteorology in the Mediterranean, p. 966
- Verber, J. I.**
Bibliography of physical limnology [Review by A. Synowiec], p. 1099
- Verle, E. K.**
K voprosu o tochnosti opredeleniia srednikh skorostei vetra v svobodnoi atmosfere, p. 631
Osobennosti godovogo khoda kharakteristik turbulentnosti nad Vladivostokom, p. 631
Radiatsionnyi balans territorii Primorskogo kraia (with **Svinukhov, G. V.**), p. 1266
- Vernet, A.**
Climates and vegetation, 10.6-299
- Vernov, S. N.**
Investigation of the composition of primary cosmic rays (with others), 10.10-4
Izmerenie kosmicheskogo izlucheniia na iskusstvennom sputnike Zemli (with **Grigorov, N. L.** et al.), p. 1778
Izuchenie miagkoi komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ za predelami atmosfery (with **Vakulov, P. V.** et al.), p. 1779
Study of the cosmic-ray soft component by the 3rd Soviet earth satellite, (with **Chudakov, A. E.**; **Gorchakov, E. V.** et al.), p. 1279
- Veró, J.**
Earth-current variations of different period in the observatorium near Nagycenk, p. 637
- Veronis, G.**
On the transient response of a β -plane ocean, p. 644
Partition of energy between geostrophic and non-geostrophic oceanic motions, p. 140
- Verozub, L. V.**
Nabliudenie polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniiia 30 iunია 1954 g (with **Burachek, V. G.** and **Bugaenko, O. I.**), p. 157
- Verpoeigh, G.**
Rainfall measurements aboard the Netherlands Ocean Weather Ships "Cirrus" and "Cumulus," 10.2-286
- Veryard, R. G.**
Chat about climatic changes, p. 1106
- Verzár, F.**
Influence of sunlight on atmospheric condensation nuclei, p. 634
Production of atmospheric condensation nuclei by sunrays (with **Evans, H. D.**), p. 1268
- Vesecý, Antonín**
Present day meteorology in Czechoslovakia, p. 159
See also Czechoslovakia. Ústřední Správa Geodesie a Kartografie, 10.7-45
- Veshév, A. V.**
Novyi vid estestvennogo elektricheskogo polia v zemle (with **Semenov, A. S.** and **Novozhilova, M. E.**), 10.2-81
- Vestine, E. H.**
Note on conjugate points of geomagnetic field lines for some selected auroral and whistler stations of the IGY, p. 1780
- Seasonal changes in day-to-day variability of upper air winds near the 100-km level of the atmosphere, 10.10-277
Theoretical geophysics, 10.4-45
- Vetlov, I. P.**
Analiz lokal'nykh izmeneniiĭ absoliutnogo geopotentsiala i prizemnogo davleniia, p. 1111
Analiz usloviiĭ razvitiia tsiklonov i antitsiklonov u poverkhnosti zemli, p. 642
Sposob opredeleniia lokal'nykh izmeneniiĭ davleniia s pomoshch'iu dannnykh o vetre, p. 1109
- Vialov, S. S.**
Regularities of glacial shields movement and the theory of plastic viscous flow, p. 1610
Regularities of ice deformation, p. 1611
- Viaut, André**
Météorologie du navigant, 10.2-5
WMO and the development of meteorology: achievements and future prospects, p. 483
See also Bessemoulin, Jean, 10.1-275
- Vickers, William W.**
Antarctic snow stratigraphy, p. 1270
Wind transport of Antarctic snow, p. 1270
- Vickery, B. C.**
Classification and indexing in Science [Review], p. 1597
- Victor, Paul-Emile**
Expéditions Françaises en Terre Adélie, p. 1773
See also Loewe, Fritz, 10.8-57
- Vidal, Arturo L.**, see Burgos, Juan Jacinto, 10.1-17
- Vidyavathi, K.**, see Ramanadham, R., 10.3-299
- Viejobueno, José Luis de Briones**, see Briones Viejobueno, José Luis de
- Vigroux, Ernest**
Coefficients d'absorption de l'ozone, 10E-140
Compléments à des résultats antérieurs relatifs à l'éclipse de lune du 29-30 janvier 1953, 10F-126
Photométrie d'une éclipse de lune: répartition de l'ozone, 10F-24
Spectrophotométrie de l'éclipse de lune du 29-30 janvier 1953, 10F-126
See also Migeotte, M., 10F-107
- Vikulina, Z. A.**, see Braslavskii, A. P., 10K-41
- Vild, D. J.**
Heat gain through glass skylight fenestrations (with **Parmelee, G. V.**), 10.4-209
- Vilenskii, Ia. G.**
Eksperimental'noe issledovanie protsessov morskogo vetrovogo volneniia (with **Gluukhovskii, B. Kh.**), 10.9-233
- Vilkner, Hans**
Darstellung von Klima-Elementen mittels "laufender" und "psychologischer" Kurven, p. 1283
Ein Gelände-Verdunstungsmesser, 10H-55
Über die Erdbodenfeuchtigkeit und ihre Messung mittels elektrischer Kapazität, 10C-126

- Eine Verdunstungs-Fernregistriereinrichtung mit einer neuen Form eines Abtropfrohes, 10H-73
- Wasseraufnahme und Verdunstungsschutzwirkung der Pflanzen untersucht mit der Differenzmethode bei der Bodenfeuchteigkeitsmessung, 10I-66
- Vincent, W. R.**
Analysis of oblique path meteor-propagation data from the communications view-point (*with Wolfram, R. T.; Sifford, B. M. et al.*), 10.1-340
- Meteor-burst system for extending range VHF communications (*with Wolfram, R. T.; Sifford, B. M. et al.*), 10.1-339
- Vinck, Friedrich**
Die Verwertbarkeit von Piche-Evaporimetern für die Bestimmung der Gebietsverdunstung, 10H-98
- Vine, Allyn C.**
Vehicles as instruments for oceanographers, p. 152
- Vines, R. G.**
Wind stress on a water surface: measurements at low wind speeds with the aid of surface films, p. 813
- Vinogradov, B. V.**
Poligonal'naia kompleksnost' pochvy i rastitel'nosti v landshchastakh sukhoi stepi Severnogo Kazakhstana, p. 800
- Vinogradov, P. A.**
Elekticheskiy tok v ozere Baikal, p. 1274
Izmerenie vertikal'noi sostavliaiushchei elektrotelluricheskogo polia v. oz. Baikal, p. 797
- Vinogradov, S. D.**
Metodika i pribory dlia issledovaniia razrusheniia materialov v usloviakh prostogo sdviga (*with Kuznetsova, K. I.*), p. 1430
Uprugie impul'sy vosnikaiushchie v massive pod dayleniem, p. 798
- Vinogradova, N. G.**
Vertikal'noe raspredelenie glubokovodnoi donnoi fauny okeana, p. 465
- Vinokurov, N. E.**
Mikrostruktura oblakov i obledenenie samoletov po nabliudeniim v g. Kieve (*with Sedykh, A. V.*), p. 806
- Vinter, A. V.**
Ispol'zovanie energii vetra v sel'skom khoziaistve (*with Fateev, E. M.*), 10.7-110
- Visentini, Marco**
Contribution de l'Italie à l'étude des condensations atmosphériques (*with Vanni, Manfredo*), p. 470
- Visnevskii, A. A.**
K voprosu o glubine gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ na Chernom more, p. 480
- Visser, S. W.**
Berlangrijke waarnemingen van de groene straat, p. 1270
On the connections between the 11-year sunspot period and the periods of about 3 and 7 years in world weather, p. 1268
- Sneeuw op het dak, 10.1-301
27-day period in United States temperatures 10.6-207
Weer, 10.3-31
- Visser, W. C.**
Critische vergelijking tussen het gebruik van de lysimeter en van andere bepalingsmogelijkheden van de water-balans, 10C-127
Nomogram voor de kansverdeling van de regenval, 10.1-294
- Vitale, Charles S.**
Selected bibliography of climatic maps for the Southwest Pacific Ocean (*with Bender, T. A., Jr.*), 10.1-73
See also Bender, Thomas A., Jr., 10.1-72
- Vítek, Vojtěch**
Mechanismus výškových změn hladiny non-divergence, 10.2-193
Návrh metody pro kvantitativní vyhodnocení neadiabatických dějů [and English trans.], 10.11-150
On the question of the incorporation of non-adiabatic processes into baroclinic model, 10.11-145
Remark on some of the properties of horizontal non-divergent flow, p. 645
Use of the deformation theorem in forecasting non-divergent flow, p. 1792
- Vitkevich, V. V.**
Sverkhkorona solntsa, 10.3-112
Vybrosy radioizlucheniia na solntse (*with Kameneva, Z. I.*), p. 310
- Vitkevich, Vitol'd Ignat'evich**
Prakticheskie zaniatiia po meteorologii, 10.31
- Vitkova, Dagmar**
Baroclinic model for forecasting height arbitrary isobaric surface, p. 645
Production of spurious anticyclogenesis (*with Vitek, Vojtěch*), p. 1442
- Vittori, Ottavio**
Density of hailstones (*with Di Caporiaco, Giuliano*), p. 1789
- Vittozzi, P.**
Analisi radioattiva delle lave vesuviane e metodo dei fotomoltiplicatori (*with Martino, M.*), p. 960
- Vitvitskaia, Z. M.**
Osobennosti atmosfernoĭ tsirkulatsii estvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov pozdnikh vesennikh zamorozkakh Ukraine, p. 1790
Sinopticheskie uslovia vesennykh zamorozk na Ukraine, p. 806
- Vitvitskii, G. N.**
Effektivnye mery oslableniia vrednogo distsviia sukhoveev, 10C-128
Prichiny razvitiia mussona Iuzhnoi Azii, p. Tsirkulatsiia vozdukha nad Kitaem, 10.6-
- Vivaldi, J. L. Martín**, *see Martín-Vivaldi, J.*
- Vlasenko, G. Ia.**
Potochnye metody issledovaniia atmosferykh aerizolei (*with others*), p. 1277

- Lasova, S. V.**
 Opyt gidrometeorologicheskogo izucheniia sele-
 nosnykh basseinov (with Terterov, A. A.),
 p. 810
 Opyt primeneniia kinos'emki pri aviaraazvedke
 snezhnogo pokrova (with Kisin, I. M.),
 p. 1623
- Voeikov, I. D.**
 Aleksandr Ivanovich Voeikov (Lichnye vos-
 pominaniia), p. 640
- Voge, Jean, see du Castel, François, 10.1-342**
- Vogel, J. C., see Münnich, K. O., 10.7-191**
- Vogelman, J. H.**
 Tropospheric scatter system using angle di-
 versity (with Ryerson, J. L. et al.), p. 1777
- Vogler, Gerhart**
 Über den Einfluss eines Emissionseffektes auf
 das Messergebnis der elektrischen Leitfähig-
 keit der Luft, p. 1268
- Vogt, Dorothea E., see Brun, R. J., 10.C-140**
- Vohra, K. G.**
 Radioactive fallout measurements made in
 India during 1956-1957 (with Shirvaikar, V.
 V. and Rangarajan, C.), 10.9-181
- Volarovich, M. P.**
 Issledovanie szhimaemosti izverzhenykh gor-
 nykh porod pri davleniiakh do 500 kg/cm²
 (with Balashov, D. B. and Pavlogradskii,
 V. A.), p. 1430
- Modelirovanie svyazi vozmushcheniia elektri-
 cheskogo polia gornykh porod pri p'ezoelek-
 tricheskom effekte s seismicheskimi iavleni-
 iami (with Parkhomenko, E. I.), p. 797**
- Volevakha, N. M.**
 K voprosu o povtoriaemosti zhidkikh osadkov
 pri otritsatel'nykh temperaturakh vozdukh
 u poverkhnosti zemli, p. 476
 K voprosu o prognozirovanii fazovogo sostoi-
 aniia osadkov i gololeda (with Muchnik, V.
 M.), 10.1-178
 O prognoze razlichnykh vidov osadkov v
 kholodnoe polugodie na Ukraine, p. 806
 O vliianii orografii na gololednye otlozheniia,
 p. 1782
 O vozmozhnosti prognoza nachala intensiv-
 nykh gololedoobrazovaniï, (with Volevakha,
 V. A.), p. 806
 Usloviia vypadeniia tverdykh osadkov pri
 polozhitel'nykh temperaturakh u poverkh-
 nosti zemli v kholodnyi period goda, p. 476
 Usloviia vypadeniia zhidkikh osadkov na
 Ukraine pri otritsatel'nykh temperaturakh
 u poverkhnosti zemli, p. 1271
- Volker, A.**
 Evaporation du lac Ijssel, 10I-42
- Vol'kónskii, Fu. N.**
 O prichinakh izmeneniï polozheniia tropo-
 pauzy, 10.3-197
 O tochnosti opredeleniia polozheniia tropo-
 pauzy, p. 1439
 Opyt ispol'zovaniia empiricheskikh funktsii
 vliianiia dlia prognoza polozheniia tropo-
 pauzy, p. 812
- Volkov, P. A.**
 O mekhanicheskom isparenii s vodnoi poverkh-
 nosti, 10K-143
 O mekhanizme razrusheniia vozdushnykh
 puzyr'kov, p. 640
- Volland, Hans**
 Elektromagnetische Induktion in Ebenen mit
 örtlich variabler Leitfähigkeit, Pt. 1, p.
 1434; Pt. 2, p. 1605
 Über ein dem elektrisch leitfähigen Erdinneren
 äquivalentes Schalenmodell der Erde, p.
 1434
- Vollprecht, R.**
 Determination of the length of the growing
 season (with Walker, D. R.), 10.5-168
 Occurrence of frost in the Geraldton tomato
 growing area, p. 1604
- Volobuev, V. R.**
 O zavisimosti summarnogo ispareniiia ot radi-
 atsionnogo balansa zemnoi poverkhnosti,
 10J-175
 Pochvy i klimat, 10.10-20
- Volz, Friedrich**
 Optik der Tropfen, Pt. 1, Optik des Dunstes,
 10.10-37
 Photometer mit Selen-Photoelement zur spek-
 tralen Messung der Sonnenstrahlung und
 zur Bestimmung der Wellenlängenabhängig-
 keit der Dunsttrübung, p. 960
 Spektrale Messungen der Sonnenstrahlung und
 Trübungsbestimmung mit Selenzellen-
 Kleinphotometern, p. 1776
 Über die Zerstörung des Ozons in der Tropo-
 sphäre, 10E-130
 See also Götz, F. W. Paul, 10E-82
- von Arx, William S.**
 "Dister": a displacement sequence stereo-
 scope, 10.6-141
 Experimental approach to problems in physi-
 cal oceanography, 10.8-2
 On the fine-structure of the Gulf Stream front
 (with Bumpus, D. F. and Richardson, W.
 S.), p. 140
 On the promise and limitations of ocean model
 experiments, p. 152
- von Bezold, Wolfgang**
 Eine objektive Vorhersagemethode für geringe
 Sichtweiten auf statistischer Grundlage,
 p. 1110
- von Braun, Wernher, see Gatland Kenneth W.,
 10.9-29**
- von Buttlar, Haro**
 Ground-water studies in New Mexico using
 tritium as a tracer, Pt. 2, p. 1613
- Von dem Borne, Heinrich**
 Windmessung auf akustischer Grundlage,
 10G-59
- Von Eschen, G. G.**
 Climatic trends in New Mexico, p. 1113
- Von Herzen, R.**
 Measurement of thermal conductivity of deep-
 sea sediments by a needle-probe method
 (with Maxwell, A. E.), p. 1781

- von Kilinski, Erich**
Über die Existenz einzelner stark radioaktiver Partikel in der Atmosphäre, p. 1114
- Vonnegut, Bernard**
Electrical theory of tornadoes, 10.2-207
Giant electrical storms (*with Moore, Charles B.*), 10B-175
Hollow initial radar precipitation echoes in New Mexico thunderstorms (*with Moore, C. B. et al.*), p. 1629
Luminosity accompanying St. Louis tornado Feb. 10, 1959, p. 811
Motion-picture time-lapse photography from high-altitude balloons (*with Atkinson, Berton, M.*), 10.6-258
Preliminary attempts to influence convective electrification in cumulus clouds by the introduction of space charge into the lower atmosphere (*with Moore, C. B.*), 10.6-160
Preliminary results of an experiment to determine initial precedence of organized electrification and precipitation in thunderstorms (*with Moore, C. B. and Botka, Alexander T.*), 10.4-308
Simple navigational device to aid aircraft to avoid thunderstorms (*with Moore, C. B. and Sykes, W. G.*), 10.2-85
- Von Neumann, John**, *see* Bollay, Eugene, 10.8-200
- von Siemens, Werner**
On the conservation of energy in the earth's atmosphere, p. 155
- von Wald, W. A., Jr.**
Drifting-buoy-type automatic weather stations, p. 152
- Vore, C. W.**
Prognostic problems associated with cutoff Nevada lows, as illustrated by the case of Oct. 23-24, 1956 (*with McCarter, R. M.*), 10.4-134
- Vorob'ev, I. E.**
Nefoskopicheskiĭ metod opredeleniia vysoty oblakov, 10.3-294
Sravnenie vizual'noi otsenki kolichestva oblachnosti s otsenoi, proizvodimoĭ s pomoshch'iu setki, p. 808
Sravnimost' rasschitannykh velichin skorosti vetra po dannym anemometra s nabludennymi po flugeru, p. 1623
- Voronova, N. V.**
Ispol'zovanie elektrodinamicheskoi analogii dlia rascheta termicheskikh usilenii vetra, p. 1108
Rol' mussonnoi sostavliaiushchei v raione mysa Kanin Nos, p. 314
- Vorontsov, P. A.**
Aerologicheskie issledovaniia pograničnogo sloia atmosfery nad melkosopochnym rel'efom tselinnykh zemel', p. 963
Aerologicheskie issledovaniia tumanov isparennia r. Angary, p. 963
Aerologicheskie kharakteristiki morskikh tumanov, p. 1785
- Brizy Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha, 10.11-265
Ispol'zovanie radioupravliaemykh aviamodel dlia aerologicheskikh issledovaniĭ nizhnikh sloev atmosfery (*with Mikhel', V. M. and Erler, A. A.*), p. 963
Nekotorye voprosy aerologicheskikh issledovaniĭ pograničnogo sloia atmosfery, p. 311
O brizakh Ladozhskogo ozera, p. 963
Vertikal'noe stroenie letnikh tumanov v raione o. Diksona (*with Selitskaia, V. I.*), p. 178
Vertikal'nye dvizheniia vozdukha letmo raione Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 1435
- Vortex: Collected papers of the Numerical Weather Prediction Group, Tokyo, No. 3**
[Review], 10.7-1
- Voskanov, A. I.**
O vozmozhnosti bezopasnogo prokhoda samoleta cherez grozovye zony (*with Imianitov, I. M.; Kulik, M. M. and Chuvaev, A. P.*), 10.9-109
- Voskresenskiĭ, A. I.**
Apparatura dlia vozdeĭstviĭ na pereokhlazhdeniye oblaka i tumany s samoleta (*with Morachevskii, V. G.*), p. 1785
Meteorologicheskie usloviia obledeneniia oblakov tipa St i Sc (*with Chukanin, K. I.*), p. 1785
Organizatsiia i metodika issledovaniĭ tumanov i oblakov, p. 1785
Primenenie tverdoi uglekisloty dlia rasschitaniia oblakov v Arktike (*with Morachevskii, V. G. and Nikandrov, V. Ia.*), p. 812
Termogigrometr, LO-4 (*with Ledokhovitch, A.*), p. 1785
- Votaw, M. J.**, *see* Easton, R. L., 10.10-92
- Vranski, Viktor K.**
Razpredelenie na temperaturite v iazol' "Stalin" prez letniia sezon (*with Aidemirski Petko*), p. 1617
- Vřeský, František**
Příspevek ke studiu ovlivnění propustnosti půdy pro vodu, 10C-138(61)
- Vucinich, Alexander**
Soviet Academy of Sciences, 10.3-16
- Vujičić-Gamser, Koviljka**
Međunarodna geofizička godina 1957/58, p. 8
Razvoj aerološke službe, 10.4-41
Die statistische Darstellung der Wetterlagen in dem NW-Teil Jugoslawiens während Internationalen Tage, p. 1775
Vanredne vremenske pojave u FNRJ, januar, juni 1957, p. 648
- Vukmirović, D.**
Jedna značajna tridesetogodišnjica, 10.5-8
- Vůlev, M.**
Zhivachnite barometri v meteorologicheskii mreža i tekhnite instrumentalni popravki, p. 1618
- Vulfson, N. I.**
K voprosu o vliianii vodnykh poverkhnost' vlazhnost' vozdukha (*with Pavlova, I.*), 10.10-280

- Metod izucheniia konvektivnykh dvizhenii v svobodnoi atmosfere i nekotorye resul'taty izmerenii, p. 1275
- uorela, Lauri**
Erik Herbert Palmén sixty years (*with Väisälä, Vilho*), 10.11-54
- vedenskaia, A. V.**
O pole smeshchenii pri razryvakh sploshnosti uprugoi sredy, p. 1429
- yskočil, Vincenc**
Einfluss des vertikalen Dichtegradient auf die zweiten Ableitungen des Gravitationspotentials, p. 645
- ysotskaia, E. A.**
Sinopticheskie uslovia sil'nykh dozhdiei v basseine Srednego i Nizhnego Amura v letne-osennii period, p. 631

W

- Wachter, Heinz**
Wind und Höhenwind des Frankfurter Gebietes, p. 480
See also Möller, F., 10.5-83
- Wacker, Pierre, see Mercier, Pierre**, 10B-151
- Wada, Masami, see Miyazaki, Yukio**, p. 637
- Wadati, Kiyoo**
Words of condolence upon the death of Dr. Yosiki Horiguti, p. 1268
See also Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 10.8-143
- Wade, C. M.**
On the radio emission of hydrogen nebulae, p. 138
- Wadsworth, George P.**
Some statistical and mathematical approaches to meteorology (*with Bryan, Joseph G. and Crout, Prescott D.*), 10.9-131
- Wächtler, Maximilian**
Funkpeilungen des ersten künstlichen Erdsatelliten Sputnik, p. 1773
- Wäre, Matti**
About soil humidity variations, 10C-129
- Wagner, C. F.**
Lightning stroke (*with Hileman, A. R.*), 10.9-311
- Wagner, N. K.**
Analysis of some over-water wind profile measurements, 10.6-230
- Wagner, Richard**
Occurrence of microwave index of refraction fluctuations in a converging air stream, 10.1-189
- Wagner, Richard**
Adatok a kopáncsi rizsföldek éghajlatához, 10.5-323
- Wagrodzki, Edward**
Erdő klímájáról, 10.3-89
- Wahl, Eberhard W.**
Kilka słów o burzach i ich lokalizacji, p. 632
- Wahl, Eberhard W.**
January thaw [Comments by C. E. P. Brooks], 10A-184
- Wainwright, J. S.**
Mean monthly 300 and 200-mb contours and 500, 300 and 200-mb temperatures for the Northern Hemisphere, 10.4-298
- See also Bryson, Reid A.*, 10.2-30; *Lund, Iver A.*, 10.4-135; *Miczaika, G. R.*, 10.9-105
- Wait, James R.**
Diurnal change of ionospheric heights deduced from phase velocity measurements at VLF, p. 1777
- Wait, James R.**
Extension to the mode theory of VLF ionospheric propagation, 10.5-212
- Wait, James R.**
Note on the propagation of the transient ground wave, 10.5-217
- Wait, James R.**
Study of VLF field strength data, both old and new, p. 633
- Wait, James R.**
Waveguide mode theory of VLF ionospheric propagation (*with Howe, H. H.*), 10D-140
See also Jean, A. Glenn, Jr., 10D-72
- Wakida, T.**
Some statistical results of typhoons approaching southern Kyūshū, p. 147
- Wakiya, T., see Kamiyama, K., 10.10-121**
- Walden, Hans**
Temperaturbeobachtungen auf den Segelschiffen "Passat" und "Pamir," 10.6-205
- Walden, Hans**
Ein Tief mit Warmsektor über dem Grönlandmassiv, p. 485
- Walden, Hans**
"Windsee entspricht nicht der Windstärke," Bemerkungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Beaufort-Skala und Seegangsskala, p. 647
- Walden, Hans**
Zur Grösse der kennzeichnenden Periode in der Windsee (*with Gerdes, Hans Ulrich*), p. 1102
- Waldmeier, Max**
Provisorische Züricher Sonnenflecken-Relativzahlen für das dritte Vierteljahr 1958, p. 1283
- Waldmeier, Max**
Die Sonnenkorona, 10.4-7
- Wales, Smith, B. G.**
Preparation and use of charts of the distribution of relative vorticity, p. 640
- Walford, Lionel A.**
Living resources of the sea: opportunities for research and expansion: Conservation Foundation Study, p. 1101
- Walke, C. L. R.**
River characteristics and flow analyses for military purposes, 10.8-314
- Walker, D. R., see Vollprecht, R., 10.5-168**
- Walker, H. O.**
Evaporation from Lake Victoria, 10K-90
- Walker, H. O.**
Preliminary report on estimated losses by evaporation from the surface of Lake Volta 10K-53
- Wallace, James Allen, Jr.**
Bibliography on climate of Malta and Gibraltar, 10.8-77
- Wallace, James Allen, Jr.**
Bibliography on the climate of Cyprus, 10.8-76
See also Creasi, Vincent J., 10.1-71
- Wallén, C. C., see Allen, C. W.**
- Wallerstein, George**
Movement observations on the Greenland Ice Sheet, 10.3-75
- Wallington, C. E.**
Numerical study of the topographical factor in lee-wave amplitudes, p. 154

- Structure of the sea breeze front as revealed by gliding flights, p. 1629
- Wallis, J. A. N., *see* Jones, P. A., 10.8-121
- Wallner, J.
Hochwasservorhersage aus Niederschlagen am Obermain, p. 471
- Walser, E.
Etudes récentes du service fédéral des eaux sur quelques aspects particuliers des crues, p. 1609
- Walsh, J. R., *see* Stroud, W. G., 10G-71
- Walshaw, C. D.
Absorption by the 9.6 μ band of ozone (*with* Goody, R. M.), 10F-25
Experimental investigation of the 9.6 μ band of ozone in the solar spectrum (*with* Goody, R. M.), 10F-89
Integrated absorption by the 9.6 μ band of ozone, 10F-127
See also Goody, R. M., 10F-5; 10F-61; Hearn, A. G., 10F-98
- Walter, W., *see* Kreutz, W., 10.8-271
- Walters, T. S., *see* Davies, D. R., 10H-19; 10K-10
- Walton, G. F.
Calculation of the vertical distribution of ozone by the Götz Umkehr-effect (method A), 10F-128
Ozone information from sky observations, 10F-129
Relation between an Umkehr curve and the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone, 10F-130
Vertical distribution of ozone, 10E-140
- Wan, P. K.
Processing and use of U. S. facsimile charts, 10.4-127
- Wang, Chung-Chi
Recherche sur les types climatiques de Taiwan, p. 1777
- Wang, S. D.
Analysis of the severe cold outbreaks over China, p. 639
Study of the influence of polar outbreaks upon the development of tropical cyclones, 10.2-212
- Wanta, R. C.
Representativeness of meteorological data in studies of air quality, p. 1768
See also Leavitt, J. M., 10.6-163; McQuain, R. H., 10.4-150
- Ward, G. T.
Evidence for the need of a cheap simple solar radiation recorder, p. 964
- Ward, Neil B.
Energy distribution and flow patterns in vortex motion and some relations to radar echoes, p. 1629
Process for the formation and maintenance of tornadoes, 10B-48
Temperature inversion as a factor in formation of tornadoes, 10B-114
- Ward, W. H.
Ice action on shores, p. 638
On the origin of terrestrial particles from solar flares, p. 1612
Radio-isotope snow gauge, 10.1-157
Surface markers for ice movement surveys, p. 1610
- Wardle, P.
Vegetation and climate in the Dunedin District (*with* Mark, A. F.), 10.2-98
- Ware, S. J., *see* Mather, J. R., 10.3-20; 10H-88
- Warmbt, Wolfgang, *see* Teichert, Friedrich, 10F-44; 10F-88
- Warner, J.
Liquid water content and the adiabatic mode of cumulus development (*with* Squires, P.), 10.7-263
Time lag in ice crystal nucleation in the atmosphere Pt. 1 (*with* Newnham, T. D.), 10.2-266
See also Squires, P., 10.2-272
- Warwick, Constance S.
Geomagnetic activity following large solar flares (*with* Hansen, R. T.), p. 1612
Green coronal line intensity and geomagnetism, p. 804
Study of limb flares and associated events (*with* Wood, M.), p. 1265
- Warwick, James W.
Decay of spin in Sputnik I, p. 644
Diurnal absorption in the D-region (*with* Zirin, Harold), 10.5-213
Formation of absorption lines in a sunspot, 10.3-105
Research carried out in the Report Period Jan. 1, 1957-March 31, 1957 (*with* Zirin, H.), 10.5-332
Some remarks on the interaction of solar plasma and the geomagnetic field, p. 804
- Warzechowa, Kazimiera Olpińska, *see* Olpińska Warzechowa, Kazimiera
- Washington Conference on Theoretical Geophysics, Feb. 1956
Proceedings, 10.1-2
- Washington (State) Univ. Dept. of Chemistry *see* Halsey, George D., Jr., 10.9-244
- Washington (State) Univ. Dept. of Meteorology and Climatology, *see* Campbell, William, 10.10-230; Deardorff, James W., 10.9-20; Reed, Richard J., 10.8-56; 10.10-24
- Washington (State) Univ. Dept. of Oceanography
Physical and chemical data, Puget Sound approaches, Jan. 1955-March 1956, 10.10-105
- Watanabe, Hyoriki
Report of the outline of the Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition I, 1956-1957, p. 1
- Watanabe, Kazuo
Diurnal variation of precipitation, p. 1630
- Watanabe, Kenichi
Ultraviolet absorption processes in the upper atmosphere, 10.9-141
See also Johnson, Francis S., 10E-111; Toulson, R., 10E-140

- Watanabe, M.**
On the evaporation from a rather large pan, 10H-74
- Watanabe, R., see Kikuchi, T., 10.6-222**
- Watanabe, Tsugio**
Modern methods of meteorological survey, p. 1598
- Watkins, C. D., see Bullough, K., 10.1-357**
- Watson, Bruce F.**
Sferics patterns and associated meteorological conditions (*with Bauer, Siegfried J.*), 10D-141
- Watson, K. K.**
Note on the field use of a theoretically derived infiltration equation, p. 1781
- Watson-Watt, Sir Robert**
Three steps to victory [Review by R. L. Smith-Rose], p. 1099
- Watt, A. D.**
Characteristics of atmospheric noise from 1 to 100 KC (*with Maxwell, E. L.*), 10D-143
Low-frequency propagation paths in Arctic areas (*with Maxwell, E. L. et al.*), p. 1628
Measured statistical characteristics of VLF atmospheric radio noise (*with Maxwell, E. L.*), 10D-142
Power requirements and choice of an optimum frequency for a worldwide standard-frequency broadcasting station (*with Plush, R. W.*), p. 1628
- Watt, Robert A. W., see Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-104**
- Watt, Sir Robert Watson-, see Watson-Watt, Sir Robert**
- Watt-Smith, J.**
Report for the Federation of Malaya, p. 646
- Wattendorf, F. L., see Polar Atmosphere Symposium, Oslo, July, 1956, 10.4-44**
- Watts, J. M.**
Audio-frequency electromagnetic hiss recorded at Boulder in 1956, 10.1-134; 10D-144
Interpretation of night-time low-frequency ionograms, p. 475
Interpretation of some features of low-frequency ionograms, p. 1779
- Weather, [London]**
Agrometeorology in the New World, p. 965
Evening shower (with photograph), p. 1629
Field study courses in meteorology, p. 965
Hydrological symposium at Hannoversch-Münden, p. 1793
International Meteorological Organization prize, 10.7-66
Meteorology field course, p. 483
Royal Meteorological Society Meetings [1958-1959], p. 159; p. 814; p. 1792
Symons of Camden Town, p. 483
Waterspouts and tornadoes, p. 814
Weather Christmas card, p. 159
Weather of September [1958], p. 158
Weather of October [1958]: changeable first half, then mainly dry and sunny, p. 159
Weather of Sept. 1959, p. 1792
- Weather Radar Conference, 7th, Miami Beach, Fla., Nov. 1958**
Proceedings, 10.10-7
- Weatherwise, [Boston]**
Notes on the National Hurricane Research Project, p. 1631
Oswego snowburst, p. 966
Radar tracks an Illinois tornado, 10B-43
Spring tornadoes and the tornado warning service, 10B-26
Weatherwise ten-year index, Vol. 1-10, 1948-1957, p. 1113
- Weaver, E. R.**
Interpretation of mass spectra of condensates from urban atmospheres (*with Hughes, E. E. et al.*), p. 1768
- Weaver, Warren, see National Defense Research Committee, 10.5-27**
- Webb, E. K.**
Vanishing potential temperature gradients in strong convection, 10.3-253
- Webb, L. J.**
Note on the studies on rain forest vegetation in Australia, p. 646
- Weber, Max**
Das ebene n -Schichtenproblem der Reflexionsseismik mit konstanten Frontgeschwindigkeiten, beliebigen Neigungen und beliebiger Lage der Quelle, p. 1267
Die Laufzeitfunktion und ihre Interpretation in der Refraktionsseismik des einachsigen inhomogenen Körpers, p. 1267
- Webster, H. C.**
Australia's participation in the International Geophysical Year, 10.1-42
Study of "spread-F" ionospheric echoes at night at Brisbane, Pt. 4, p. 138
- Wechsberg, Joseph**
Avalanche, p. 1767
- Weekes, K.**
On the interpretation of the Doppler effect from senders in an artificial satellite, 10.5-110
- Weeks, L. V.**
Use of portable neutron equipment to measure the quantity of water in large soil columns (*with Stolzy, L. H.*), 10C-138(62)
- Weeks, Wilford F.**
Observations on the physical properties of sea-ice at Hopedale, Labrador (*with Lee, Owen S.*), p. 1604
Sea ice physics project 1954-1959, p. 1281
Sea ice thrust structures (*with Anderson, D. L.*), 10.5-139
Structure of sea ice: a progress report, p. 1770
See also Anderson, Don L., 10.9-90
- Weems, John Edward**
Weekend in September, 10.1-35
- Weertman, J.**
Traveling waves on glaciers, p. 1610
- Wege, K.**
Mean seasonal conditions of the atmosphere at altitudes of 20 to 30 km (*with Leese, H.; Groening, H. U. and Hoffmann, G.*), 10.8-21

Wegener, Alfred, *see* **Markgraf, Hans**, 10B-58

Wegener, Kurt

Die Erforschung der Atmosphäre durch die Rakete, 10G-48

Die Kernfragen der Sonnenstrahlung in gedrähter Darstellung, p. 1268

Die Strahlungskonstante der nicht-schwarzen Welt, p. 801

Wegner, Maximilian

Eine neue Methode der Bestimmung der Verdunstungshöhe auf Riesefeldern und bewässerten Kulturen, 10I-53

Wei, Y. H.

Clear-air turbulence at the troposphere, 10J-241

Wei, Y. T.

Theory of attenuation of sound in foggy air due to evaporation and condensation processes, 10G-49

Weickmann, H. K.

Current understanding of the physical processes associated with cloud nucleation, 10J-163

See also **aufm Kampe, H. J.**, 10.4-251; 10.11-128; **Petterssen, S.**, 10.5-5

Weickmann, Ludwig

Zum Gedenken an Hugo Hergesell, geb. 29. Mai 1859, p. 1110

Weigel, Werner

Der tägliche und jährliche Gang der Sicht auf dem Brocken und auf dem Fichtelberg in den Jahren 1950 bis 1955, p. 1283

Weil, Joseph

Correlation of thunderstorm atmospheric measurements (*with Newman, M. M. and Stakmann, J. R.*), 10D-145

Weil, Joyce, *see* **Fultz, Dave**, 10.6-185

Weiland, S., *see* **Stroud, W. G.**, 10G-71

Weill, Gilbert

Aspects de l'aurore observée à la base Dumont-d'Urville en Terre Adélie, 10.4-314

Optique atmosphérique (Base Dumont-d'Urville), p. 1607

Weiller, A. R.

Angle du vent avec l'isobare, 10.3-262

Considérations sur les dérivées approchées avec une application à la mesure de la viscosité, 10.1-261

Weimann, Wolf Ulrich

Die Kaltlufttropfen zwischen Felsengebirge und Ural: Klimatologische und synoptische Untersuchungen für den fünfjährigen Zeitraum März 1951 bis Februar 1956, 10.7-31

Weinländer, August

Niederschlag und Geländegestaltung, p. 1438

Weinman, James A.

Ice shelf oscillations, 10.3-76

Weisbrod, S., *see* **Hudson, G. E.**, 10.10-26

Weischet, Wolfgang

Ultima Esperanza, Departamento Magallanes/Chile, 10.3-312

Weise, Rudolf

Volumenrockengewichtsbestimmung bei Bodenfeuchtemessungen und ihre Weiterver-

arbeitung zu Schlussfolgerungen über die Struktur des Messfeldes, p. 1110

Weiss, A. A.

Approximations for the electron density in meteor trails, p. 629

Elevation, height and electron density of echoing points of meteor trails, p. 961

Limitations of narrow-beam radio equipment in the detection of weak meteor showers, p. 962

1956 Phoenicid meteor shower, 10.6-126

Radar record of an aurora at Adelaide (*with Smith, J. W.*), 10.6-127

Temporal variation of the heights of reflection points of meteor trails, p. 1433

Theory of the radio-echo meteor height distribution in a non-isothermal atmosphere, p. 961

Weiss, L. L.

Precipitation gage shields (*with Wilson, W. T.*), p. 470

Welander, Pierre

Theoretical power-law for the size distribution of small particles or drops falling through the atmosphere, p. 1628

Welch, Jasper A., Jr.

Theory of geomagnetically trapped electrons from an artificial source (*with Whitaker, William A.*), p. 1612

Wells, H. W.

Flux measurements of Cassiopeia A and Cygnus A between 18.5 mc and 107 mc, p. 143

Wells, J. D., *see* **Sullivan, A. W.**, 10D-133

Wells, W. B.

Upper atmosphere studies by means of low frequency electromagnetic waves, 10D-133

Welte, E.

Über Humuseigenschaften in Böden der wechselfeuchten Tropen, 10C-130

Welter, L.

Note sur la climatologie aéronautique Afrique Occidentale et Equatoriale (*with Suraud, P.*), 10.1-98

Welti, George R.

Meteorological effects on receiver spectra Doppler navigators, p. 1630

Wengel, R. W., *see* **McIntyre, D. S.**, 10C-138(3)

Went, F. W.

Plant damage due to air pollution and the use of plants as indicators of air pollution, 1768

Wentworth, R. C.

Lifetimes of trapped radiation belt particles determined by Coulomb scattering (*with MacDonald, W. M. et al.*), p. 1791

See also **Singer, S. F.**, 10F-167

Wentzel, D. G.

On the spectrum of turbulence, p. 1790

Wenzel, E. A.

Measurement of diffusive separation in upper atmosphere (*with Loh, L. T.; Nicholson, M. H. and Jones, L. M.*), p. 144

Werby, R. T., *see* **Junge, Christian E.**, 10.6-

- Werner, P. Wilh.**
Some problems in non-artesian ground-water flow, 10.5-319
- West, Philip W.**
Determination of sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere (*with Gaeke, G. C., Jr.*), p. 1769
Spectrophotometric determination of chloride in air (*with Coll, Hans*), p. 1769
- West, R. G.**
Pleistocene epoch in East Anglia, 10.3-78
- Westley, R., see Lilley, G. M., 10G-43**
- Weston, J. C., see Pratt, A. W., 10.1-323**
- Westrip, G. M., see Pring, J. N., 10E-121**
- Wetterlotse, [Hamburg]**
Analysen-Erläuterung, hier: Zusatzgruppe für Hurrikane, p. 648
Der Nebelnachrichten-und Warndienst, (meteorologisch genauer: Schlechtsicht-Warndienst), p. 648
Nebelwarndienst in Europa, p. 648
Neuregelung der Wetterberichte und Sturmwarnungen über Norddeich-Radio und Kiel-Radio, p. 159
USA-Grossraum-Ansensorsender, p. 159
- Wexler, Harry**
Announcement [of] extension to the standard atmosphere (*with Sissenwine, Norman*), 10.1-185
Annual and diurnal temperature variations in the upper atmosphere, 10E-72
Geothermal heat and glacial growth, p. 638
"Kernlose" winter in Antarctica, p. 635
Kolebaniia temperatury v atmosfere nad Antarktikoi, p. 1107
Meteorologist looks at the upper atmosphere, p. 310
Note on lowest Antarctic temperature estimated by Shliakhov, p. 1111
Possible effects of ozoneosphere heating on sea-level pressure, 10E-73
Satellites and meteorology: a report to the World Meteorological Organization, 10.10-97
Seasonal and other temperature changes in the Antarctic atmosphere, p. 1626
Some aspects of Antarctic geophysics, 10.3-54; [Discussion by M. Mellor], 10K-123
Warming trend at Little America, Antarctica, p. 1113
Weather research prospects, p. 136
- Wexler, Raymond**
Advection and the melting layer, 10.1-201
Moisture supply and growth of stratiform precipitation (*with Atlas, David*), 10.7-269
Precipitation generating cells (*with Atlas, D.*), p. 1105; p. 1629
- Weyprecht, Karl, see Nicolet, Marcel, 10.4-54**
- Whale, H. A.**
Effects of ionospheric irregularities and the auroral zone on the bearings of short-wave radio signals, p. 636
Some relations between the bearing and amplitude of a fading radio wave (*with Delves, L. M.*), p. 474
- Whayne, Tom F.**
Cold injury, ground type, 10.5-19
- Whillier, Austin**
Solar house heating p. 483
See also Hottel, Hoyt C., 10.7-122
- Whipple, Fred L.**
IGY optical satellite tracking program as a source of geodetic information (*with Hynek, J. A.*), p. 137
Meteoritic risk to space vehicles, p. 316
Meteors (*with Hawkins, Gerald S.*), p. 1777
New horizons in astronomy (ed.), 10.5-6
See also Hynek, J. Allen, 10.7-90; Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory, 10.5-49
- Whitaker, William W.**
Climatic factor in the radiocarbon content of woods (*with Valastro, S., Jr., et al.*), p. 1613
- Whitby, K. T.**
ASHAE airborne dust survey (*with Algren, A. B. et al.*), p. 1768
- White, Clayton S.**
Aviation medicine: selected reviews (*with others*), p. 1598
- White, F. W. G.**
Recent advances in the physics of rain, 10.6-250
- White, Gilbert F. (ed.)**
Future of arid lands [Review by R. R. Braham, Jr.], p. 1099
- White, R. B., see Munro, G. H., 10.9-104**
- White, R. M.**
Development of efficient linear statistical operators for the prediction of sea-level pressure (*with Cooley, D. S.; Derby, R. C. and Seaver, F. A.*), 10.6-155
- White, S.**
Problems of maintaining man at extreme altitudes, p. 316
- White, Sidney E.**
Preliminary studies of motion of an ice cliff, Nunatarrssuaq, Northwest Greenland 1955, p. 1610
- Whitehead, J. D.**
Distance attenuation of radio waves reflected at vertical incidence from the ionosphere, 10.3-211
- Whiteley, George**
Weatherman sees twister, 10B-176
- Whiten, A. J.**
Accomplishment and rumour, p. 1113
Mr. Wurzell's weather wisdom, p. 1792
- Whitham, K.**
Recent studies of the north magnetic dip pole (*with Loomer, E. I. and Dawson, E.*), p. 1604
- Whiting, Georgia C.**
Ships' weather observations, Pt. 2, Cooperative observations program development, p. 150
- Whiting, R. M.**
Some meteorological relationships in the prediction of tornadoes (*with Bailey, R. E.*), 10B-140

- Surface chart as a synoptic aid to tornado forecasting, 10B-141
- Whitmore, J. S.**
Weeds: major menace to crop production (with Marais, J. N. and Turpin, H. W.), 10C-131
- Whitney, Charles A.**
Orbit and variable acceleration of satellite 1958 Alpha, 10.7-90
- Whitney, Linwood F., Jr.**
Destabilization by differential advection in the tornado situation of June 8, 1953 (with Miller, James E.), 10B-167
- Whitten, Charles A.**
Distortion in continental triangulation, 10.9-121
- Whitten, E. H. Timothy**
Composition trends in a granite: modal variation and ghost stratigraphy in part of the Donegal Granite, Eire, p. 1435
- Whittingham, H. E.**
Bathurst Bay hurricane and associated storm surge, p. 1433
Behaviour of the sea breeze in the forest areas of southeast Queensland, p. 1606
Errors in forecasting maximum temperature and dew point for southeast Queensland, 1956 with application to fire weather conditions, p. 1606
Meteorological factors controlling success or failure of scrub burns in plantation areas in southeast Queensland, p. 1605
Occurrence of land and sea-breeze fog on the central Queensland coast, 10.11-214
- Whittlesey, Derwent**
Southern Rhodesia: an African compage, 10.1-314
- Wicht, C. L.**
Experimental investigation of the effects of forests on stream discharge (with Schumann, T. E. W.), 10.1-109
- Widger, William K., Jr.**
Utilization of satellite observations in weather analysis and forecasting (with Touart, C. N.), 10.4-125
See also Giles, Keith C., 10.8-146
- Wiecha, Damian, see Kocyan, Irena, 10.6-307**
- Wiegel, R. L.**
Water gravity waves generated by a moving low pressure area (with Snyder, C. M. and Williams, J. E.), 10.2-204
- Wiegman, E. J., see Serebreny, S. M., 10.4-246**
- Wiegmann, Fred H., see Holcombe, J. L., 10.1-124**
- Wiener, Francis M.**
Instrumentation for study of propagation of sound over ground (with Goff, Kenneth W. and Keast, David N.), 10G-109
- Wieners, K. A.**
Die Wasserverhältnisse von sieben verschiedenen Wiesenstandorten des mittleren Ahrtales im Verlauf eines Jahres, 10C-132
- Wierczek, Elżbieta**
Częstotliwość występowania poszczególnych kierunków wiatrów dolnych W Karpatach zachodnich, p. 812
- Wierzbiecki, Jerzy**
Z bratnią pomocą dla węgierskiej służby meteorologicznej, p. 632
- Wierzbiecki, Zenon**
Okres z ujemną dobową temperaturą powietrza w Polsce, p. 1774
- Wiese, Horst**
Über erdmagnetische Absolut- und Vergleichsmessungen, p. 1793
- Wiewall, Miguel, Jr.**
Further observations of ionospheric drifts and related phenomena with spaced radio receivers, 10.1-274
- Wiggett, P. J.**
World climatology: a public service, p. 814
- Wiggins, Ernest J., see Robinson, Elmer, 10.8-289**
- Wight, Julia A., see Carpenter, Robert O. H., 10.1-235**
- Wiin-Nielsen, A.**
On barotropic and baroclinic models, with special emphasis on ultra-long waves, p. 143
On certain integral constraints for the time integration of baroclinic models, p. 964
On the application of trajectory methods to numerical forecasting, p. 1628
- Wilcox, J. C.**
Correlation of meteorological data with cumulative use of water by plants, 10J-42
- Wild, J. P.**
Swept-frequency interferometer for the study of high-intensity solar radiation at microwave lengths (with Sheridan, K. V.), p. 161
- Wild, Maria**
Die Entwicklung des grossen Fichtenborkekäfers *Ips typographus* L. im Hochschwarzwald (1000-1200 m ü. M.) und ihre Abhängigkeit vom Klima, 1947-1950, 10.1-111
- Wilk, Kenneth E.**
Synoptic interpretation with 0.86 CM Radar, p. 1630
- Wilkening, Marvin H.**
Daily and annual courses of natural atmospheric radioactivity, p. 804
- Wilkins, E. W. C.**
Ozone as a hazard in high altitude flying, 10F-165
- Wilkins, Eugene M.**
Computation of instantaneous source diffusion coefficients from smoke puff observations, 10.5-273
Effective coefficients of diffusivity for atomic bomb clouds at one thousand to ten thousand miles, 10.2-180
Note of forecast economics, 10.6-149
Observations on the separation of pairs of neutral balloons and applications to atmospheric diffusion theory, 10.10-227

- Precipitation scavenging from atomic bomb clouds at distances of one thousand to two thousand miles, 10.2-182
- Wilkins, Madeleine J., *see* Aviation medicine, 10.3-69
- Wilks, S. S., *see* National Defense Research Committee, 10.5-27
- Will, Roland, *see* Grenet, Gaston, 10.8-107
- Willett, Hurd C.
Descriptive meteorology (*with* Sanders, Frederick), 10.7-17; [Review], p. 1766
- Willfarth, Josef
Erfahrungsbericht zur Schüepp'schen Wetterstatistik im Ostalpenraum, p. 1775
- Williams, C. B.
Insect migration, p. 626
- Williams, Dansy T.
Case study of the passage of a pressure jump line using time cross sections of hourly rawinsonde observations, 10.6-215
Path of the Kansas-Missouri tornado of May 20, 1957 (*with* Hanks, Howard H., Jr.), 10B-142
Pressure wave observations in the central Midwest, 10B-49
Theoretical estimate of draft velocities in a severe thunderstorm, p. 811
- Williams, Gaynor Parry
Evaporation from snow covers in eastern Canada, 10K-144
Variability of physical characteristics of snow cover across Canada, p. 472
See also Gold, L. W., 10.5-308
- Williams, J. C.
Some properties of the lower positive charge in thunderclouds, p. 1772
- Williams, J. E., *see* Wiegel, R. L., 10.2-204
- Williams, Philip, Jr.
Forecasting frontal precipitation at Salt Lake City, Utah, during March and April, 10.1-179
- Williams, Scott
Empirical correction to the barotropic forecast, 10.2-153
- Willson, Lawrence
Thoreau and New England's weather, p. 1113
- Wilson, B. G.
Study of μ -mesons incident at large zenith angles, p. 801
- Wilson, Basil W.
Hurricane wave statistics for the Gulf of Mexico, p. 1605; [Reprint], p. 1792
Incipient wind-generation of ocean waves by a Norther, p. 1792
Origins and effects of long period waves in ports, p. 483
- Wilson, Bruce W.
Solar distillation in Australia, p. 468
- Wilson, C. T. R., *see* Gentner, W., 10.1-38
- Wilson, Charles R.
Surface movement and its relationship to the average annual hydrological budget of Lemon Creek Glacier, Alaska, p. 637
- Wilson, G. L.
Experimental control of water availability, p. 1280
- Wilson, G. U.
Capability study of forecasts of maximum temperature, relative humidity, dew point, wind and precipitation, 10.8-123; [Reprint], p. 1605
Some problems of estimating and predicting moisture content of forest and grass fuels, p. 1605
Some sources of error in psychrometric readings and calculations, p. 1605
See also Robin, A. G., 10.6-107
- Wilson, J. Tuzo
Geophysical institutes of the U. S. S. R. and of the People's Republic of China, p. 800
- Wilson, John Graham, *see* Progress in Elementary Particle and Cosmic Ray Physics, 10.3-1
- Wilson, T. V., *see* van Bavel, C. H. M., 10I-65
- Wilson, Walter T., *see* Hershfield, D. M., 10.9-261; Kehrlein, Oliver, 10K-33
- Wilson, William S.
Surface ozone at College, Alaska, 10E-101
Surface ozone at College, Alaska, for the year 1950 (*with* Guenther, Wm. B.; Lowrey, Robert D. and Cain, Joseph C.), 10E-101
See also Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute, 10E-74
- Winchester, James W.
Meteorological conditions and the associated sea ice distribution in the Chuckchi Sea during the summer of 1955 (*with* Bates, Charles C.), 10.4-181
- Winckler, J. R.
Auroral storm of Feb. 10-11, 1958 (*with* Peterson, L.; Hoffman, R. and Arnoldy, R.), p. 144
Auroral x-rays, cosmic rays, and related phenomena during the storm of Feb. 10-11, 1958 (*with* Peterson, L.; Hoffman, R. and Arnoldy, R.), p. 1105
- Wind, R. Hzn
Interception of precipitation by the vegetation, p. 1609
- Winskell, P. L.
Theory and design of a mechanical blackbody for solar radiation (*with* Hsu, S. T.), p. 1791
- Winston, Jay S.
Forecasting tornadoes and severe thunderstorms, 10B-115
Weather and circulation of May 1953—One of the worst tornado months on record, 10B-50
See also Klein, William H., 10.4-191
- Wippermann, F.
Kartenmässige Darstellung atmosphärischer Felder auf dem Schirm einer Kathodenstrahlöhre, p. 1628
Zur Erdboden-Randbedingung bei atmosphärischen Diffusionsprozessen, p. 1266
- Wirkus, Feliks
O graficznych metodach prognozy pól wysokości powierzchni izobarycznych, p. 813

- Wirth, Endre**
Léghullámok hegyek fölött, p. 1606
- Wisconsin. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, see**
Bryson, Reid A., 10.2-30; 10.10-234; **Essen-**
wanger, Oskar, 10.3-161; **Senn, Harry V.**,
10.2-237; **Suomi, V. E.**, 10.5-223
- Wiseman, John D. H.**
Two recently discovered features on the floor
of the Indian Ocean: Andrew Tablemount
and David Seaknoll (*with Hall, G. P. D.*),
p. 140
- Wiśniewski, Wiesław**
Radioaktywne zanieczyszczenia atmosfery w
fiordzie Hornsund (Spitsbergen 18 III-12
VIII 1958 r.), p. 1598
- Witkowski, Józef**
Latitude Station of the Polish Academy of
Sciences at Borowiec, p. 1429
- Wittmann, Johann**
Über die prognostische Verwendung von Mes-
sungen der atmosphärischen Störungstätig-
keit im Längstwellenbereich, 10D-147
- Wittmann, Walter I.**
Continuity aids in short range ice forecasting,
p. 1770
- Wobus, Hermann B.**
Pressure height computations from aircraft
reconnaissance data, p. 1627
Wind and pressure gradient computation with
applications to trajectory computations,
10.5-3
- Wöhr, Fritz**
Aus Schneevorratsmessungen abgeleitete Zu-
flussprognosen zu voralpinen Energiespei-
chern (erläutert am Beispiel "Walchensee"),
p. 1775
- Woelfle, Friedrich**
Aerologische Messgeräte, 10.3-121
Hütten-Psychrometer mit Dauerbefeuchtung
und elektrischem Aspirator, 10H-122
- Wörner, H.**
Die Eichung von Strahlungsbilanzmessern und
Effektiv-Pyranometern durch Anschluss an
Standardgeräte, p. 1114
Die rechnerische Ausgleichung von Eichmes-
sungen bei Geräten mit nicht linearer
Eichkurve, 10.10-158
Der Reduktionsfaktor für das Strahlungsfiler
RG 8, p. 160
Die Umrechnung von Stundenmittelwerten
eines meteorologischen Elementes von
wahrer Ortszeit in mittlere Ortszeit und
umgekehrt, p. 484
- Woessner, R. H.**
Simultaneous measurements of the positive
and negative light-ion conductivities to 26
kilometers (*with Cobb, W. E. and Gunn,*
Ross), 10.5-334
- Woffinden, Charles M.**
Weather and circulation of August 1958—a
month with an unusual temperature rever-
sal, p. 151
- Weather and circulation of May 1959; includ-
ing an analysis of precipitation in relation to
vertical motion, p. 1438
- Wohlrab, B.**
Zur Problematik einiger Bodenfeuchtebestim-
mungsmethoden (*with Langner, Chr.*), 10C-
133
- Wolcken, K.**
[Biographical note on] Alfred Wegener, 1880-
1930, 10.5-91
- Wolf, Peter O.**
Influence on flood peak discharges of some
meteorological, topographical and hydraulic
factors, p. 471
- Wolfe, J. L.**
Satellite tracking by H. F. direction finder,
p. 474
- Wolff, Paul M.**
Error in numerical forecasts due to retrogres-
sion of ultra-long waves, 10.9-157
See also George, J. J., 10.3-173
- Wolford, L. V.**
Cranberry culture in the United States
10.1-107
- Wolfram, R. T., see Vincent, W. R.**, 10.1-339
- Wolfram, R. T.**, 10.1-340
- Wolman, M. Gordon**
Reconnaissance study of erosion and deposi-
tion produced by the flood of August 1953
in Connecticut (*with Eiler, Jack P.*), 10.2-
307
- Wong, Ming S.**
Refraction anomalies in airborne propagation
10.5-218
- Wood, C. P.**
Weather and flying in Alaska (*with Gleason,*
J. J.), 10.10-105
- Wood, G. H. S.**
Report for the colony of North Borneo, p. 64
- Wood, Rex C.**
Infrared hygrometer as a potential meteoro-
logical aid, p. 1101
- Woodbridge, David D.**
Apparent relationship between geomagnetic
disturbances and changes in atmospheric
circulation at 300 millibars (*with Mac-*
donald, Norman J. and Pohrte, Theodor
W.), 10.11-154
- Woodcock, Alan H.**
Electrical analogue for studying heat transfe
in dynamic situations (*with Thwaites, H. I.*
and Breckenridge, J. R.), 10.5-329
- Woodcock, Alfred H.**
Atmospheric sea-salt nuclei data for Project
Shower, 10.3-287
Bursting bubbles and air pollution, 10.3-192
Chloride carried inland by maritime wind
compared to chloride found in rain and river
waters, p. 1770
Release of latent heat in tropical storms due
to the fall-out of sea-salt particles, 10.7-205
- Woodcock, Sidney H., see Brenden, Byron H.**
10.4-206
- Woodruff, N. P., see Hanks, R. J.**, 10C-41

- Woods, Frank W.**
Some effects of site preparation on soil moisture in sandhills of West Florida, 10C-134
- Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Mass.,** *see* Woodcock, Alfred H., 10.3-192
- Woodside, William**
Water vapor permeability of porous media, p. 801
- Woodward, Betsy**
Motion in and around isolated thermals, 10.11-205
Theory of thermal soaring, 10.1-276
- Woollard, George P.**
Areas of tectonic activity in the United States as indicated by earthquake epicenters, p. 136
Crustal structure from gravity and seismic measurements, p. 1780
Pendulum and gravimeter measurements of the earth's gravity, p. 144
- Wooster, Warren S.**
Use of descriptive data in studying oceanic circulation, p. 152
- Wordie, Sir James M.**
Scientific results of the Shackleton Antarctic Expedition (*with* Roberts, B. B.), 10.6-57
See also I. G. Y., 1957/58. British National Committee, 10.2-50
- World Meteorological Organization**
Activities of Regional Associations, 1956, 10.2-54; 1958, p. 160
Activities of the Technical Commissions, 1956, 10.2-54; 1958, p. 160
Annual Report, 1958, 10.11-46
Atmospherics techniques, 10D-148
Award of the Lenin Prize to Professor M. I. Budyko, p. 160
Collaboration with other international organizations, 1956, 10.2-54; 1958, p. 160
Comparisons of sferics systems, 10D-23
Instrument for counting local lightning flashes, p. 483
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, Meteorological programme: Lists of stations, 10D-149
Meteorology as applied to the navigation of ships, 10.11-1
New British ocean weather ship, p. 483
[Obituary of] Sir Gilbert Walker, p. 483
Presentation of the second IMO prize, 10.3-48
Presentation of the third IMO Prize to Mr. Ernest Gold, 10.7-66
Publications of the WMO, p. 483
Secretary-General's visit to North and South America, 10.2-56
Technical Assistance Programme [various reports], 10.2-54; 10.2-55; 10.2-56; p. 160
Technical regulations, 10.3-46
Third World Meteorological Congress: a review of the main questions to be discussed, 10.10-51
- Weather Reports, Vol. D, Pt. A, Meteorological Broadcast Schedules, Region VI, Europe, 10.2-53
WMO membership now 100, 10.11-45
- WMO. Commission for Aerology**
Abridged final report of the Second Session, Paris, June 18-July 5, 1957, 10.8-50
Artificial control of clouds and hydrometeors, 10.9-23
- WMO. Commission for Climatology**
Abridged final report of the Second Session, Washington, Jan. 1957, 10.1-48
- WMO. Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation**
Abridged final report of the Second Session, Paris, June 18-July 6, 1957, 10.9-50
Measurements of evaporation, humidity in the biosphere and soil moisture, 10C-143; 10H-113
Quelques données numériques sur la circulation atmosphérique à haute altitude entre 20 et 30-35 km résultant de sondages exécutés à Trappes (Seine et Oise), Oct.-May 1957, Pt. 2, 10.10-152
See also Henderson, J. P., 10.11-17
- WMO. Commission for Synoptic Meteorology**
Abridged Final Report of the Second Session, New Delhi, Jan. 21-Feb. 15, 1958, 10.9-51
- WMO. Regional Association III (South America)**
Abridged final report of the Second Session, Caracas, Dec. 1957, 10.3-47
- WMO. Regional Association IV (North and Central America)**
Abridged final report of the Second Session, Washington, Dec. 1958, 10.10-52
- WMO. Regional Association VI (Europe)**
Resolutions and recommendations adopted by RA VI following the meeting of the Working Group on meteorological transmissions, April 1957, p. 1264
- World Symposium on Applied Solar Energy, Phoenix, Arizona, Nov. 1955**
Proceedings, 10.8-65; [Listing of contents], p. 483
- Wormell, T. W.**
Effects of splashing of raindrops at the ground (*with* Adkins, C. J.), p. 1772
Infra-red spectrum of the earth's atmosphere, 10F-90
See also Hearn, A. G., 10F-98; Pierce, E. T., 10D-109; 10D-110
- Worthington, L. V.**
18° water in the Sargasso Sea, p. 1266
New theory of Caribbean bottom-water formation, p. 140
Response of the Atlantic Ocean to known climatic variations, p. 152
Temperature increase in Caribbean deep water since 1933, p. 140
- Wosczyk, Andrzej**
Astronomie en Pologne, p. 1605
- Wray, James,** *see* Calef, Wesley, 10.3-19

Wright, D. S.

Use of indices in following the trend in surface synoptic patterns, 10.4-182

Wright, J. W.

Note on quiet-day vertical cross sections of the ionosphere along 75° W geographic meridian, p. 1781

Wright, John B., *see* Harry, Kenneth F., 10.8-329

Wright, R. W.

Equatorial spread-F (*with* Skinner, N. J.), p. 1780

Lunar tides in the sporadic E-layer at Ibadan (*with* Skinner, N. J.), p. 636

Wright, Vincent S., *see* Air Pollution Bibliography, 10.11-56

Wrightson, R. A.

Blizzard of '88, p. 1113

Wu, You-shen

New method of computing vertical motion under the assumption of isobaric wind, p. 1599

Scheme of numerical forecasting of 500 mb field, p. 1768

Wüst, Georg

Gesetzmässige Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Ozean und Atmosphäre in der zonalen Verteilung von Oberflächensalzgehalt, Verdunstung und Niederschlag, 10K-54

Die Verteilung von Temperatur, Salzgehalt und Dichte (*with* Noodt, E. and Hagmeier, E.), 10.1-258

See also Hanzawa, Masao, 10K-5

Wüster, Hans-Otto, *see* Försterling, Karl, 10.4-154

Wulf, Oliver Reynolds

Distribution of atmospheric ozone in equilibrium with solar radiation (*with* Deming, Lola S.), 10E-27

Effect of solar radiation on the calculated distribution of atmospheric ozone (*with* Deming, L. S.), 10E-27

Method for the measurement of atmospheric ozone using the absorption of ozone in the visible spectrum (*with* Zimmerman, James E.), 10F-26

Theoretical calculation of the distribution of photochemically-formed ozone in the atmosphere (*with* Deming, Lola S.), 10E-27

Wurm, Karl

Die Kometen, p. 1777

Wurtele, Morton G.

Three dimensional lee wave, 10.2-255

Vertical velocity pattern created by an isolated mountain, 10.1-196

See also Glossary of meteorology, 10.9-1

Wustmann, Erich

Wo das Eis die Grenze schuf; bei Menschen, Tieren und Pflanzen in der Eisregion, 10.5-35

Wyckoff, P. H.

Air Force rocket program for the IGY, p. 145

Wylie, R. G.

New absolute method of hygrometry, p. 1281

X

Xanthakis, Jean

Aires des taches solaires et des facules en fonction du temps d'ascension, 10.3-102

Xi, Yao-guo

Discussion on the future development of cotton cultivation in Western Kangshu from viewpoint of climate, p. 1768

Xiao, Wen-jun

Distribution of total annual and seasonal insolation in China, p. 1768

Xien, Nguyen

Charakterystyka przebiegu pogody w Wietnamie W 1957 roku, p. 813

Y

Yabuki, K.

On a net-radiometer, p. 1611

On the temperature of the ground and water in the percolating paddy field, 10H-33

Studies on the effects of diurnal variation of temperature upon the germination of seeds Pt. 2, p. 146

See also Mihara, Y., 10H-26

Yaegashi, S.

On the secular variation of "the Baiu" precipitation in the southern part of Tôhoku District in Japan, p. 1441

Yajima, Y.

On the time lag of Dines pressure-tube anemograph, 10.6-138

Yakame, K.

Trial manufacture of several kinds of recording snow gauge (*with* Môri, F.), p. 479

See also Kamamoto, H., 10.10-170

Yalkovsky, Ralph

Relationship between paleotemperature and carbonated content in a deep-sea core, 10.2-312

Yamada, H.

Mean charts of upper air in summer and analyses of mean condition of wind aloft for all seasons over Japan (mainly in summer) (*with* Nakamura, S. Matsushashi, S. et al.), 10.2-165

Yamada, N.

Ceiling at the Tokyo International Air-Port, 10.6-259

On the possibility of occurrence of icing condition in lower levels over the selected station in Japan (*with* Sakai, S.), 10.3-290

Yamada, S.

Forecasting of instability line and warm type gustwindstorm (*with others*), p. 146

On the standards in the issue of fire warning (*with* Ôtsubo, T. Danjô, T. and Shirono, T.), 10.2-100

Yamada, T., *see* Yamazaki, H., 10.2-92

Yamaga, N.

Study on flood forecasting over the river Shirakawa in Kumamoto Prefecture, Pt. p. 147

- Yamaguchi, Yushin**
Effect of the solar eclipse, April 19, 1958 on the geomagnetic field and earth-current (*with Banno, N. Oshima, H. and Araki, T.*), p. 1614
Note of the effect on the geomagnetic field of the solar eclipse, p. 1614
See also Kamiyama, K., 10.4-295; 10.10-121
- Yamamoto, Giichi**
Calculation of the absorption of the 15 μ carbon-dioxide band (*with Sasamori, Takashi*), p. 1280
Estimation of additional downward radiation from aerosols over large cities, 10.9-206
Evaporation by natural convection (*with Miura, A.*), 10H-8
Numerical study of water vapor transmission (*with Sasamori, Takashi*), 10.3-246
Theory of turbulent transfer in non-neutral conditions, p. 1622
- Yamamoto, Hiroshi**
Oceanographical studies on Japanese Inlets, Pt. 1, discontinuous layers in Urado Bay, p. 644
- Yamamoto, R.**
On the windbreak [of] the cultivated field in a hilly district, Pt. 3, p. 1611
- Yamamoto, Ryôzaburô**
Dynamical theory of the microbarographic oscillations produced by the explosions of hydrogen bombs, 10.4-140
Microbarographic oscillation produced by the Soviet explosion of a hydrogen bomb on Nov. 22, 1955, 10G-96
Microbarographic oscillations produced by the explosions of hydrogen-bombs, 10G-60
Microbarographic oscillations produced by the explosions of hydrogen bombs in the Marshall Islands, 10G-87
Study of the microbarographic waves, I-IV, Pt. 1-3, 10.2-236
- Yamamoto, Takeo**
On the climatic change in Japan and its surroundings, 10.7-281
On the climatic changes in Japan, 10.7-282
On the mechanism of the climatic changes in Japan, 10.11-238
- Yamaoka, Yoshito**
Experimental studies on the relation between transpiration rate and meteorological elements, 10.4-250; 10J-139
Total transpiration from a forest, 10.2-99
- Yamasaki, M.**
On the measurement of ozone in the atmosphere by quartz spectrograph (*with Akita, T.*), 10E-102
Ozone and rubber (*with Ikeda, H.*), 10F-159
Total amount of ozone over Tateno during the solar eclipse of April 19, 1958 (*with Sakai, I.*), 10F-160
See also Okabayashi, T., 10F-110; Shimizu, M., 10F-144; 10F-158
- Yamashina, S.**
Static and the FM 21. A code [Pt. 1], p. 155; Pt. 2, p. 481
- Yamashita, H.**
Objective forecasting of rainfall amount at the basin of River Kitakami by cold front associated with upper high-latitude trough (*with Sumino, M.*), p. 1441
- Yamashita, R.**
Theoretical study of tropical cyclones, 10.2-205
- Yamazaki, H.**
Influence of shortening or prolongation of hibernating period of pupae upon the emergence, development and voltinism of succeeding stage in *Antheraea pernyi* Guerin (*with Nishimura, K. and Yamada, T.*), 10.2-92
- Yanagihara, Kazuo**
Induced polarization and earth-current, p. 1614
- Yanagimachi, Masanosuke**
How to combine solar energy, nocturnal radiational cooling, radiant panel system of heating and cooling, and heat pump to make a complete year-round air-conditioning system, p. 468
- Yanagiya, K.**
Weather and the rice crop in Aomori Prefecture in 1957, p. 1611; [Reprint], p. 1441
- Yanai, M.**
On the changes in thermal and wind structure in a decaying typhoon, p. 314
- Yang, Chien-chu**
Influence of the Tibetan plateau upon the northern pressure systems (*with Wang, Kei-cheng et al.*), p. 1599
Method of seasonal long-range weather forecasting (*with Shih, Chiu-en et al.*), p. 1599
Study of the mean interdiurnal pressure and temperature variability over China, 10.10-260
- Yang, Jen-Chang**, *see* Tschu, Kang-Kun, 10I-138
- Yang, Ta-cheng**
Influence of the surface's roughness upon the wind profile in the upper planetary boundary layer over Dairen (*with Tseng, Kwang*) 10.4-236
- Yao, C. S.**
Variability of precipitation in Eastern China, p. 796
- Yaplee, B. S.**
Radar echoes from the moon at a wavelength of 10 cm (*with Bruton, R. H. Craig, K. J. and Roman, N. G.*), p. 143
- Yasuda, Fujio**
Measure of role of utilization of plankton-feeders by carnivorous fishes in a certain area (*with Hiyama, Yoshio*), p. 1626
- Yasui, Masashi**
Internal waves in the open ocean, p. 1278
- Yates, A. H.**, *see* Lilley, G. M., 10G-43
- Yates, H. W.**, *see* Taylor, J. H., 10F-123

- Yates, Robert Arthur, *see* Taylor, James Allan, 10.8-29
- Yathom, S.
Biology of the spiny boll worm, 10.4-90
- Yatirajam, V., *see* Goel, P. S., 10.2-67
- Yazawa, Taiji
Climatic landscapes in Japan, p. 1777
- Yeh, Tu-cheng
Abrupt change of circulation over Northern Hemisphere during June and October (*with* Dao, Shih-yen and Li, Mei-tsiun), p. 797
Cold air movements during the various seasons in China (*with* Kao, Yu-hsi: P'an, Ku-fang and Hsu, Shu-ying) [Trans. from Chin.], 10.10-239
Mean meridional circulation and angular momentum balance in the atmosphere (*with* Dunn, Gen-yun), 10.1-211
Obecny stan meteorologii w Chinach, p. 626
On the mechanism of maintenance of zonal circulation, p. 635
Vliianie Tibetского nagor'ia na atmosferuii tsirkulatsiiu i na pogodu Kitaia (*with* Koo, Chen-Chao), 10.6-184
- Yerg, Donald G.
Analysis of drifts of the signal pattern associated with ionospheric reflections, p. 475
- Yevdjovic, V. M.
Procédé d'extrapolation des courbes de débit pour les hautes eaux, p. 1609
- Yih, Chia-Shun
Laminar free convection due to a line source of heat, 10K-29
- Yokouchi, Yukio
Earth-current observation at Kanoya, p. 1614
- Yonezawa, Toshiyuki
New theory of formation of the F2-layer, p. 1779
- Yoshida, F., *see* Ogata, T., 10.2-275
- Yoshida, Kozo
Coastal upwelling off the California coast, and its effects on productivity of the waters, p. 645
Hypothesis on transmission of energy of tsunami waves, p. 1626
Northward flow in lower layers as an indicator of coastal upwelling (*with* Tsuchiya, Mizuki), p. 645
Note on the thermosteric anomaly (*with* Tsuchiya, Mizuki), p. 644
Study on upwelling, p. 153
- oshié, K.
Etalon secondaire de répartition spectrale dans le spectre visible (*with* Ooba, N.), 10.4-204
- Yoshimatsu, Takasaburo
Changes of earth-current potentials at Kanoya and activities of the volcano Sakurajima, p. 1614
Index C_s of earth-current activity, 10.2-83
Note on the distribution of Dst of the geomagnetic-north component, p. 1614
On the frequency of geomagnetic pulsations observed in Japan during the IGY, Pt. 1, p. 1614
- Yoshimoto, A.
On the distribution of air temperature in a workshop, 10.7-214
- Yoshino, I.
On the cold trough with the heavy rain in July, 1952, 10.3-298
On the development of Siberian high in November, 1952 and the persistence of low temperature over Japan during early December, 1952, 10.1-222
- Yoshino, Masatoshi
Distribution of rainfall and the increase of drizzle days in Tokyo, p. 478
Microclimatological studies on frost damage distribution in Germany, 10.7-284
Micro-climatological study of surface winds affected by micro-topography, p. 1777
Structure of surface winds crossing over a small valley, 10.2-244
Wind speed profiles of the lowest air layer under influences of micro-topography, p. 809
Winds in a V-shaped small valley, p. 146
- Yoshitake, M.
Propagation of long waves on a rotating globe, 10.11-148
- Young, A. M.
Effect of soils on the duration of high humidity, 10.11-208
- Young, Arthur A.
Evaporation investigations in Southern California, 10H-4
Investigations of evaporation from a screened pan and development of a coefficient for the conversion of pan evaporation to lake evaporation, 10H-3
- Youngs, E. G.
Laboratory method of following moisture content changes, 10C-47
Moisture profiles during vertical infiltration, 10C-135; 10C-138 (63)
Redistribution of moisture in porous material after infiltration, 10C-136
- Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba
Godišnjak temperature zemljišta, 10.11-171
Meteorološki Godišnjak, 1950, II, Padavine, 10.10-149

Z

Zaborshchikov, F. Ia.

- O sviazi mezhdu poliarnymi sianiiami rasprostraneniem radiovoln, magnitnymi ionosfernymi vozmushcheniiami (*with* Fediakina, N. I.), p. 812; [Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], p. 1264

Zabrodskii, G. M.

- Issledovanie prozrachnosti oblakov i tumana (*with* Morachevskii, V. G.), p. 1785
Izmerenie i nekotorye resul'taty issledovaniia vidimosti v oblakakh, p. 1276

Zacks, S., *see* Frenkiel, J., 10.11-189

Zagorskaia, N. G.

- Sovremennoe oledenenie arhipelaga Severnoi Zemli, 10.3-77

- Zaichikov, P. F.**
 Rezul'taty aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ drefuiushcheĭ stantsii S-4 za vremia ekspeditsii 1949 g. 10.8-125
- Zaitsev, V. A.**
 Izmerenie temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukh v oblakakh s samoleta (with **Ledokhovich, A. A.**), p. 1277
- Temperatura vblizi verkhnei granitsy vnutrimassovykh tumanov i sloistykh oblakov (with **Ledokhovich, A. A.**), p. 1785
- Zak, E. G.**
 Nekotorye rezul'taty radiolokatsionnykh nabliudeniĭ nad formirovaniem i razvitiem osadkov v livnykh oblakakh (with **Fedorova, A. A.**), p. 1787
- Zakharov, L. A.**
 Vtoraia sessiia Komissii morskoi meteorologii Vsemirnoi meteorologicheskoi organizatsii (with **Istoshin, Iu. V.**), 10.4-30
- Zakharov, V. N.**
 Mezhdunarodnaia premiia, 10.3-48
 Soveshchanie v Kazakhstane, 10.5-74
- Zakharova, A. F.**
 Radiatsionnyi rezhim severnykh i iuzhnykh sklonov v zavisimosti ot geograficheskoi shirot, p. 1436
- Zakharova, N. M.**, see **Pagava, S. T.**, 10.3-15
- Zakrent, Stefan**
 Półprzewodniki i ich zastosowanie praktyczne, Pt. 1, p. 631
 See also **Grzędzińska, Barbara**, 10.1-228
- Zaks, R. A.**, see **Koiranskiĭ, B. B.**, 10.4-101
- Zalemaev, V. S.**
 O zadachakh i deiatel'nosti Konsul'tativnoi komissii pri Prezidiume AN SSSR po podgotovke i provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, 10.8-46
- Zalogin, B. S.**
 Primenenie batitermografa v arkticheskom more (with **Edel'man, M. S.**), p. 1109
- Zamorskiĭ, Aleksandr Dmitrievich**
 Grom pri iasnom nebe, 10G-74
 K opredeleniiu poniatiia klimata, 10.5-94
 Opredelitel' atmosferykh iavlenii, 10.7-55
 Redkie formy solnechnogo galo, 10.3-327
 Vechernee drozhanie list'ev, 10.2-226
 Vertikal'nyi gradient chastoty obledeneniia, p. 158
 Vypadenie krupnogo grada, 10.8-311
- Zane, J.**, see **Hudson, G. E.**, 10.10-26
- Zanina, A. A.**
 Dal'nevostochnye raiony: Kamchatka i Sakhalin, 10.8-26
- Zanotelli, Guglielmo**
 Sondaggio acustico delle nubi, 10G-38
- Zarea, St.**
 Metodă pentru determinarea adîncimilor conjugate în albiu parabolice de formă generală (with **Faibes, O.**), p. 1622
- Zashovaeva, N. N.**, see **Deriagin, B. V.**, 10C-47
- Zastavnikov, L. G.**
 K voprosu o tochnosti srednikh mesiachnykh znachenii temperatury i davleniia, p. 313
- Zatsepin, G. T.**, see **Guzhavin, V. V.**, 10.2-121
- Zavalishin, V. A.**, see **Orlov, V. M.**, 10.3-88
- Zavarina, M. V.**
 Fazovoe stroenie oblakov i obledenenie samoletov, p. 1272
 Izmeneniia temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukh pri transformatsii ego v malopodvizhnykh antitsiklonakh nad Evropeiskoi terriorei SSSR, p. 807
 Moshchnost' oblakov nad arkticheskimi moriami i Tsentral'noi Arktikoĭ (with **Romasheva, M. K.**), p. 812
 Opredelenie kriticheskikh znachenii chisla Richardsona kak kriteriia povyshennoi turbulentnosti atmosfery, p. 1786
 Opyt operativnogo ispol'zovaniia metoda prognoza zamorozkov po sinopticheskim dannym, p. 807
 Rezul'taty opytnykh raschetov nochnogo minimuma temperatury vozdukh, p. 1619
 Zasukha i bor'ba s neĭ, 10.5-36
- Zav'ialov, K. D.**
 Distanttsionnyi ukazatel' urovnia, p. 808
 Ukazatel' urovnia vody (U-52), p. 808
- Zawadil, R.**
 Singularitäten im Jahresgang der Sonnenscheindauer und Tagesserien extremer Besonnung in Wien, p. 159
- Zbiegień, Jadwiga**, see **Kocyan, Irena**, 10.6-307
- Zeigler, J. M.**
 Profiles across the Peru-Chile Trench (with **Athearn, W. D.** and **Small, H.**), p. 141
- Zeising, Ilse**, see **Gerlach, Walther**, 10.10-217
- Zeitschrift für Meteorologie**, [Berlin]
 Nordlichtbeobachtungen, p. 160
 Die Witterung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, p. 1283
 Die Witterung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, Nov. 1957, p. 160
- Zelenova, N. E.**
 Fenologicheskaiia s'emka srokov seva kuku-ruzy, p. 1283
- Zelikoff, Murray**
 Photochemistry of nitrous oxide in the far ultra-violet (with **Aschenbrand, Leonard M.**), 10.5-206
 See also **Pressman, J.**, 10.5-291
- Zemliakov, V. M.**
 Atmosfernoe davlenie i veter nad Chernym morem, p. 806
 Godovoi khod oblachnosti i osadkov nad Chernym morem, p. 1790
 Kharakteristika temperatury vozdukh nad Chernym morem, p. 746
 Temperaturnaia kharakteristika poverkhnosti vody Chernogo moria, p. 476
- Zenker, Helmut**
 Ein Beitrag zum Problem Tagesrhythmus der Körpertemperatur und Wetter, 10.4-294
 Lokalklimatische Besonderheiten an Tuberkulose-Heilstätten im Raume Bad Berka unter Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für den menschlichen Organismus, p. 466

- Über Land- und Seewinde an der Küste der Insel Usedom und ihre bioklimatische Bedeutung, 10.3-7
- Zenkevich, L. A.**
Importance of studies of the ocean depths, p. 141
"Oceanology" versus "Oceanography," p. 141
- Zevakina, R. A.**
Bukhtooobraznye vozmushcheniie geomagnitnogo polia i sviazannye s nimi izmeneniia v ionosfere po nabludeniiam v Murmansk, p. 798
- Zhadrinskaiia, N. G.**
Metel' v razgar leta (with Kruchinin, Iu. A. and Sisko, R. K.), p. 1440
- Zhakov, S. I.**
Balans tepla fazovykh prevrashchenii vody na territorii SSSR, p. 134
- Zharkov, V. N.**
Temperatura plavleniia obolochki Zemli i zheleza pri vysokikh davleniiah, p. 799
- Zharnovskii, A. M.**
Effektivnyi potentsial ionov, p. 1790
- Zhavoronkina, T. K.**
O khimicheskom sostave atmosferykh osadkov, p. 150
See also Bulinskaia, N. A., 10.10-283
- Zhdanov, G. V.**
Issledovanie pronikaiushchei komponenty elektronnoiadernykh livnei metodom zapazyvaiushchikh sovpadenii s godoskopom (with Khaidarov, A. A.) [and Eng. trans. by M. J. Gibbons], 10.5-254
- Zhekulin, L. A.**
Raspredelenie elektronnoi kontsentratsii s vysotoi po dannym opytov s raketami i iskusstvennymi sputnikami Zemli i ee vliianie na rasprostranenie radiovoln, p. 1778
- Zhelezniakov, V. V.**
K teorii sporadicheskogo radioizlucheniia Iupitera, p. 310
Radioizluchenie Solntsa i planet, p. 1282
- Zhigalov, I. I.**
O poteriakh vlagi na isparenie s poverkhnosti snezhnogo pokrova i pochvy za period snegotaianiia i stoka talykh vod (with Grishin, I. S.), 10K-109
- Zhmur, D. G., see Ivanov, L. A., 10I-25**
- Zhukov, M. S., see Astapov, S. V., 10C-138(3)**
- Zhukov, V. F.**
Po povodu poniatii "nulevaia zavesa" i "temperaturnaia inertsiia pochvy," p. 134
- Zhuravlev, S. S.**
Intensivnosti iarkikh linií v spektrakh poliarnykh siianií, p. 1274
Spektrofotometriia bystroperemennykh form poliarnykh siianií, p. 1274
- Zidarov, D.**
Eksperimental'noe reshenie zadachi Dirikhle dlia poluprostranstva, p. 309
- Zierep, Jürgen**
Das Leewellenproblem der Meteorologie, 10.7-108
- Eine rotationssymmetrische Zellularkonvektionsströmung, 10.2-254
- Zur Theorie der Zellularkonvektion, Pt. 3, p. 1266
- Zigel', F. Iu.**
K voprosu o sviazi ogranichennoi zadachi trekh tel s dvizheniem iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, p. 158
- Zigun, V. P.**
Desiatiaia sessiia Ispolnitel'nogo komiteta Vsemirnoi meteorologicheskoi organizatsii, p. 315
Meteorológiai szolgálát átszervezése Nagybritanniában [Trans. from Russ. by Bodolai], p. 803
Mezhdunarodnoe soveshchanie po voprosam gidrometeorologii, 10.4-46
Premiia Mezhdunarodnoi Meteorologicheskoi organizatsii, 10.3-48
Reorganizatsiia meteorologicheskoi sluzhby Velikobritanii, p. 151
- Zikeev, Nina A. (Stepanová)**
Lowest temperature in Antarctica, p. 1111
Minimum temperatures in the lower stratosphere, p. 1623
On the lowest temperatures on earth, 10.4-3
Supplementary bibliography on the climate of Germany, 1950-1957 (with Spano, Angelo F., comps.), 10.4-64
- Zikmunda, Otakar**
Attempt at objectively calculating the amount of precipitation, p. 1791
Prognoz vysoty absolutnoi topografii 1000 mb, vyvedennyi s pomoshch'iu graficheskogo metoda, 10.9-158
See also Brandeys, S., 10.7-162; 10.7-163
10.10-175
- Ziller, A.**
Corrélpondances entre les courbes $\theta(t)$ et $\rho(t)$ d'une étoile double visuelle et améliorati de la courbe $\theta(t)$, p. 631
- Zillmann, Karl-Heinz**
Betrachtungen zu den Spätkartoffelerträgen der Jahre 1956 und 1957, p. 1433
- Zimmerman, James E., see Wulf, Oliver Reynolds, 10F-26**
- Zimmermann, G.**
Kleinklimatische Ozonmessungen in Ebn Kissingen, 10E-162
- Zimmerschied, W.**
Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Niederschlagsverhältnisse in Ekuador, p. 151
- Zimont, I. L.**
Dozhdeval'no-stokovaia ustanovka, p. 810
O koeffitsiente stoka, p. 480
- Zingg, Th.**
Meteorologie [in the Swiss Alps, Winter 1954/1955], 10.3-2
See also de Quervain, M., 10I-42
- Zink, O.**
Die Therapie meteorotroper Krankheiten und ihre Problematik, 10.7-

- Zinov'eva, M. M.**
K voprosu o vetrovom dreife l'dov (*with Belik, T. A.*), p. 1784
- Zirin, Harold**
Physical conditions in limb flares and active prominences, Pt. 2, p. 961
See also Warwick, J. W., 10.5-213; 10.5-332
- Zirker, J. B.**
Metallic chromosphere at the Khartoum eclipse, p. 961
- Ziuzin, A. S.**
Kharakter temperaturnogo polia v gorode i iavlenie anomal'noi bokovoï refraktsii, p. 798
- Zlotnick, Martin**, see Bauer, Ernest. 10K-137
- Zmueva, E. S.**
Ispol'zovanie krivyykh istoshcheniia zapasov vody v rechnoi seti dlia prognoza spada polovod'ia, p. 642
O predvychnenii raskhodov vody na spade polovodiia v usloviakh znachitel'nogo pritoka talykh i dozhddevykh vod, p. 642
Raspredelenie i dinamika skhoda snezhnogo pokrova v rechnom basseine (*with Podvishenskaia, N. Ia.*), 10.4-282
See also Kalinin, G. P., 10.10-290
- Zmuda, Alfred J.**
Method for analyzing values of the scalar magnetic intensity, 10.9-116
- Zobel, R. F.**
Evaluation of winds at 200 millibars from contour charts, 10.11-203
- Zolotukhin, A. A.**
Direktivy XX s'ezda KPSS po shestomu piatiletnemu planu i zadachi gidromet-sluzhby, 10.4-42
Zadachi Gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby v svete reshenii XXI s'ezda KPSS, p. 1108
- Zonn, S. V.**
Materialy po izucheniiu vodnogo rezhima chernozemov pod lesnymi nasazhdeniiami, 10C-137
- Zotkin, I. T.**
Nekotorye zamechaniia o metode obrabotki odnostoronnnykh fotografii meteorov, p. 965
Priblizhennoe opredelenie traektorii bolida v atmosfere, p. 156
- Schörner, H.**, see Paetzold, H. K., 10.7-97; 10F-37; 10F-39; 10F-114
- Zubarev, N. A.**
Metodika otsenki agrometeorologicheskikh usloviï formirovaniia urozhaia sel'skokho-ziaistvennykh kul'tur (putem otsenki anomalii), p. 1788
- Zubenok, L. I.**
Isparenie s poverkhnosti Evropeïskoï chasti SSSR (*with D'iachenko, L. N.*), 10J-44
- Isparenie v raionakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zaleznykh zemel' (*with D'iachenko, L. N.*), 10J-43
- Materialy k klimatologicheskomu raionirovaniu SSSR (*with Efimova, N. A. and Mukhenberg, V. V.*), p. 807
- Ob opredelenii ispariaemosti dlia zasushlivykh raionov SSSR, 10I-111
- Zubian, G. D.**
O mezhshtrotnom obmene teplykh i kholodnykh mass vozdukh a v stratosfere zimoi, p. 810
Planetarnaia frontal'naia zona v nizhnai stratosfere [and Eng. trans.], 10.10-240
- Zubkov, A. E.**
Predskazanie pogody na more po mestnym priznakam, 10.11-28
- Zubov, Nikolaï Nikolaevich**
Izbrannye trudy po okeanologii, p. 1101
Nekotorye osobennosti ispareniia v more, 10K-17
- Zubov, N. N.**
O predel'noi tolshchine morskikh i material'nykh l'dov, p. 1106
Vliianie baricheskogo rel'efa na uroven' okeana i na iavleniia vergentsii, p. 1275
See also Makarov, Stepan Osipovich, 10.8-81
- Zuev, Michail Vasil'evich**
Formirovanie mikroklimata khlopkovogo polia 10.11-19
O teplovom balanse doliny ozera Kara-Kul', p. 312
- Zumberge, James H.**
Preliminary report on the Ross Ice Shelf deformation project, p. 1610
- Zverev, A. S.**
Sinopticheskai meteorologii [Review by V. P. Gurov et al.], p. 480
See also Khromov, Sergei Petrovich, 10.2-14; Uchebnyi sinopticheskii atlas, 10.8-36
- Zverev, N. I.**
Analiz tsirkuliatsionnykh usloviï na Dal'nem Vostoke i opyt ispol'zovaniia ikh pri prognoze karty AT₅₀₀ na 3-5 dnei, p. 152
Itogovaia sessiia Uchenogo soveta Tsentral'nogo instuta prognozov, p. 1110
O vlianii temperaturnogo polia kontinenta i okeana v teploe vremia goda na atmosfer-nui tsirkulatsiiu v usloviakh Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 1111
- Zverev, S. M.**
Ispol'zovanie zapisel zvuka dlia opredeleniia rasstolaniï pri rabotakh po glubinnomu seisnicheskomu zondirovaniu na more, p. 1429
- Zych, Stanisław**
[Obituary of] Henryk Arctowski, p. 632
Rozwój doświadczeń nad energią jądrowa A oceanografia, p. 813

CONTRACTS

Contract

- AF 18(600)-969, *see* Rouleau, Wilfred T., 10.3-13
- AF 18(600)-1746, *see* Norden-Ketay Corporation, White Plains, N. Y., 10.3-249
- AF 19(122)-65, *see* Ohio State Univ. Research Foundation, 10E-91
- AF 19(122)-90, *see* National Research Corporation, Cambridge, Mass., 10E-62
- AF (122)-198, *see* Adel, Arthur, 10F-48; Epstein, Edward S., 10F-30; 10F-57; 10F-58
- AF 19(122)-217, *see* Hirschfeld, Walter, 10.2-265
- AF 19(122)-238, *see* New York Univ. College of Engineering, Research Div., 10E-147
- AF 19(122)-252, *see* Kennedy, William B., 10G-55
- AF 19(122)-392, *see* Elsasser, W. M., 10E-134; Filler, Aaron S., 10E-80
- AF 19(122)-436, *see* Benioff, Hugo, 10G-20
- AF 19(122)-441, *see* Benioff, H., 10G-20
- AF 19(122)-453, *see* Barth, Charles A., 10.6-203
- AF 19(122)-461, *see* Suomi, V. E., 10.5-223
- AF 19(122)-466, *see* Baum, Werner A., 10.8-323; Krishna Rao, P., 10.1-216
- AF 19(122)-476, *see* Wiewall, Miguel, Jr., 10.1-274
- AF 19(122)-480, *see* Chicago Univ. Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisc., 10.1-1
- AF 19(122)-634, *see* Thuman, William C., 10.4-31
- AF 19(604)-111, *see* Calif. Univ. Inst. of Geophysics, 10.2-164; Kaplan, J., 10G-119
- AF 19(604)-127, *see* Cain, Joseph C., 10F-28; Mukherjee, Nalin R., 10E-115
- AF 19(604)-193, *see* Mather, John, 10I-95; Thornthwaite, Charles W., 10I-106
- AF 19(604)-247, *see* Halsey, George D., Jr., 10.9-244
- AF 19(604)-289, *see* Mather, J., 10I-95
- AF 19(604)-314, *see* Deardorff, James W., 10.9-200
- AF 19(604)-421, *see* Spengos, A. C., 10.1-17
- AF 19(604)-503, *see* Cain, Joseph C., 10.1-29
- AF 19(604)-545, *see* Spencer, N. W., 10.5-170
- AF 19(604)-559, *see* Dugstad, Ivar, 10.3-217
- AF 19(604)-573, *see* Ligda, Myron G. H., 10B-107
- AF 19(604)-618, *see* Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-100
- AF 19(604)-753, *see* Blumen, William, 10.7-204; Gleeson, Thomas A., 10.6-145; La Seur, N. E., 10.7-133
- AF 19(604)-763, *see* Murray, William D., 10E-144; 10E-145
- AF 19(604)-857, *see* Karandikar, R. V., 10.9-315
- AF 19(604)-876, *see* Blanton, J. E., 10D-5; George, T. S., 10.1-26; 10D-37; Nawrocki, P. J., 10D-102; Sullivan, A. W., 10.1-27; 10D-131; 10D-132
- AF 19(604)-916, *see* Kao, Shih-Kung, 10.2-195
- AF 19(604)-950, *see* Wexler, Raymond, 10.1-201
- AF 19(604)-988, *see* Eldridge, Ralph G., 10.1-11
- AF 19(604)-991, *see* Wadsworth, George P., 10.9-131
- AF 19(604)-992, *see* Bryson, Reid A., 10.2-30; 10.10-234; Essenwanger, Oskar, 10.3-161; Senn, Harry V., 10.2-237
- AF 19(604)-994, *see* Bohn, J. Lloyd, 10G-76
- AF 19(604)-997, *see* Glaser, Arnold H., 10.4-11
- AF 19(604)-999, *see* Jones, L. M., 10.7-39
- AF 19(604)-1000, *see* Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 10.4-173; 10.4-179; Lorenz, Edward N., 10.5-233; Martin, David W., 10F-77; M. I. T. Dept. of Meteorology, 10.4-2; Pfeffer, Richard L., 10.9-185; 10.9-186; Saltzman, Barry, 10.6-174; Starr, V. P., 10.2-259; 10.8-277
- AF 19(604)-1003, *see* Nexsen, William E. Jr., 10F-78; Shaw, J. H., 10.3-190; 10F-86
- AF 19(604)-1006, *see* Haurwitz, B., 10.7-235
- AF 19(604)-1042, *see* Stewart, Robert M., 10.11-96
- AF 19(604)-1089, *see* Little, C. G., 10D-88
- AF 19(604)-1108, *see* Cook Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill., 10.11-93
- AF 19(604)-1141, *see* Godson, W. L., 10.9-198; Hare, F. Kenneth, 10.3-6; McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, 10.1-51
- AF (604)-1286, *see* Bjerknes, Jakob, 10.8-211; 10.8-216; Calif. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, 10.1-5
- AF 19(604)-1287, *see* Keily, D. P., 10.3-279
- AF 19(604)-1292, *see* Riehl, Herbert, 10.6-238
- AF 19(604)-1293, *see* Bradbury, Dorothy, 10.4-185
- AF 19(604)-1298, *see* Reed, Richard J., 10.8-206
- AF 19(604)-1305, *see* Sanders, Frederick, 10.1-206
- AF 19(604)-1306, *see* Thornthwaite, C. W., 10I-136
- AF 19(604)-1368, *see* Blackadar, Alfred, 10.8-261
- AF 19(604)-1387, *see* Miller, James E., 10B-107
- AF (604)-1388, *see* Battan, Louis J., 10.6-157; 10.7-176; Chicago Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 10.11-210
- AF 19(604)-1491, *see* Warwick, James W., 10.1-332
- AF 19(604)-1511, *see* Spencer, N. W., 10.5-170
- AF 19(604)-1564, *see* Riggs, Lowell P., 10.5-223; Texas A. and M. College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 10B-137; 10.1-156
- AF (604)-1566, *see* Shorr, Bernard, 10.2-144
- AF 19(604)-1738, *see* Haurwitz, B., 10F-107; Siebert, Manfred, 10.2-238
- AF 19(604)-1754, *see* Dryden, Warren A., 10.1-93
- AF 19(604)-1817, *see* Romick, Gerald, 10F-107
- AF 19(604)-1868, *see* Hare, F. Kenneth, 10.1-5
- AF 19(604)-1890, *see* Spencer, N. W., 10.2-170
- AF 19(604)-1900, *see* Pearson, John E., 10.3-107

- AF 19(604)-1920, *see* Little (Arthur D.) Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 10.4-308
- AF 19(604)-1931, *see* Braham, Roscoe R., Jr., 10.6-312; 10.9-178
- AF 19(604)-1936, *see* Grishin, N. I., 10.5-39; Musaelian, Sh. A., 10.5-188
- AF 19(604)-1942, *see* Ramage, C. S., 10.7-35
- AF 19(604)-1948, *see* Spencer, N. W., 10.5-170
- AF 19(604)-1950, *see* New Mexico. Univ. Dept. of Physics, 10F-109
- AF 19(604)-2039, *see* Hosfeld, Roger, 10.1-343
- AF 19(604)-2060, *see* Court, Arnold, 10.5-274
- AF 19(604)-2065, *see* Douglas, Richard H., 10.8-308
- AF 19(604)-2166, *see* Plass, Gilbert N., 10F-157
- AF 19(604)-2177, *see* Adel, Arthur, 10F-131
- AF 19(604)-2242, *see* Kuo, H. L., 10.8-159; Lufkin, Daniel H., 10J-148
- AF 19(604)-2405, *see* Carpenter, Robert O. B., 10.1-235
- AF 19(604)-2429, *see* Coulson, Kinsell L., 10.11-21
- AF 19(604)-3063, *see* Campbell, William J., 10.10-230; Reed, Richard J., 10.10-24
- AF 19(694)-1141, *see* McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, 10.6-38
- F 33(600)-24347, *see* Martin, Clyde D., 10F-106
- F 33(616)-2567, *see* Aero Service Corporation, Philadelphia, 10.3-326
- F 33(616)-2946, *see* Notess, Charles B., 10.4-229
- F 33(616)-3062, *see* Hendrick, Roy W., Jr., 10.3-141
- F 33(616)-3156, *see* McConica, Thomas H., III, 10.9-75
- AF 61(514)-432, *see* Migeotte, M., 10.7-46; 10.F-107
- F 61(514)-640, *see* Dolezalek, H., 10.1-350; 10.6-318; 10.6-321; Fries, G., 10.4-310; Israël, Hans, 10.3-328; 10.11-24; 10F-100; Theunissen, Ernst, 10D-138
- AF 61(514)-735C, *see* Edelmann, Winhart, 10.7-27; Hollmann, G., 10.4-168; Reiser, H., 10.8-167
- AF 61(514)-891, *see* Chalmers, J. A., 10.7-154
- AF 61(514)-905, *see* Dütsch, Hans U., 10F-93
- AF 61(514)-927, *see* Georgii, Hans-Walter, 10.3-283
- AF 61(514)-946, *see* Just, D., 10.6-151
- AF 61(514)-949, *see* Reiter, Reinhold, 10D-115
- AF 61(514)-954-C, *see* Dinies, E., 10.8-345
- F 62(502)-1219, *see* Tamura, Yuichi, 10.8-356
- PR-11-3185, *see* Linsley, Ray K., 10.2-291
- WB-7904, *see* Calif. Univ. at L. A. Inst. of Geophysics, 10G-10
- Wb-8613, *see* Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-147
- Wb-8693, *see* Hardy, William E., 10B-103
- Wb-8696, *see* Glaser, Arnold H., 10B-163
- Wb-8706, *see* Brooks, Edward M., 10B-117; 10B-118; 10B-119; Murino, Clifford John, 10B-129; Stinson, J. Robert, 10B-134; 10B-135
- Cwb-8735, *see* Senn, H. V., 10.2-26
- Cwb-8806, *see* Van der Bijl, Willem, 10.2-21; 10J-87; 10J-137
- Cwb-8808, *see* Shaw, Robert H., 10C-105; 10H-97; 10K-105
- Cwb-8810, *see* Regener, Victor H., 10.3-153; 10F-116
- Cwb-8950, *see* Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-121; Newton, C. W., 10.1-212; 10.4-190
- Cwb-8962, *see* Long, Robert R., 10.4-170
- Cwb-9021, *see* Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.7-253
- Cwb-9115, *see* Dickson, Don R., 10B-120
- Cwb-9121, *see* Blumen, William, 10.7-204
- Cwb-9229, *see* Brooks, Edward M., 10B-117; 10B-118; 10B-119; Murino, Clifford John, 10B-129; Stinson, J. Robert, 10B-134; 10B-135
- Cwb-9271, *see* Boucher, Roland J., 10B-161
- Cwb-9272, *see* Rosenthal, Stanley, 10.3-18
- Cwb-9281, *see* Kajiura, Kinjiro, 10.6-72
- Cwb-9295, *see* Shaw, Robert H., 10J-151
- Cwb-9296, *see* Decker, Wayne L., 10J-144
- Cwb-9321, *see* Brown, Henry A., 10B-178; Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-169; 10B-177; 10B-179; Omoto, Yukio, 10B-180
- DA-19-016-eng-3903, *see* Jackson, Kenneth A., 10.7-232
- DA-19-129-QM-348, *see* Chang, Jen-hu, 10.10-25
- DA-19-129-QM-377, *see* Austin, James M., 10.2-232
- DA-19-129-QM-399, *see* Thompson, Aylmer, 10.4-13
- DA-36-039-SC-64436, *see* Jones, Herbert L., 10B-104; 10D-73
- DA-36-039-SC-64659, *see* Otterman, Joseph, 10G-102; 10G-120
- DA-36-039-SC-71145, *see* Brooks, Marx, 10.5-337
- DA-36-039-SC-78155, *see* Shaw, J. H., 10.10-70
- N6onr-266, *see* Hixson, E. L., 10G-7
- N6ori-02036, *see* Riehl, Herbert, 10.6-238
- N8onr-520/III, *see* Collias, Eugene E., 10.5-105
- N9onr-82401, *see* Cermak, J. E., 10K-56
- Noas-55-262-C, *see* Reiter, Elmar R., 10.5-191
- Noas-56-1009-c, *see* Hudson, G. E., 10.10-26
- Nonr-248(31), *see* Long, Robert R., 10.4-170
- Nonr-477(01), *see* Collias, E. E., 10.5-105
- Nonr-477(10), *see* Collias, E. E., 10.5-105
- Nonr-798(00), *see* Woodcock, Alfred H., 10.3-192
- Nonr-1600(00), *see* Döös, Bo R., 10.11-207
- Nonr-1617(00), *see* Carter, Douglas B., 10J-9; 10J-93; Thornthwaite, C. W., 10J-84; van Hylickama, T. E. A., 10J-41; 10J-138
- Nonr-1617(00) Task NR 389-101, *see* Thornthwaite, C. W., 10I-136
- Nonr-1684(00), *see* Vonnegut, Bernard, 10.2-207; 10.6-160; 10B-175
- Nonr-2215(00), *see* Raven Industries, Inc., Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 10.8-148
- NSF-G-1101, *see* Des Jardins, Robert B., 10.9-254; McDonald, James E., 10.1-20

- W19-122-AC-12, *see* Temple Univ. Research Institute, 10G-37;
 W28-099-AC-378, *see* Halstead, Maurice, H., 10I-21; Thornthwaite, C. W., 10H-31
 W28-099-AC-379, *see* New Mexico. Univ., 10E-63
 W28-099-AC-445, *see* Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute, 10E-74
 W36-039-SC-32001, *see* Pennsylvania. State College. Dept. of Physics. Acoustics Lab., 10G-16

PROJECTS

- Project
 Cwi-170, *see* U. S. Corps of Engineers. South Pacific Div., 10.1-157
 Cw-171, *see* Boyer, Peter B., 10.3-302
 DA-3-17-02-001, *see* Otterman, Joseph, 10G-120
 DA-3-99-04-022, *see* Pennsylvania. State College. Dept. of Physics, Acoustics Lab., 10G-16
 DA-3-99-07-022, *see* Brook, Marx, 10.5-337
 Reynolds, S. E., 10.3-12
 NR-082-104, *see* Long, Robert R., 10.4-170
 ONR No. 199, *see* Mather, John R., 10.8-15
 RAND-8-97-10-003, *see* Walke, C. L. R., 10.8-314

RESEARCH GRANTS

Research Grant

- Grant S-4, *see* Eddy, Richard Leland, 10.11-195
 NSF Grant Y/1.14/177, *see* Clark, K. C., 10.11-266

CUMULATIVE TRANSLATIONS INDEX

Vol. 10, 1-11, Jan.-Nov. 1959

- Abramova, M. M.**
Evaporation of suspended water from the soil (with **Bol'shakov, A. F.**; **Oreshkina, N. S.** and **Rode, A. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 10.3-276; 10K-66
- Agureev, S. P.**
Nomograms for working up observations on ice drift [Trans. from Russ. by D. Kraus], 10.9-89
Portable damping water level indicator [Trans. from Russ.], 10.3-154
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Geodezii i Geofizike**
Bibliography of scientific reports in hydrology, presented at the XI General Assembly of the I. U. G. G. Association of Scientific Hydrology [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1100
- Alekseev, G. A.**
Méthodes principales de calcul de l'écoulement maximum en l'absence d'observations [Trans. from Russ.], 10.3-116
- Alekseev, P. P.**
Rocket investigation of the atmosphere (with **Besjadovskii, E. A.**; **Golyshev, G. I.** et al.) [Trans. from Russ.], 10.6-87
- Al'pert, Ia. L.**
Electron density fluctuations and the scattering of radio waves in the ionosphere [Trans. from Russ. by I. Emin], 10.8-189
Method of investigating the ionosphere using an artificial earth satellite [Trans. from Russ.], p. 958
State of the outer ionosphere [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 10.10-201
- Ambartsumian, V. A. (ed.)**
Theoretical astrophysics [Trans. from Russ. by J. B. Sykes], p. 1263; p. 1427
- Andrianov, M. S.**
Circulation factors of climate in the western regions of the Ukrainian S. S. R. [Trans. from Russ. by I. Donehoo], 10.6-297
- Aubert, de la Rue, Edgar**
Tropics (with **Bourlière, François** and **Harrow, Jean-Paul**) [Trans. from Fr.], 10.6-22
- Bagariatskii, B. A.**
Data on the infra-red spectral energy distribution of the aurora [Trans. from Russ. by R. E. Daisley], 10.4-316
- Bagrov, N. A.**
Method of the evaluation of forecasts [Trans. from Russ.], p. 625
Voprosy predskazaniia pogody (with **Morskoï, G. I.**, eds.) [Trans. of 18 U. S. and Ger. papers], 10.8-38
- Bakhvalov, N. S.**
Some remarks on the problem of the numerical integration of differential equations by finite difference methods [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1100
- Balygin, I. E.**
Time delay of the formation of discharges in air [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1766
- Baranov, A. M.**
Vertical extent of high-level clouds over European USSR [Trans. from Russ. by R. S. Quiroz], 10.9-255
- Bashkirova, G. M.**
Some data from observations on the forms of snow crystals (with **Pershina, T. A.**) [Trans. from Russ.], 10.4-277
- Belousov, S. L.**
International Conference on Numerical Forecasting [Trans. from Russ. by V. Zilius], 10.8-68
Numerical prediction of the pressure pattern at different levels [Trans. from Russ. by A. Nurklik], p. 1428
- Belov, P. N.**
Forecasting atmospheric pressure with the help of empirical influence functions [Trans. from Russ. by V. Zilius], 10.10-182
- Berg, Eduard**
Phase relations in the diffraction region with stratified troposphere [Trans. from Ger. by A. P. Barsis], 10.11-255
- Berger-Landefeldt, U.**
Determination of evapotranspiration by the exchange method [Trans. from Ger. by M. Slade], p. 462
Measurement of humidity in microclimatology and plant ecology [Trans. from Ger.], p. 958
- Berliand, Mark Evseevich**
Forecasting and controlling the heat regime of the atmospheric layer near the ground [Trans. from Russ.], p. 462
- Birfel'd, Ia. G.**
Radar reflections from auroras [Trans. from Russ. by M. G. Priestley], 10.8-129
- Blagonravov, A. A.**
Study of the upper strata of the atmosphere by means of high altitude rockets [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 10.6-89
- Blumina, L. I.**
Weather forecast for seas for April 1958 [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1767
- Bol'shakov, V. S.**
Maximum wind acceleration in squalls [Trans. from Russ.], 10.6-225

Brandejs, S.

Equations for predicting the surface pressure field (*with Zikmunda, O.*) [Trans. from Russ.], 10.10-175

Breido, Ts. G.

Absorption of ions by water drops in a stream of air [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1100

Brekhovskikh, L. M.

Concerning one type of attenuation of waves propagating in inhomogeneously-stratified media (*with Ivanov, I. D.*) [Trans. from Russ.], 10G-90

Propagation of sound in inhomogeneous media (Survey) [Trans. from Russ.], 10G-91

Britaev, A. S.

On the question of the connection between total ozone content and meteorological conditions (*with Iozenas, V. A. and Kuznetsov, A. P.*) [Trans. from Russ.], 10F-168

Brodskii, A. V.

25th anniversary of the Central Aviation-Meteorological Station [Trans. from Russ.], 10.4-43

Brooks, C. E. P.

Klimaty proshlogo [Trans. from Eng.], 10A-11

Brunt, David

Fizicheskaia i dinamicheskaia meteorologiya [Trans. from Eng.], 10.10-12

Budyko, M. I.

O vliianii meliorativnykh meropriiatiĭ na ispariaemost' [Rom. trans.], 10I-16

Buedeler, Werner

Operation Vanguard; earth satellite [Trans. from Ger. by A. L. Helm], 10.3-34

Bulavko, A. G.

Meteorology and hydrology abroad [Trans. from Russ.], 10.5-77

Bulinskaia, N. A.

Origin of salts in the atmosphere (*with Zhavoronkina, T. K.*) [Trans. from Russ.], 10.10-283

Burkard, O.

Thermal separation of ionospheric layers [Trans. from Ger.], p. 795

Bykov, V. V.

On the equation of numerical prediction in relation to the nondivergence concept [Trans. from Russ. by A. Nurklik], 10.8-213

Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan

Perenos luchistoi energii [Trans. from Eng.], p. 625

Chaplygina, A. S.

Numerical methods for forecasting a baric field in the atmosphere [Trans. from Russ. by A. K. Henn], p. 958

Chernov, V. M.

Halos and the general atmospheric circulation (*with Chistiakov, V. F.*) [Trans. from Russ.], 10.6-317

Couder, André

Micrometeorological conditions of telescopic observation: an attempt to improve them [Trans. from Fr.], 10.6-293

Daion, M. I.

Electron spectrum at 3200 m above sea level [Trans. from Russ. by I. Emin], 10.2-11

Defant, Albert

Ebb and flow: the tides of earth, air and water [Trans. from Ger. by A. J. Pomerans], 10.10-33

Demin, I. D.

Influence of the resolution of a radar station on the accuracy of determination of ice concentration [Trans. from Russ. by V. Dremanis], p. 1428

Denisov, A. I.

Diffusion of dust and gases from smoke stacks [Trans. from Russ.], 10.4-147

Dinkelacker, Otto

Distribution function of the wind velocity over the Hochröhn [Trans. from Ger.], 10.7-23

Diubiuk, A. F.

Determination of the wind through a pressure field in computing the friction of vertical and horizontal mixing [Trans. from Russ. by J. Miller], p. 1100

Divari, N. B.

Polarization of the night sky light in the zenith [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], p. 49

Dobosi, Margit (Koltai)

Hőréteg és a léghőmérséklet közötti összefüggés vizsgálatának egy módszere [Ger. trans.], 10.11-223

Dobson, G. M. B.

Meteorology of the lower stratosphere (*with Brewer, A. W. and Cwilog, B. M.*) [Russ. trans.], 10E-41

Doukan, Gilbert

World beneath the waves [Trans. from Fr. by A. and R. M. Case], 10.2-34

Dovzhenko, O. I.

Energy spectrum of μ -mesons in extensive atmospheric cosmic ray showers (*with Nelepo, B. A. and Nikolskii, S. I.*) [Trans. from Russ. by H. Kruglak], 10.2-119

Drogaitsev, D. A.

Calculation of the vorticity of tangential flow of wind over the sea [Trans. from Russ.], 10.3-73

Dubrov, V.

Observation of artificial earth-satellite signals [Trans. from Russ. by D. Kraus], p. 46

Dunskii, V. F.

Influence of meteorological factors and vegetation on the distribution of aerosols in the atmospheric layer near the ground [Trans. from Russ.], 10.3-185

Dzardzevskii, B. L.

Znachenie analiza obshchei tsirkulatsii atmosfery pri ustanovlenii granits sukhikh i vlazhnykh oblastei [Fr. trans.], 10.9-19

- Nizika kosmicheskikh luchei: sovremennye dostizheniia**
[Trans. from Eng. of Vol. I], p. 625
- John, H.**
Indian summer monsoon as part of the planetary circulation of the atmosphere [Trans. from Ger. by V. Dreimanis], p. 1767
- Gaigerov, S. S.**
Atmospheric processes in the Central Arctic [Trans. from Russ.], 10.3-49
- Gal'perin, Iu. I.**
Observations of hydrogen emission in aurorae [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1428
- Gentili, J.**
Die Ermittlung der möglichen Oberflächen- und Pflanzen-verdunstung, dargelegt am Beispiel von Australien [Trans. from Eng.], 10I-70
- Gershman, B. N.**
Mechanism of the formation of inhomogeneities in the ionosphere (*with Ginzburg, V. L.*) [Trans. from Russ.], 10.3-198
- Ginzberg, V. L.**
Concerning the general relationship between absorption and dispersion of sound waves [Trans. from Russ.], 10G-93
- Use of artificial earth satellites for verifying the general relativity theory [Trans. from Russ.], p. 795
- Girs, A. A.**
Interrelation of processes in the atmosphere and hydrosphere [Trans. from Russ. by Nina S. Zikeev], 10.11-161
- Gogishvili, K. S.**
Some features of the atmospheric processes which prevent penetration of cold air into the southern Caucasus [Trans. from Russ. by A. Koriakov], p. 1767
- Gorelik, A. G.**
Radar measurement of turbulent motions in clouds (*with Kostarev, V. V. and Chernikov, A. A.*) [Trans. from Russ. by V. Dreimanis], 10.10-140
- Gorshkov, V. E.**
Problem of winter fronto- and cyclogenesis in the northern part of the Sea of Okhotsk [Trans. from Russ.], 10.4-203
- Gregor, Zdenek**
Long period circulation variations in the Atlantic-European Area and their relation to secular solar activity (*with Krivsky, Ladislav*) [Trans. from Russ. by V. Zilius], 10.9-197
- Grishin, N. I.**
Instructions for observations of noctilucent clouds. [Trans. from Russ. by J. Miller], 10.5-39
- Gulcher, André**
Coastal and submarine morphology [Trans. from Fr. by B. W. Sparks], p. 1264, p. 1597
- Gutman, L. N.**
Theoretical model of a tornado [Trans. from Russ. by A. K. Henn], 10B-122
- Guzhavin, V. V.**
Altitude dependence of broad atmospheric showers according to the various models of the elementary act of nuclear collisions (*with Zatsepin, G. T.*) [Trans. from Russ. by R. T. Beyer], 10.2-121
- Hinkelmann, Karl**
Inclusion of divergent wind components in forecasting models [Trans. from Ger.], 10.8-212
- Hollmann, G.**
Curvatures—and the shearing-vorticity equation: the direction- and the speed-divergence equation [Trans. from Ger.], 10.4-168
- Hope, E. R. (ed.)**
Seven recent Russian papers [on the counter-glow] collected and transl. by E. R. Hope, p. 1100
- Iatsunskii, I. M.**
Effect of geophysical factors on satellite motion [Trans. from Russ.], 10.10-4
- International Physical Index, Inc., N. Y.**
Russian literature of satellites, Pt. 1 [Trans. from Russ.], 10.2-76
- Istanbul. Technical University**
Meteorological Training Course, 1954-1955 [Turk. trans. of Eng. articles by S. Teweles, Jr. and H. H. Neuberger], 10.5-78
- Jacobs, Ingrid**
Five- and 40-year monthly means of absolute topography of 1000 mb, 850 mb, 500 mb, and 300 mb surfaces [Trans. from Ger.], 10.3-14
- Kalitin, N. N.**
Vertical movements of air in the stratosphere due to heating of cosmic dust by solar radiation [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 10.5-205
- Kaplin, P. A.**
Retreat of Novaya Zemlya glaciers [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 10.7-60
- Kats, A. L.**
Circulation characteristics of the 1953/1954 winter (*with Tiurina, K. I.*) [Trans. from Russ.], 10.7-226
- Kazanskii, A. B.**
Turbulent regime in the air layer near the ground with unstable stratification (*with Monin, A. S.*) [Trans. from Russ.], 10.10-273
- Khazova, O. N.**
Forecast of general weather characteristics for the Asiatic Territory of the USSR for April 1958 [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1767
- Kogan-Beletskii, G. I.**
High-altitude flights under conditions of thunderstorm activity [Trans. from Russ.], 10.10-98

Kolmogorov, A. N.

Sammelband zur statistischen Theorie der Turbulenz (*with Obuchov, A. M.; Iaglom, A. M. and Monin, A. S.*) [Trans. from Russ. by N. Goering], p. 1427

Kononov, I. I.

Training of pilots prior to flights under adverse weather conditions (*with Kurkov, L. F.*) [Trans. from Russ.], 10.8-111

Kort, V. G.

Oceanographic research [Trans. from Russ.], 10.10-47

Krasil'nikov, V. A.

On the propagation of sound in a turbulent atmosphere [Trans. from Russ.], 10G-2

Propagation of waves in a medium with random inhomogeneities of the index of refraction (Survey) (*with Obukhov, A. M.*) [Trans. from Russ.], 10G-81

Krasnogorskaia, N. V.

Variations in the electrical conductivity of the air under various meteorological conditions [Trans. from Russ. by J. Miller], 10.8-354

Krasovskii, V. I.

Effective coefficient of recombination in the ionosphere [Trans. from Russ.], 10.2-337

First results of upper atmosphere research [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 10.3-194

Kratzer, Albert

Klimat Goroda [Trans. from Ger.], p. 625

Krause, H.

Motion of a satellite station around the earth in an elliptical orbit inclined to the earth's equator [Trans. by R. E. Vernon of two Ger. articles], p. 1767

Krieger, F. J. (ed.)

Behind the sputniks [Trans. of 39 Russ. articles], p. 1263

Kurbatkin, G. P.

Determination by hydrodynamic methods of the annual regime of air temperature at sea level [Trans. from Russ. by L. G. Robbins], 10.6-147

Influence of large orographic obstacles on the westerlies [Trans. from Russ. by D. Kraus], 10.10-275

Levin, L. M.

Coalescence of charged cloud drops [Trans. from Russ.], 10.8-283

Distribution function of cloud and rain drops by sizes [Trans. from Russ.], 10.8-283

Liapunov, B. V.

Výzkum atmosféry [Trans. from Russ. by J. Ruprecht], 10.5-33

Litvinov, I. V.

Origin of stratified hail stones [Trans. from Russ. by J. Miller], 10.8-310

Loch, B. F.

Narrow sector recording of sferics [Trans. from Russ.], 10D-90

Löbsack, Theo

Cet air qui nous entoure: l'atmosphère [Trans. from Ger. by N. Gara], 10.7-54

Earth's envelope [Trans. from Ger. by E. J. Rewald], 10.7-54

Our atmosphere [Trans. from Ger. by Rewald], 10.7-54

Logvinov, K. T.

Dynamische Meteorologie [Trans. from Russ.], 10.3-5

Ludlam, F. H.

Serebristye oblaka [Trans. from Eng.], p. 128

Markgraf, Hans

Contribution to Wegener's mechanical theory of tornadoes [Trans. from Ger. by P. O. Kangieser], 10B-58

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Lincoln Lab.

Collection of Soviet papers on earth satellites [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1100

Matveev, L. T.

Quantitative characteristics of turbulent exchange in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere [Trans. from Russ.], 10.10-27

Megrelishvili, T. G.

Possibility of studying aerosol layers by a twilight method [Trans. from Russ.], 10.8-188

Twilight sky luminescence in the infra-red region of the spectrum [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 10.10-253

Mendel, Gregor

Tornado of Oct. 13, 1870 [Trans. from Ger. by E. J. Weiss], 10B-128

Mikhailov, A. N.

Results of the conference on problems servicing river shipping [Trans. from Russ.], 10.6-49

Mikhnevich, V. V.

Study of the upper layers of the atmosphere (*with Khvostikov, I. A.*) [Trans. from Russ.], 10.3-195

Milin, V. B.

Study of the ion recombination constant in turbulent atmosphere (*with Tverskoi, N.*) [Trans. from Russ. by A. Pingell], p. 44

Morskoï Atlas

[Various trans.], 10.9-31

Moscow. Universitet. Geograficheskii Fakul'tet

Compilation of information on the activities of the Geographical Faculty of the Moscow University on the IGY, No. 1 [Trans. from Russ. of table of contents], p. 625

Musaelian, Sh. A.

Experiment on the application of the electronic computer "Weather" for predicting the monthly mean temperature anomaly (*with Kheifets, Ia. M.*) [Trans. from Russ. by V. Zilius], 10.5-188

Neuberger, Hans H.

Istatistigin meteorolijide tatbikati (*with Teweles, Sidney, Jr.*) [Trans. from Eng.], 10.5-78

- Klimatologi: kurs notlari** (*with Teweles, S. Jr.*) [Trans. from Eng. by Cemal Bergen], 10.5-78
- Meteorologist için matematik** (*with Teweles, S., Jr.*) [Trans. from Eng. by Cemal Bergen], 10.5-81
- Meteorolojive ait aletler ve rasat notlari** (kurs notlari) (*with Teweles, S.*) [Trans. from Eng. by Cemal Bergen], 10.5-78; 10.5-90
- Nikol'skii, A. P.**
Geographical distribution in high latitudes of radio blackouts in the ionosphere [Trans. from Russ.], 10.3-203
- O'Brien, Brian**
Vertical distribution of ozone in the atmosphere (*with Mohler, F. L. and Stewart, H. S., Jr.*) [Russ. trans. of Pt. 2], 10E-26
- Obukhov, A. M.**
Accuracy of precalculated advective field changes in numerical weather forecasting [Trans. from Russ. by A. Nurklik], 10.8-163
- Ostroumov, G. A.**
Free convection under the conditions of the internal problem [Trans. from Russ. by S. Reiss], 10.3-24
- Paetzold, Hans-Karl**
On the analysis of atmospheric movements through variations in the ozone [Trans. from Ger.], p. 795
- Piccard, Auguste**
Earth, sky and sea [Trans. from Fr. by C. Stead], p. 958
In balloon and bathyscaphe [Trans. from Fr.], p. 958
Über den Wolken unter den Wellen [Trans. from Fr.], p. 958
- Pinus, N. Z.**
Atmospheric turbulence commensurate with the size of airplanes [Trans. from Russ. by B. Cynk], 10.6-98
Problem of estimating atmospheric turbulence by the intensity of bumpiness of fast airplanes [Trans. from Russ.], 10.5-271
- Pogosian, Kh. P.**
Atmospheric temperature change in a developing cyclone system [Trans. from Russ.], 10.11-160
Special features in evolution of the fields of temperature, humidity and air pressure in developing cyclones (*with Burstev, A. I.*) [Trans. from Russ. by N. S. Zikeev], 10.10-235
- Poloskov, S. M.**
Study of the upper atmosphere by means of rockets at the Academy of Sciences, U. S. S. R. (*with Mirtov, B. A.*) [Trans. from Fr. by E. B. Dorling], 10.3-39
- Proshkin, E. G.**
On the question of the fluctuations of electron concentration in the F-layer of the ionosphere (*with Kashcheev, B. L.*) [Trans. from Russ. by H. Zirin], 10.8-189
- Romanova, E. N.**
Evapotranspiration from various soils in a region of excessive moisture [Trans. from Russ.], 10J-34
- Rossmann, Fritz O.**
Tornado effect on birds [Ger. trans.], 10B-166
- Rubinshtein, E. X.**
Climatic change in the USSR in the last decades [Trans. from Russ. by A. Nurklik], p. 796
- Ruby, Frederick-Leon**
Improved rocket or bomb for the prevention of hail [Trans. from Fr.], 10.10-185
- Rutkovskaia, V. A.**
Climatic variations and climatic trends [Trans. from Russ.], 10.7-279
- Salishchev, K. A.**
[Review of] Morskoi atlas [Eng. trans. by L. G. Robbins], 10.9-31
- Sapozhnikova, Serafima A.**
Microclimate and local climate [Trans. from Russ.], p. 626
- Schlichting, Hermann**
Boundary layer theory [Trans. from Ger.], p. 1428
- Shapley, Harlow (ed.)**
Izmenenie klimata [Trans. from Eng. of 22 articles presented at Conf. on Climatic Change, Boston, 1952], 10.8-39
- Sharonov, V. V.**
Role of true absorption in the atmosphere of Mars [Trans. from Russ. by D. S. Kirby], p. 1767
- Shternfel'd, A. A.**
Artificial satellites [Trans. from Russ.], 10.7-19
- Shtokman, V. B.**
Water masses of the central part of the Arctic Ocean [Trans. from Russ.], p. 463
- Shumskii, P. A.**
Principes de glaciologie structurale [Trans. from Russ. by J. Pietresson de Saint-Aubin], p. 626
- Sokolovskii, D. L.**
Method of calculating the maximum discharge and the hydrographs of spring floods [Trans. from Russ.], 10.7-270
- Supranovich, T. I.**
Graphic method of computing harmonic constants from two daily series of observations [Trans. from Russ. by J. Miller], p. 796
- Suziumov, Evgenii Matveevich**
Zum sechsten Kontinent [Trans. from Russ. by U. Straubig], 10.10-56
- Teweles, Sidney Jr.**
Aeronotik ve sinoptik meteoroloji (*with Neuberger, Hans H.*) [Trans. from Eng.], 10.5-78
İklim: kurs notlari [Trans. from Eng.], 10.5-78
Sinoptik labratuvar calismalarinda bazi esaslar (*with Neuberger, Hans H.*) [Trans. from Eng.], 10.5-78

Vangengeim, G. Ia.

Application of synoptic methods to the study and characterization of climate [Trans. from Russ.], 10.6-14

Vavilov, Iu. N.

On interpretation of the lateral distribution of nuclear-active particles in extensive air showers [Trans. from Russ. by H. Kasha], 10.5-252

Vítek, Vojtěch

Proposed method for quantitative analysis of nonadiabatic processes [Trans. from Russ.], 10.11-150

Yeh, Tu-cheng

Cold air movements during the various seasons in China (with **Kao, Yu-hsi**; **P'an, Ku-fang** and **Hsu, Shu-ying**) [Trans. from Chin.], 10.10-239

Zaborshchikov, F. Ia.

Interrelations of aurora, radiowave propagation, magnetic and ionospheric disturbance (with **Fediakina, N. I.**) [Trans. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], p. 1264

Zhdanov, G. V.

Investigation of the penetrating component of electron-nuclear showers by the delayed coincidence method in conjunction with a hodoscope (with **Khaidarov, A. A.**) [Trans. from Russ. by M. J. Gibbons], 10.5-254

Zigun, V. P.

Meteorológiai szolgálat átszervezése Nagybritanniában [Trans. from Russ. by H. Bodolai], p. 803

Zubian, G. D.

Planetary frontal zone in the lower stratosphere [Trans. from Russ.], 10.10-240

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX

Vol. 10, No. 1-11, Jan.-Nov. 1959

Note: In this index, the subjects have been arranged alphabetically as in a dictionary or glossary. Related subjects may be found by consulting the classified **Collected List of Subject Headings** in the previous annual indexes (Vol. 1, p. 932; Vol. 2, p. 1184; Vol. 3, p. 1494; and Vol. 4, p. 1587). This list is omitted in Vols. 5-10.

Titles of articles are omitted in the **Subject Index**. These may be found by referring to the **Author Index** (p. 0000 of this issue).

In this issue second or supernumerary authors have not been indicated in references since these do not appear in the author index. It is believed that the first author and the item number are sufficient to give positive and quick identification of the article, at least for the purpose of the subject and geographic indexes.

New concepts and additional experience necessitate constant revision of subject headings. Hence, this list will not agree in every case with entries found in the subject indexes of previous or future issues. Changes are not made, however, without considerable justification.

Geographical places used as subject headings will be found in the systematic **Index of Geographical Locations** (p. 0000 of this issue).

A

IREP reports

International Civil Aviation Organization, 10.6-96

Ångström pyrheliometer

Ångström, A., 10.7-143

Lindholm, F., 10.7-144

Ångström's formula

Bossolasco, M., 10.1-226

Glover, J., 10.1-231

Oeckel, H., 10.3-255

Abbot, C. G.

Abbot, C. G., 10.10-65

Ablation

A.G.U. Committee on Evaporation and Transpiration, 10I-38

Abnormal ozone concentration

Heggstad, H. E., 10F-155

Abnormal precipitation

Jalu, R., 10.1-297

Abnormal rains

Caroff, J., 10.1-295

Abnormal spring, U. S.

Ludlum, D. M., 10.6-128

Abnormal summers

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-80

Absorption by clouds

Fritz, S., 10.1-234

Absorption by ozone

Elnesr, M. K., 10.1-227

Absorption by sea water

Boguslavskii, S. G., 10.5-250

Absorption coefficients

Kaplan, L. D., 10.8-241

Absorption cross sections

Watanabe, Kenichi, 10.9-141

Absorption lines in a sunspot

Warwick, J. W., 10.3-105

Absorption spectra

Astoin, N., 10.9-203

Goldberg, L., 10F-4

Plass, Gilbert N., 10F-157

Abstracting

Science [Wash., D. C.], 10.9-78

Sherrod, J., 10.5-98

Abstracting periodicals

Cairo. Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre, 10.5-96

Abstracts

Herbstreit, J. W., 10.2-174

See also **Arabic abstracts**

Acclimatization of cattle

Primault, B., 10.5-328

Acoustic pressure

Gavreau, V., 10G-53

Acoustical phenomena

Cadez, M., 10G-39

Cave, C. J. P., 10G-11

Ertel, H., 10G-62

Fleagle, R. G., 10G-8

Haskell, N. A., 10G-12

Mathur, L. S., 10G-13

Press, F., 10G-67

Regula, H., 10G-9

Schmauss, A., 10G-4

Tatarskil, V. I., 10G-47

Acoustical propagation

Arabadzhi, V. I., 10G-5

Benioff, H., 10G-20

Brekhovskikh, L. M., 10G-117

Caro, D. E., 10G-40

Cox, E. F., 10G-92

De Jong, J. J. G., 10G-77

Doak, P. E., 10G-30

Eckart, G., 10G-21

Ellison, T. H., 10G-22

Gandin, L. S., 10G-3

Gavreau, V., 10G-53

Gutenberg, B., 10G-24; 10G-54

Hixson, E. L., 10G-7

Ingard, U., 10G-118

Kästner, S., 10G-80

Kaplan, J., 10G-119

Kharanen, V. Ia., 10G-41

Krasil'nikov, V. A., 10G-2

Kulsrud, R. M., 10G-65

Miller, D. C., 10G-1

Mukherjee, S. M., 10G-33

Obukhov, A. M., 10G-44

Pekeris, C. L., 10G-15

Post, E. J., 10G-45

Pridmore-Brown, D. C., 10G-68

Richardson, E. G., 10G-17

Rocard, Y., 10G-103; 10G-116

Skeib, G., 10G-70

Sretenskii, L. N., 10G-57

Taljaard, J. J., 10G-36

Wei, Y. T., 10G-49

Yamamoto, Ryoaburo, 10G-60; 10G-87; 10G-96

Acoustical propagation bibliographies, see 10G-1 to 10G-122; p. 1072-1098

- Acoustical propagation in inhomogeneous media**
 Brekhovskikh, L. M., 10G-90; 10G-91
 Groves, G. V., 10G-63
 Krasil'nikov, V. A., 10G-81
- Acoustical propagation in lower atmosphere**
 Arabadzhi, V. I., 10G-88
 Pennsylvania State College, Dept. of Physics, Acoustics Lab., 10G-16
 Suchkov, B. A., 10G-105
- Acoustical propagation measurement techniques**
 Wiener, F. M., 10G-109
- Acoustical propagation textbooks**
 Krasil'nikov, V. A., 10G-56
- Acoustical properties of snow**
 Ooura, H., 10G-82
- Acoustical sounding of turbulence**
 Tverskoï, N. P., 10G-108
- Acoustical soundings**
 Crary, A. P., 10G-29; 10G-52; 10G-61
 Groves, G. V., 10G-100
 Kennedy, W. B., 10G-55
 Murgatroyd, R. J., 10G-66
 Otterman, J., 10G-102; 10G-120
 Richardson, J. M., 10G-34
 Stroud, W. G., 10G-71, 10G-104
 Temple Univ. Research Institute, 10G-37
 Veldkamp, J., 10G-19
 Zanotelli, G., 10G-38
- Acoustical temperature determination**
 Wegener, K., 10G-48
- Acoustical theories**
 Mises, R. v., 10.9-8
- Acoustical thermometers**
 Pardue, D. R., 10G-83
- Acoustical upper wind measurement**
 Kennedy, W. B., 10G-64
- Acoustical wave scattering**
 Lysanov, Iu. P., 10G-101
- Acoustical waves**
 Reed, J. W., 10G-84
 Tonning, A., 10G-95
- Acoustical wind sounding**
 Cox, E. F., 10G-92
 Von dem Borne, H., 10G-59
- Acoustics**
 Jorand, M., 10G-114
 Thiessen, G. J., 10G-72
- Acoustics bibliographies**
 Post, E. J., 10G-45
- Acoustics in meteorology**
 Best, A. C., 10G-89
- Acoustics textbooks**
 Trendelenburg, F., 10G-18
- Actinometric observation techniques**
 Bonnet, G., 10.1-127
 Savikovskii, I. A., 10.10-246
- Actinometric measurements**
 Ångström, A., 10.1-233
- Activity temperature of a nucleus**
 Rouleau, M., 10.1-282
- Adiabatic lifting**
 Hodge, M. W., 10.2-185
- Adiabatic processes**
 Dufour, L., 10.11-146
 Lorenz, E. N., 10.5-233
 Smagorinsky, J., 10.9-153
- Adiabatic temperature changes**
 Guterman, I. G., 10.2-188
- Adsorption**
 Buettner, K. J. K., 10C-14
- Adsorption of multilayers**
 Halsey, G. D., Jr., 10.9-244
- Advances in Geophysics**
 Advances in Geophysics, 10.7-2
- Advances in oceanography**
 Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, Vol. 2, 10.8-2
- Advances in tide research**
 Doodson, A. T., 10.8-80
- Advection**
 Dahler, H., 10.1-197
 Gorodova, M. I., 10.5-180
 Shneerov, B. E., 10.11-149
 Shuman, F. G., 10B-25
 Wexler, R., 10.1-201
- Advection fog**
 Koshelenko, I. V., 10.2-274
 Osipova, G. I., 10.3-292
 Osipova, G. I., 10.5-289
 Pincock, G. L., 10.8-288
- Advection fog dissipation**
 Koshelenko, I. V., 10.2-274
- Advection free days**
 Antal, E., 10.6-179
- Advection of heat**
 Miyakoda, K., 10.9-219
- Advection of relative contour lines**
 Doumont, G., 10.9-235
- Advection sea fog**
 Whittingham, H. E., 10.11-214
- Advection theory**
 Scorer, R. S., 10G-35
- Advective change of lapse rate**
 Gangopadhyaya, M., 10.6-221
- Advisory Group on Weather Modification (1951-54)**
 Petterssen, S., 10.5-5
- Aeolian sand formation**
 Dücker, A., 10.7-283
- Aeolian tones in forests**
 Suzuki, S., 10G-106
- Aerial photography**
 Aero Service Corporation, Philadelphia, 10.3-326
 Schwidetsky, K., 10.1-145
- Aerial snow melt photography**
 Kalinin, G. P., 10.10-290
- Aerobee observations**
 LaGow, E. H., 10.6-39
- Aerobee rocket firings**
 Pressly, E. C., 10.1-148
 Stroud, W. G., 10G-71
- Aerobee rocket television instrumentation**
 Harris, F. H., 10.11-111
- Aerobee rockets**
 Pressly, E. C., 10.6-90
- Aerobiology**
 Woodcock, A. H., 10.3-192
- Aerodynamic heating**
 Nonweiler, T., 10.5-118
- Aerodynamic properties of balloons**
 Sinha, K. L., 10.2-128; 10.8-149
- Aerodynamic resistance of radiosonde balloons**
 Sinha, K. L., 10.1-126
- Aerodynamics**
 Bradfield, F. B., 10.5-90
 Hertzberg, A., 10.5-122
- Aerodynamics textbooks**
 Eck, B., 10.5-9
- Aerodynamics theories**
 Mises, R. v., 10.9-8
 Owen, P. R., 10H-49
- Aerographer's manuals**
 U. S. Bureau of Naval Personnel, 10.1-41
- Aerological cross sections**
 Dzordzhio, V. A., 10.10-1
- Aerological instruments**
 Woelfle, F., 10.3-121
- Aerological networks**
 Van Mieghem, J., 10.8-48
- Aerological problems**
 WMO, Commission for Aerology, 10.8-50
- Aerological research**
 Van Mieghem, J., 10.8-48
- Aerological soundings**
 Van Mieghem, J., 10.8-48
- Aerological studies**
 Cristodor, E., 10.3-318
- Aerological textbooks**
 Molchanov, P. A., 10.3-25
- Aerology**
 Pédelaborde, P., 10.11-99
- Aerology yearbooks**
 U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravleniye Gidrometeorologicheskoy Sluzhby, 10.11-36

- Aerometeorographs**
Deviatova, V. A., 10.1-14
- Aeronautical climatology**
Casanobe, G., 10.11-67
Welter, L., 10.1-98
- Aeronautical climatology, Zagreb Airport**
Makjanic, B., 10.11-69
- Aeronautical meteorological data**
Canada Meteorological Div., 10.3-50
- Aeronautical meteorological services**
U. S. Air Weather Service, 10.9-35
- Aeronautical meteorology**
Courtney, F. E., Jr., 10.1-115
Farthing, E. D., 10.11-248
Gavrilov, V. A., 10.11-10
Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research [New Delhi], 10.6-50
Kogan-Beletskii, G. I., 10.10-98
Rajkay, O., 10.6-60
Roche, R. D., 10.10-102
U. S. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 10.3-81; 10.5-125; 10.11-66
U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 10.10-69
- Aeronautical meteorology codes**
International Civil Aviation Organization, 10.6-96
- Aeronautical meteorology manuals**
Pchelko, I. G., 10.10-101
U. S. Air Force, 10.7-52
U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 10.11-37
- Aeronautical meteorology regulations**
World Meteorological Organization, 10.3-46
- Aeronautical meteorology textbooks**
Ångström, A., 10.10-10
Eichenberger, W., 10.5-10
Förchtgott, J., 10.10-16
Johnston, H., 10.6-8
Noth, H., 10.5-17
Taylor, G. F., 10.7-50
Viaut, A., 10.2-5
- Aeronautics**
U. S. Lewis Flight Propulsion Laboratory, Cleveland, 10.1-94
- Aeronomy**
Oldenberg, O., 10.2-167
- Aerosol analysis**
Junge, C. E., 10.2-270
- Aerosol concentration**
Georgii, H.-W., 10.2-158
- Aerosol condensation**
Holzapfel, L., 10.9-168
- Aerosol diffusion near the ground**
Georgii, H.-W., 10.2-158
- Aerosol dispersion**
Kethley, T. W., 10.9-169
- Aerosol distribution**
Dunskii, V. F., 10.3-185
- Aerosol measurement techniques**
Orr, C., Jr., 10.7-6
- Aerosol particle spectrum**
Mikirov, A. E., 10.3-188
- Aerosol size distribution**
Miura, A., 10.3-284
- Aerosol textbooks**
Avy, A. P., 10.10-14
- Aerosols**
Green, H. L., 10.1-9
Junge, C., 10E-85
Sidorkina, S. I., 10G-94
Volz, F., 10.10-37
- Aerostat soundings**
Deviatova, V. A., 10.1-14
- Aerothermochemical reactions**
Bauer, E., 10K-137
- Aerothermodynamics**
Dorrance, W. H., 10.5-121
- Ageostrophic tendency**
Doumont, G., 10.9-235
- Ageostrophic wind variations**
Kochanski, A., 10.4-133
- Agricultural aviation**
Sukhov, I. M., 10.3-58
- Agricultural bioclimatology**
Geslin, H., 10.1-102; 10.1-105
- Agricultural climatic classification**
Selianinov, G. T., 10.2-319
- Agricultural climatology**
Brooks, F. A., 10.1-13; 10.11-5
Gol'tsberg, I. A., 10.5-30
Kharchenko, K. I., 10J-146
Kolpakov, V. V., 10C-57
Kuls, W., 10.5-320
Marshall, C., 10.2-309
Nuttonson, M. Y., 10.1-328; 10.1-329; 10.1-330
Preobrazhenskii, T. N., 10I-53
Smith, L. P., 10.8-28
Sternes, G. L., 10.4-283
Ventskevich, G. Z., 10.10-107
- Agricultural climatology of U.S.S.R.**
USSR: Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.3-10
- Agricultural hyrology**
Mastinskaia, S. B., 10C-73
- Agricultural meteorology**
Alpat'ev, A. M., 10I-37
Blagoveshchenskii, I. V., 10.10-106
Bol'shakov, A. F., 10C-9
Carton, P., 10H-1
Davidson, B. R., 10.11-75
Davis, J. R., 10.5-283; 10J-10
Denisov, P. S., 10C-21
Gerasimov, I. P., 10C-35
Geslin, H., 10.11-73
Landsberg, H. E., 10.6-102
Markkink, G. F., 10I-47
Potapov, O. A., 10.1-101
Ramdas, L. A., 10J-124
Ramsauer, B., 10C-90
Rudnev, G. V., 10.10-109
Shashina, E. I., 10.2-93
Shul'gin, A. M., 10.7-7
Smith, L. P., 10.8-28; 10J-130
Thornthwaite, C. W., 10I-63; 10I-105
Tsiang, P. J., 10.2-89
Yabuki, K., 10H-33
- Agricultural meteorological bibliographies**
Dionne, J. L., 10.10-108
- Agroclimatological handbooks**
Skovronskaia, A. E., 10.5-119
- Agrometeorological conferences**
Bourke, P. M. A., 10.4-48
Gavrilenko, N. M., 10.2-57
Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya [Leningrad], 10.2-59
Zakharov, V. N., 10.5-74
- Agrometeorological cooperation**
Potapov, O. A., 10.1-101
- Agrometeorological forecasting**
Babushkin, L. N., 10.1-103
Bulinskaia, N. A., 10.1-104
Kakas, J., 10.8-334
Mogileva, A. M., 10.1-33
- Agrometeorological indexes**
Shigolev, A. A., 10.6-104
- Agrometeorological instruments**
Vitkevich, V. I., 10.2-31
- Agrometeorological manual deficiencies**
Orlov, V. M., 10.3-88

- Agrometeorological observations**
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie
Gidrometeorologicheskoi
Sluzhby, 10.7-51
- Agrometeorological research**
Kontorshchikov, A. S., 10.6-
101
- Agrometeorological services**
Korte, W., 10C-60
Kovalenko, V. P., 10.8-116
Kreutz, W., 10H-64
Mogileva, A. M., 10.1-33
Okushko, A. A., 10.5-68
Stepanov, N. D., 10.11-51
Sukhov, I. M., 10.3-58
Uhlig, Siegfried, 10I-140
Ulanova, E. S., 10.4-89
- Agrometeorological stations**
Moroz, A. A., 10.6-103
Semenets, E. P., 10.7-109
Svisiuk, I. V., 10.3-59
- Agrometeorological textbooks**
Kiriakov, K. P., 10.5-13
Maksimov, S. A., 10.5-31
Molga, M., 10.11-8
Ventskevich, G. Z., 10.9-7
- Agronomy**
Horney, G., 10H-9
- Air-borne atmospheric elec-
tricity measurements**
Kraakevik, J. H., 10.7-294
- Air-borne fungi**
Barkai-Golan, R., 10.8-273
- Air-borne gust recorders**
Notess, C. B., 10.4-229
- Air-borne immunization**
Cohn, M. L., 10.11-87
- Air-borne instruments**
Brown, J. A., 10.11-114
Gilpatrick, A. E., 10.9-144
Hilleary, D. T., 10.1-158
von Arx, W. S., 10.6-141
- Air-borne ionospheric meas-
urements**
Gassmann, G. J., 10.9-57
- Air-borne microorganisms**
Kethley, T. W., 10.9-169
- Air-borne radiation measure-
ments**
Lopukhin, E. A., 10.9-205
- Air-borne refractometer meas-
urements**
Duntley, S. Q., 10.2-327
- Airborne refractometers**
Wagner, N. K., 10.1-189
- Air-borne spectrographs**
Shimizu, M., 10F-158
- Air-borne weather radar**
Balzer, M. L., 10.3-150
- Air conditioning**
Groundwater, I. S., 10.2-24
- Air conditioning calculations**
Institution of Heating and
Ventilating Engineers,
London, 10.6-110
- Air coupled waves**
Benioff, H., 10G-20
Press, F., 10G-67
- Air current observation from
locusts**
Rainey, R. C., 10.11-181
- Air Data Computer (ADC)
pressure requirements**
Eberlein, A. J., 10.5-171
- Air density**
Paetzold, H. K., 10.7-97
- Air density effects on fans**
Rogers, A. N., 10.4-98
- Air flow characteristics**
Reed, R. H., 10.2-104
- Air flow over mountains**
Murakami, T., 10.3-274
Schaffer, W., 10.6-216
Scorer, R. S., 10.6-242
Yeh, Tu-Chen, 10.6-184
- Air flow types**
Smalley, C. L., 10.6-223
- Air layers near the ground**
Deguillaume, M., 10.10-126
- Air mass climatology**
Serra, A., 10.2-323
- Air mass effects**
Scullettus, H. R., 10.8-272
- Air mass modification**
House, D. C., 10.1-170;
10B-164
Manabe, S., 10.4-202; 10.10-
222
- Air mass modification over sea**
Uda, M., 10.4-299
- Air mass movements**
Nazarova, T. L., 10.1-223
- Air mass precipitation relation-
ships**
Nazarova, T. L., 10.1-223
- Air mass transformation**
Shcherbakova, A. Ia., 10.10-
226
Sirotkin, Ia. A., 10.6-175
Tseitlin, G. Kh., 10.5-227;
10K-108
- Air mass transport**
Kuvshinova, K. V., 10.3-269
- Air masses**
Bryson, R. A., 10.1-173
Fawbush, E. J., 10B-54
Flohn, H., 10.4-177
Welter, L., 10.1-98
See also Tropical air masses
- Air navigation**
Schieldrop, E. B., 10.8-31
- Air navigation aids**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.7-
38
- Air pollution, *see* Atmospheric
pollution**
- Air-river temperature relation-
ships**
Juhász, J., 10.5-261
- Air route climatology**
Graystone, P., 10.6-20
- Air route forecast studies**
Renard, J., 10.3-82
- Air sampling and analysis**
Barnebey, H. L., 10.2-157
Belousov, A. Z., 10.10-212
Blifford, I. H., 10.5-200
Haagen-Smit, A. J., 10F-13
Haines, G. F., Jr., 10.2-159
Leavitt, J. M., 10.6-163
Oddie, B. C. V., 10.10-188
U. S. National Bureau
Standards, 10.5-204
- Air sampling by helicopter**
McQuain, R. H., 10.4-150
- Air sampling filters**
Raynor, G. S., 10.1-162
- Air sampling instruments**
National Research Corpora-
tion, Cambridge, Mass.
10E-62
- Air-sea rescue operations**
U. S. Hydrographic Office,
10.2-48
- Air-sea temperature variation**
Tyczka, S., 10.7-215
- Air showers**
Galbraith, W., 10.11-11
- Air-soil temperature differ-
ences**
Turner, H., 10.7-285
- Air temperatures**
Deguillaume, M., 10.10-12
*See also Drained swamp tem-
peratures; Nocturnal tem-
peratures; Sleeping tem-
peratures; Workroom
temperatures*
- Air trajectory forecasting**
Solot, S. B., 10.1-18
- Air trajectory studies**
Kuvshinova, K. V., 10.3-2
- Air trajectory tracing**
Hilst, G. R., 10.9-126
- Aircraft accidents**
Lebon, J. H. G., 10.5-123
Stewart, O., 10.9-111
- Aircraft hurricane reconnais-
sance**
La Seur, N. E., 10.7-133
- Aircraft icing data**
Samuels, L. T., 10.2-86
- Aircraft landing aids**
Interavia [Geneva], 10.1-
1
- Aircraft noise**
Ives, R., 10G-113

- Aircraft radiosonde temperature comparisons**
Kastrov, V. G., 10.10-264
- Aircraft response to atmospheric turbulence**
Bullen, N. I., 10.2-88
Tobak, M., 10.10-103
- Aircraft soundings in clouds**
Johnson, D. S., 10.2-278
Squires, P., 10.2-272
- Aircraft tornado reconnaissance**
Beebe, R. G., 10.1-144
- Aircraft weather reconnaissance**
Beebe, R. G., 10B-143;
10B-160
Fujita, T., 10B-121
Roberts, C., 10.11-100
Van Thullenar, C. F., 10B-139
- Airflow around mountains**
Kurbatkin, G. P., 10.10-275
- Airglow**
Armstrong, E. B., 10.1-238
Bates, D. R., 10.1-240
- Airglow cells**
Roach, F. E., 10.10-247;
10.10-248
- Airglow investigations**
Roach, F. E., 10.11-32
- Airglow of Venus**
Newkirk, G., Jr., 10.10-86
- Airglow radiation**
Barbier, D., 10.2-218
- Airglow spectroscopy**
Huntten, D. M., 10.2-340
- Airplane observation of cloud height**
Chestnaia, I. I., 10.9-256
- Airplane observations**
Jordan, C. L., 10.10-173
Science [Wash., D. C.], 10.2-77
- Airplane radio interference**
Rogers, G. L., 10.2-178
- Airplane rainfall measurement techniques**
Brown, E. N., 10.6-142
- Airplane soundings**
Veldner, I. N., 10.10-132
- Airplane soundings in clouds**
Cunningham, R. M., 10.3-131
Squires, P., 10.3-286
- Airplane turbulence observation techniques**
Pinus, N. Z., 10.6-98
- Airplane turbulence observations**
Ackerman, B., 10.1-262
Shur, G. N., 10.6-136
- Airport climate surveys**
Knudsen, J., 10.7-107
- Airport climatic data**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.8-113
- Airport landing aids**
Le Claire, R., 10.11-68
- Airport landing conditions**
Farthing, E. D., 10.11-248
- Airport landing forecasts**
Atkins, J. E., 10.10-99
- Airport temperatures**
Lamp, W., 10.10-180
- Airport usability**
Lenhard, R. W., Jr., 10.4-82
- Airport visibility**
Chandiramani, W. G., 10.8-290
Downie, C. S., 10.6-93
Lépp, I., 10.4-303
- Airways forecast studies**
Larson, R. J., 10.1-99
- Airways forecasting**
Macdonald, N. J., 10.6-94
- Airways meteorological services**
Interavia [Geneva], 10.1-97
- Albanian meteorological service**
Bukhgendler, K., 10.10-60
Ponomarenko, I. N., 10.8-63
- Albedo, Quebec-Labrador**
Jackson, C. I., 10.8-24
- Albedo measurement**
Dirmhirn, I., 10.8-236
- Albedo of clouds**
Fritz, S., 10.1-234
- Albedo of cotton fields**
Zuev, M. V., 10.11-19
- Albedo of cover types**
Jackson, C. I., 10.8-24
- Albedo of earth**
Rakipova, L. R., 10.9-9
- Albedo of earth's surface**
Coulson, K. L., 10.11-21
- Albedo of snow**
Dirmhirn, I., 10.8-236
Ooura, H., 10G-82
- Albedo of snow surface**
Sulakvelidze, G. K., 10.8-237
- Albedometers**
Jacob, M., 10.1-151
- Alcohol films on snow**
Groth, K., 10K-94
- Alden automatic map recorders**
American Meteorological Society, 10.3-156
- Alisov's classification**
Khromov, S. P., 10.7-286
Kirov, K. T., 10.7-287
- All-sky auroral cameras**
Elvey, C. T., 10.11-267
- Almanacs**
Boatright, M. C., 10.9-30
- Alpine glacier research**
Jaffe, A., 10.9-95
- Alpine meteorology**
Israël, H., 10.11-24
- Alpine thunderstorms**
Ermini, V., 10.5-244
- Altimeter corrections**
Lin, S., 10.2-134
- Altimeters**
Butorin, M. M., 10.6-153
- Altitude effect**
Aviation medicine, 10.3-69
- Altitude effects on epileptic susceptibility**
Sal y Rosas, F., 10.1-119
- Altitude effects on fans**
Rogers, A. N., 10.4-98
- Altitude effects on precipitation**
Pardé, M., 10.4-269
Wardle, P., 10.2-98
- Altitude effects on soil moisture**
Daubenmire, R., 10C-20
- Altitude effects on sunshine duration**
Conrad, V., 10.7-210
- Amateur weather instrument construction**
Ruzic, N. P., 10.8-32
- American Geophysical Union Committee on Snow**
AGU. Committee on Snow, 10.2-293
- American Meteorological Society**
Brooks, E. M., 10B-73
- American Society of Limnology and Oceanography**
Limnology and Oceanography [Baltimore, Md.], 10.4-21
- Ammonia in rainwater**
Junge, C. E., 10.2-296
- Amplifier oscillographs**
Kobayashi, M., 10.7-155
- Amplitudes**
Grenet, G., 10.8-107
- Analog classification**
Andreoletti, J., 10.8-208
- Analog computers**
Ishiguro, Shizuwo, 10.3-74
Kohler, M. A., 10.9-277
- Analogues**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-39
- Anemometer accuracy**
Hounam, C. E., 10.3-266
- Anemometer calibration**
Gill, G. C., 10.8-153
- Anemometer exposure**
Hounam, C. E., 10.3-266
Sanuki, M., 10.2-135
- Anemometers**
Lang, A., 10.7-147
Saissac, J., 10.3-138
Taylor, R. J., 10.2-136
Vinter, A. V., 10.7-110

- See also* Ping-pong ball anemometers; Rotating pressure tube anemometers; Semicylindrical anemometers
- Aneroid barometers**
Camps, F., 10.11-113
- Angels**
Atlas, D., 10.7-136
- Angle of arrival of meteor echoes**
Endresen, K., 10.6-308
- Angular momentum**
Arakawa, Akio, 10.8-215
- Angular momentum balance**
Yeh, Tu-cheng, 10.1-211
- Angular momentum transfer**
Palmén, E. H., 10.1-205
Saltzman, B., 10.6-174
- Animals**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-125
- Annual hydrometeorological reports**
India. Central Board of Irrigation and Power, 10.6-280
Israel. Hydrological Service, 10.5-24
- Annual marine meteorological data summaries**
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 10.6-129
- Annual meteorological data summaries**
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, 10.4-39
Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, 10.3-125
Bolivia. Servicio Meteorológico, 10.5-169
Chile. Oficina Meteorológica de Chile. Sección Climatológica, 10.3-126
Falkland Islands. Meteorological Service, 10.3-127
Finland. Ilmatieteellinen Keskuslaitos, 10.10-145
Hurbanovo, Czechoslovakia. Observatoria, 10.10-147
Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge, 10.11-106
Lomnický, Štít, Czechoslovakia. Observatoria, 10.7-141
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 10.6-131
Observatories' Year Book, 10.8-14
Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Nacional, 10.3-128; 10.10-148
- Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, 10.8-17
Strasbourg. Université. Faculté des Sciences. Institut de Physique du Globe, 10.9-136
- Annual ozone variations**
Chiplonkar, M. W., 10E-33
Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-54
Fritz, S., 10E-57
Götz, F. W. P., 10E-83
Kawamura, K., 10F-68
Miyake, Y., 10E-87
Penndorf, R., 10E-64
- Annual precipitation summaries**
Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba, 10.10-149
- Annual pressure harmonics**
Japan. Meteorological Training School, 10.7-238
- Annual rainfall variations**
Inagaki, T., 10.6-265
Reynolds, G., 10.9-259
- Annual sferics variations**
Reiter, R., 10D-114
- Annual sultriness regime**
Schulze, A., 10.1-120
- Annual temperature variations**
Kaushila, K. A., 10.10-261
Kurbatkin, G. P., 10.6-147
Kvaratskheliia, I. F., 10.10-258
Wexler, H., 10E-72
- Annual upper air wind data reports**
Germany. Deutsche Demokratische Republik. Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst, 10.6-133
- Anomalies, see Atmospheric potential gradient anomalies; Cirrus cloud anomalies; 25 mb temperature anomalies; Ionospheric radio wave propagation anomalies; Night airglow anomalies; Pack ice disintegration anomalies; Polar weather anomalies; Refraction anomalies**
- Anomalous sound propagation**
Andreev, I. I., 10G-50
Cox, E. F., 10G-51
Reed, J. W., 10G-84
Rothwell, P., 10G-85
Scheid, G., 10G-86
Veldkamp, J., 10G-19; 10G-26
- Antarctic auroral observation techniques**
Chicago Univ. Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisc., 10.1-1
- Antarctic circulation**
Alt, J., 10.11-18
- Antarctic climate**
Fricker, K., 10.3-35
- Antarctic conferences**
International Geophysical Year 1957/1958. CSAG 4th, 10.7-65
- Antarctic expeditions**
Červinskas, E., 10.1-58
Deutsche Antarktische Expedition, 1938/1939, 10.10-8
Diaz, E. L., 10.9-58
Doyen, P., 10.1-56
Expédition Antarctique Belge 1957/1958, 10.1-52
Fisher, M., 10.6-57
Fricker, K., 10.3-35
Kemp, N., 10.1-59
Khvat, L. B., 10.2-46
Prudhomme, A., 10.5-60
Somov, M. M., 10.6-43
U. S. Office of Geography, 10.3-55
- Antarctic geography**
U. S. Office of Geography, 10.3-55
- Antarctic ice budget**
Mellor, M., 10K-123
- Antarctic meteorological summaries**
Langlo, K., 10.10-58
- Antarctic meteorology**
Bennett, I., 10.9-61
Rusin, N. P., 10.8-59
- Antarctic meteorology problems**
Langlo, K., 10.10-58
- Antarctic meteorology research**
Tauber, G. M., 10.9-63
- Antarctic meteorology research stations**
Kanamoto, H., 10.3-149
- Antarctic cases**
Rusin, N. P., 10.8-59
- Antarctic oceanography**
Makerov, Iu. V., 10.6-12
- Antarctic research**
Law, P., 10.2-45
- Antarctic sovereignty**
Da Costa, J. F., 10.11-43
- Antarctic station equipment**
Tabuteau, F., 10.5-62
- Antarctic synoptic analysis**
Mansfield, A. W., 10.2-15
- Antarctic synoptic case histories**
Van Loon, H., 10.3-53
- Antarctic tropopause**
Alt, J., 10.11-18
- Antarctic weather stations**
Rusin, N. P., 10.9-62

- Anticyclogenesis**
 Matveev, L. T., 10.3-219
 Reshetov, V. D., 10.9-202
 Sasaki, R., 10.3-230
- Anticyclone frequencies**
 Bradbury, D. L., 10.1-202
See also Stagnant anticyclone frequencies
- Anticyclone movement**
 Lapeyre, P., 10.9-227
 Mertsalov, A. N., 10.3-232
- Anticyclone structure**
 Petrenchuk, O. P., 10.3-236
- Anticyclone tracks**
 Klein, W. H., 10.4-192
- Anticyclones**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-128
 Pogosian, Kh. P., 10.3-226
- Anticyclone subsidence**
 Di Benedetto, F., 10.5-249
- Arphic control**
 Michel, E., 10.11-77
- Apple storage**
 Smith, W. H., 10.6-111
- Applied climatology**
 Andreev, B. M., 10.4-15
 Landsberg, H., 10.5-14
- Applied geophysics textbooks**
 Haalck, H., 10.5-12
- Applied meteorology**
 Bellamy, J. C., 10.4-115
 Blumenstock, D. I., 10.11-4
 Chi, C. H., 10.5-155
 Roche, R. D., 10.10-102
 Smith, C. P., 10.6-114
- Applied meteorology conferences**
 Malone, T. F., 10.10-114
- Approach Visibility Project**
 Haig, T. O., 10.6-310
- Arabic abstracts**
 Cairo. Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre, 10.5-96
- Arctetri Astrophysical Observatory**
 Abetti, G., 10.3-62
- Architectural climatology**
 Conklin, G., 10.6-29
 Fry, M., 10.3-92
 Olgyay, V., 10.7-18
- Architecture**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-9
 Reed, R. H., 10.2-104
See also Solar shading architecture
- Arctic air**
 Gaigerov, S. S., 10.3-49
- Arctic air circulation**
 Godson, W. L., 10.9-196
 Keegan, T. J., 10.7-59; 10.7-202
- Arctic-Antarctic climate comparisons**
 Holcombe, R. M., 10.2-39
- Arctic anticyclonic circulation**
 Fjørtoft, R., 10.2-37
 Keegan, T. J., 10.7-59
- Arctic bioclimatology**
 Danishevskii, G. M., 10.9-24
- Arctic circulation**
 Riccardi, R., 10.10-55
- Arctic circulation types**
 Girs, A. A., 10.11-161
- Arctic climates**
 Hare, F. K., 10.2-35
- Arctic clothing**
 Dusek, E. R., 10.4-33
- Arctic diaries**
 Makoveev, M. S., 10.5-34
- Arctic drift expeditions**
 Burkhanov, V. F., 10.4-16
 Iatsun, E. P., 10.9-54
- Arctic flying**
 Comet, P., 10.10-100
 Wood, C. P., 10.10-105
- Arctic geography**
 Hare, F. K., 10.2-35
- Arctic geology**
 Annual Arctic Planning Session, Boston, Nov. 18-20, 1958, 10.11-47
- Arctic geophysical research**
 Arkhangel'skii, B. F., 10D-3
 Shapley, A. H., 10.8-52
- Arctic ice**
 Annual Arctic Planning Session, Boston, Nov. 18-20, 1958, 10.11-47
- Arctic ice changes**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-169
- Arctic ice formation**
 Ewing, M., 10.2-44
- Arctic Ice Island (T-3)**
 Belmont, A. D., 10.3-250
 Crary, A. P., 10.11-48
 Fritz, S., 10.2-36
- Arctic ice melting**
 Friedan, B., 10.11-239
- Arctic influences on general circulation**
 Flohn, H., 10.2-38
- Arctic ionosphere**
 Maehlum, B., 10.10-208
- Arctic ionosphere stations**
 Shapley, A. H., 10.3-38
- Arctic ionospheric research bibliographies**
 Agy, V., 10.8-55
- Arctic jet stream**
 Campbell, W. J., 10.10-230
 Reed, R. J., 10.8-56
 Teweles, S., 10F-149
- Arctic lakes**
 Brewer, M. C., 10.3-52
- Arctic meteorological data summaries**
 Denmark. Meteorologisk Institut, 10.9-56
- Arctic meteorology**
 McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, 10.1-51
- Arctic meteorology research**
 McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, 10.6-38
- Arctic oceanography**
 Annual Arctic Planning Session, Boston, Nov. 18-20, 1958, 10.11-47
- Arctic research**
 Annual Arctic Planning Session, Boston, Nov. 18-20, 1958, 10.11-47
 Machowski, J., 10.10-53
 Reed, J. C., 10.9-53
 Riccardi, R., 10.10-55
- Arctic research projects**
 U. S. Corps of Engineers, 10.2-41
- Arctic sea ice**
 Avsiuk, G. A., 10.10-54
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-66; 10A-92
- Arctic sea ice variations**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-95
- Arctic soil temperatures**
 Drew, J. V., 10.7-231
- Arctic surface inversions**
 Gaigerov, S. S., 10.7-58
- Arctic synoptic analysis**
 Reed, R. J., 10.10-24
- Arctic synoptic climatology**
 Hare, F. K., 10.3-6
- Arctic synoptic meteorology**
 Girs, A. A., 10.11-161
- Arctic synoptic studies**
 Reed, R. J., 10.8-56
- Arctic temperature data**
 Flohn, H., 10.2-38
- Arctic tropopause data**
 Gaigerov, S. S., 10.7-58
- Arctic upper atmosphere**
 LaGow, E. H., 10.6-39
- Arctic weather forecasting**
 Reed, R. J., 10.10-24
- Areal evaporation**
 Uhlig, S., 10J-39
- Areal evaporation distribution**
 Jilek, J., 10K-21
- Areal evaporation measurements**
 Vinck, F., 10H-98
- Areal-point rainfall relationships**
 Takenouchi, T., 10.9-265
- Areal precipitation distribution**
 Ivanov, N. N., 10.8-302

- Areal precipitation estimation**
Hiser, H. W., 10.10-141
- Areal precipitation measurement**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.3-68
- Areal radioactive rainout distribution**
Wilkins, E. M., 10.2-182
- Areal snow cover distribution**
Rakhmanov, V. V., 10.9-274
- Argentine Antarctic Expedition, 1955-1956**
Diaz, E. L., 10.9-58
- Argentine participation in IGY**
Instituto Antártico Argentino, Buenos Aires, 10.10-46
- Argon in gaseous mixtures**
Oana, S., 10.9-101
- Argon phosphorescence**
Herman, L., 10.5-176
- Argon solubility in water**
Oana, S., 10.9-101
- Arid climates**
Zubenok, L. I., 10I-111
- Arid littorals**
Lydolph, P. E., 10.5-305
- Arid zone climatology**
Budyko, M. I., 10.8-338
Dickson, B. T., 10J-12
Fel'dman, Ia. I., 10.9-299
Gilead, M., 10.9-300
Reparaz, G. de, 10.11-244
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 10.10-3
- Arid zone climatology symposia**
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 10.1-6
- Arid zone ecology**
Bodenheimer, F. S., 10.7-289
Vernet, A., 10.6-299
- Arid zone microclimatology**
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 10.10-3
- Arid zone research**
Dickson, B. T., 10J-12
- Arid zones**
Bhatia, S. S., 10.6-279
Byers, H. R., 10.6-243
Deacon, E. L., 10J-95
Eriksson, E., 10.6-300
Gilead, M., 10.9-300
Naegelé, A., 10.11-246
- Aridity**
Stenz, E., 10J-83
- Aridity index**
Budyko, M. I., 10.8-338; 10I-114; 10J-8
Prescott, J. A., 10J-121
- Arizona monsoon**
McDonald, J. E., 10.2-22
- Arthropoda microclimatology**
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., 10.6-292
- Artificial aerotherapy**
Krammer, H., 10.6-117
- Artificial cloud dispersal**
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 10.8-175
- Artificial cloud modification**
WMO. Commission for Aerology, 10.9-23
- Artificial contrails**
Pilié, R. J., 10.4-261
- Artificial convection triggering**
Spilger, W., 10.4-174
- Artificial convective cloud generation**
Dessens, H., 10.4-144
- Artificial cumulus clouds**
Dessens, H., 10.4-144
- Artificial cumulus formation**
Dessens, H., 10.10-183
- Artificial fog**
Bashkirova, G. M., 10.4-142
- Artificial fog dissipation**
Downie, C. S., 10.6-93
Junge, C. E., 10.9-161
Olivier, J., 10.11-131
- Artificial ice-forming aerosols**
Serpolay, R., 10.1-283
- Artificial influences on weather**
Bossolasco, M., 10.11-127
- Artificial ion clouds (NO)**
Pressman, J., 10.5-291
- Artificial lightning studies**
Newman, M. M., 10D-104
- Artificial microclimate**
Gol'tsberg, I. A., 10.5-30
- Artificial precipitation**
Adderley, E. E., 10.9-164
Bossolasco, M., 10.11-127
Chuvaev, A. P., 10.3-176
Mason, B. J., 10.4-129
Mehta, D., 10.11-130
- Artificial precipitation patents**
Ruby, F. L., 10.10-185
- Artificial radioactivity**
Barbier, G., 10.10-214
Fontaine, M., 10.10-215
Münich, K. O., 10.7-191
- Aspiration thermocouples**
Rhoades, D. G., 10.10-164
- Associated Universities, Inc.**
Berkner, L. V., 10.6-44
- Association for Applied Solar Energy**
World Symposium on Applied Solar Energy, Phoenix, Arizona, Nov. 1-5, 1955, 10.8-65
- Asthma**
Daubert, K., 10.11-86
Tromp, S. W., 10.10-116
- Astronautics**
American Geophysical Union, 10.11-109
Burgess, E., 10.5-20
Chapman, D. R., 10.8-92
Clement, G. H., 10.1-91
Gatland, K. W., 10.9-29
- Astronautics bibliographies**
Benton, M., 10.8-75
- Astronautics glossaries**
Space Encyclopedia, 10.4-73
Spitz, A., 10.8-78
- Astronautics research and development**
U. S. Congress. House Select Committee on Astronautics and Space Exploration, 10.10-91
- Astronomical data**
Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique, 10.10-144
- Astronomical fixations**
Hirvonen, R. A., 10.9-22
- Astronomical meteorology**
Keller, G., 10.6-313
- Astronomical observatory site selection**
Dommanget, J., 10.7-73
- Astronomical observing**
McDonald, J. E., 10.2-22
- Astronomical refraction**
Aero Service Corporation Philadelphia, 10.3-326
- Astronomy**
Beer, A., 10.10-6
Whipple, F. L., 10.5-6
- Astronomy textbooks**
Höfling, O., 10.9-16
- Astrophysical observatories**
Roberts, W. O., 10.3-61
Smithsonian Institution Astrophysical Observatory, 10.5-49
- Astrophysics**
Abetti, G., 10.3-62
Beer, A., 10.10-6
Pecker, J. C., 10.3-113
- Astrophysics conferences**
Colloque International d'Astrophysique, 7th, Liège, July 12-14, 1956, 10.5-1
Colloque International d'Astrophysique, 8th, Liège [1957?], 10.5-2
- Astrophysics textbooks**
Dufay, J., 10.1-12
- Atlases, see Expansion chamber photograph atlases; Rain fall atlases; Solar infrared spectra atlases; Soviet marine atlases; Temperature atlases; Wind rose atlases**

- Atmometry**
Berger-Landefeldt, U., 10H-34
- Atmospheric absorption**
Malkevich, M. S., 10.9-214
Murgatroyd, R. J., 10.11-164
- Atmospheric absorption-emission spectra**
Roach, W. T., 10.6-201
- Atmospheric absorption measurement**
Savikovskii, I. A., 10.10-246
- Atmospheric absorption spectra**
Gebbie, H. A., 10.1-163
- Atmospheric attenuation**
Toropova, T. P. 10.1-341
- Atmospheric chemistry**
Meteorological Magazine [London], 10.8-178
Oddie, B. C. V., 10.10-188
- Atmospheric chemistry conferences**
Meteorological Magazine [London], 10.8-178
Neumann, G. H., 10.3-183
- Atmospheric circulation**
Brewer, A. W., 10E-131
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-129; 10A-133; 10A-141; 10A-143; 10A-168; 10A-169; 10A-175
California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, 10.1-5
Hesselberg, Th., 10.7-192
Kononova, N. K., 10.11-196
Krichak, O. G., 10.6-40
Lalovski, Khr., 10.10-231
Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut, 10.11-2
Maede, Hans, 10.2-229
Raethjen, P., 10.11-156
Ramanathan, K. R., 10F-80
Tepper, M., 10B-6
Vitvitskii, G. N., 10.6-183
Willett, H. C., 10.7-17
Yeh, Tu-chew, 10.6-184
See also Antarctic circulation; Bai-u circulation; Breeze circulation; Low latitude circulation
- Atmospheric circulation anomalies**
Ando, M., 10.3-221
Asakura, T., 10.2-202
Ballenzweig, E. M., 10.4-184; 10.4-193
Kats, A. L., 10.7-226
Krueger, A. F., 10.2-203
O'Connor, J. F., 10.5-265
- Atmospheric circulation experiments**
Riehl, H., 10.6-238
- Atmospheric composition**
Cauer, H., 10E-76
Chapman, S., 10E-77
Goldberg, L., 10F-4
Junge, C. E., 10F-141
Kallmann, H. K., 10.4-159
Malurkar, S. L., 10E-60
Miller, L. E., 10F-108
National Research Corporation, Cambridge, Mass., 10E-62
Nicolet, M., 10.10-93
Ohio State University. Research Foundation, 10E-91
Robbins, R. C., 10.7-257
Storey, O., 10.2-155
Strughold, H., 10.10-190
Wormell, T. W., 10F-90
- Atmospheric conductivity**
Kilinski, E. v., 10.2-9
Lugeon, J., 10.7-296
- Atmospheric diffusion**
Cramer, H. E., 10.3-184
Hewson, E. W., 10.9-167
Mange, P., 10.1-193
Saissac, J., 10.9-191
Solot, S. B., 10.1-18
Wilkins, E. M., 10.10-227
- Atmospheric disturbance tracking from satellites**
Dryden, W. A., 10.8-93
- Atmospheric disturbances**
Dzhordzhio, V. A., 10.3-157
Gaigerov, S. S., 10.3-49
Williams, D. T., 10B-49
- Atmospheric drag effect on satellite**
Sedgwick, J. L., 10.2-75
- Atmospheric electric field**
Rouch, J., 10.1-349
- Atmospheric electrical climate**
Israel, H., 10.3-328
- Atmospheric electricity**
aufm Kampe, H. J., 10.4-306
Falconer, R. F., 10B-53
Israel, H., 10.11-24; 10.11-257
Mühleisen, R., 10.6-324
Norinder, O., 10.9-310
Scientific American, 10.8-352
Solov'ev, V. A., 10.3-329
- Atmospheric electricity data**
Observatories' Year Book, 10.8-14
Reiter, R., 10D-115
Salvador, O., 10.3-330
- Atmospheric electricity disturbances by smoke**
Hatakeyama, H., 10.7-298
- Atmospheric electricity instruments**
Imianitov, I. M., 10.4-6
Kilinski, E. v., 10D-78
- Atmospheric electricity measurement techniques**
Dolezalek, H., 10.1-350
Little, (A.D.) Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 10.4-308
Mühleisen, R., 10.10-285
- Atmospheric electricity measurements**
Kraakevik, J. H., 10.7-294
- Atmospheric electricity networks**
Dolezalek, H., 10.6-318
- Atmospheric electricity of disturbed weather**
Dolezalek, H., 10.6-321
- Atmospheric electricity research**
I.U.G.G. Assoc. of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, 10D-71
I.U.G.G. Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, Rome, Sept. 1954, 10D-112
- Atmospheric electricity textbooks**
Israel, H., 10D-66
Kilinski, E. v., 10.2-9
- Atmospheric electricity vertical distribution**
Kawano, M., 10.4-307
- Atmospheric models**
Adreoletti, J., 10.8-208
Bjerknes, J., 10.8-216
Edelmann, W., 10.8-211
Kallmann, H. K., 10.4-159
Krook, M., 10.9-212
- Atmospheric motion**
Fultz, D., 10.6-185
Kaplan, L. D., 10.8-241
- Atmospheric nitrogen**
Dauvillier, A., 10.1-354
- Atmospheric optics**
Minin, I. N., 10.2-329
Schepler, H. C., 10.3-325
- Atmospheric optics textbooks**
Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V., 10.5-18
- Atmospheric oscillations**
De Boer, H. J., 10.3-256
Kertz, W., 10.10-267
Pekeris, C. L., 10G-15
Rocard, Y., 10.4-223
- Atmospheric ozone**
Meteorological Magazine [London], 10.8-178
- Atmospheric phenomena**
Vassy, E., 10.4-51
Zamorski, A. D., 10.7-55

Atmospheric physics textbooks

Khrdian, A. K., 10.7-8

Atmospheric pollutants

Grisollet, H., 10.3-186

Atmospheric pollution

Altshuller, A. P., 10F-132

Avy, A. P., 10.10-14

Bider, M., 10.8-182

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-162

Cramer, H. E., 10.10-192

Faith, W. L., 10.9-165

Fontaine, M., 10.10-215

Gorham, E., 10.4-148

Gorodinskiĭ, S. M., 10F-33

Green, H. L., 10.1-9

Hendrickson, E. R., 10.6-162

Hewson, E. W., 10.9-167

Holzapfel, L., 10.9-168

Holzworth, G. C., 10.4-149

Monkhouse, A. C., 10.2-161

Olpińska, K., 10.3-21

Science News Letter [Wash., D. C.], 10F-43

Semrau, K. T., 10.3-189

Smith, M. E., 10.6-210

Atmospheric pollution bibliographies

Air pollution Bibliography, 10.11-56

Clean Air Year Book, 1958, 10.7-41

Atmospheric pollution conferences

Conference on Chemical Reactions in Urban Atmospheres . . . , 10F-52

Thring, M. W., 10.8-67

Atmosphere pollution contaminants

Barnebey, H. L., 10.2-157

Atmospheric pollution control

Hewson, E. W., 10.10-193

Larson, G. P., 10.3-187

Nonhebel, G., 10.11-133

Renzetti, N. A., 10.5-203

Atmospheric pollution control studies

Nelson, H. W., 10.9-170

Tow, P. S., 10F-124

Atmospheric pollution dispersal

Cramer, H. E., 10.3-184; 10.10-192

Atmospheric pollution effect on cooling

Yamamoto, G., 10.9-206

Atmospheric pollution effects

Renzetti, N. A., 10.5-203

Atmospheric pollution effects on fog formation

Mukherjee, A. K., 10.7-259

Atmospheric pollution effects on radiation

Sheppard, P. A., 10.10-196

Atmospheric pollution instruments

Hewson, E. W., 10.10-193

Atmospheric pollution measurement techniques

Gelman, C., 10.9-125

Gruber, C. W., 10.1-123

Mrose, H., 10.5-202

Renzetti, N. A., 10F-85

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 10.5-204

Atmospheric pollution measurements

Renzetti, N., 10F-42

Atmospheric pollution meteorology manuals

U. S. Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, 10.1-40

Atmospheric pollution meteorology studies

Manos, N. E., 10.2-160

Atmospheric pollution periodicals

International Journal of Air Pollution, 10.8-40

Atmospheric pollution research

Cermak, J. E., 10.10-191

Atmospheric pollution studies

Adams, D. F., 10.2-156

Grisollet, H., 10.3-186

Leavitt, J. M., 10.6-163

Atmospheric pollution survey, New York area

Interstate Sanitation Commission, 10.2-16

Atmospheric pollution surveys

Arizona. Bureau of Sanitation and Sanitary Engineering, 10.8-180

Paganini, O., 10.8-20

Atmospheric pollution tracing

Haines, G. F., 10.2-159

Atmospheric pollution trajectory studies

Holzworth, G. C., 10.7-181

Atmospheric pollution transport

Megonnell, W., 10.2-19

Atmospheric pollution-weather relationships

Neuwirth, R., 10.10-195

Atmospheric potential gradient

Chalmers, J. A., 10.5-338

Kraakevik, J. H., 10.7-294

Atmospheric potential gradient anomalies

Cherniavskii, E. A., 10.4-309

Atmospheric potential gradient measurement

Lugeon, J., 10.7-296

Atmospheric potential gradient measurements

Adkins, C. J., 10.7-295

Fries, G., 10.4-310

Atmospheric radiation

Otani, K., 10.11-165

Atmospheric refraction

du Castel, F., 10.1-342

Meyer, R., 10.10-38

Atmospheric refraction data

Bean, B. R., 10.9-175

Atmospheric scattering

Batter, J. F., Jr., 10.9-209

Belov, V. F., 10.9-210

Kupperian, J. E., Jr., 10.10-252

Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V., 10.5-18; 10.11-166

Rank, D. H., 10.6-198

Sheppard, P. A., 10.10-196

Atmospheric striation

Meyer, R., 10.2-332

Atmospheric structure

Byers, H. R., 10.7-184

Eckart, G., 10G-21

Regener, V. H., 10E-97

Schulze, W., 10E-70

Atmospheric tides

Defant, A., 10.10-33

Haurwitz, B., 10.10-266

Mariani, F., 10.3-254

Siebert, Manfred, 10.2-238

Thrane, P., 10.7-237

Atmospheric transmission

Curcio, J. A., 10.7-212

Eldridge, R. G., 10.6-309

Link, F., 10F-72

Atmospheric transmission backscattering correlation

Curcio, J. A., 10.7-212

Atmospheric transmission infrared

Smith, R. A., 10.1-8

Atmospheric transmittance

Eldridge, R. G., 10.1-16

Atmospheric transparency

Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A., 10E-10

Gavrilov, V. A., 10.11-10

Poliakova, E. A., 10E-66

Atmospheric turbulence

Brunk, I. W., 10B-32

Churinova, M. P., 10.3-26

Lettau, H. H., 10.10-270

Notess, C. B., 10.4-229

Pinus, N. Z., 10.5-271

Richardson, E. G., 10G-12

Rouleau, J., 10.2-1

Saltzman, B., 10.3-220

Thornthwaite, C. W., 10.1-31

See also Continuous atmospheric turbulence**Atmospheric water balance**

Starr, V. P., 10.8-277

Atmospheric waves

Cressman, G. P., 10.7-166

Atom bomb tests

Reed, J. W., 10G-84

- Atomic energy plant surveys**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.9-20
- Atomic explosion waves in ocean**
Oliver, J., 10.2-66
- Atomic explosions**
Bolt, B. A., 10.8-104
Münlich, K. O., 10.7-191
- Atomic hydrogen**
Chapman, S., 10.4-153
- Atomic oxygen distribution**
Nicolet, M., 10.8-186
- Attenuation**
Brekhovskikh, L. M., 10G-90
See also Sound attenuation
- Audibility**
Bazilevich, V. V., 10G-97
- Audibility of thunder**
De Jong, J. J. G., 10G-77
Doroshenko, F. D., 10G-78
Fleagle, R. G., 10G-8
Taljaard, J. J., 10G-36
- Audibility zones**
Haskell, N. A., 10G-12
Regula, H., 10G-9
- Aurora australis**
Seed, T. J., 10.2-341
- Aurora of Jan. 21-22, 1957**
Priroda [Moscow], 10.5-341
- Aurora of Sept. 13, 1957**
Weiss, A. A., 10.6-127
- Aurora of Feb. 1958**
Iudin, Iu. L., 10.8-359
- Aurora of Sept. 4, 1958**
Van Sabben, D., 10.8-361
- Aurora symposia**
Chicago Univ. Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisc., 10.1-1
- Auroral absorption**
Lied, F., 10.9-316
- Auroral data**
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 10.2-209
- Auroral E layer origin**
Dieminger, W. E., 10.10-205
- Auroral emissions**
Harrison, A. W., 10.10-305
Manring, E. R., 10.10-307
- Auroral-geomagnetic relationships**
Fan, C. Y., 10.6-325
Romick, G. J., 10.6-327
- Auroral height determination**
McEwen, J., 10.10-309
- Auroral height distribution**
Harang, L., 10.6-326
McEwen, J., 10.10-309
- Auroral hydrogen lines**
Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 10.10-303
Fan, C. Y., 10.6-325
Gal'perin, Iu. I., 10.10-304
- Auroral instruments**
Eschenbrenner, S., 10.11-268
- Auroral intensity measurement techniques**
Manring, E. R., 10.10-307
- Auroral intensity variations**
Romick, G. J., 10.6-327
- Auroral ionization**
Bullough, K., 10.1-357
Kaiser, T. R., 10.1-359
Unwin, R. S., 10.5-343
- Auroral ionization detection**
Stein, S., 10.5-216
- Auroral ionization drift measurements**
Nichols, B., 10.3-332
- Auroral ionization of E layer**
Nichols, B., 10.3-332
- Auroral luminosity**
Dzhordzhio, N. V., 10.10-308
- Auroral-magnetic relationships**
Bullough, K., 10.1-357
Coulomb, J., 10.6-80
- Auroral nitrogen bands**
Herman, L., 10.10-306
Roesler, F. L., 10.2-342
- Auroral observation, Antarctica**
Gartlein, C. W., 10.2-49
- Auroral observation techniques**
Seed, T. J., 10.5-342
- Auroral observatories**
Barbier, D., 10.3-41
Eschenbrenner, S., 10.11-268
Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysikk, 10F-16
Oliver, J., 10.1-64
Rodewald, M., 10.4-313
- Auroral observations in India**
Chapman, S., 10.11-265
- Auroral observatories**
Clark, K. C., 10.11-266
- Auroral particles**
Bates, D. R., 10.1-356
- Auroral photography**
Elvey, C. T., 10.11-267
- Auroral radiations**
American Geophysical Union, 10.9-313
Ashburn, E. V., 10.4-315
Dufay, M., 10.9-314
Hartz, T. R., 10.5-256
- Auroral research**
Arkhangel'skiĭ, B. F., 10D-3
Millman, P. M., 10.7-183
Vegard, L., 10.10-302
- Auroral rotation phenomenon**
Weill, G., 10.4-314
- Auroral-solar relationships**
Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 10.6-202
- Auroral spectra**
Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 10.10-303
- Chicago Univ. Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisc., 10.1-1
- Current Science [Bangalore]**
10.4-317
- Dufay, M., 10.1-358; 10.9-314
- Gal'perin, Iu. I., 10.10-304
Harang, L., 10.6-326
Shklovskii, I. S., 10.8-187
- Auroral spectral intensity**
Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 10.4-316
Harrison, A. W., 10.10-305
- Auroral spectroscopy**
Huntén, D. M., 10.2-340
Karandikar, R. V., 10.9-315
- Auroral theories**
Alfvén, H., 10.3-331
Bennett, W. H., 10.8-358
- Auroral zone temperatures**
Roesler, F. L., 10.2-342
- Auroral zones**
Knecht, R. W., 10.8-140
Matsushita, S., 10.8-360
- Auroras**
Armstrong, E. B., 10.1-238
Birfel'd, Ia. G., 10.8-129
Booker, H. G., 10.8-131
Krasovskii, V. I., 10.9-215
Meinel, A. B., 10.6-204
- Auroras, Mexico**
Adem, J., 10.10-94
- Austausch**
Junge, C., 10E-85
- Austausch-nuclei relationships**
Podzimek, J., 10.10-286
- A.N.Z.A.-A.S. Conference, Dunedin, N. Z., Jan. 1957**
Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, 10.5-75
- Australian Antarctic research expeditions**
Law, P., 10.2-45
- Australian participation in IGY**
Webster, H. C., 10.1-42
- Automatic calculation**
Dady, G., 10.1-121
- Automatic computation methods**
U. S. Lewis Flight Propulsion Laboratory, Cleveland, 10.1-94
- Automatic ozone recorders**
Carbenay, J., 10E-132
- Automatic recorders**
Kamamoto, H., 10.10-170
- Automatic sferics recorders**
Tantrý, B. A. P., 10D-157
- Automatic weather stations**
Kamamoto, H., 10.3-149; 10.10-170

Automobile exhaust pollution
Griener, B., 10.9-166
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 10.5-204

Automobile gas combustion experiments
Griener, B., 10.9-166

Autonomic nervous system
Kérdő, I., 10.10-301

Avalanches

Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung, 10.3-2

Average life of drops
Rouilleau, M., 10.1-282

Aviation climatology
Wood, C. P., 10.10-105

Aviation forecast skill
National Defense Research Committee, 10.5-27

Aviation medicine bibliographies
Aviation medicine, 10.3-69

Awards

Sutton, O. G., 10.7-66

Awards to meteorologists
Zakharov, V. N., 10.3-48

Azores Low

Groening, H. U., 10.7-28

B

B. F. Goodrich ozonometer
Beatty, J. R., 10F-1

Bai-u

Ando, M., 10.3-221
Chen, L., 10.2-288
Yoshino, I., 10.3-298

Bai-u circulation

Dao, S., 10.5-296

Balance equation

Adem, J., 10.7-159
Arnason, G., 10.3-165
Masuda, Y., 10.5-235

Ball lightning

Brown, G. H., 10.9-312
Dauvillier, A., 10.1-354
Kogan-Beletskii, G. I., 10.5-339

Ballistic wind

Roth-Desmeules, E., 10.10-276

Ballistic wind variability
Arnold, A., 10.5-280

Balloon ascension rates

Ling, S. H., 10.5-172
Sinha, K. L., 10.2-128; 10.6-135

Balloon ascents

Guterman, I. G., 10.2-188

Balloon-borne rockets

Science [Wash., D. C.], 10.2-132

Balloon bursting height

Dirks, W., 10.3-130
Schulze, W., 10E-70

Balloon elasticity

Dirks, W., 10.3-130

Balloon inflation with ammonia

Devereaux, R. N., 10.10-154

Balloon temperature changes

Guterman, I. G., 10.2-188

Balloon trajectories

de Jong, H. M., 10.3-123
Solot, S. B., 10.1-18

Balloons

National Research Corporation, Cambridge, Mass., 10E-62
See also Zero lift balloons

Balneological conferences

Meteorologička i Hidrološka [Leningrad], 10.2-59

Balneology bibliographies

Haerberlin, C., 10.8-11

Baric topography charts

Butorin, M. M., 10.6-153

Barley

Garnier, M., 10.1-332

Barley ecology

Garnier, M., 10.1-332

Barn climates

Kešner, B., 10.9-295

Barn microclimatology

Kešner, B., 10.9-295

Baroclinic layer of the sea

Sarkisian, A. S., 10.10-80

Baroclinic models

Cressman, G. P., 10.3-170
Monin, A. S., 10.8-162
Vitek, V., 10.11-145

Barograph traces near tornado

Lewis, W., 10B-38

Barographs

Chilton, D., 10.5-87

Barometer calibration chambers

Mani, A., 10.3-137

Barometer corrections

Beving, R., 10.1-154

Barometer errors

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-158

Barometer reduction tables

Rao, K. N., 10.7-132

Barometers

Beving, R., 10.1-154

See also Kew type barometers

Barometric formulas

Deguillaume, M., 10.10-126

Barometric leveling

Camps, F., 10.11-113

Barometric type altimeters

Lin, S., 10.2-134

Barotropic equation

Reuter, H., 10.11-124

Barotropic forecast corrections

Williams, S., 10.2-153

Barotropic forecasts

Saylor, H. K., 10.11-152

Barotropic models

Bring, A., 10.3-166
Charasch, E., 10.3-168
Cressman, G. P., 10.3-170
10.7-166

Kusano, K., 10.10-174

Masuda, Y., 10.8-161

Barotropic tendency computation

Shuman, F. G., 10.3-163

Barotropic vorticity equations

Huber-Pock, F., 10.10-172

Bathing resorts

Tyczka, S., 10.7-215

Bathystrophic flow

Freeman, J. C., Jr., 10.6-19

Bathythermograph processing manuals

Richmond, B. S., 10.8-34

Bay temperatures

Quebec. Dépt. des Pêcheries. Station de Biologie Marine, 10.11-174

Bayes procedure

Berndt, G. D., 10.4-145

Beaufort scale

Brooks, C. F., 10.4-104

Bee-plant phenological relationships

Koch, H. G., 10.1-141

Bee swarm phenology

Koch, H. G., 10.1-141

Beetle microclimatology

Pimentel, D., 10.6-296

Belgian Antarctic Expedition 1957-1958

Expédition Antarctique Belge, 1957/1958, 10.1-

Belgian Congo participation in IGY

Van Straelen, V., 10.5-54

Belgian participation in IGY

Expédition Antarctique Belge, 1957/1958, 10.1-

IGY, 1957/1958. [Belgian Participation], 10.4-23

Lahaye, E., 10.1-44

Bellani atmometer

Holmes, R. M., 10H-101

Bellani evaporimeter

Robertson, G. W., 10H-10H-108; 10J-32

Bénard cells

Tippelskirch, H. v., 10.1-

Bergeron's theory

Maenhout-Van der Voort, W., 10.7-256

Beryllium-10 in deep sea sediments

Goel, P. S., 10.2-67

Beryllium-10 production by cosmic rays

Arnold, J. R., 10.2-114

Goel, P. S., 10.2-67

Bibliographies, see Acoustics bibliographies; Arctic ionospheric research bibliographies; Aviation medicine bibliographies; Cryptoclimatology bibliographies; Dust bibliographies; Environmental research bibliographies; Evapotranspiration bibliographies; Fine particle measurement bibliographies; Föhn bibliographies; General circulation bibliographies; Green flash bibliographies; Hydrometeorology bibliographies; Hydro-meteorology research bibliographies; Ice and frost control bibliographies; Local forecast study bibliographies; Radar precipitation measurement bibliographies; Shelter belt bibliographies; Soil climate bibliographies; Soil moisture bibliographies; Space science bibliographies; Storm surge bibliographies; Turbulent diffusion bibliographies; Watershed management bibliographies; Wind-ocean current bibliographies

And also Special Bibliographies: Acoustical propagation, 10G-1 to 10G-122; p. 1072-1098; Evaporation, 10K-1 to 10K-149; p. 1725-1765; Evaporation measurement, 10H-1 to 10H-122; p. 1234-1262; Evapotranspiration, 10I-1 to 10I-141; p. 1394-1426; 10J-1 to 10J-175; p. 1552-1593; Ozone in the atmosphere, 10E-1 to 10E-162; p. 759-794; 10F-1 to 10F-168; p. 920-957; Soil moisture, 10C-1 to 10C-143; p. 423-461; Thunderstorm sferics, 10D-1 to 10D-158; p. 588-624; Tornado analysis and forecasting, 10B-1 to 10B-181; p. 270-307; Works of C. E. P. Brooks, 10A-1 to 10A-195; p. 99-130

Bibliography of Angolan meteorological literature

Keil, K., 10.7-79

Bibliography of C. E. P. Brooks, see 10A-1 to 10A-195; p. 99-130

Bibliography of Ernst Wanner
Gassmann, F., 10.4-62

Bibliography of historical weather records

Havens, J. M., 10.7-81

Bibliography of Iu. M. Shokal'skiĭ
Akademiia Nauk SSSR

[and] Geograficheskoe
Obschestvo SSSR, 10.8-1

Bibliography of Soviet meteorological literature

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 10.9-76

Bibliography on aids to computation

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-178

Bibliography on atmospheric pollution

Air Pollution Bibliography, 10.11-56

Bibliography on climate of Angola

Carraway, D. M., 10.10-68

Ferreira, H. A., 10.3-67

Bibliography on climate of Cyprus

Wallace, J. A., 10.8-76

Bibliography on climate of enclosed spaces

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-191

Bibliography on climate of Germany

Zikeev, N., 10.4-64

Bibliography on climate of Malta and Gibraltar

Wallace, J. A., Jr., 10.8-77

Bibliography on climate of Mediterranean

Wallace, J. A., 10.8-76

Bibliography on climatic charts for S. W. Pacific

Vitale, C. S., 10.1-73

Bibliography on climatic charts of Germany

Creasi, V. J., 10.1-71

Bibliography on climatic charts of Mexico

Saltsman, E. J., 10.3-70

Bibliography on climatic charts of Western Pacific

Bender, T. A., Jr., 10.1-72

Bibliography on meteorology
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-7

Bibliography on natural sources of energy

United Nations. Dept. of Economic and Social Affairs, 10.2-27

Bibliography on physical constants

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-178

Bibliography on solar-weather relationships

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-193

Bikini H-bomb tests (1952-54)
Yamamoto, R. Yōzaburō,

10G-60; 10G-87

Bioclimatic conferences

Undt, W., 10.7-68

Bioclimatology

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-13

Gourmel, M., 10.10-299

van der Paauf, F., 10.7-117

See also Agricultural bioclimatology; Arctic bioclimatology; Chilling bioclimatology; Military bioclimatology

Bioclimatology symposia

Buettner, K. J. K., 10.4-49

Biographies of geomagneticians

Balmer, H., 10.10-19

Biography of C. G. Abbot

Abbot, C. G., 10.10-65

Biography of V. Bjerknes
Festskrift tillägnad Vilhelm Bjerknes, 10.1-4

Biography of M. A. David

Seydl, O., 10.6-58

Biography of G. P. Douglas

Bradfield, F. B., 10.5-90

Biography of John Glasspoole
Meteorological Magazine [London], 10.1-69

Biography of Alois Gregor

Brandejs, S., 10.8-73

Biography of Heinrich Ficker
Schneider-Carius, K., 10.11-55

Biography of Alfréd Hille

Rajkay, O., 10.6-60

Biography of P. I. Koloskov

Shul'gin, A. M., 10.6-61

Biography of Luigi de Marchi

Bossolasco, M., 10.8-71

Biography of N. N. Miklukho-Maklaĭ

Mamaev, O. I., 10.4-60

Biography of E. H. Palmén

Vuorela, L. A., 10.11-54

Biography of Ratje Mügge

Frankfurt a. M. Universität. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut, 10.4-59

Biography of A. V. Protzerov

Ulanova, E. S., 10.4-89

- Biography of E. H. Shackleton**
Fisher, M., 10.6-57
- Biography of Iu. M. Shokal'skiĭ**
Akademiia Nauk SSSR
[and] Geograficheskoe
Obshchestvo SSSR, 10.8-1
- Biography of V. V. Shuleikin**
Shuleikin, V. V., 10.7-53
- Biography of Wernher von Braun**
Time [N. Y.], 10.8-72
- Biography of A. V. Voznesenskii**
Grigor'eva, A. G., 10.1-70
- Biography of Ernst Wanner**
Gassmann, F., 10.4-62
- Biography of A. Wegener**
Wolcken, K., 10.5-91
- Biological effects of atomic radiation**
United Nations. General Assembly. Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, 10.4-3
- Biological effects of föhn**
Undt, W., 10.2-247
- Biological effects of radioactivity**
Commoner, B., 10.11-141
- Biological rhythm**
Undt, W., 10.7-68
- Biometeorological experiments**
Piccardi, G., 10.6-303
- Biometeorology**
Affronti, F., 10.4-78
Flad-Schnorrenberg, B. M., 10.2-321
Knepple, R., 10.7-128
Pimentel, D., 10.6-296
- Bismuth oxychloride precipitation**
Giordano, A., 10.6-304
Piccardi, G., 10.2-324; 10.6-302
- Bjerknes anniversary volume**
Festskrift tillägnad Vilhelm Bjerknes, 10.1-4
- Bjerknes circulation theorem**
Castoldi, L., 10.3-224
Festskrift tillägnad Vilhelm Bjerknes, 10.1-4
- Blackbody radiation**
Yoshii, K., 10.4-204
- Blind landing training**
Kononov, I. I., 10.8-111
- Blocking action**
Gogishvili, K. S., 10.5-232
- Blocking in Atlantic**
Groening, H. U., 10.7-28
- Blocking situations**
Defant, F., 10.11-155
Tang, M., 10.2-196
- Blue Hill Observatory Library**
Brooks, C. F., 10.7-76
- Body heat loss during exercise**
Buskirk, E. R., 10.6-301
- Body heat regulation**
Iampietro, P. F., 10.7-126
- Body temperature**
Zenker, H., 10.4-294
- Bomb blast waves**
Cox, E. F., 10G-51
- Boundary layer theories**
Callaghan, E. E., 10K-31
Lettau, H. H., 10.10-270
- Bowen's ratio**
Elnesr, M. K., 10.7-134; 10H-76
- Bowen's theory**
White, F. W. G., 10.6-250
- Boz-Su Experimental Station, Uzbek S. S. R.**
Zuev, M. V., 10.11-19
- Brazilian Meteorological Service**
Davitaia, F. F., 10.2-62
- Breakers**
Stoker, J. J., 10.7-11
- Breeze circulation**
Vorontsov, P. A., 10.1-265
- British Antarctic Expedition (Terra Nova), 1910-1913**
Swithinbank, C. W. M., 10.2-47
- British Meteorological Office**
Murgatroyd, R. J., 10.4-40
- British participation in IGY**
Deacon, G. E. R., 10.2-52
IGY, 1957/1958. British National Committee, 10.11-41
IGY, 1957/1958. British National Committee, 10.2-50
- Brontides**
Cave, C. J. P., 10G-11
- "Brown Bear" Cruise, 1952-53**
Barnes, C. A., 10.8-85
- Bubble bursting of contaminated water**
Woodcock, A. H., 10.3-192
- Bubble electricity**
Blanchard, D. C., 10.6-252
- Bubble formation**
Takagi, S., 10C-113
- Bubble theory**
Dessens, H., 10.10-183
- Budyko's method**
Zubenok, L. I., 10J-43
- Building climatology**
Shafir, A. I., 10.1-325
- Building design**
Fry, M., 10.3-92
- Bulgarian language**
Milosavljević, M., 10.7-23
- Bumpiness**
Pinus, N. Z., 10.5-271
- Buoy weather stations**
Bascom, W., 10.8-145
- Burned clearing effects**
Dessens, H., 10.10-183
- Buy-Ballot, C. H. D.**
Affronti, F., 10.4-57
- Buy-Ballot law**
Affronti, F., 10.4-57
- C**
- CO₂ spectra**
Ohio State University. Research Foundation, 10E-91
- C. V. P. index**
Pardé, J., 10.11-81
- Cairo-Bombay air route**
Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics [Delhi], 10.2-251
- Calcium-sulphur ratio in rain-water**
Mukherjee, A. K., 10.1-300
- Calving forecasts**
Weinman, J. A., 10.3-76
- Cambridge Austerdalsbre Expedition, 1955-57**
Glenn, J. W., 10.2-71
- Canadian participation in IGY**
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 10.5-48; 10.6-33
Science and Culture [Calcutta], 10.1-43
- Canyon winds**
Eddy, R. L., 10.11-195
- Capillary conductivity of soil**
Miller, E. E., 10C-74
- Capillary flow**
Miller, E. E., 10C-74
- Capillary waves**
Stommel, H., 10.1-80
- Captive balloon deflation**
Daniels, G. E., 10.10-155
- Carbon black**
Naval Aviation. New [Wash., D. C.], 10.6-151
- Carbon dioxide**
Abbey, R. L., 10G-6
- Carbon dioxide absorption bands**
Migeotte, M., 10F-107
- Carbon dioxide absorption coefficients**
Elsasser, W. M., 10E-134
- Carbon dioxide exchange ocean-atmosphere**
Rafter, T. A., 10.4-167
- Carbon dioxide hypothesis of climatic changes**
Flohn, H., 10.10-295
- Carbon dioxide in oceans**
Revelle, R., 10.7-278
- Carbon dioxide in stratosphere**
Brooks, D. L., 10.4-211
10F-133

- carbon dioxide in the atmosphere
Callendar, G. S., 10.3-181;
10.5-201
Revelle, R., 10.7-278
carbon dioxide measurements
Callendar, G. S., 10.5-201
carbon dioxide variations
Callendar, G. S., 10.3-181
carbon-14 variations
Rafter, T. A., 10.4-167
carbon monoxide in the atmosphere
Shaw, J. H., 10.3-190
carbonic acid substance calculations
Saruhashi, K., 10.1-83
carboniferous glaciation
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-74
Caribbean sferics networks
U. S. Air Weather Service,
10D-139
cascade impactors
Stewart, K. H., 10.8-127
catchment experiments
Wicht, C. L., 10.1-109
cathode ray direction finders
Otsu, J., 10D-106
cave air-atmospheric circulation relationships
Gressel, W., 10.10-297
cave air classifications
Gressel, W., 10.10-297
cave microclimatology
Valovič, S., 10.7-233
cave micrometeorology
Gressel, W., 10.10-297
Hutchison, V. H., 10.2-316
cave temperatures
Maksimovich, G. A., 10.5-324
ceiling and visibility data
Burma. Meteorological Dept., 10.9-139
Lépp, I., 10.4-303
ceiling and visibility determination
Lenhard, R. W., Jr., 10.4-82
ceiling and visibility forecasting
Casanobe, G., 10.11-67
ceiling data
Spreen, W. C., 10.5-292
ceiling data analysis
Yamada, N., 10.6-259
ceiling frequencies
Spreen, W. C., 10.5-292
ceiling height forecasting
Yamada, N., 10.6-259
ceiling visibility wind data
Farthing, E. D., 10.11-248
ceilometer instruction manuals
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.6-30
Ceilometers, *see* Crouse-Hinds ceilometer; Rotating beam ceilometers
Cellular convection
Zierep, J., 10.2-254
Cellular convection in ponds
Neumann, H-G., 10.4-221
Cellular turbulence
Tippelskirch, H. v., 10.1-195
Centers of action
Chekirda, A. Z., 10.4-183
Musaelian, Sh. A., 10.3-227
Central Institute of Forecasting, Moscow
Pchelko, I. G., 10.11-126
Central Radio Propagation Laboratory
Herbstreit, J. W., 10.2-174
Riggs, L. P., 10.5-215
Cerenkov radiation
Galbraith, W., 10.11-11
Jelley, J. V., 10.6-7
Cetyl alcohol
Grundy, F., 10.5-285
Mansfield, W. W., 10K-82;
10K-121
Sayed, A. A. S., 10K-131
Sutherland, K. L., 10K-106
Chaff wind measurement
Lally, V. E., 10.8-128
Chapman-Ferraro theory
Kaiser, T. R., 10.1-359
Chappuis bands
Chappuis, J., 10E-3
Fowle, F. E., 10E-12
Charney-Bolin hypothesis
Bykov, V. V., 10.8-213
Chemical aeronomy
Barth, C. A., 10.6-203
Chemical analysis of nuclei
Mrose, H., 10.5-202
Chemical analysis of water
Saruhashi, K., 10.1-83
Chemical climatology of arid zones
Eriksson, E., 10.6-300
Chemical composition of precipitation
Rougerie, G., 10.1-292
Chemical composition of rain-water
Denisov, P. V., 10.9-266
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 10.10-3
Chemical composition of sea water
Richards, F. A., 10.8-88
Chemical energy in upper atmosphere
Baldwin, L. V., 10.9-172
Chemical ozone determination
Auer, R., 10E-32
Bowen, G. I., 10E-75
Cauer, H., 10E-76
Dauvillier, A., 10E-21
Kay, R. H., 10F-9
Mukherjee, N. R., 10E-115
Sekihara, K., 10F-21
Teichert, F., 10E-128
Chemical telemetering ozone-sondes
Regener, V. H., 10.3-153;
10F-116
Chemistry of sea water
Harvey, H. W., 10.7-89
Cherry blossom forecasting
Karasawa, T., 10.4-114
Cherry trees
Sakamoto, T., 10.5-166
Chilling bioclimatology
Iampietro, P. F., 10.7-126
Chinese Meteorological Service
Tu, C-W., 10.3-56; 10.8-64
Chloride content of air
Junge, C. E., 10.10-194
Chloride content of rain water
Junge, C. E., 10.10-194
Chloride nuclei size determination
Podzimek, J., 10.10-286
Chloride particle identification
Durbin, W. G., 10.10-284
Chlorinity
Hanzawa, M., 10K-5
Chromosphere
Macris, J., 10.3-101
Treanor, P. J., 10.3-96
Chromosphere temperature
Blackwell, D. E., 10.3-109
Chromospheric eruptions
Boischot, A., 10.10-89
Friedman, H., 10.3-97
Gabilly, A., 10.5-230
Křivský, L., 10D-86
Legrand, J. P., 10.9-112
Lépineux, M., 10.8-105
Chromospheric flares
Avignon, Y., 10.10-85
Chromospheric investigations
Athay, R. G., 10.10-87
Chromospheric spectra
Redman, R. O., 10.3-110
Chronographs
Lang, A., 10.7-147
Circulation effects on Bai-u
Dao, S., 10.5-296
Circulation index changes
Defant, F., 10.3-23
Circulation indexes
Bayer, K., 10.9-134
Defant, F., 10.1-210
Woodbridge, D. D., 10.11-154
Circulation patterns
Fay, R., 10.8-250
Wright, D. S., 10.4-182

- Circulation type singularities**
Bryson, R. A., 10.10-234
- Circulation types**
Baur, F., 10.7-3
Vangengeim, G. Ia., 10.6-14
- Cirrus cloud anomalies**
Bigg, E. K., 10.2-276
- Cirrus cloud forecasting**
Alt, J., 10.1-167
- Cirrus clouds**
Alt, J., 10.1-167
- Clay minerals**
Mason, B. J., 10.3-282
- Clear air turbulence**
Clem, L. H., 10.5-270
Corwin, H. G., 10.11-206
Keitz, E. L., 10.7-196
Kikuchi, T., 10.6-222
Wei, Y. H., 10.2-241
- Clear air turbulence forecasting**
Harrison, H. T., 10.11-72
- Clear sky thunder**
Zamorskii, A. D., 10G-74
- Climate**
Zamorskii, A. D., 10.5-94
- Climate and crop yield**
Nakahara, M., 10.1-333
- Climate and morphometry**
Chorley, R. J., 10.6-285
- Climate and vegetation**
Vernet, A., 10.6-299
- Climate and weather**
Gal'tsov, A. P., 10.1-30
- Climate and weather of North Greenland**
Hamilton, R. A., 10.8-144
- Climate of Addis Ababa**
Kuls, W., 10.5-320
- Climate of Afghanistan**
Stentz, E., 10J-83
- Climate of American Arctic**
Hare, F. K., 10.11-234
- Climate of Amu Darya delta**
Rogov, M. M., 10.1-22
- Climate of Angola**
Carraway, D. M., 10.10-68
- Climate of Antarctica**
Meinardus, W., 10.5-61
- Climate of Arctic**
Machowski, J., 10.10-53
- Climate of Argentine Cordillera**
Prohaska, F., 10.1-135
- Climate of arid zone of Peru**
Reparaz, G. de., 10.11-244
- Climate of Austria**
Steinhauser, F., 10.11-22
- Climate of Baraba Steppe, U.S.S.R.**
Orlova, V. V., 10.7-22
- Climate of Belgium**
Sneyers, R., 10.6-120
- Climate, Belize**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-23
- Climate of Bucegi, Romania**
Stoenescu, St. M., 10.7-37
- Climate of Bulgaria**
Bulgaria. Khidrometeoro-logichna Sluzhba, 10.4-1
Kiriakov, K. P., 10.5-13
- Climate of Canal Zone**
Blair, W. B., 10.2-317
Thompson, W. F., 10.9-291
- Climate of Central Africa**
Blair, W. B., 10.2-317
- Climate of Chelyabinsk Oblast**
Skovronskaia, A. E., 10.5-119
- Climate of Chios**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-153
- Climate of Ciechocinek**
Paszyński, J., 10.5-321
- Climate of Czechoslovakia**
Konček, M., 10.7-288
Nuttonson, M. Y., 10.1-328
- Climate of East Siberia, U.S.S.R.**
Mirovtortsev, K. N., 10.7-24
- Climate of Ecuador**
Ferdon, E. N., Jr., 10.6-288
- Climate of European Subarctic**
Grigor'ev, A. A., 10.8-53
- Climate of European U.S.S.R.**
Lebedev, A. N., 10.8-25
- Climate of Falkland Islands**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-32
- Climate of Fiji Islands**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-33
- Climate of French Sahara**
Capot-Rey, R., 10.11-14
- Climate of Geneva**
Grosrey, A., 10.11-235
- Climate of Germany**
Zikeev, N., 10.4-64
- Climate of Golodnaya Steppe, U.S.S.R.**
Aizenshtat, B. A., 10.7-42
- Climate of Great Plains**
Calef, W., 10.3-19
- Climate of Gulf of California**
Roden, G. I., 10.2-69
- Climate of Hebron**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-28
- Climate of Hungary**
Paszyński, J., 10.6-286
- Climate of India**
Thompson, W. F., 10.9-291
- Climate of Iraq**
Al-Shalash, A. H., 10.6-287
- Climate of Isachsen, Northwest Territories**
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 10.1-50
- Climate of Israel**
Gilead, M., 10.11-232
- Climate of Italy**
Kish, G., 10.8-324
- Climate of Japan**
Yamamoto, T., 10.7-281
- Climate of Jerusalem**
Ashbel, D., 10.3-313
- Climate of Kazakh SSR**
Zakharov, V. N., 10.5-74
- Climate of Korea**
Köszegi, L., 10.7-274
- Climate of Latvia**
Temnikova, N. S., 10.7-277
- Climate of Leningrad**
Nezhikhovskii, R. A., 10.5-16
- Climate of Little America**
Harlin, B. W., 10.8-142
- Climate of Lower Don Steppe**
Kharchenko, K. I., 10J-141
- Climate of Margarita Island, Venezuela**
Alexander, C. S., 10.4-284
- Climate of Matanuska Valley**
Heller, J. R., 10.11-236
- Climate of Mawson**
Shaw, P. J., 10.1-57
- Climate of Mbapit, Cameroon**
Schramm, J., 10.2-311
- Climate of Mediterranean**
Wallace, J. A., Jr., 10.8-777
- Climate of Middletown, Conn.**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.9-20
- Climate of Mozambique**
Espírito Santo, T. R., 10J-120
- Climate of National Reactor Testing Station (NRTS), Southeast Idaho**
De Marrais, G. A., 10.9-19
- Climate of North China**
Tsiang, P. J., 10.2-89
- Climate of North Sea**
Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut, 10.9-27
- Climate of Northeast Africa**
Robison, W. C., 10.9-289
- Climate of Northice**
Hamilton, R. A., 10.2-40
- Climate of northwest Europe, U.S.S.R.**
Gol'tsberg, I. A., 10.9-306
- Climate of Nový Hrad**
Králové
Krečmer, V., 10.7-277
- Climate of Ocean Island**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-24
- Climate of O'Neill, Nebr.**
Davis, P., 10.8-327; 10.8-31
- Climate of Oregon**
Sternes, G. L., 10.4-283
- Climate of Pacific**
Arakawa, H., 10.4-285

- Climate of Pakhra River Basin**
Abramovich, D. I., 10.1-23
- Climate of Paris region**
Grisollet, H., 10.3-314
- Climate of Poland**
Nuttonson, M. Y., 10.1-329
- Climate of Polish coast**
Boniecka-Zólcik, H., 10.8-341
- Climate of Port Moresby**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-25
- Climate of Rio de Janeiro (State), Brazil**
Bernardes, L. M. C., 10.8-326
- Climate of Salmon Glacier**
Adkins, C. J., 10.2-310
- Climate of Sardinia**
Serra, A., 10.2-323
- Climate of Shackleton, Antarctica**
Stewart, R. H. A., 10.1-53
- Climate of Sola Airport, Stavanger**
Knudsen, J., 10.7-107
- Climate of South Africa**
South Africa. Weather Bureau, 10.10-150
- Climate of South Atlantic**
Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut, 10.1-39
- Climate of South Central Asia**
Robison, W. C., 10.9-290
- Climate of South Pacific Islands**
Marshall, C., 10.2-309
- Climate of southern Crimea**
Kumprechtová, J., 10.7-276
- Climate of Southern Rhodesia**
Whittlesey, D., 10.1-314
- Climate of the Belgian Congo**
Bultot, F., 10J-92
- Climate of the Far Eastern U.S.S.R.**
Vandenplas, A., 10.1-313; 10K-3
- Climate of the Ukraine**
Zanina, A. A., 10.8-26
- Climate of the Ukraine**
Andrianov, M. S., 10.6-297
- Climate of Turkey**
Buchinskii, I. E., 10.9-285
- Climate of Turkey**
Küley, M., 10.6-118
- Climate of Ultima Esperanza, Chile**
Weischet, W., 10.3-312
- Climate of U.S.S.R.**
Alisov, B. P., 10.8-336
- Climate of U.S.S.R.**
Falkowski, S. J., 10.4-10
- Climate of U.S.S.R.**
Kostin, S. I., 10.7-20
- Climate of U.S.S.R.**
Lebedev, A. N., 10.7-280
- Climate of U. S. cities**
Ford, N. D., 10.6-28
- Climate of Vancouver, B. C.**
Harry, K. F., 10.8-329
- Climate of Venezuela**
Sanchez, C. J. M., 10.6-289
- Climate of Venezuela**
Sifontes, E., 10K-86
- Climate of Vera Cruz, Mexico**
Aguirre, E. D., 10.11-233
- Climate of Vera Cruz, Mexico.**
Instituto de Meteorología Nautica
10.1-137
- Climate of Washington, D. C.**
Ahnert, F., 10.8-325
- Climate of West Pakistan**
Khan, Azra Ihsan-ur-Rahman, 10.3-17
- Climate of Western China**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-105
- Climate of Western Europe**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-118
- Climate of Yuma, Ariz.,**
Robison, W. C., 10.9-289; 10.9-290
- Climate of Zomba**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-26
- Climate over snow cover**
Bilello, M. A., 10.8-51
- Climate-soil relationships**
Lundegårdh, H., 10.10-15
- Climatic amelioration**
Thorntwaite, C. W., 10J-37
- Climatic analogs**
Blair, W. B., 10.2-317
- Climatic analogs**
Falkowski, S. J., 10.4-10
- Climatic analogs**
Nuttonson, M. Y., 10.1-328; 10.1-329; 10.1-330
- Climatic analogs**
Robison, W. C., 10.9-289; 10.9-290
- Climatic analogs**
Thompson, W. F., 10.4-292; 10.9-291
- Climatic analogs of Canal Zone**
Chambers, J. V., 10.4-9
- Climatic analysis**
Gringorten, I. I., 10.2-143
- Climatic atlas of Czechoslovakia**
Czechoslovakia. Ústřední Správa Geodesie a Kartografie, 10.7-45
- Climatic atlases**
Romania. Institutul Meteorologic Central, Bucharest, 10.1-36
- Climatic chambers**
Ruge, U., 10.4-118
- Climatic change bibliographies**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-173
- Climatic change theories**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-8; 10A-164; 10A-190
- Climatic change theories**
Hapgood, C. H., 10.6-25
- Climatic change theories**
Pejml, K., 10.6-291
- Climatic change theories**
Revelle, R., 10.7-278
- Climatic changes**
Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 10.5-29
- Climatic changes**
Böckler, W., 10.8-330
- Climatic changes, Sahara**
Capot-Rey, R., 10.11-14
- Climatic changes due to trade wind effect**
Bjerknes, J., 10.8-219
- Climatic changes in Ukraine**
Buchinskii, I. E., 10.5-22
- Climatic charts**
Bender, T. A., Jr., 10.1-72
- Climatic charts**
Boyko, H., 10.8-335
- Climatic charts**
Ferdon, E. N., Jr., 10.6-288
- Climatic charts**
Kubo, J., 10.4-99
- Climatic charts**
Vitale, C. S., 10.1-73
- Climatic charts of Germany**
Creasi, V. J., 10.1-71
- Climatic charts of Mexico**
Saltsman, E. J., 10.3-70
- Climatic charts of world**
Morskoï Atlas, 10.9-31
- Climatic classifications**
Alisov, B. P., 10.8-336
- Climatic classifications**
Araki, K., 10.9-298
- Climatic classifications**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-165
- Climatic classifications**
Burgos, J. J., 10I-17
- Climatic classifications**
Chen, Cheng-Siang, 10.2-318
- Climatic classifications**
Curé, P., 10I-8
- Climatic classifications**
Garnier, B. J., 10I-10
- Climatic classifications**
Gregor, A., 10.9-304
- Climatic classifications**
Hare, F. K., 10I-22
- Climatic classifications**
Khromov, S. P., 10.7-286
- Climatic classifications**
Konček, M., 10.1-326; 10.7-288
- Climatic classifications**
Nicolas, J. P., 10.10-298
- Climatic classifications**
Nosek, M., 10.4-50; 10.8-337
- Climatic classifications**
Thorntwaite, C. W., 10I-35; 10I-134
- Climatic classifications**
Vernet, A., 10.6-299
- Climatic controlled laboratories**
Fritsche, O., 10.7-40
- Climatic data**
Al-Shalash, A. H., 10.6-287
- Climatic data**
Baum, W. A., 10.9-287
- Climatic data**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-33; 10A-41

- Canada. Meteorological Branch, 10.1-50
 Geslin, H., 10.1-105
 Gilead, M., 10.11-232
 Grisolle, H., 10.3-314
 Harlin, B. W., 10.8-142
 Miller, M. F., 10.3-32
 Sneyers, R., 10.1-138
 Vandenplas, A., 10.1-313; 10K-3
 Vera Cruz, Mexico. Instituto de Meteorología Nautica, 10.1-137
- Climatic data for Camp Hale, Colo.**
 Thompson, W. F., 10.7-49
- Climatic data for Japan**
 Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 10.8-143
- Climatic data for Mould Bay, N. W. T., Canada**
 Canada. Meteorological Div., 10.3-50
- Climatic data for New Mexico**
 New Mexico. State Engineer Office, 10K-83
- Climatic data for phenological periods**
 Mäde, A., 10.6-130
- Climatic data for Pikes Peak training area, Colo.**
 Thompson, W. F., 10.7-49
- Climatic data for Turkey**
 Turkey. Devlet Meteoroloji Isleri Umum Müdürlüğü, 10.9-137
- Climatic data for Uruguay**
 Uruguay. Servicio Meteorológico. Div. Climatología, 10.11-237
- Climatic data for world**
 Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 10A-194
- Climatic data presentation**
 Landsberg, H. E., 10.11-16
- Climatic data tables**
 Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 10.11-25
- Climatic data use in irrigation**
 Robertson, G. W., 10C-96
- Climatic definitions**
 Roldan Seminario, E., 10.6-65
- Climatic effects**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-160
- Climatic effects of large-scale circulation**
 Dzerdzhevskii, B. L., 10.9-193
- Climatic effects on coasts**
 Putnam, W. C., 10.1-334
- Climatic effects on crop yields**
 Geslin, H., 10.11-73
- Climatic effects on epilepsy**
 Sal y Rosas, F., 10.1-119
- Climatic effects on forest production**
 Pardé, J., 10.11-81
- Climatic effects on grasses**
 Mogileva, A. M., 10.1-33
- Climatic effects on horticulture**
 Ventskevich, G. Z., 10.10-107
- Climatic effects on humidity**
 Budyko, M. I., 10J-8
- Climatic effects on plant life**
 Lundegårdh, H., 10.10-15
- Climatic effects on plastics**
 Barrett, R. B., 10.6-113
- Climatic effects on rheumatism**
 Trauner, L., 10.10-117
- Climatic effects on rye culture**
 Listowski, A., 10.11-78
- Climatic effects on soil**
 Harradine, F., 10.5-327
- Climatic effects on tomato cultivation**
 Cohen, G., 10.11-76
- Climatic effects on water supply**
 Abu-Lughod, J., 10.4-95
- Climatic effects on wheat**
 Baldwin, J. L., 10.4-86
- Climatic factors in vegetable growing**
 Goltsberg, I. A., 10.9-306
- Climatic indexes**
 Dubief, J., 10I-9
- Climatic influences**
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10I-105
- Climatic influences on agriculture**
 Geslin, H., 10.1-105
- Climatic influences on soil**
 Frei, E., 10.9-302
- Climatic limits for clover**
 Davidson, B. R., 10.11-75
- Climatic networks**
 Stoenescu, S. M., 10.9-284
- Climatic normals**
 Vera Cruz, Mexico. Instituto de Meteorología Nautica, 10.1-137
- Climatic probabilities**
 Wilkins, E. M., 10.6-149
- Climatic records**
 Hagarty, J. H., 10.1-67
- Climatic regions**
 Ekblaw, S., 10.2-6
- Climatic records**
 Knoch, M., 10.1-326; 10.4-291
- Climatic regions**
 Nosek, M., 10.4-50
- Climatic seasons**
 Lebedev, A. N., 10.7-280
- Climatic studies**
 Baum, W. A., 10.8-323
 Guerlesquin, M., 10.8-322
- Climatic summaries**
 Canada. Meteorological Div., 10.3-50
- Climatic surveys**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-181
- Climatic trends**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-467
 10A-78; 10A-185; 10.1-245
 Rutkovskaia, V. A., 10.7-27
- Climatic trends in Japan**
 Yamamoto, T., 10.7-282
- Climatic trends in sub-Arctic**
 Currie, B. W., 10.8-331
- Climatic types**
 Bernardes, L. M. C., 10.8-326
- Climatic variations**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-8
 10A-31; 10A-52; 10A-11
 Butzer, K. W., 10.8-332
 Georgi, J., 10.5-58
 Kato, H., 10.1-245
 Kraus, E. B., 10.1-315
 Křivský, L., 10.10-294
 Rutkovskaia, V. A., 10.7-27
 Tiscornia, J., 10.9-292
- Climatic variations in West Pakistan**
 Mubashir, L. K., 10.1-316
- Climatic zones**
 Alisov, B. P., 10.8-336
 Buchinskii, I. E., 10.9-285
 Franc de Ferrière, J., 10.9-286
 Geiger, P. P., 10.6-298
 Paszyfiski, J., 10.5-321
- Climatic zones in Tunisia**
 Preziosi, P. C., 10I-98
- Climatological cartography**
 Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaiia Observatoriia, 10.5-15
- Climatological data presentation**
 Schumann, T. E. W., 10.4-105
- Climatological methodology**
 Eady, E. T., 10.2-308
 Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaiia Observatoriia, 10.5-15
- Climatological networks**
 Gilead, M., 10.9-300
- Climatological observer's instructions**
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.10-40
- Climatological research**
 California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 10.6-5

- Climatological research in Poland**
 Paszński, J., 10.6-47
- Climatological services**
 Jović, S., 10.10-59
- Climatological symposia**
 United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 10.10-3
- Climatology**
 Briault, E. W. H., 10.9-13
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-3;
 10A-6; 10A-9; 10A-13
 Finch, V. C., 10.2-7
 Landsberg, H. E., 10.7-30
 Neuberger, H. H., 10.5-79
See also Air route climatology; Diffusion Climatology; Grassland climatology; Grosswetterlagen climatology; Hurricane climatology; Popular climatology; Tornado Climatology; World climatology
- Climatology definitions**
 Lydolph, P. E., 10.6-64
- Climatology handbooks for U.S.S.R.**
 Aizenshtat, B. A., 10.7-42
 Lebedev, A. N., 10.8-25
- Climatology textbooks**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-5
 Kendrew, W. G., 10.6-9
 Koeppe, C. E., 10.7-4
 Kostin, S. I., 10.7-20
 Landsberg, H., 10.5-14
- Climatology yearbooks**
 Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, 10.11-103
- Climatotherapy**
 Haerberlin, C., 10.8-11
 Undt, W., 10.6-51
- Closed moisture balance zones**
 Drozdov, O. A., 10.9-240
- Clothing climate**
 Woodcock, A. H., 10.5-329
- Clothing efficiency**
 Dusek, E. R., 10.4-33
- Clothing encumbrance**
 Dusek, E. R., 10.4-33
- Cloud amount**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-87
- Cloud base height variations**
 Chestnaia, I. I., 10.9-256
- Cloud brightness**
 Piotrowski, S., 10.11-219
- Cloud chamber experiments**
 Georgii, H.-W., 10.3-283
- Cloud chamber studies**
 Knof, H., 10.7-150
- Cloud chambers**
 Genter, W., 10.1-38
 Pollak, L. W., 10.7-153
- Cloud charge distribution**
 Fitzgerald, D. R., 10.8-355
- Cloud cover, Quebec-Labrador**
 Jackson, C. I., 10.8-24
- Cloud dispersal**
 Chuvaev, A. P., 10.3-177
- Cloud dissolution**
 Weickmann, H., 10.9-163
- Cloud dissolution by volcanic eruptions**
 Komabayasi, M., 10.4-260
- Cloud drift preceding North-westers**
 Venkateswara Rao, D., 10.6-197
- Cloud drop growth**
 Kinzer, G. D., 10.3-280
- Cloud drop size distribution data**
 Squires, P., 10.2-272
- Cloud droplet coagulation**
 Deriagin, B. V., 10.10-287
- Cloud droplet coalescence**
 Kinzer, G. D., 10.3-280
- Cloud droplet collision efficiency**
 Hocking, L. M., 10.8-282
- Cloud droplet formation**
 Sheppard, P. A., 10.9-246
- Cloud droplet impinger**
 Brun, R. J., 10.6-140
- Cloud droplet size data**
 Phillips, B. B., 10.6-251
- Cloud droplet size distribution**
 Das, P. K., 10.2-263
 Keily, D. P., 10.3-279
 Penndorf, R., 10.8-284
 Shishkin, N. S., 10.9-247
- Cloud droplets**
 Pshenai-Severin, S. V., 10.9-245
- Cloud effects on electrical conductivity**
 Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 10.8-354
- Cloud effects on radioactivity**
 Garbaliuskas, Ch. A., 10.8-201
- Cloud film strips**
 Clouds (filmstrip), 10.6-27
- Cloud flying**
 Gotch, A. F., 10.10-34
- Cloud formation**
 Clouds (filmstrip), 10.6-27
- Cloud forms**
 Antropova, U. I., 10.2-282
- Cloud frequencies**
 Bossolasco, M., 10.1-290
 Changnon, S. A. Jr., 10.9-253
 McLean, G. S., 10.1-288
- Cloud frequency data**
 Tomitaka, S., 10.7-260
- Cloud frequency data analysis**
 De Jardins, R. B., 10.9-254
- Cloud height calculating formulas**
 Kozharin, V. S., 10.3-293
- Cloud height data**
 Baranov, A. M., 10.9-255
 Littlejohns, L. W., 10.9-257
- Cloud height measurement techniques**
 Chestnaia, I. I., 10.9-256
 Vorob'ev, I. E., 10.3-294
- Cloud instruments**
 Brun, R. J., 10.6-140
- Cloud microstructure**
 Squires, P., 10.2-280; 10.2-281
- Cloud modification**
 McDonald, J. E., 10.9-401
- Cloud modification experiments**
 Vonnegut, B., 10.6-160
- Cloud modification projects**
 Petterssen, S., 10.5-5
- Cloud modification research**
 U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce, 10.10-62
- Cloud modification with carbon black**
 Naval Aviation News, [Wash., D. C.], 10.6-158
- Cloud moving picture photography**
 von Arx, W. S., 10.6-141
 Vonnegut, B., 10.6-258
- Cloud observation from airplanes**
 McLean, G. S., 10.1-288
- Cloud optics**
 Piotrowski, S., 10.8-296
- Cloud particle analyzer**
 Mikrov, A. E., 10.1-156
- Cloud particle sizes**
 Biswas, K. R., 10.6-254
- Cloud photogrammetry**
 Morasca, N., 10.8-293
- Cloud photographs**
 Clouds (filmstrip), 10.6-27
 Ludlam, F. H., 10.6-26
 Reed, R. J., 10.4-262
 Scorer, R. S., 10.6-255
- Cloud photography**
 Dirmhirn, I., 10.8-227
 Eber, L. E., 10.2-283
 Grishin, N. I., 10.4-305
- Cloud physics**
 aufm Kampe, H. J., 10.4-251
 Avy, A. P., 10.10-14
 Droessler, E. G., 10.5-192
 Hitschfeld, W., 10.2-265
 Lebon, J. H. G., 10.5-123
 Ludlam, F. H., 10.2-28; 10.6-26

- Maenhout-Van der Vorst, W., 10.7-256
 Mason, B. J., 10.4-129
 Müller-Hillebrand, D., 10.6-322
 Roulleau, J., 10.2-1
 Shifrin, K. S., 10.7-13
 WMO. Commission for Aerology, 10.9-23
 Zanotelli, G., 10G-38
- Cloud physics experiments**
 Mazin, I. P., 10.5-26
- Cloud physics instruments**
 Durbin, W. G., 10.11-211
- Cloud physics periodicals**
 Nubila, [Verona, Italy], 10.3-36
- Cloud Physics Project**
 Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.8-18
- Cloud physics research**
 Durbin, W. G., 10.11-211
 McDonald, J. E., 10.9-140
 White, F. W. G., 10.6-250
- Cloud physics symposia**
 Dessens, H., 10.9-67
- Cloud precipitation correlations**
 Changnon, S. A., Jr., 10.9-253
- Cloud refractive index**
 Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.6-312
- Cloud seeding**
 Barrows, J. S., 10.3-90
 Bello, F., 10.9-160
 Berndt, G. D., 10.4-145
 Chuvaev, A. P., 10.3-176; 10.4-143
 Droessler, E. G., 10.5-192
 Facy, L., 10.7-179
 Montmory, R., 10.3-285
 Serpolay, R., 10.1-287
 Soulage, G., 10.1-303
 WMO. Commission for Aerology, 10.9-23
- Cloud seeding effectiveness**
 Hall, W. F., 10.10-184
 Houghton, H. G., 10.8-173
- Cloud seeding effects**
 MacCready, P. B., Jr., 10.5-193
- Cloud seeding effects on cyclogenesis**
 Spar, J., 10.10-186
- Cloud seeding effects on hurricanes**
 Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.8-171
- Cloud seeding evaluation**
 Anderson, C. K., 10.7-177
 Battan, L. J., 10.6-156; 10.6-157
 Berndt, G. D., 10.4-145; 10.8-169
 Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.8-18
 Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 10.11-129
- MacCready, P. B., Jr., 10.5-193
 Nikandrov, V. Ia., 10.8-175
 Petterssen, S., 10.5-5
 Reynolds, R. R., 10.6-161
 Roulleau, J., 10.3-179
- Cloud seeding evaluation, Santa Catalina Mountains, Ariz.**
 Battan, L. J., 10.7-176
- Cloud seeding experiments**
 aufm Kampe, H. J., 10.11-128
 Chuvaev, A. P., 10.8-172
 Spar, J., 10.10-186
- Cloud seeding from airplane**
 Hall, W. F., 10.10-184
- Cloud seeding in India**
 Mehta, D., 10.11-130
- Cloud seeding in Israel**
 Jaffe, S., 10.8-174
- Cloud seeding in Madagascar**
 Madagascar. Service Météorologique, 10.5-194
- Cloud seeding in U.S.S.R.**
 Imianitov, I. M., 10.9-162
 Nikandrov, V. Ia., 10.8-175
 Suprunenko, P., 10.6-159
- Cloud seeding of orographic clouds**
 Battan, L. J., 10.6-156; 10.6-157; 10.7-176
- Cloud seeding potentialities**
 Elliott, R. D., 10.7-178
 Mehta, D., 10.11-130
- Cloud seeding projects**
 Jaffe, S., 10.8-174
 MacCready, P. B., Jr., 10.5-193
 Spain. Servicio de Investigación y Ensayos de Lluvia Artificial, 10.11-132
- Cloud seeding studies**
 Berndt, G. D., 10.8-169
- Cloud seeding techniques**
 Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.8-171
 Facy, L., 10.7-180
 Suprunenko, P., 10.6-159
- Cloud seeding with carbqn dioxide**
 Nikandrov, V. Ia., 10.8-175
- Cloud seeding with dry ice**
 aufm Kampe, H. J., 10.11-128
 Chuvaev, A. P., 10.3-178
 Imianitov, I. M., 10.9-162
- Cloud seeding with fires**
 Dessens, H., 10.4-144
- Cloud seeding with salt**
 du Chaxel, R., 10.1-184
 Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 10.11-129
- Cloud seeding with silver iodide**
 Adderley, E. E., 10.9-164
 aufm Kampe, H. J., 10.11-128
 Battan, L. J., 10.6-156; 10.6-157; 10.7-176
 Boucher, R. J., 10.8-170
 Dessens, H., 10.1-281
 Facy, L., 10.7-180
 MacCready, P. B., Jr., 10.5-193
 Mendes Correa, A. A., 10.5-195
 Reynolds, R. R., 10.6-161
 Smith, E. J., 10.1-183
 Solov'ev, A. D., 10.8-176
 Switzerland. Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr, 10.7-32
 Weickmann, H., 10.9-163
- Cloud seeding with water**
 du Chaxel, R., 10.1-184
- Cloud stability**
 Squires, P., 10.2-280; 10.2-281
- Cloud structure**
 Littlejohns, L. W., 10.9-257
 Morasca, N., 10.8-293
 Salamonik, St., 10.11-217
 Wexler, R., 10.7-269
- Cloud structure studies**
 Shishkin, N. S., 10.6-257
- Cloud to ground lightning**
 Loeb, L. B., 10.11-261
- Cloud top heights**
 Kolokolov, V. P., 10.8-133
- Cloud type-insolation relationships**
 Parczewski, W., 10.8-291
- Cloudiness**
 Bonnet, G., 10.1-127
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-44; 10A-110
 Michalczewski, J., 10.3-243
- Cloudiness, Arizona**
 McDonald, J. E., 10.2-22
- Cloudiness effects**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-111
- Cloudiness effects on radiation**
 Otani, K., 10.11-165
- Clouds**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-170
 See also Coastal Stratus
 Ionized clouds; Particulate clouds; Supercooled stratus clouds
- Coal mine atmospheres**
 McIntosh, C. B., 10.5-269
- Coalescence of cloud drops**
 Levin, L. M., 10.8-283
- Coalescence of nuclei on dust**
 Mikhel'son, M. L., 10.2-268

- Coast pilots**
Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut, 10.3-27
- Coastal climates**
Lydolph, P. E., 10.5-305
- Coastal stratus**
Casanobe, G., 10.11-67
- Coastal zone classification**
Putnam, W. C., 10.1-334
- Coefficient of variations**
Goto, T., 10.6-274
- Coffee**
Jones, P. A., 10.8-121
- Cold air advection aloft**
Cherkasskaia, V. M., 10.5-179
- Cold air invasions**
Kononova, N. K., 10.11-196
Yeh, Tu-cheng, 10.10-239
- Cold air movements**
Seidel, G., 10.2-214
Yeh, Tu-cheng, 10.10-239
- Cold air outbreaks**
Hsu, E. E., 10.11-147
Jordan, H. M., 10.4-213
Manabe, S., 10.4-202
Mohri, K., 10.4-180
- Cold deserts**
Avsiuk, G. A., 10.9-59
- Cold effects on man**
Iampietro, P. F., 10.7-126
Sapin-Jaloustre, J., 10.8-58
- Cold effects on respiratory tract**
Koiranskiĭ, B. B., 10.4-101
- Cold front effects on ozone**
Vassy, A., 10F-151
- Cold front effects on precipitation**
Yeh, Tu-cheng, 10.10-239
- Cold front models**
Ligda, M. G. H., 10.7-139
- Cold fronts**
Fujita, T., 10B-14
- Cold injury to skin**
Whayne, T. F., 10.5-19
- Cold lows, Southeastern United States (July 1958)**
Di Loreto, E. A., 10.7-156
- Cold lows aloft frequencies**
Kühn, U., 10.9-201
- Cold poles**
Levert, C., 10.6-41
Maede, H., 10.2-229
- Cold summer, 1816**
Hoyt, J. B., 10.8-139
- Cold vortexes**
Weimann, W. U., 10.7-31
Yoshino, I., 10.3-298
- Cold water year, 1955**
Rodewald, M., 10.8-87
- Cold wave, France (Feb. 1956)**
Rougetet, E., 10.6-231
- Cold wave forecasting**
Buckler, S. J., 10.1-171
- Cold waves**
Gogishvili, K. S., 10.5-232
Hariharan, P. S., 10.7-220
Kumar, S., 10.4-214
Pan, J-F., 10.4-136
- Cold waves, Florida (Jan. 1958)**
O'Connor, J. F., 10.2-231
- Collected satellite papers**
MIT. Lincoln Laboratory, 10.10-4
- Collected works**
Angola. Serviço Meteorológico, 10.9-4
Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 10.9-5
- Collected works of S. O. Makarov**
Makarov, S. O., 10.8-81
- Collective forms**
Stepanov, N. D., 10.11-51
- Collision of spheres**
Hocking, L. M., 10.8-282
- Colombian participation in IGY**
Trojer, H., 10.1-45
- Color contrast**
Schwidefsky, K., 10.1-145
- Comet spectra**
Houziaux, L., 10.3-9
- "Comet" wind summaries**
Ryan, P., 10.11-202
- Comfort charts**
Olgyay, V., 10.7-18
- Comfort indexes**
Falkowski, S. J., 10.2-320
- Comfort zones**
Berg, H., 10.2-108
- CASGI Antarctic Conference, Paris, June 1957**
IGY, 1957/1958. CASGI 4th Antarctic Conference, Paris, June 13-15, 1957, 10.7-65
- Communication networks conferences**
Alaka, M. A., 10.5-56
- Compasses**
Balmer, H., 10.10-19
- Compendium articles**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-174
Gutenberg, B., 10G-24
Sverdrup, H. U., 10K-15
- Complex climatology**
Fel'dman, Ia. I., 10.4-240; 10.9-299
Krečmer, V., 10.7-277
- Composite atmosphere**
Schatzman, E., 10.1-194
- Compression waves**
Dumézil-Curien, P., 10G-31
- Computation tables**
Dahler, H., 10.1-197
- Landolt, H. H., 10E-143
Thornthwaite, C. W., 10J-84
- Condensation**
Köhler, H., 10K-6
- Condensation nuclei**
Krustanov, L., 10.8-280
Lafarge, C., 10.2-271
Montmory, R., 10.3-285
Mühleisen, R., 10.6-324
Mukherjee, A. K., 10.4-256
Orr, C., 10.6-249
Poppoff, I. G., 10.1-286
- Condensation nuclei-atmospheric pollution estimation**
Bider, M., 10.8-182
- Condensation nuclei count**
Blanchard, D. C., 10.4-252
- Condensation nuclei formation**
Knof, H., 10.7-150
- Condensation nuclei measurements**
Georgii, H.-W., 10.10-288
- Condensation nuclei recording instruments**
Murphy, T., 10.7-151
Pollak, L. W., 10.7-152
- Condensation nuclei symposia**
International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei, 3rd, Cambridge, July 16-18, 1958, 10.9-72
- Condensation of water vapor**
Rouilleau, J., 10.2-1
- Condensation on earth's surface**
Damagnez, J., 10.1-305
- Condensation physics**
Dessens, H., 10.1-281
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 10.1-143
- Condensation processes**
Schulze, W., 10.10-289
- Condensation theories**
Kirkaldy, J. S., 10.4-254
- Conference on Atmospheric Ozone, Oxford, 1936**
Conference on Atmospheric Ozone, Oxford, Sept. 9-11, 1936, 10E-24
- Conferences**
Nosek, M., 10.4-50
Tsuberbiller, E. A., 10I-139
See also Antarctic conferences; Astrophysics conferences; Balneological conferences; Communication networks conferences; Hurricane conferences; Instrument conferences; Medical climatology conferences; Microclimatology conferences; Numerical forecasting conferences; Soil moisture con-

- ferences; Theoretical geophysics conferences
- Congressional hearings**
U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations, 10.8-45
- Congressional hearings on cloud modification**
U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce, 10.10-62
- Conifer cultivation**
Roussel, L., 10.11-82
- Conservation**
Zavarina, M. V., 10.5-36
- Constant level balloon flights**
Angell, J. K., 10.11-108
Drouilhet, P. R., 10.11-107
- Constant level balloon tracking errors**
Giles, K. C., 10.8-146
- Constant level balloons**
Arkhangelskii, V. N., 10.10-153
- Constant pressure analysis manuals**
U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 10.9-36
- Constant pressure surfaces**
Jordan, C. L., 10.1-140
- Constant vorticity trajectory slide rules**
Nania, A., 10.5-163
- Constants**
Kaeppler, H. J., 10.2-154
- Continental drift**
Ma, Ting-Ying H., 10.6-290; 10.8-22
- Continental effects on pressure centers**
Bossolasco, M., 10.7-234
- Continentality**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-17; 10A-21
- Continents**
van Hylckama, T. E. A., 10J-41
- Contingency tables**
Lund, I. A., 10.4-135
- Continuous atmospheric turbulence**
Press, H., 10.5-272
- Contrail dissipation**
Clodman, J., 10.11-216
- Contrail forecasting manuals**
U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 10.3-29
- Contrail suppression**
Rouleau, W. T., 10.3-13
- Contrails**
Belgium. Force Aérienne. Service Météorologique, 10.8-292
- Pilié, R. J., 10.4-261
Rouleau, M., 10.8-295
See also Artificial contrails; Jet aircraft contrails
- Convection**
Brooks, F. A., 10K-42
Jirkow, K., 10.2-189
Lacaze, J., 10.1-221
Scorer, R. S., 10.1-11
Skvortsov, A. A., 10I-34
Woodward, B., 10.1-276
Yih, Chia-shun, 10K-29
- Convection above heated ground**
Croft, J. F., 10.6-241
- Convection currents**
Zierp, J., 10.2-254
- Convection in fluids**
Ostroumov, G. A., 10.3-24
- Convection in rotating fluids**
Royal Meteorological Society and Royal Astronomical Society, 10.3-180
- Convective cloud electrification**
Imianitov, I. M., 10.9-162
- Convective cloud seeding**
Chuvaev, A. P., 10.3-177
- Convective cloud structure**
Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.9-178
Roy, A. K., 10.6-273
Tippelskirch, H. v., 10.1-195
- Convective cloud thermodynamics**
Haltiner, G. J., 10.11-144
- Convective clouds**
Chuvaev, A. P., 10.8-172
Scorer, R. S., 10.9-28
- Convective coupling theory**
Dressens, H., 10.10-183
- Convective currents**
Baev, V. K., 10.9-187
Haltiner, G. J., 10.11-144
Raethjen, P., 10.2-252
Zamorskii, A. D., 10.2-226
- Convective heat exchange**
Skvortsov, A. A., 10I-34
- Convective heat exchange during evaporation**
Izmailov, M. I., 10H-90
- Convective ionospheric instability**
Gershman, B. N., 10.3-198
- Convective motion**
Baev, V. K., 10.9-187
- Convective rainfall**
Bachurina, A. A., 10.4-139
Mertsalov, A. N., 10.5-186
- Convective rainstorm movement**
Newton, C. W., 10.1-212
- Convective shower band**
Kessler, Edwin, III, 10.1-218
- Convergence and divergence**
Beebe, R. G., 10B-71
- Convergence line-precipitation relationships**
Peterson, K. R., 10.5-219
- Convergence studies**
Estoque, M. A., 10.9-194
- Convergence zones**
Wagner, N. K., 10.1-189
- Conversion tables**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.4-107
- Cool summer, 1958**
Jordan, H. M., 10.4-213
O'Connor, J. F., 10.5-265
- Cooling degree days**
Thom, E. C., 10.2-103
- Cooling methods**
Sutton, G. E., 10K-39
- Cooling of water bodies**
Schmitz, H. P., 10.9-99
- Cooling power climate at Port Martin**
Sapin-Jaloustre, J., 10.8-58
- Cooling power data**
Boniecka-Zólcik, H., 10.3-341
- Cooling power during sea breeze**
Zenker, H., 10.3-7
- Corn cultivation**
Carlson, C. W., 10J-166
Chirkov, Iu. I., 10.8-119
- Corn production**
Basile, R. M., 10J-91
- Corn yield**
Riley, J. A., Jr., 10.8-1158
- Corona discharge hygrometers**
Andersson, N. E., 10H-56
- Coronal activity**
Débarbat, S., 10.10-88
- Coronal emission rays**
Dollfus, A., 10.3-111
- Coronograph observations**
Waldmeier, M., 10.4-7
- Corpuscular emissions from sun**
Roberts, W. O., 10.8-347
- Corpuscular radiation**
Kopecký, M., 10.5-255
Ponomarev, E. A., 10.10-1
Severnyi, A. B., 10.10-23
Skuridin, G. A., 10.4-75
- Correlation coefficients**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-90
Dichev, D., 10.8-319
- Correlations**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-1
- Cosmic radiation**
Chang, W. Y., 10.2-116
Nicolet, M., 10.10-93
- Cosmic radio noise variations**
Warwick, J. W., 10.5-22
- Cosmic radio wave trapping in low ionosphere**
Ellis, G. R., 10.10-197

- Cosmic ray Čerenkov radiation**
Jelley, J. V., 10.6-7
- Cosmic ray computers**
Lüst, R., 10.2-122
- Cosmic ray data publications**
Saikó, J., 10.10-45
- Cosmic ray instruments**
Zhdanov, G. V., 10.5-254
- Cosmic ray intensities**
Legrand, J. P., 10.9-112
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 10.2-77
- Cosmic ray mesons**
Zhdanov, G. V., 10.5-254
- Cosmic ray-nuclear active particle relationships**
Vavilov, Iu. N., 10.5-252
- Cosmic ray origin**
American Geophysical Union, 10.9-313
- Cosmic ray paths**
Lüst, R., 10.2-122
- Cosmic ray penetrating showers**
Zhdanov, G. V., 10.5-254
- Cosmic ray periodicities**
Venkatesan, D., 10.5-253
- Cosmic ray physics**
Progress in Elementary Particle and Cosmic Ray Physics, 10.3-1
- Cosmic ray production energy**
Guzhavin, V. V., 10.2-121
- Cosmic ray radio isotopes**
Lal, D., 10.9-179
- Cosmic ray scintillators**
Green, J. R., 10.4-120
- Cosmic ray showers**
Chang, W. Y., 10.2-115
Cranshaw, T. E., 10.2-117
Dovzhenko, O. I., 10.2-119
Guzhavin, V. V., 10.2-121
Vavilov, Iu. N., 10.5-252
- Cosmic ray spectrum**
Cranshaw, T. E., 10.2-117
Daion, M. I., 10.2-118
Dovzhenko, O. I., 10.2-119
- Cosmic ray storm, Feb. 23, 1956**
Dorman, L. I., 10.2-10
- Cosmic ray storms**
Legrand, J. P., 10.9-112
- Cosmic ray textbooks**
Dorman, L. I., 10.2-10
Galbraith, W., 10.11-11
- Cosmic ray theories**
El-Mofty, O., 10.2-120
- Cosmic ray μ -mesons**
Dovzhenko, O. I., 10.2-119
- Cosmic ray variations**
Dorman, L. I., 10.2-10
Fenton, A. G., 10.2-223
- Cosmic ray variations at high altitudes**
Aono, Y., 10.9-216
- Cosmic rays**
Maeda, K., 10.2-166
- Cosmical electrodynamics**
Akasofu, S., 10.7-129
- Cotton**
Balls, W. L., 10J-2
Holcombe, J. L., 10I-124
Queiroz, D. X. d., 10.5-150
Salakhov, F. S., 10I-57
- Cotton climates**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-34
- Cotton diseases**
Yathom, S., 10.4-90
- Cotton field microclimatology**
Zuev, M. V., 10.11-19
- Cotton fields**
Aizenshtat, B. A., 10.1-180
- Cotton production**
Kovalenko, V. P., 10.8-116
- Cotton weather services**
Kovalenko, V. P., 10.8-116
- Cover influences**
Pfaff, C., 10I-97
- Cranberry culture**
Cross, C. E., 10.1-107
- Crawford ships**
Langlo, K., 10.1-47
- Crimean Astrophysical Observatory**
Severnyi, A. B., 10.3-99
- Crochets**
Dúclaux, F., 10.7-100
- Crop ecology**
Shashina, E. I., 10.2-93
Thorntwaite, C. W., 10I-105
- Crop losses**
Borisoglebskiĭ, G. I., 10.4-87
- Crop microclimatology**
Landsberg, H. E., 10.1-335; 10C-67
- Crop protection**
Bourke, P. M. A., 10.4-48
- Crop rotation**
de Wit, C. T., 10.11-74
- Crop yield**
de Ferrière, J. F., 10.2-91
D'iachenko, A. E., 10I-18
Egerszegi, S., 10C-27
Thorntwaite, C. W., 10I-82
Whitmore, J. S., 10C-131
- Crop yield forecasting**
Fedoseev, A. P., 10C-30
- Crop yield increase**
Ostromecki, J., 10J-115
- Cross sections**
Kaufmann, P., 10.7-174
See also Absorption cross sections
- Cross winds**
Lenhard, R. W., Jr., 10.4-82
- Crouse-Hinds ceilometer**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.6-30
- Crustal shifts**
Hapgood, C. H., 10.6-25
- Cryptoturbate phenomena**
Johnsson, G., 10.9-94
- Cryptoclimatology bibliographies**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-191
- Crystalline nuclei**
De Bernochi, C., 10.2-264
- Crystallization point of sodium chloride solutions**
Tøye, M. J., 10.1-285
- CSAGI, see Comité Special Année Géophysique Internationale**
- Cumulative evaporation**
Veihmeyer, F. J., 10K-52
- Cumulonimbus development**
McEwan, A., 10.11-218
- Cumulonimbus formation**
Reynolds, R. D., 10.1-177
- Cumulus cloud formation**
Parczewski, W., 10.8-294
Warner, J., 10.7-263
- Cumulus cloud structure**
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 10.11-210
Cunningham, R. M., 10.3-131
Harrington, E. L., 10.6-256
Squires, P., 10.7-258; 10.7-262
- Cumulus clouds**
Battan, L. J., 10.7-264
Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.6-312
Chuvaev, A. P., 10.3-176
See also Artificial cumulus clouds
- Cup anemometers**
Cramer, H. E., 10.8-151
Halstead, M. H., 10.8-156
Kassander, A. R., 10.10-168
Rhoades, D. G., 10.10-166
- Current flow measurement techniques**
Mokliak, V. I., 10.1-308
- Current meters**
Burkov, V. A., 10.9-83
- Current regime**
Lacombe, H., 10.11-58
- Current velocities**
Mokliak, V. I., 10.1-308
- Curvature corrections**
Malet, L. M., 10.3-124
- Curvature vorticity equations**
Hollmann, G., 10.4-168
- Curved isohyets**
Franceschini, G. A., 10.2-126
- Cut-off lows**
Vore, C. W., 10.4-134
- Cyclogenesis**
Gorshkov, V. E., 10.4-203
Krishna Rao, P., 10.1-216
Matveev, L. T., 10.3-219

- Saylor, H. K., 10.11-152
 Sen, S. N., 10.7-207
 Vítek, V., 10.2-193
Cyclogenesis case histories
 Reshetov, V. D., 10.9-202
Cyclogenesis-jet stream relationships
 Shellum, H. J., 10.8-220
Cyclogenetic effects on traffic accidents
 Köhn, W., 10.8-343
Cyclone, Texas (April, 1955)
 Deardorff, J. W., 10.9-200
Cyclone development
 Clark, J. R., 10.11-159
 Pogossian, Kh. P., 10.10-235
Cyclone distribution
 Langford, J. C., 10.5-185
Cyclone dynamics
 Pogossian, Kh. P., 10.11-160
 Sellick, N. P., 10.4-200
Cyclone formation
 Sasaki, R., 10.3-230
Cyclone frequencies
 Bradbury, D. L., 10.1-202
 Rao, K. N., 10.8-224
Cyclone mechanics
 Mertsalov, A. N., 10.2-191
Cyclone movement
 Arakawa, H., 10.8-221
 Crutcher, H. L., 10.8-223
 Mertsalov, A. N., 10.3-232
Cyclone movement forecasting
 George, J. J., 10.3-173
Cyclone structure
 Crutcher, H. L., 10.8-223
 Khan, M. I., 10.1-215
Cyclone tracking
 Van Loon, H., 10.3-53
Cyclone tracks
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-62
 Klein, W. H., 10.4-192
 Sasaki, R., 10.3-230
Cyclone waves
 Burt, W. V., 10.9-198
Cyclone-zonal index relationships
 Bradbury, D. L., 10.1-202
Cyclones, see Maritime cyclones
Cyclones, Arabian Sea
 Khan, M. I., 10.1-215
Cyclones, Bay of Bengal
 Chakravorty, K. C., 10.3-171
 Khan, M. I., 10.1-215
Cyclones, Texas (1958)
 Martin, R. H., 10.4-189
Cyclonic disturbances
 Hamilton, R. A., 10.2-40
Cyclonic microseisms
 Iyer, H. M., 10.4-194
Cyclonic precipitation
 Newton, C. W., 10.4-190
Cyclonic storm, Great Plains (Feb. 1958)
 Shellum, H. J., 10.8-220
Cyclonic vortexes
 Deardorff, J. W., 10.9-200
Cyclostrophic wind scale
 Lamp, W., 10.10-137
Czechoslovak participation in IGY
 Československý, Rozhlas, 10.11-39
- D**
- D layer damping**
 Lauter, E. A., 10D-87
Dakar-Abidjan air route
 Renard, J., 10.3-82
Darcy equation
 Hall, W. A., 10C-40
Darwin-Singapore air route
 Ryan, P., 10.11-202
Data processing
 Cook Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill., 10.11-93
 Landsberg, H. E., 10.11-95
 U. S. Lewis Flight Propulsion Laboratory, Cleveland, 10.1-94
Data processing handbooks
 Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaya Observatoriia, 10.11-35
Data publications
 Saikó, J., 10.10-45
David, Martin Alois
 Seydl, O., 10.6-58
Davis lysimeter
 Brooks, F. A., 10J-142
Dayglow theories
 Brandt, J. C., 10.8-238
"Deacon" rockets
 Science, [Wash., D. C.], 10.2-132
Deep sea sediments
 Arnold, J. R., 10.2-114
 Yalkovsky, R., 10.2-312
Deepening
 Miller, B. I., 10.4-188
Defant-Ertel formula
 Hollmann, G., 10.10-225
Definitions
 Dufour, L., 10.2-273
 Zamorski, A. D., 10.5-94
Degree-day data
 Crow, L. W., 10.2-101
 Kubo, J., 10.6-209
 Thom, E. C., 10.2-230
Degree-day forecasts for industry
 Sweeney, W. J., 10.3-93
Deposition definitions
 McDonald, J. E., 10.7-84
Depperman, Charles E.
 American Meteorological Society, 10.4-63
Depressions, see Subtropical depressions
Descriptive meteorology textbooks
 Willett, H. C., 10.7-17
Desert animal ecology
 Bodenheimer, F. S., 10.7-289
Desert Climates
 Naegeli, A., 10.11-246
Desert flood runoff
 Chebotarev, A. I., 10.8-316
Desert hydrology
 Starr, V. P., 10.2-259
Desiccation of sodium chloride droplets
 Toye, M. J., 10.1-285
Design data handbooks
 Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers, 10.1-1
Design discharge
 de Zeeuw, J. W., 10.8-297
Design load on structures
 American Standards Association, 10.1-117
Destabilization by differential advection
 Whitney, L. F., Jr., 10B-16
Deterioration of materials in tropics
 Fritzsche, O., 10.7-40
Detonation speed
 Berger, J., 10G-98
Dew measurement techniques
 Georgi, J., 10.6-48
 Krečmer, V., 10.7-135
Dew on boards
 Monteith, J. L., 10.4-289
Dew point gradient measurement techniques
 Tanner, C. B., 10.2-141
Dew point hygrometers
 Brown, J. A., 10.11-114
Dew point recorders
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10.1-120
Dew point tables
 Savich, V. A., 10.8-37
Dew point temperatures
 Reynolds, R. D., 10.1-177
Dew symposia
 Georgi, J., 10.6-48
Dewcel
 Tanner, C. B., 10.2-141
Diabatic flow
 Elliott, W. P., 10.1-192
Dictionaries, see Oceanography dictionaries
Dielectric constants
 Hughes, J. V., 10.2-334
Difference method of averaging
 Nakorenko, N. F., 10.10-1

- Differential advection**
Keitz, E. L., 10.7-196
Whitney, L. F., 10B-167
- Differential kinematics**
Leese, H., 10.7-158
- Diffuence**
Leese, H., 10.7-158
- Diffuse radiation**
Averkiev, M. S., 10.3-122
Bonnet, G., 10.1-127
- Diffuse reflectance measurements**
Eldridge, R. G., 10B-167
- Diffuse transmittance above snow cover**
Eldridge, R. G., 10.1-16
- Diffusion by fog**
Eldridge, R. G., 10.6-309
Olivier, J., 10.6-311
- Diffusion climatology**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.9-20
- Diffusion coefficients**
Ferraro, V. C. A., 10.7-188
Wilkins, E. M., 10.5-273
- Diffusion effects on vertical ionization**
Ferraro, V. C. A., 10.2-170
- Diffusion equations**
Cramer, H. E., 10.3-184
Greenfield, H., 10.3-218
Philip, J. R., 10.1-200
- Diffusion measurement techniques**
Godson, W. L., 10.7-195
Robinson, E., 10.7-130
- Diffusion of gases**
Cermak, J. E., 10.10-191
Schmidt, F. H., 10.10-223
Smith, M. E., 10.6-210
Strom, G. H., 10.8-184
Tank, W. G., 10.3-191
- Diffusion of stack effluents**
Denisov, A. I., 10.4-147
- Diffusion of tracer gases**
Barad, M. L., 10.8-19
- Diffusion of water**
Hallaire, M., 10K-115
- Diffusion processes**
Ozmidov, R. V., 10.3-258
- Diffusion theories**
Barad, M. L., 10.7-194
Cramer, H. E., 10.10-192
Godson, W. L., 10.7-195
Sutton, O. G., 10K-40
- Diffusive separation of argon and nitrogen**
Meadows, E. B., 10.1-146
- Diffusivity coefficient of neutral clouds**
Wilkins, E. M., 10.2-180
- Dines anemograph**
Yajima, Y., 10.6-138
- Direction divergence**
Hollmann, G., 10.4-168
- Disaster accounts**
Hewitt, R., 10.10-35
- Disaster relief**
Smith, D. W., 10.5-152
- Discomfort index**
Thom, E. C., 10.2-103
- Discontinuity surfaces**
Čadež, M., 10.4-201
- Disdrometers**
Hendrick, R. W., Jr., 10.3-141
- Dispersion of contaminants**
Ketchum, B. H., 10.5-102
- Displacement sequence stereoscope**
von Arx, W. S., 10.6-141
- Dissociation by shock waves**
Thouvenin, J., 10G-107
- Dissociation equilibrium**
Kaeppler, H. J., 10.2-154
- Dissociation in atmosphere**
Baldwin, L. V., 10.9-172
- Distant thunderstorms**
Zamorskii, A. D., 10G-74
- Distortion of the magnetic equator**
Maeda, K., 10.2-166
- Diurnal atmospheric oscillations**
Thrane, P., 10.7-237
- Diurnal evaporation variations**
Kozlov, M. P., 10J-61
- Diurnal F₂ layer critical frequency variations**
Coroniti, S. C., 10.10-204
Maehlum, B., 10.10-208
- Diurnal gustiness variations**
Agarwala, K. S., 10.1-260
- Diurnal ionospheric variations**
Maehlum, B., 10.10-207
Mariani, F., 10.5-207
Munro, G. H., 10.5-209
- Diurnal lunisolar geomagnetic variations**
Cain, J. C., 10.1-29
- Diurnal ozone variations**
Auer, R., 10E-32
Malurkar, S. L., 10F-12
Ramanathan, K. R., 10E-153
Regener, E., 10E-124
Regener, V. H., 10F-117
- Diurnal pressure variations**
Huzimura, I., 10.6-218
Masalova, S. P., 10.6-181
Oeckel, H., 10.3-255
Schwarzl, S., 10.5-268
- Diurnal rainfall variations**
Garnier, B. J., 10I-69
White, F. W. G., 10.6-250
- Diurnal sferics variations**
Kimpara, A., 10D-83
- Diurnal soil temperatures variations**
Bark, L. D., 10.2-233
- Diurnal solar geomagnetic variations**
Cain, J. C., 10.1-29
- Diurnal sound intensity variations**
Ertel, H., 10G-62
- Diurnal temperature variations**
Bossolasco, M., 10.7-216
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., 10.6-292
Haltiner, G. J., 10.6-180
Masalova, S. P., 10.6-181
Pressman, J., 10F-40
Quitt, E., 10.5-263
Rouch, J., 10.11-170
Wexler, H., 10E-72
- Diurnal tropospheric temperature variations**
Kastrov, V. G., 10.10-264
- Diurnal upper air temperature variations**
Veidner, I. N., 10.10-136
- Diurnal upper air wind variations**
Vestine, E. H., 10.10-277
- Diurnal wind variations**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-141
- Diurnal wind velocity variations**
Januszewski, J., 10.3-263
- Divergence**
Di Benedetto, F., 10.1-198
Mertsalov, A. N., 10.2-191
- Divergence analysis**
Cressman, G. P., 10.7-166
- Divergence calculations**
Landers, H., 10.1-199
- Dobson spectrophotometer**
Cain, J. C., 10F-28
Dütsch, H. U., 10F-93
Lejay, P., 10E-28
Rasool, I., 10F-82
Tateno, Japan. Aerological Observatory, 10F-122
- Doldrums**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-71
- Doppler effect**
Weekes, K., 10.5-110
- Double field mill**
Chalmers, J. A., 10.7-154
- Douglas, G. P.**
Bradfield, F. B., 10.5-90
- Downdrafts in cumulus clouds**
Squires, P., 10.7-262
- Drag coefficient of balloons**
Sinha, K. L., 10.2-128
- Drag coefficients**
Deacon, E. L., 10.1-270
- Drag effects on surface wind**
Deardorff, J. W., 10.11-184

- Drag effects on wind measurement**
Lally, V. E., 10.8-128
- Drainage**
Pustovoitov, N. D., 10C-88
- Drainage planning**
de Zeeuw, J. W., 10.8-297
- Drained swamp microclimatology**
Glebova, M. Ia., 10.5-322
- Drained swamp temperatures**
Glebova, M. Ia., 10.5-322
- Drift ice**
Kawakami, K., 10.9-91
- Drift ice meteorological stations**
Makoveev, M. S., 10.5-34
- Drift wind measurement accuracy**
Murgatroyd, R. J., 10.6-237
- Drifting ion cloud banks**
Dieminger, W. E., 10.10-205
- Drop coagulation**
Pshenai-Severin, S. V., 10.9-245
- Drop formation**
Krustanov, L., 10.3-281; 10.8-280
- Drop growth**
Fuks, N. A., 10.10-30
Kirkaldy, J. S., 10.4-254
- Drop impingement on propellers**
Lewis, J. P., 10.8-110
- Drop size**
Krustanov, L., 10.3-281
Miesse, C. C., 10.9-242
- Drop size distribution**
Hitschfeld, W., 10.2-265
Wexler, R., 10.7-269
Zanotelli, G., 10G-38
- Drop size distribution in clouds**
Levin, L. M., 10.8-283
- Drop size effect on visibility of contrails**
Rouleau, W. T., 10.3-13
- Drop size measurement techniques**
Lamp, R., 10.3-144
- Drop velocities**
Miesse, C. C., 10.9-242
Shifrin, K. S., 10.9-270
- Droplet coagulation, see Cloud droplet coagulation**
- Droplet collision efficiency, see Cloud droplet collision efficiency**
- Dropsondes**
Roberts, C., 10.11-100
- Drought**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-39; 10A-50
Bultot, F., 10I-86
Ivanov, V. K., 10.4-241
Lammert, W., 10I-94
Meigs, P., 10I-48
Zavarina, M. V., 10.5-36
- Drought, Altai Region (1955)**
Fel'dman, Ia. I., 10.6-268
- Drought, Georgia**
Van Bavel, C. H. M., 10C-120
- Drought, Greece (Feb. 1957)**
Karapiperis, L. N., 10.5-301
- Drought, Kazakhstan (1955)**
Fel'dman, Ia. I., 10.6-268
- Drought, Middle Atlantic States (1957)**
Kibler, C. L., 10.5-302
- Drought amelioration**
Denisov, P. S., 10C-21
- Drought analysis**
Fel'dman, Ia. I., 10.6-268
- Drought areas**
Buchinskii, I. E., 10.11-245
- Drought bibliographies**
Bibliografiia po sukhoveiam i zasukham, 10.7-82
- Drought control**
Blagoveshchenskii, I. V., 10.10-106
- Drought data**
Macky, W. A., 10.1-21
- Drought estimation**
Nelson, R. M., 10.10-113
- Drought frequencies**
Decker, W. L., 10.1-298
Steinhausser, H., 10.9-260
- Drought index**
Savina, S. S., 10C-102; 10J-78
- Drought intensities**
Holcombe, J. L., 10I-124
- Drought periods**
Kusakabe, M., 10.5-303; 10J-23
Steinhäusser, H., 10.9-260
- Drought relieving storms**
Kibler, C. L., 10.5-302
- Droughts**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-82
- Droxtals**
Thuman, W. C., 10.4-31
- Dry east wind frequency**
Cramer, O. P., 10.4-93
- Dry period frequencies**
Decker, W. L., 10.1-298
- Dry periods**
Tsuberbiller, E. A., 10.5-304
- Dry season**
Mayengon, R., 10.1-139
- Dry swamp microclimatology**
Kopanev, I. D., 10.3-317
- Dry winds**
Buchinskii, I. E., 10.11-245
Dzerdzevskii, B. L., 10J-50
- Dubovka Hydrological Experiment Station**
Kharchenko, K. I., 10J-21
Kharchenko, S. I., 10K-75
Struzer, L. R., 10J-153
- Dust**
Adler, I., 10.6-21
Denisov, A. I., 10.4-147
- Dust bibliographies**
Fett, W., 10.5-11
- Dust counting techniques**
McKeown, H. D. J., 10.6-164
- Dust data**
De Marrais, G. A., 10.9-19
- Dust devil models**
Battan, L. J., 10B-168
- Dust devils**
Glaser, A. H., 10B-163
Koschmieder, H., 10B-17
Lacaze, J., 10.1-221
- Dust effects on terrestrial radiation**
McKeown, H. D., 10.6-164
- Dust fall analysis**
Berge, H., 10.8-181
- Dust in stratosphere**
Kalitin, N. N., 10.5-205
- Dust layers**
Megrelishvili, T. G., 10.8-185
- Dust nuclei**
Mikhel'son, M. L., 10.2-260
- Dust storm frequencies**
Bova, N. V., 10.7-245
- Dust storms**
Bhalotra, Y. P. R., 10.6-23
- Dust textbooks**
Fett, W., 10.5-11
- Duvdevani dew gage**
Krečmer, V., 10.7-135
- Dynamic climatology**
Giao, A., 10.4-297
Hare, F. K., 10.3-6; 10.11-234
Khromov, S. P., 10.7-286
Kirov, K. T., 10.7-287
Rakipova, L. R., 10.9-9
- Dynamic climatology of Arctic**
McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, 10.6-38
- Dynamic meteorology**
Eliassen, A., 10.4-19
- Dynamic meteorology textbooks**
Brunt, D., 10.10-12
Defant, A., 10.5-8
Logvinov, K. T., 10.3-5
- Dynamic meteorology works**
Laikhtman, D. L., 10.8-8
- Dynamics**
Andreoletti, J., 10.8-208
- Dynamics of atmospheric waves**
Stoker, J. J., 10.7-11

- Dynamics of mammatus
 Scorer, R. S., 10.6-255
 Dynamics of the atmosphere
 Bykov, V. V., 10.8-213
 Defrise, P., 10.2-192
 Dynamo current theories
 Burdo, O. A., 10.6-82
- E**
- E-layer
 Minnis, C. M., 10.1-337
 Scorer, R. S., 10E-157
 E-layer critical frequencies
 Rastogi, R. G., 10.7-190
 E-layer transparency
 Dieminger, W. E., 10.10-205
 E-layer winds
 Harnischmacher, E., 10.3-199
 E-region
 Bibl, K., 10.10-202
 Jones, I. L., 10.1-273; 10.4-158
 Saxton, J. A., 10.3-210
 Early frosts
 Medzhitov, R. M., 10.10-181
 Earth
 Scientific American, N. Y., 10.4-4
 Earth currents
 Bartels, J., 10.8-108
 Petracchi, G., 10.2-82
 Thurllygin, S. Ia., 10.2-80
 Troitskaia, V. A., 10.9-114
 Yoshimatsu, Takasaburo, 10.2-83
 Earthquake effects on atmospheric electricity
 Cherniavskii, E. A., 10.4-309
 Earthquakes
 Benioff, H., 10G-20
 Davis, T. N., 10.9-118
 Kizawa, T., 10.9-117
 Kurebayashi, H., 10.9-120
 Mukherjee, S. M., 10G-33
 Earth's atmosphere
 Caidin, M., 10.9-27
 Löbsack, T., 10.7-54
 Scientific American, N. Y., 10.4-4
 Earth's core
 Magnitskii, V. A., 10.7-16
 Earth's crust
 Veitsman, P. S., 10.11-38
 Earth's electric field
 Scientific American [New York], 10.8-352
 Veshev, A. V., 10.2-81
 Earth's interior
 Machado, F., 10.9-123
 Earth's magnetic field
 Nicolet, M., 10.10-93
 Earth's magnetism, see Terrestrial magnetism
 Earth's mass
 Bragard, L., 10.9-122
 Earth's shadow
 Chalonge, D., 10F-29
 Vigroux, E., 10F-24
 Easterly jet stream
 Alaka, M. A., 10.4-176
 Koteswaram, P., 10.4-178
 Eclipse effects on flocculations
 Kocyan, I., 10.6-307
 Eclipse effects on ionosphere
 Minnis, C. M., 10.4-300
 Munro, G. H., 10.5-208
 Eclipse effects on pressure variations
 Dmitriev, A. A., 10.3-321
 Eclipse effects on sferics
 Bost, R., 10D-6
 Ehmert, A., 10D-32
 Skeib, G., 10D-126
 Eclipse effects on solar radiation
 Abbott, W. N., 10.1-224
 Eclipse effects on temperature variations
 Dmitriev, A. A., 10.3-321
 Eclipse observation of chromosphere
 Hagen, J. P., 10.2-110
 Eclipse observations
 Hagihara, Yusuke, 10.3-115
 Ecoclimatology
 Aulitzky, H., 10.2-314
 Bobek, H., 10.8-339
 Boyko, H., 10.8-335
 Ecoclimatology
 Bobek, H., 10.8-339
 Ecology
 Macnab, J. A., 10.2-97
 See also Tropical ecology
 Ecology textbooks
 Lundegårdh, H., 10.10-15
 Economic aspects of weather modification
 Ackerman, E. A., 10.3-175
 Economics of forecasts
 Wilkins, E. M., 10.6-149
 Eddy diffusion
 Ozmidov, R. V., 10.3-258
 Eddy diffusion determination
 Parker, F. L., 10.2-301
 Eddy diffusivity
 Greenfield, H., 10.9-190
 Eddy diffusivity coefficient
 Kawano, M., 10.5-221
 Eddy motion
 Hesselberg, Th., 10.7-192
 Eddy transfer
 Brooks, F. A., 10.11-5
 Eddy transfer calculations
 Koo, Chen-chao, 10.8-263
 Eddy transfer theories
 Belousov, S. L., 10.10-221
 Eddy viscosity
 Staley, D. O., 10.11-182
 Edge waves
 Snodgrass, F. E., 10.6-73; 10.6-74
 Editorial manuals
 Iasnogorodskaja, M. M., 10.4-18
 Education
 Michelson, B., 10.2-51
 Effective moisture charts
 Tamés, C., 10I-104
 Effective precipitation
 Kotomi, S., 10.4-267; 10J-107
 Kusakabe, M., 10.4-268; 10J-63
 Effective precipitation charts
 Basile, R. M., 10J-91
 Effective precipitation indexes
 Bailey, H. P., 10J-155
 Effective radiation
 Krasikov, P. N., 10.5-251
 Effective radiation temperature
 Adel, A., 10E-47
 Effective rainfall
 Rassow, L., 10I-54
 Effective temperatures
 Shigolev, A. A., 10.6-104
 Elbrus Expedition, 1934-1935
 Konstantinova-Shlezinger, M., 10E-25
 Elbrus Expedition, 1949-52
 Rodionov, S. F., 10.10-254
 Electric charge distribution
 Mühleisen, R., 10.10-285
 Electric field meters
 Takeuti, Tosio, 10.5-178
 Vonnegut, B., 10.2-85
 Electric hygrometers
 Anderson, N. E., 10H-56
 Borisov, M., 10C-10
 Electric soil moisture instruments
 Remson, I., 10C-94
 Electric wave diffusion
 Ionescu, T. V., 10.4-157
 Electrical charge separation mechanisms
 Reynolds, S. E., 10.3-12
 Electrical charges near the ground
 Hatakeyama, H., 10.5-333
 Electrical charges on droplets from bursting bubbles
 Blanchard, D. C., 10.6-252
 Electrical charges on drops
 Godard, L., 10.5-288
 Phillips, B. B., 10.6-251
 Electrical charging of clouds
 Tamura, Yuichi, 10.8-356
 Electrical conductivity measurements
 Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 10.8-354

- Electrical conductivity of air**
Barla, M., 10.4-312
Hatakeyama, H., 10.5-333
Kawano, M., 10.5-221
Venkateshwaran, S. P., 10.2-335
- Electrical conductivity of rain-water**
Mukherjee, A. K., 10.5-340
- Electrical effects on drop coalescence**
Levin, L. M., 10.8-283
- Electrical phenomena in tornadoes**
Vonnegut, B., 10B-175
- Electrical resistance thermometers**
Ludlam, F. H., 10.4-111
- Electrical resistivity of atmosphere**
Kawano, Minoru, 10.4-307
- Electrical resistivity of earth**
Mooney, H. M., 10.7-101
- Electrical theory of tornadoes**
Vonnegut, B., 10.2-207
- Electricity of disturbed weather**
Fitzgerald, D. R., 10.8-355
Fuchs, J., 10D-35
- Electricity of precipitation**
Adkins, C. J., 10.7-295
- Electrification of cloud droplets**
Kinzer, G. D., 10.3-280
- Electrification of clouds**
Gunn, R., 10.11-259
Imianitov, I. M., 10.8-279; 10.9-162
Petrov, G. D., 10.5-331
- Electrification of convective clouds**
Vonnegut, B., 10.6-160
- Electrification of graupel**
Reynolds, S. E., 10.3-12
- Electrification of ice**
Reynolds, S. E., 10.3-12
- Electrification of raindrops**
Gunn, R., 10.11-259
- Electrification of super-cooled drops**
De Bernochi, C., 10.2-264
- Electromagnetic wave propagation**
Al'pert, Ia. L., 10D-2
Bolie, V. W., 10.4-162
Wells, W. B., 10D-146
- Electromagnetic wave refraction**
Malet, L. M., 10.3-124
- Electromagnetic waves**
du Castel, F., 10.1-342
- Electrometers**
Dolezalek, H., 10.1-350
- Electron collision frequencies**
Whitehead, J. D., 10.3-211
- Electron concentration**
Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 10.6-320
- Electron density in E layer**
Elwert, G., 10.2-169
- Electron density in F layers**
Al'pert, Ia. L., 10.8-189
Burkard, O., 10.1-187
Thomas, J. O., 10.5-211
- Electron microscope studies**
Nakaya, Ukichiro, 10.4-257
- Electron orbits**
Åström, E., 10.2-79
- Electronic computer analysis of ozone distribution**
Dütsch, H. U., 10F-93
- Electronic computer applications**
Landsberg, H. E., 10.11-95
- Electronic computers**
Belousov, S. L., 10.2-147
Dady, G., 10.1-121
Landsberg, H. E., 10.11-16
Musaelian, Sh. A., 10.5-188
Naslin, P., 10.3-4
- Electronic evapotranspirometers**
Parameswaran, S., 10C-79; 10H-81
- Electrophotometric observations**
Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A., 10F-49
- Electrophotometry**
Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A., 10E-104
Dzhordzhio, N. V., 10.10-308
- Electrostatic fields near lightning**
Pierce, E. T., 10D-109
- Electrostatic fluxmeters**
Kobayashi, M., 10.7-155
- Electrostatics**
Schotland, R. M., 10.4-275
- Elementary meteorology**
Liapunov, B. V., 10.5-33
- Elementary meteorology manuals**
Craig, G. S., 10.6-52
- Elementary meteorology textbooks**
Day, J. A., 10.11-6
Ludlam, F. H., 10.6-26
- Elementary synoptic meteorology**
Higgins, J. J., 10.11-27
- Empirical influence functions**
Belov, P. N., 10.10-182
- Empirical orthogonal functions**
Shorr, B., 10.2-144
- Energy balance**
Neumann, J., 10K-48
- Energy balance method of evaporation calculation**
Bernard, E. A., 10J-4
- Tomitaka, S., 10.3-214
10H-112; 10K-134
- Energy balance of trades**
Kraus, E. B., 10J-147
- Energy budget**
Suomi, V. E., 10.5-223
- Energy conversions**
Van Mieghem, J., 10.4-171
- Energy dispersion**
Čadež, M., 10G-39
- Energy equations**
Čadež, M., 10.4-172
Pfeffer, R. L., 10.9-186
Saltzman, B., 10.3-220
- Energy exchange**
Budyko, M. I., 10I-4
Dörfel, K., 10H-2
- Energy exchange earth-atmosphere**
Suomi, V. E., 10.5-223
- Energy exchange sea-atmosphere**
Jacobs, W. C., 10K-11
Manabe, S., 10.10-222
Neumann, J., 10K-48
Venkateswaran, S. V., 10K-89
- Energy exchange sea-atmosphere-hurricane relationships**
Fisher, E. L., 10.4-218
- Energy sources**
Golding, E. W., 10.5-154
Scarrott, C. A., 10.6-108
- Energy spectrum of waves**
Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 10.2-25
- Energy transfer**
Abdullah, A. J., 10.5-225
- Energy transformation**
Pfeffer, R. L., 10.9-186
Spilger, W., 10.4-174
- Engineering hydrology**
Linsley, R. K., Jr., 10.8-10J-110
- Engineering hydrology textbooks**
Butler, S. S., 10.2-3
- English-Russian oceanography glossary**
Anglo-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar, 10.5-37
- Entropy**
Bagrov, N. A., 10.9-188
Kohlsche, K., 10.9-159
- Environmental effects**
Nicolas, J. P., 10.10-298
- Environmental effects on vascular motor reflexes**
Kamiyama, K., 10.4-295
- Environmental handbooks**
army training sites
Thompson, W. F., 10.7-4

- environmental physiology**
 Kamiyama, K., 10.5-325
- environmental research bibliographies**
 U. S. Quartermaster Research and Development Command, 10.5-95
- pilepsy**
 Sal y Rosas, F., 10.1-119
- pitaxis**
 Toye, M. J., 10.1-285
- quations of motion**
 Castoldi, L., 10.3-224
 Gordon, A. H., 10.8-214
 Kao, Shih-Kung, 10.2-195
 Knighting, E., 10.2-152
 Musaelian, Sh. A., 10.11-187
 Solberg, H., 10.8-264
 Staley, D. O., 10.11-182
- quatorial westerlies**
 Clarkson, L. S., 10.11-151
 Flohn, H., 10.4-237
- quivalent winds at high levels**
 Graystone, P., 10.6-20
- rtel's vorticity theorem**
 Fortak, H., 10.10-224
- rythema light sensitivity**
 Generalov, A. A., 10.5-158
- sulerian time-space relationships**
 Panofsky, H. A., 10.5-226
- uropean Southern Observatory mission**
 Dommanget, J., 10.7-73
- vorability charts of world**
 Ivanov, N. N., 10.7-47; 10J-57
- evaporation**
 Bergsten, F., 10I-7
 Bonython, C. W., 10H-6
 Brand, Fr. C., 10C-11
 Brooks, F. A., 10.11-5
 Budyko, M. I., 10I-4; 10I-16
 Bultot, F., 10I-86
 Burov, D. I., 10I-39
 Carton, P., 10H-1
 Dammann, W., 10I-118
 Deacon, E. L., 10J-95
 Dörffel, K., 10H-2
 Dubief, J., 10I-9
 Emon, J., 10.7-250; 10K-93
 Gabites, J. F., 10J-15
 Gentili, J., 10I-70
 Halstead, M. H., 10I-21
 Hammecke, K., 10H-35
 IUGG. Association of Scientific Hydrology, 10I-42
 Kashin, K. I., 10I-12
 Kern, H., 10I-93
 Khrigian, A. Kh., 10J-104
 Koenig, L., 10J-105
 Lammert, W., 10I-94
 Makkink, G. F., 10J-111
 Michalowsky, J., 10J-70
 Möller, F., 10I-29
 Morales, N. H., 10I-49
 Ooi, S., 10H-10
 Priestley, C. H. B., 10.10-11
 Reichel, E., 10I-79
 Roden, G. I., 10.2-69
 Rosenan, N., 10K-12
 Schmuck, A., 10.6-246; 10K-132
 Schubach, K., 10H-30; 10K-27
 Skvortsov, A. A., 10I-34
 Stam, A. H., 10I-59
 Steinhäusser, H., 10I-60
 Stone, E. L., Jr., 10I-61
 Uhlig, S., 10I-140
 United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 10.10-3
 U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, San Diego, Calif., 10H-32
 Vandenplas, A., 10.1-313; 10K-3
 Vilkner, H., 10I-66
 Yamamoto, G., 10H-8
- Evaporation, Belgian Congo**
 Bultot, F., 10J-92
- Evaporation and sublimation**
 Garmendia I., J., 10K-59; 10K-72
- Evaporation bibliographies**
 Budyko, M. I., 10I-4; 10I-115
 Van der Bijl, W., 10.2-21; 10J-87
 See also 10K-1 to 10K-149, p. 1725-1765, Nov. 1959
- Evaporation calculation theories**
 Bernard, E. A., 10J-4
 Demiańczuk, P. P., 10J-11; 10K-70
- Evaporation calculations**
 Afanas'ev, A. N., 10.3-118; 10H-75; 10K-67
 Budyko, M. I., 10I-114; 10I-115
 Demiańczuk, P. P., 10K-58
 Fekete, S., 10I-68
 Felméry, L., 10I-121
 Gribanov, N. N., 10J-168
 Ivanov, N. N., 10I-92
 Kokoulín, P. P., 10K-118
 Konstantinov, A. R., 10K-78
 Laikhtman, D. L., 10K-81
 Lowry, W. P., 10J-24
 Mezentssev, V. S., 10I-127
 Niinivaara, K., 10J-27
 Ogneva, T. A., 10K-127; 10K-128
 Osborn, R. R., 10I-31
 Romanov, V. V., 10J-33
 Rozhanskaia, O. D., 10I-81
 Schmuck, A., 10I-58
 Sutton, O. G., 10K-40
 Taylor, R. J., 10H-87
 Timofeev, M. P., 10K-133
 Ubell, K., 10K-135
 Uhlig, S., 10J-39
 Zubenok, L. I., 10I-111
- Evaporation charts**
 Albrecht, F., 10K-8
 Australia. Meteorological Branch, 10I-84
 Ivanov, N. N., 10K-146
 Tschu, K., 10I-138
- Evaporation charts for tropics**
 Ivanov, N. N., 10.7-26; 10J-101
- Evaporation coefficient**
 Blaney, H. F., 10K-91
- Evaporation computation methods**
 Struzer, L. R., 10J-132
 van Hylckama, T. E. A., 10J-138
- Evaporation control**
 Bossolasco, M., 10.11-127
 Crow, F. B., 10K-112
 Mansfield, W. W., 10K-82; 10K-121
 Ramdas, L. A., 10.6-244
 Sayed, A. A. S., 10K-131
 Streiff, A., 10K-65
 Sutherland, K. L., 10K-106
- Evaporation data**
 Bouchardeau, A., 10K-111
 Csehidi, G., 10I-117
 Evstigneev, A. S., 10.7-251
 Germany. Duetscher Wetterdienst, 10H-60
 Grunow, J., 10K-147
 Hurbanovo, Czechoslovakia. Observatoria, 10.10-147
 Kacvinský, M., 10K-60
 Kramer, C., 10J-62
 Long, A. R., 10K-1; 10K-139
 Loup, J., 10K-99
 Neubauer, H. F., 10K-24
 New Mexico. State Engineer Office, 10K-83
 Ostromecki, J., 10J-115
 Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Nacional, 10.10-148
 Reichel, E., 10I-55; 10I-56
 Robertson, G. W., 10K-35
 Romanov, V. V., 10J-76
 Rosenan, N., 10K-13
 Schmuck, A., 10K-2; 10K-63
 Sifontes, E., 10K-86
 Stenz, E., 10J-83
 Young, A. A., 10H-3; 10H-4

- Evaporation data comparisons**
Kaulina, K. I., 10H-91
- Evaporation deficit**
Savina, S. S., 10J-78
- Evaporation distribution**
Fekete, S., 10I-68
- Evaporation due to sound**
Wei, Y. T., 10G-49
- Evaporation effects on floods**
Pardé, M., 10J-116
- Evaporation energy**
Priestley, C. H. B., 10I-33
- Evaporation estimation**
Braslavskii, A. P., 10K-41
Haude, W., 10I-122
Kohler, M. A., 10H-104
Neumann, J., 10I-96
Shaw, R. H., 10C-105; 10H-97; 10K-105
Szesztay, K., 10J-134
Täumer, F., 10I-133
Tomitaka, S., 10.3-214; 10H-112; 10K-134
- Evaporation-evapotranspiration relationships**
Neumann, J., 10I-76
- Evaporation forecasting**
Ferguson, J., 10K-18
- Evaporation formulas**
Bernard, E. A., 10J-5
Demiańczuk, P. P., 10K-57
Ivaonv, N. N., 10J-102
Kawahara, Takuma, 10K-96
Kohler, M. A., 10K-61
- Evaporation from Antarctic ice**
Mellor, M., 10K-123
- Evaporation from catchments**
Schwarzmann, H., 10J-129
- Evaporation from crops**
Kharchenko, K. I., 10J-21
- Evaporation from desert lakes**
Blaney, H. F., 10K-91
- Evaporation from fields**
Konstantinov, A. R., 10J-106
Molchanov, A. L., 10J-172
- Evaporation from forest soils**
Lowry, W. P., 10J-24
- Evaporation from forests**
Fedorov, S. F., 10J-51
- Evaporation from forests and prairies**
Selleck, G. W., 10.5-130; 10H-96
- Evaporation from ice**
Seliakov, N. Ia., 10K-36
- Evaporation from lakes**
Bădescu, V., 10K-148
Blaney, H. F., 10I-113; 10K-55
Bonython, C. W., 10K-30
Demiańczuk, P. P., 10K-58; 10K-70
Harbeck, G. E., Jr., 10K-116
Lamoreaux, W. W., 10K-138
MacConnell, R. J., 10K-120
Marchetti, A. A., 10K-122
Neamtu, V., 10K-124
Neumann, J., 10K-34; 10K-49
Ogneva, T. A., 10K-127; 10K-128
Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, South Australian Branch, Lake Eyre Committee, 10K-62
Skibniewski, L., 10K-37
Streiff, A., 10K-65
Ujvári, I., 10K-136
U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, San Diego, Calif., 10K-28
Walker, H. O., 10K-53; 10K-90
- Evaporation from land surfaces**
Duginov, V. I., 10J-97
Radniovich, N. F., 10I-99
Zubenok, L. I., 10J-43; 10J-44
- Evaporation from meadows**
Kozlov, M. P., 10J-61
- Evaporation from oceans**
Müller, F., 10H-13
Wüst, G., 10K-54
- Evaporation from pans**
Blaney, H. F., 10K-91
Ubell, K., 10K-135
- Evaporation from plane surfaces**
Cermak, J. E., 10K-56
- Evaporation from plant cover**
Budagovskii, A. I., 10J-6
Savina, S. S., 10.3-277, 10J-79
Tsuberbiller, E. A., 10I-139
- Evaporation from plateaus**
Morales, N. H., 10K-23
- Evaporation from ponds**
Shaw, R. H., 10H-97
- Evaporation from reservoirs**
Afanasev, A. N., 10.3-118; 10H-75; 10K-67
Braslavskii, A. P., 10K-41
Filipov, G., 10K-71
Harbeck, G. E., Jr., 10H-114
Kirillova, T. V., 10K-76
Kokoulin, P. P., 10K-118
Lalkhtman, D. L., 10K-81; 10K-149
Lapworth, C. F., 10K-98
Linsley, R. K., Jr., 10J-110
Ogneva, T. A., 10K-84
Streiff, A., 10K-65
- Evaporation from river basins**
Demiańczuk, P. P., 10J-11
- Evaporation from rivers**
Schmick, A., 10.3-278; 10H-95; 10K-104
- Evaporation from sand**
Ubell, K., 10J-157
- Evaporation from seas**
Bonython, C. W., 10K-110
Bossolasco, M., 10K-9
Fleming, R. H., 10K-19
Hanzawa, M., 10K-5
Ito, N., 10.2-194; 10K-117
Jacobs, W. C., 10K-11
Leonov, A. K., 10K-7
Neumann, J., 10K-25; 10K-48; 10K-125
Ogata, T., 10K-126
Strokina, L. A., 10K-87
Sverdrup, H. U., 10K-15
Venkateswaran, S. V., 10K-89
- Evaporation from small water surfaces**
Shaw, R. H., 10C-105; 10K-105
- Evaporation from snow cover**
Salazonov, V. V., 10.4-249
- Evaporation from soil**
Abramova, M. M., 10.3-276; 10K-66
Brooks, F. A., 10K-42
Budyko, M. I., 10I-115
Fedorov, S. F., 10H-38
Felméry, L., 10I-121
Gardner, W. R., 10.5-284; 10K-114
Hallaire, M., 10K-115
Haude, W., 10K-95
Kotsev, V., 10K-79
Loske, E., 10I-1
Ostromecki, J., 10I-77
Penman, H. L., 10I-3
Philip, J. R., 10K-101; 10K-130
Popov, O. V., 10K-26
Priestley, C. H. B., 10I-33
Pushkarev, V. F., 10H-56; 10K-102
Schleusener, R. A., 10K-142
Shanbhag, G. Y., 10.2-26; 22; 10J-81
Stanhill, G., 10K-64
Suzuki, S., 10K-107
Veihmeyer, F. J., 10K-52
- Evaporation from steppes**
Budagovskii, A. I., 10J-7
Kharchenko, K. I., 10J-21
Konstantinov, A. R., 10J-22; 10J-171
- Evaporation from swamps**
Muckel, D. C., 10J-71
Romanov, V. V., 10J-7; 10J-77
- Evaporation from swimming pools**
Uhlig, S., 10K-88

- evaporation from vegetation covered water surfaces
 Evstigneev, A. S., 10.7-251
 evaporation from water surfaces
 Cochran, N. J., 10K-69
 Demiańczuk, P. P., 10K-113
 Evstigneev, A. S., 10.7-251; 10J-167
 Fedorova, T. G., 10H-39
 Kohler, M. A., 10K-61
 Kuznetsov, V. I., 10H-48; 10K-80
 Mysela, K. J., 10K-140
 Ogata, T., 10.5-101
 Okuda, Setsuo, 10K-141
 Pushkarev, V. F., 10K-102
 Ramdas, L. A., 10.6-244
 Rodier, J., 10K-50
 Schmuck, A., 10K-63
 Stenz, E., 10K-38
 Timofeev, M. P., 10K-133
 Tseitlin, G. Kh., 10.5-227; 10K-108
 Ubell, K., 10K-135
 Volkov, P. A., 10K-143
 Zubov, N. N., 10K-17
 evaporation from woodland
 Nebiker, W. A., 10H-107
 evaporation-hydrology relationships
 Makkink, G. F., 10J-69
 evaporation in China
 Tschu, Kang-Kun, 10I-138
 evaporation in high mountains
 Reichel, E., 10J-73
 evaporation index
 Kasser, P., 10J-59
 evaporation instrument manuals
 Pfau, R., 10H-118
 evaporation instruments
 Baumbach, S., 10H-16
 Boss, G., 10H-17
 Leistner, W., 10H-25
 McLroy, I. C., 10H-93
 Mihara, Y., 10H-26
 Rodier, J., 10K-50
 Vilknér, H., 10H-73
 evaporation into a boundary layer
 Bauer, E., 10K-137
 evaporation investigations
 Harbeck, G. E., Jr., 10.5-4
 evaporation loss
 Veihmeyer, F. J., 10K-52
 evaporation loss during snow melt
 Kharchenko, S. I., 10K-75
 evaporation loss in forests
 Law, F., 10H-105
 evaporation maps, U. S.
 Kohler, M. A., 10K-145
 Evaporation measurement bibliographies, *see* 10H-1 to 10H-122, p. 1234-1262, Aug. 1959
 Evaporation measurement comparisons
 Haude, W., 10H-42
 Konstantinov, A. R., 10H-46
 Michalik, J., 10H-65
 Evaporation measurement techniques
 Afanas'ev, N. I., 10J-140
 Budyko, M. I., 10H-5
 Deacon, E. L., 10H-99
 Deij, L. J. L., 10H-58
 Frankenberger, E., 10H-40
 Genève, R., 10H-21
 Haude, W., 10H-23; 10I-23
 Huber, B., 10J-20
 IUGG. Association of Scientific Hydrology, 10I-11
 Klausning, O., 10H-92
 Klockow, W., 10H-103
 Konstantinov, A. R., 10H-45; 10H-46; 10J-22; 10J-106
 Leistner, W., 10H-25
 Long, A. R., 10K-1
 McLroy, I. C., 10H-93; 10H-106
 Mihara, Y., 10H-26
 Möller, F., 10H-13
 Mysels, K. J., 10K-140
 Popov, O. V., 10K-26
 Porkka, M. T., 10H-83
 Priestley, C. H. B., 10I-33
 Robertson, G. W., 10H-52; 10H-68
 Romanova, E. N., 10J-34
 Sanderson, M., 10I-14
 Stenz, E., 10K-38
 Struzer, L. R., 10J-153
 Subrahmanyam, V. P., 10H-116
 Sutton, O. G., 10K-40
 Suzuki, S., 10K-107
 Sverdrup, H. U., 10K-15
 Taylor, R. J., 10.2-142; 10H-110; 10H-111
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10I-35
 Vilknér, H., 10H-55
 WMO. Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation, 10C-143; 10H-113
 Evaporation measurements
 Elmes, M. K., 10.7-134; 10H-76
 Glazova, E. F., 10H-61
 Hanyu, J., 10I-91
 Haude, W., 10J-99
 Heigel, K., 10H-89
 Horney, G., 10H-9
 Kacvinský, M., 10K-22
 Parthasarathy, K., 10H-66
 Roseman, N., 10K-13
 Salazonov, V. V., 10.4-249; 10K-103
 Schmuck, A., 10H-11; 10I-6
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10J-38
 Uhlig, S., 10H-71
 Evaporation networks
 Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, 10H-60
 Green, F. H. W., 10H-100
 Mückel, D. C., 10J-71
 Robertson, G. W., 10H-108
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.10-40
 Evaporation of droplets
 Fuks, N. A., 10.10-30
 Evaporation of fog
 Matsubara, S., 10.4-259; 10K-47
 Evaporation of raindrops
 Fujita, T., 10B-179
 Krustanov, L., 10K-119
 Panchev, St., 10.9-243; 10K-129
 Shvets, M. E., 10K-14
 Tverskaia, N. P., 10K-16
 Evaporation of sea water
 Matsubara, S., 10.4-259; 10K-47
 Evaporation of snow
 Diamond, M., 10K-32
 Idzon, P. F., 10K-74
 IUGG. Association of Scientific Hydrology, 10I-11
 Kehrlein, O., 10K-33
 Köhler, H., 10K-6
 Salazonov, V. V., 10K-103
 Shchemelevas, V. M., 10K-85
 Williams, G. P., 10K-144
 Zhigalov, I. I., 10K-109
 Evaporation of snow control
 Groth, K., 10K-94
 Evaporation pan comparisons
 Rogers, P., 10H-115
 Evaporation pans
 U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, San Diego, Calif., 10H-32
 Evaporation-precipitation measurements
 Law, F., 10H-105
 Evaporation-precipitation-temperature relationships
 Reichel, R., 10J-73
 Evaporation-rainfall correlations
 Drozdov, O. A., 10.8-276; 10J-13

- Kotomi, S., 10.4-267; 10J-107
 Volobuev, V. R., 10J-175
- Evaporation rate**
 Ferguson, J., 10K-18
 Hickman, K. C. D., 10K-44
 Kucera, C. L., 10K-46
 Šermer, A., 10K-51
 Terada, Kazuhiko, 10H-14
- Evaporation rate of droplets**
 Miesse, C. C., 10.9-242
- Evaporation recorders**
 Renqvist, H., 10H-29
 Struška, V., 10H-86
 Takeda, K., 10H-70
- Evaporation reduction from reservoirs**
 Grundy, F., 10.5-285
- Evaporation research**
 Deij, L. J. L., 10H-58
 Friedrich, W., 10J-52
 Hay, J. S., 10K-73
 IUGG. Association of Scientific Hydrology, 10I-11
 Penman, H. L., 10I-3
 Van der Bijl, W., 10.2-21; 10J-87
- Evaporation-soil moisture relationships**
 Bailey, H. P., 10J-155
 Budagovskii, A. I., 10C-13; 10K-92
 Covey, W. G., Jr., 10J-158
 Gulidova, I. B., 10J-160
 Kalinin, G. P., 10J-103
 Parkhomenko, M. L., 10C-81; 10K-100
 Savina, S. S., 10C-102
 Smith, G. W., 10J-174
- Evaporation symposia**
 IUGG. Association of Scientific Hydrology, 10.11-3
- Evaporation tanks**
 Klockow, W., 10H-103
- Evaporation theories**
 Albertson, M. L., 10K-68
 Čadež, M., 10K-4
 Callaghan, E. E., 10K-31
 Davies, D. R., 10H-19; 10K-10; 10K-43
 Gandin, L. S., 10K-20
 Izmailov, M. I., 10H-90
 Owen, P. R., 10H-49
 Penman, H. L., 10I-3; 10I-51
 Yih, Chia-Shun, 10K-29
- Evaporative cooling**
 Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-179
 Hodge, M. W., 10.2-185
 Sutton, G. E., 10K-39
- Evaporative water loss investigation**
 India. Central Board of Irrigation, 10K-45
- Evaporativity charts of earth**
 Ivanov, N. N., 10.4-20
- Evaporimeter comparisons**
 Muckel, D. C., 10J-71
 Struzer, L. R., 10J-153
 Young, A. A., 10H-4
- Evaporimeter reduction coefficients**
 Kiuchukova, M., 10K-77
 Kuniaevskii, M. Ia., 10K-97
 Kuznetsov, V. I., 10K-80
- Evaporimeters**
 Carton, P., 10H-1
 Fedorova, T. G., 10H-39
 Garnier, B. J., 10J-16
 Glazova, E. F., 10H-61
 Glubshev, K. S., 10H-22
 Gur'ev, A. I., 10H-62
 Kaulina, K. I., 10H-91
 Kawano, Y., 10H-44
 Konstantinov, A. R., 10H-45; 10H-46
 Kreutz, W., 10H-64
 Kuznetsov, V. I., 10H-47; 10H-48
 Natermann, E., 10H-27
 Pfau, R., 10H-118
 Pikush, N. V., 10H-67
 Pushkarev, V. F., 10K-102
 Robertson, G. W., 10H-52; 10H-68; 10H-84
 Schmuck, A., 10.3-278; 10H-95; 10K-104
 Schofield, R. K., 10C-104; 10H-12
 Solopko, A. A., 10H-85
 Taylor, R. J., 10.2-142; 10H-110; 10H-111
 Uryvaev, P. A., 10.3-140; 10H-54
 Venkiteswaran, S. P., 10H-117
 Vilknér, H., 10H-55
- Evapotranspiration**
 Alpat'ev, A. M., 10I-37
 AGU. Committee on Evaporation and Transpiration, 10I-38
 Bac, S., 10H-7
 Balls, W. L., 10J-2
 Benton, G. S., 10J-3
 Berger-Landefeldt, U., 10H-34
 Blaney, H. F., 10I-15; 10I-112; 10J-45
 Brooks, F. A., 10J-142
 Butler, P. F., 10I-116
 Cappus, P., 10J-165
 Carter, D. B., 10J-9
 Croft, A. R., 10I-67
 Curé, P., 10I-8
 Dickson, B. T., 10J-12
 Flohn, H., 10J-14
- Friedrich, W., 10J-53; 10J-164
 Fuhrman, D. K., 10I-19
 Gal'tsov, A. P., 10J-54
 Garnier, B. J., 10I-10
 Gentilli, J., 10I-70
 Godard, M., 10I-89
 Green, F. H. W., 10J-17
 Guerrini, V. H., 10J-55; 10I-71
 Hallaire, M., 10I-90
 Halstead, M. H., 10J-56; 10I-21
 Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie, 10.11-33
 Hare, F. K., 10I-22
 Haude, W., 10H-42
 Hesse, W., 10J-18; 10H-78; 10I-40
 Høiland, E., 10I-41
 Hounam, C. E., 10I-125
 Huber, B., 10J-20
 IUGG. Association of Scientific Hydrology, 10I-11; 10I-42
 Ioganson, V. E., 10I-24
 Kalweit, H., 10I-72; 10I-70
 Keller, R., 10I-27
 Khosla, A. N., 10I-28; 10I-4
 King, K. M., 10.5-286; 10J-60
 Kramer, P. J., 10I-46
 Kusakabe, M., 10J-64; 10J-65
 Leeper, G. W., 10I-13
 Leistner, W., 10H-25
 Linsley, R. K., Jr., 10J-110
 Lull, H. W., 10I-74
 Makkink, G. F., 10J-111
 Mitchell, K. J., 10J-113
 Molchanov, A. A., 10I-30
 Nebiker, W. A., 10H-107
 Neumann, J., 10I-129
 Nyberg, A., 10J-114
 Ostromecki, J., 10H-28
 Penman, H. L., 10I-5; 10I-32; 10I-51; 10I-52
 Pierce, L. T., 10J-120
 Porkka, M. T., 10H-83
 Ramage, C. S., 10J-150
 Rassow, L., 10I-54
 Rider, N. E., 10I-100
 Robertson, G. W., 10H-52
 Rycroft, H. B., 10I-131
 Shanbhag, G. Y., 10.2-26; 10J-81
 Smith, L. P., 10J-130
 Stone, E. L., Jr., 10I-61
 Szesztay, K., 10I-132; 10J-134
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10H-31; 10I-35; 10I-62; 10I-63; 10I-82; 10I-105; 10I-134

- Murc, L., 10I-36
 Uhlig, S., 10H-71; 10H-88;
 10I-64; 10I-107
 Unger, K., 10I-109
 U. S. Corps of Engineers,
 10I-110
 Vasil'ev, I. S., 10C-124
Evapotranspiration bibliographies
 Stocker, O., 10J-36
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10I-
 136
Evapotranspiration bibliographies, see 10I-1 to 10I-41,
 p. 1394-1426, Sept. 1959;
 10J-1 to 10J-175, p. 1552-
 1595, Oct. 1959
Evapotranspiration calculation
 van Hylckama, T. E. A.,
 10J-152
Evapotranspiration-crop relationships
 Carlson, C. W., 10J-166
 Drinkwater, W. O., 10J-48
 Ostromecki, J., 10J-115
Evapotranspiration-crop yield relationships
 Allison, F. E., 10J-89
 Robelin, M., 10J-126
Evapotranspiration data
 Garnier, B. J., 10H-41; 10I-
 69
 Green, F. H. W., 10H-77
 Gribanov, N. N., 10J-168
 Haude, W., 10J-169
 Kharchenko, K. I., 10J-146
 Mather, J., 10I-95
 Preziosi, P. C., 10I-98
 Shaw, R. H., 10J-151
 Van der Bijl, W., 10J-137
Evapotranspiration effects
 Reichel, E., 10I-80
Evapotranspiration effects on floods
 Pardé, M., 10J-117
Evapotranspiration estimates
 Donciu, C., 10J-96
 Holcombe, J. L., 10I-124
 Pierce, L. T., 10J-30
 Rao, B. S., 10.6-245; 10J-
 125
 Rider, N. E., 10J-74
 Suomi, V. E., 10.2-262; 10J-
 133
 van Bavel, C. H. M., 10I-65
 Wilcox, J. C., 10J-42
Evapotranspiration formulas
 Aslyng, H. C., 10J-1
Evapotranspiration from aquatic plants
 Evstigneiev, A. S., 10J-167
Evapotranspiration from carrots
 Stanhill, G., 10J-131
Evapotranspiration from crops
 Bloodworth, M. E., 10J-
 154
 Penman, H. L., 10J-118
Evapotranspiration from grass
 Stanhill, G., 10J-131
Evapotranspiration from marshes
 Rogov, M. M., 10.1-22; 10J-
 75
Evapotranspiration from pampas
 Burgos, J. J., 10J-156
Evapotranspiration from plants
 Decker, W. L., 10J-144
 Romanova, E. N., 10J-34
Evapotranspiration in Arctic
 Mather, J. R., 10.3-20; 10.8-
 15; 10H-80; 10J-112
Evapotranspiration losses
 Blaney, H. F., 10I-113
 Parameswaran, S., 10C-79;
 10H-81
 van't Woudt, B. D., 10H-
 121
Evapotranspiration losses in river basins
 Dhir, R. D., 10I-119
Evapotranspiration measurement techniques
 Cochrane, N. J., 10.7-249;
 10J-143
 Gilbert, M. J., 10I-88
 Garnier, B. J., 10J-16
 Haude, W., 10J-100
 King, K. M., 10H-79
 Neumann, J., 10H-94
 Stocker, O., 10H-119
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10J-38
Evapotranspiration measurements
 Morais, J. C. de., 10J-26
Evapotranspiration nomograms
 Palmer, W. C., 10J-28
 Van der Bijl, W., 10.2-21;
 10J-87
 Van Bavel, C. H. M., 10J-40
Evapotranspiration regime of land masses
 van Hylckama, T. E. A.,
 10J-41
Evapotranspiration research
 Linsley, R. K., 10J-68
 Perrin, R. M. S., 10J-119
Evapotranspiration research projects
 Davis, J. R., 10.5-283; 10J-
 10
Evapotranspiration-soil moisture relationships
 Blanc, M. L., 10C-7
 Covey, W. G., Jr., 10C-18
 Gulidova, I. B., 10C-37
Evapotranspirometer networks
 Garnier, B. J., 10J-16
Evapotranspirometers
 Garnier, B. J., 10H-20
 Green, F. H. W., 10H-77
 Guerrini, V. H., 10I-71
 Halkias, N. A., 10H-63
 Pfeifer, F., 10H-82
See also Electronic evapo-
 transpirometers
Evening wind surge
 Reid, D. G., 10.3-264
Evershed effect
 Servajean, R., 10.3-104
Evolutionary effects of climatic changes
 Hapgood, C. H., 10.6-25
Excessive precipitation records
 Hagarty, J. H., 10.1-67
Excessive rainfall
 Algeria. Direction de l'Hy-
 draulique et de l'Equipe-
 ment Rural, 10.9-262
 Cherkasskaia, V. M., 10.5-
 179
 Keifer, C. J., 10.4-266
 Ohsawa, Koichiro, 10.3-296
Excitation temperature
 Laborde, G., 10.3-103
Exercises in dynamic meteorology
 Laikhtman, D. L., 10.8-8
Exhaust gases
 Faith, W. L., 10.9-165
 Grier, B., 10.9-166
Exosphere
 Paetzold, H. K., 10.7-97
Expansion chamber photograph atlases
 Gentner, W., 10.1-38
Expansion chambers
 Meteorology Research, Inc.
 Pasadena, Calif., 10.5-196
Expeditionary climatic data
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-109
Expeditionary data
 Prudhomme, A., 10.5-60
Expeditionary meteorological data
 Stewart, R. H. A., 10.1-53
Expéditions Polaires Françaises
 Loewe, F., 10.8-57
 Prudhomme, A., 10.5-60
 Sapin-Jaloustre, J., 10.8-58
 Tabuteau, F., 10.5-62
Experimental hydrology
 Croft, A. R., 10I-67
Explorer II launching
 Time [N. Y.], 10.8-72
Explorer IV characteristics
 Smithsonian Institution.
 Astrophysical Observatory
 10.8-91

Explorer IV 1958 Epsilon orbital data

Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory, 10.8-91

Explosion waves

aufm Kampe, H. J., 10G-28
 Berger, J., 10G-98
 Brossard, J., 10G-99
 Gutenberg, B., 10G-24
 Koch, B., 10G-42
 Manson, N., 10.5-267
 Miller, D. C., 10G-1
 Otterman, J., 10G-115
 Scorer, R. S., 10G-35
 Sidorkina, S. I., 10G-94
 Stewart, K. H., 10G-121
 Temchenko, P. E., 10G-58
 Yamamoto, Ryozauro, 10G-60; 10G-87; 10G-96

Explosions in coal mines

McIntosh, C. B., 10.5-269

Extended forecast verification
National Defense Research Committee, 10.5-27**Extended forecasting**

Kletter, L., 10.4-132
 Ozawa, T., 10.4-131
 Pagava, S. T., 10.3-15

Extended forecasting bibliographies

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-179

Extended forecasting rules

Baur, F., 10.7-3

Extended forecasting textbooks

Kats, A. L., 10.6-11

Extension to standard atmosphere

Wexler, H., 10.1-185

Extinction coefficient

Roach, F. E., 10.2-222

Extinction coefficient of haze

Gibbons, M. G., 10.1-236

Extrapolation

Sugii, A., 10.3-162

Extratropical cyclone track charts

Arnett, J. S., 10.8-222

Extratropical cyclones

Clark, J. R., 10.11-159
 Tancreto, A. E., 10.6-196
 Tepper, M., 10.7-203

Extreme temperatures

Kaushila, K. A., 10.10-261

Extreme value theories

Gumbel, E. J., 10.7-14

Extreme winds

Hounam, C. E., 10.3-266

Eye of hurricane

Kessler, E., III, 10.11-162

Eye of tropical cyclone pressures

Jordan, C. L., 10.10-173

F**F420 wind equipment**

U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.6-31

F layer

Johnson, F. S., 10.1-253

F layer diffusion

Ferraro, V. C. A., 10.7-188

F layer ionization

Ferraro, V. C. A., 10.2-170
 Krasovskii, V. I., 10.2-337
 Minnis, C. M., 10.10-209

F layer models

Burkard, O., 10.1-187

F layer temperature gradient

Burkard, O., 10.1-187

F layer tilts

Stein, S., 10.5-216

F layers

Appleton, Sir E., 10.6-170

F region

Munro, G. H., 10.5-209

F1 layer critical frequencies

Rastogi, R. G., 10.7-190

F1 layer height-magnetic storm relationships

Tandberg-Hanssen, E., 10.5-210

F2 layer critical frequencies

Bhargava, B. N., 10.7-297

F2 layer ionization variations

Bhargava, B. N., 10.7-297

foF2 variations

Coroniti, S. C., 10.10-204

Fabry-Perot interferometer

Allard, N., 10.1-237
 Armstrong, E. B., 10.1-238

Facsimile weather map recorders

American Meteorological Society, 10.3-156

Facsimile weather map utilization

Wan, P. K., 10.4-127

Factor analysis

White, R. M., 10.6-155

Falling sphere soundings

Jones, L. M., 10.7-39

Falling sphere wind measurement techniques

Lally, V. E., 10.8-128

Falling spheres

Shifrin, K. S., 10.9-270
 Shupiatiskii, A. B., 10.9-271

Farming weather

Smith, L. P., 10.8-28

Federation of abstracting services

Science [Wash., D. C.], 10.9-78

Fermi theory

El-Mofty, O., 10.2-120

Fetch width

Schooley, A. H., 10.11-198

Ficker, H.,

Schneider-Carius, K., 10.1-55

Field microclimatology

Aizenshtat, B. A., 10.1-180
 Belukhina, G. V., 10.8-117
 Sato, S., 10.1-322
 Sudakevich, E., 10C-110

Filter radiometry

Stair, R., 10E-159

Fine particle measurement bibliographies

Orr, C., Jr., 10.7-6

Finite-difference absolute velocity

Vederman, J., 10.3-164

Fire danger

Keetch, J. J., 10.7-120

Fire danger rating

Cramer, O. P., 10.7-119
 Nelson, R. M., 10.10-113
 Yamada, S., 10.2-100

Fire risk zones

Shepard, H. B., 10.2-96

Fire spreading

Scesa, S., 10.4-11

Fire weather

Schaefer, V. J., 10.10-232

Fire weather conditions

Cramer, O. P., 10.7-121
 Galzi, L., 10.1-111
 Robin, A. G., 10.6-107

Fire weather forecasting

Wilson, G. U., 10.8-123

Fire weather reports

U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.1-122

Fire weather services

U. S. National Park Service, 10.7-48

Fire weather studies

Cramer, O. P., 10.4-93
 Krueger, D. W., 10.7-118
 Shepard, H. B., 10.2-96

Fire whirlwinds

Glaser, A. H., 10B-163

Fisheries

Carruthers, J. N., 10.1-110

Fisheries weather forecasting

Andreev, N. K., 10.5-144

Fishing

Hamada, Y., 10.5-147

Fishing industry

Andreev, N. K., 10.5-144

Fitness figures in local forecasts

Atkins, J. E., 10.10-99

500 mb circulation types

Pédélaborde, P., 10.11-24

500 mb jet

Conner, W. C., 10B-98

- 50 mb jet stream**
 Bayer, K., 10.9-134
- Wirtz's graphical method**
 Brandeje, S., 10.7-163
- Huber-Pock, F., 10.10-172**
- Reed, R. J., 10.7-57**
- Reuter, H., 10.11-124**
- Terauchi, E., 10.9-154**
- Wind winds**
 Dokken, B., 10.8-112
- Flash floods**
 Aizenberg, M. M., 10.4-47
 Bogoliubova, I. V., 10.11-23
- Flash floods. Arctic**
 Komlev, A. M., 10.6-35
- Fleming, John Adam**
 Scott, W. E., 10.6-59
- Flight planning**
 Kaufmann, P., 10.7-174
- Flight safety through thunder-
 storms**
 Voskanov, A. I., 10.9-109
- Flats**
 Stoianov, G., 10.8-313
- Flood control**
 Aizenberg, M. M., 10.4-47
 Gleason, C. H., 10.4-66
- Flood damage**
 American Insurance Association, N. Y., 10.5-312
 Cole, R. O., 10.8-317
 Ohsawa, K., 10.3-296
 Plashchev, A. V., 10.11-228
 Schoppenhorst, C. E., 10.11-230
- Flood erosion**
 Wolman, M. G., 10.2-307
- Flood estimation**
 Boyer, P. B., 10.3-302
- Flood forecasting**
 Machado, E. A. M., 10.9-279
 Sokolovskii, D. L., 10.7-270
- Flood frequency calculations**
 Gumbel, E. J., 10.7-14
- Flood frequency curves**
 Dalrymple, T., 10.8-318
 Schwarz, H. E., 10.11-231
- Flood hydrographs**
 Alekseev, G. A., 10.3-116
 Miliukova, O. A., 10.9-281
 Sokolovskii, D. L., 10.7-270
- Flood rainfall**
 Schoppenhorst, C. E., 10.11-230
- Flood rainfall, Venezuela**
 Riehl, H., 10.11-229
- Flood rainfall reports**
 Kutschenreuter, P. H., 10.9-21
- Flood relief**
 Smith, De Witt, 10.5-152
- Flood routing computers**
 Kohler, M. A., 10.9-227
- Flood statistics**
 New Zealand. Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Council, 10.6-16
- Flood symposia**
 IUGG. Association of Scientific Hydrology, 10.11-3
- Flood wave analysis**
 Kalinin, G. P., 10.5-160
- Flooded mines**
 Korb, G., 10.5-318
- Floods**
 Caroff, J., 10.1-295
 Fontaine, P., 10.1-296
 Malik, L. K., 10.9-280
 Pardé, M., 10.11-227
- Floods, Australia**
 Institution of Engineers, Australia, Stormwater Standards Committee, 10.6-15
- Floods, California (Dec. 1955)**
 Cole, R. O., 10.8-317
- Floods, Connecticut Aug. (1955)**
 Wolman, M. G., 10.2-307
- Floods, Great Plains (Spring 1957)**
 Kutschenreuter, P. H., 10.9-21
- Floods, Indiana (1957)**
 Schoppenhorst, C. E., 10.11-230
- Floods, Naugatuck, River, Conn. (Aug. 1955)**
 Bordne, E., 10.1-306
- Floods, New Zealand**
 New Zealand. Soil Conservation and Rivers Control Council, 10.6-16
- Floods, Southern Ontario (1954)**
 Anderson, D. V., 10.7-267
- Floods, United States (1937)**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-148
- Floods, United States (1952-55)**
 American Insurance Association, N. Y., 10.5-312
- Flora, Snowden D.**
 American Meteorological Society, 10.4-63
- Florentine meteorological network**
 Bilancini, R., 10.4-58
- Florida Current**
 Chew, F., 10.6-68
- Florida State University. Dept. of Meteorology**
 Florida. State Univ., Tallahassee, 10.10-64
- Flood in open channels**
 Franke, P. G., 10.9-98
- Fluid dynamics**
 Gerson, N. C., 10.9-195
 Long, R. R., 10.4-170
- Fluid flow**
 Franke, P. G., 10.9-98
- Fluid flow textbooks**
 Mises, R. von, 10.9-8
- Flourescein**
 Teichert, F., 10E-160
- Fluorescence in the upper atmosphere**
 Shklovskii, I. S., 10.8-187
- Fluorescent particle tracer technique**
 Hilst, G. R., 10.9-126
 Megonnell, W., 10.2-19
- Fluorescent tracers**
 Robinson, E., 10.7-130
- Fluorides**
 Semrau, K. T., 10.3-189
- Fluorine**
 Adams, D. F., 10.2-156
- Flying saucers**
 Constance, A., 10.1-34
 Reed, R. J., 10.4-262
- Flying weather charts**
 Page, F. A., 10.3-83
- Foam**
 Volkov, P. A., 10K-143
- Föhn analysis**
 Frey, K., 10.7-244
- Föhn bibliographies**
 Undt, W., 10.10-119
- Föhn classification**
 Frey, K., 10.7-244
- Föhn theories**
 Picard, A., 10.11-194
- Föhn weather**
 Undt, W., 10.10-119
- Föhn winds**
 Isler, R., 10.1-277
 Krakhmal'nikova, M. I., 10.11-193
 Picard, A., 10.11-194
 Thambyahpillay, G., 10.4-242
- Fog**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-22
 Dufour, L., 10.2-273
- Fog, Kurile Islands**
 Japan. Hydrographic Dept., 10.5-25
- Fog climatology**
 Japan. Hydrographic Dept., 10.5-25
- Fog data**
 Thomas, M. K., 10.11-215
- Fog-dew point spread relationships**
 Appleman, H., 10.3-323
- Fog distribution**
 Osipova, G. I., 10.5-289

- Fog drop size distribution**
Krasikov, P. N., 10.3-291
Stewart, K. H., 10.8-127
- Fog drop size measurement techniques**
Stewart, K. H., 10.8-127
- Fog duration**
Antal, E., 10.10-177
- Fog effects on air traffic**
Le Claire, R., 10.11-68
- Fog forecasting studies**
Harrison, H. T., 10.11-71
- Fog formation**
Drimmel, J., 10.8-286
Koenuma, K., 10.4-258
Krasikov, P. N., 10.3-291
Ogata, T., 10.2-275
Thomas, M. K., 10.11-215
- Fog frequencies**
Antal, E., 10.10-177
Bouët, M., 10.5-290
- Fog frequency data**
Harrison, H. T., 10.11-71
- Fog frequency studies**
Chandiramani, W. G., 10.8-290
Mukherjee, A. K., 10.7-259
- Fog particles**
Robinson, E., 10.8-289
- Fog precipitation**
Baumgartner, A., 10.8-285
- Fog prevention**
Le Claire, R., 10.11-68
- Fog statistics**
Japan. Hydrographic Dept., 10.5-25
- Fog transmission**
Arnulf, A., 10.9-208
- Fog water composition**
Matsumura, N., 10.8-287
- Fogging of photoelectric nuclei counters**
Pollak, L. W., 10.3-152
- Forced convection**
Scesa, S., 10.4-11
- Forecast accuracy**
Chaplygina, A. S., 10.3-167
Wilkins, E. M., 10.6-149
Wilson, G. U., 10.8-123
- Forecast aids**
Gringorten, I. I., 10.2-143
- Forecast errors**
Bachurina, A. A., 10.4-138;
10.4-139
Cherkasskaia, V. M., 10.5-179
Gorodova, M. I., 10.5-180
Isaeva, E. N., 10.5-181;
10.5-182
Mertsalov, A. N., 10.5-186
- Forecast improvement**
Gringorten, I. I., 10.2-143
Kubota, S., 10.2-186
- Thompson, J. C., 10.3-155
Wilson, G. U., 10.8-123
- Forecast registers**
Gringorten, I. I., 10.2-143
- Forecast terminology**
Sherrod, J., 10.6-66
- Forecast verification**
Berggren, R., 10.7-161
Chaplygina, A. S., 10.3-167
Gorodova, M. I., 10.5-180
Harris, M. F., 10.7-157
Isaeva, E. N., 10.5-181
Reymann, G., 10.11-125
Sanders, F., 10.11-121
See also Extended forecast verification
- Forecasters manual**
U. S. Air Weather Service, 10B-138
- Forecasting by barometric tendencies**
Belousov, S. L., 10.2-147
- Forecasting data requirements**
Bristor, C. L., 10.7-164
- Forecasting for 200 mb level**
Meyer, H. K., 10.3-159
- Forecasting for 300 mg level**
Meyer, H. K., 10.3-159
- Forecasting manuals**
Reed, R. J., 10.10-24
- Forecasting skill, *see* Aviation forecast skill; Long range forecasting skill**
- Forecasting techniques**
Andreoletti, J., 10.8-208
Kusano, K., 10.10-174
Reynolds, R. D., 10.1-177
See also Agrometeorological forecasting techniques; Soviet forecasting techniques
- Forest climatology**
Friedrich, W., 10J-164
Wagner, R., 10.3-89
Wardle, P., 10.2-98
Wild, M., 10.1-110
- Forest climatology charts**
Thornthwaite, C. W., 10I-134
- Forest damage**
McLintock, T. F., 10.6-106
- Forest damage prevention**
Bouchet, R., 10.1-324
- Forest densities**
Onufrienko, L. G., 10.4-91
- Forest effects on moisture balance**
Molchanov, A. L., 10J-172
Rakhmanov, V. V., 10J-123
- Forest effects on precipitation**
Kuznetsova, L. P., 10.6-105
- Forest effects on precipitation composition**
Rougerie, G., 10.1-292
- Forest effects on soil moisture**
Zonn, S. V., 10C-137
- Forest effects on vineyard temperature**
Bouchet, R., 10.1-324
- Forest entomology**
Wild, M., 10.1-110
- Forest fire control**
Barrows, J. S., 10.3-90
Countryman, C. M., 10.1-192
- Forest fire data**
Keetch, J. J., 10.7-120
- Forest fire forecasting**
Filimonov, V. P., 10.10-110
- Forest fire lookout manuals**
U. S. National Park Service, 10.7-48
- Forest fires**
Galzi, L., 10.1-111
- Forest hydrology**
Baumgartner, A., 10.10-110
Laurie, M. V., 10J-67
Rakhmanov, V. V., 10I-78
Smirnov, V. V., 10I-102
Stälfet, M. G., 10I-2
U. S. Forest Service, Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N. C., 10.4-280
Vasil'ev, I. S., 10C-124
Wicht, C. L., 10.1-109
- Forest influences**
Bibliografia po sukhovei i zasukham, 10.7-82
Bleasdale, A., 10J-46
Molchanov, A. A., 10I-30
Thornthwaite, C. W., 10J-10
- Forest influences on flood discharge**
Ivanov, I. V., 10.9-276
- Forest influences on heat balance**
Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 10.11-24
- Forest influences on rainfall**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-10A-96
- Forest influences on snow accumulation**
Rakhmanov, V. V., 10.8-3
- Forest influences on snow cover**
Baldwin, H. I., 10.7-291
Shidei, T., 10.2-305
- Forest influences on snow melting**
Baldwin, H. I., 10.7-291
Shidei, T., 10.2-305
Uryvaev, P. A., 10.10-29
- Forest influences on soil freezing**
Pierce, R. S., 10.9-222
- Forest influences on transpiration**
Ivanov, L. A., 10I-26

- Forest influences on water regime**
 Friedrich, W., 10J-164
 Kramer, P. J., 10I-46
 Lády, G., 10J-66
- Forest management**
 Jones, N., 10.5-126
- Forest meteorology**
 Hayes, G. L., 10I-123
 MacHattie, L. B., 10.8-344
 Potzger, J. E., 10.5-128
 Rougerie, G., 10.1-108
- Forest microclimates**
 Papp, L., 10.5-127
 Selleck, G. W., 10.5-130;
 10H-96
 Spurr, S. H., 10.5-129
 Wagner, R., 10.3-89
- Forest microclimatology**
 Macnab, J. A., 10.2-97
- Forest micrometeorology**
 Baumgartner, A., 10.6-295
 Smith, D. M., 10.11-80
- Forest phenology**
 Macnab, J. A., 10.2-97
- Forest rainfall**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-86
- Forest succession**
 Reed, J. C., Jr., 10.4-92
- Four-level prognostic equations**
 Kuo, H. L., 10.8-159
- Frame microclimatology**
 Mihara, Y., 10.2-94
- Franklin's lightning theories**
 Kuettner, J. P., 10.11-260
- Free air turbulence**
 Anderson, A. D., 10.4-232
- Freeze data analysis**
 Dye, L. M., 10.7-225
- Freezing nuclei**
 De Bernochi, C., 10.2-264
 Durbin, W. G., 10.11-211
 Facy, L., 10.7-179; 10.7-180
 Georgii, H. W., 10.7-254
 Komabayasi, M., 10.2-266
 MacCready, P. B., Jr., 10.5-193
 Mason, B. J., 10.11-213
- Freezing nuclei condensation nuclei relationships**
 Georgii, H. W., 10.10-288
- Freezing of supercooled water**
 Roulleau, M., 10.1-282
 Schulze, W., 10.10-289
- Freezing of water**
 Roulleau, M., 10.1-282
- Freezing of water droplets**
 Day, J. A., 10.6-253
- Freezing temperature dates**
 Beall, G. T., 10.7-224
- Freezing temperature probabilities**
 Beall, G. T., 10.7-224
- Freezing temperatures**
 Johnson, W. O., 10.1-252
- Freezing water effects on humidity**
 Konovodov, B. P., 10.11-169
- Freezing water effects on temperature**
 Konovodov, B. P., 10.11-169
- French meteorological service**
 Rojecki, A., 10.5-65
- French radiosondes**
 Petit, M., 10.3-148
- Frequency analysis**
 Schwarz, H. E., 10.11-231
- Frequency analyzer**
 Lhermitte, R., 10.10-169
- Frequency distribution standards**
 Schumann, T. E. W., 10.4-105
- Frequency distributions**
 Dębski, K., 10.4-110
- Frontal analysis**
 Fujita, T., 10B-121
 Koo, Chen-chao, 10.5-183
- Frontal circulation**
 Bergeron, T., 10.1-208
- Frontal clouds**
 McEwan, A., 10.11-218
- Frontal effects in numerical forecasting**
 Sadokov, V. P., 10.9-152
- Frontal effects on mortality**
 Sauberer, F., 10.10-238
- Frontal effects on nervous reaction**
 Kérdő, I., 10.10-301
- Frontal effects on pulmonary embolism**
 Sauberer, F., 10.10-238
- Frontal storms**
 Kohara, N., 10.7-206
- Frontal structure**
 Newton, C. W., 10.10-241
- Frontal zone variations**
 Gubin, V. I., 10.3-258
- Frontal zones**
 Lebedeva, N. V., 10.3-231
- Frontogenesis**
 Gorshkov, V. E., 10.4-203
 Kaznacheeva, V. D., 10.10-244
- Frontolysis**
 Bacinchi, D., 10.2-213
 Kaznacheeva, V. D., 10.10-244
- Fronts**
 Flohn, H., 10.4-177
 Schweizer Aero-Revue [Berne], 10.5-124
- Frost damage surveys**
 Yoshino, M., 10.7-284
- Frost damage to cranberries**
 Cross, C. E., 10.1-107
- Frost damage to mulberry trees**
 Kuribayashi, H., 10.7-173
- Frost damage to orchards**
 Kemmer, E., 10.8-118
- Frost damage to soil thermometers**
 Gödecke, K., 10.9-149
- Frost effects on soil**
 Loske, E., 10I-1
- Frost forecasting**
 Medzhitov, R. M., 10.10-181
 Otorepec, S., 10.1-172
- Frost forecasts for fruit growers**
 Krick, I. P., 10.7-172
 Kuribayashi, H., 10.7-173
- Frost frequency data**
 Takeda, K., 10.7-227
- Frost heaving**
 Schmid, J., 10.10-27
- Frost heaving of thermometers**
 Stelzer, F., 10.4-216
- Frost penetration in highways**
 Carlson, H., 10.8-253
 Linell, K. A., 10.8-255
- Frost penetration in soil**
 Baden, W., 10C-2
 Haley, J. F., 10.8-254
- Frost prevention**
 Brooks, F. A., 10K-42
 Goruchon, R., 10.7-114
 Schnelle, F., 10.8-177
- Frost probability**
 Otorepec, S., 10.1-172
- Frost protection**
 Brooks, F. A., 10.11-5
 Lemaître, R., 10.7-113
 Otorepec, S., 10.1-172
 Perraudin, M. G., 10.7-112
 Schnelle, F., 10.7-116; 10.8-177
- Frost warning services**
 Schnelle, F., 10.8-177
- Frozen soil**
 Komarov, V. D., 10.3-306
- Fruit drying**
 Ismailova, A. A., 10.6-112
- Fruit frost warning systems**
 Cross, C. E., 10.1-107
- Fuchs, Vivian**
 Barber, N., 10.8-61
- Fuel requirements**
 Crow, L. W., 10.2-101
- Fulgurites**
 Nature [Paris], 10.11-264

G

- Galactic nebulae**
 Dufay, J., 10.1-12
- Gale frequencies**
 Anapol'skaia, L. E., 10.5-21
- Gardner-Scherhag Instability Index**
 Showalter, A. K., 10B-45

- Gas constants for air**
Kaeppler, H. J., 10.2-154
- Gas discharge**
der Agobian, R., 10G-111
- Gas dispersal patterns**
Strom, G. H., 10.8-184
- Gaseous composition of the atmosphere**
Junge, C. E., 10.2-270
- Gaseous pollutants**
Altshuller, A. P., 10F-132
- General circulation**
Academia Sinica, Peking.
Institute of Geophysics
and Meteorology, 10.5-
228; 10.7-198
Bagrov, N. A., 10.8-38
Bergeron, T., 10.1-208
Burger, A. P., 10.2-151
Brückmann, W., 10.5-229
Dao, Shih-Yen, 10.6-187
De Boer, H. J., 10.3-256
Defant, A., 10.5-8
Eliassen, E., 10.2-197
Gabilly, A., 10.5-230
Godson, W. L., 10.9-196
Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 10.4-173;
10.4-179
Scherhag, R., 10.11-157
- General circulation bibliographies**
Pogossian, K. P., 10.11-9
- General circulation during Pleistocene glaciation**
Ewing, M., 10.2-44
- General circulation energetics**
Henry, R. M., 10.6-186
Peixoto, J. P., 10.10-31
- General circulation forecasting**
Lapeyre, P., 10.9-227
- General circulation models**
Gordon, A. H., 10.8-214
- General circulation over North-western Pacific**
Estoque, M. A., 10.9-194
- General circulation studies**
Dzerdzeevskii, B. L., 10.9-193
Dzhordzhio, V. A., 10.10-127
MIT. Dept. of Meteorology,
10.4-2
Pfeffer, R. L., 10.9-185
- General circulation textbooks**
Pogossian, K. P., 10.11-9
- General meteorology textbooks**
Blumenstock, D. I., 10.11-4
- General circulation theories**
Palmén, E. H., 10.1-205
- General science teachers manuals**
Craig, G. S., 10.6-52
- Geochemical methods**
Haalck, H., 10.5-12
- Geochemistry**
Physics and Chemistry of the
Earth, 10.8-2
- Geochronology**
Arnold, J. R., 10.2-114
Flint, R. F., 10.11-12
- Geodesy**
Hirvonen, R. A., 10.9-22
- Geoelectric lightning "nests"**
Fritsch, V., 10.7-300
- Geoelectric prospecting**
Graf, A., 10.1-89
- Geographical distribution of epilepsy**
Sal y Rosas, F., 10.1-119
- Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. Moscow Branch, Meteorologica Commission**
Kolobkov, N. V., 10.6-46
- Geography courses**
Koepe, C. E., 10.7-4
- Geography textbooks**
Ekblaw, S., 10.2-6
Kish, V. C., 10.2-7
Kish, G., 10.8-324
- Geohydrodynamic models**
Raethjen, P., 10.11-156
- Geological climates**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-66;
10A-69; 10A-114; 10A-
124; 10A-154; 10A-175
Öpik, E. J., 10.8-346
- Geological prospecting**
Mooney, H. M., 10.7-101
- Geology**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-62
- Geomagnetic anomalies**
Köhler, K., 10.8-109
- Geomagnetic data**
Dabrowski, A., 10.6-81
Journal of Atmospheric and
Terrestrial Physics [Lon-
don], 10.9-113
Malurkar, S. L., 10F-76
Norske Instituut for Kosmisk
Fysikk, 10F-16
- Geomagnetic data analysis**
Cain, J. C., 10.1-29
- Geomagnetic data for Antarctic**
Slaucitajs, L., 10.6-83
- Geomagnetic data publications**
Saikó, J., 10.10-45
- Geomagnetic disturbances**
Kaiser, T. R., 10.1-359
Lépineux, M., 10.8-105
- Geomagnetic disturbances-atmospheric circulation relationships**
Woodbridge, D. D., 1.11-0
154
- Geomagnetic drift effects on earth's rotation**
Elsasser, W., 10.11-63
- Geomagnetic dynamos**
Herzenberg, A., 10.8-106
- Geomagnetic effects**
Lepechinsky, D., 10.1-90
- Geomagnetic Electro-Kinetic graph (G. E. K.) measurements**
Barnes, C. A., 10.8-85
- Geomagnetic electrokinetographs**
Chew, F., 10.6-68
- Geomagnetic field**
Herzenberg, A., 10.8-106
- Geomagnetic field instruments**
Troitskaia, V. A., 10.9-114
- Geomagnetic instruments**
Bartels, J., 10.8-108
- Geomagnetic ionospheric relationships**
Legrand, J. P., 10.9-112
- Geomagnetic micropulsations**
Troitskaia, V. A., 10.9-114
- Geomagnetic observations**
Nagata, T., 10.5-64
- Geomagnetic pulsations**
Akasofu, Syun-ichi, 10.1-336
- Geomagnetic research**
Scott, W. E., 10.6-59
- Geomagnetic Sq-field**
Nagata, T., 10.9-115
- Geomagnetic variations**
Malurkar, S. L., 10F-12
- Geomagnetic yearbooks**
Observatories Year Book
10.8-14
- Geomagnetism**
Balmer, H., 10.10-19
Skuridin, G. A., 10.4-75
- Geophysical data processing**
Landsberg, H. E., 10.11-95
- Geophysical observatories**
Bossolasco, M., 10.1-61
Lahaye, E., 10.7-44
- Geophysical research**
Akademiia Nauk SSSR
10.5-53
I.U.G.G. Association of
Geomagnetism and Aeronomy,
10D-71
I.U.G.G. Association of
Geomagnetism and Aeronomy,
Rome, Sept. 1958
10D-112
- Geophysical serials**
Geophysical Journal [Lon-
don], 10.7-77
- Geophysics**
Physics and Chemistry of the
Earth, 10.8-2
Spilhaus, A. F., 10.11-31
- Geophysics abstracts**
Sheinis, I. M., 10.9-77
- Geophysics conferences**
Vestine, E. H., 10.4-45

- Geophysics periodicals**
 Bulletin de Géophysique [Montreal], 10.8-42
 Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica [Prague], 10.9-40
- Geophysics textbooks**
 Magnitskiĭ, V. A., 10.7-16
- Geopotential height**
 Slobodov, B. Ia., 10.2-187
- Geopotential units for pressure reduction**
 Harrison, L. P., 10.9-25
- Georgia Nuclear Aircraft Laboratory**
 Courtney, F. E., Jr., 10.1-115
- Geostrophic approximation**
 Cressman, G. P., 10.3-170
 Shuman, F. G., 10.3-163
 Zikmunda, O., 10.9-158
- Geostrophic equations**
 Hinkelmann, K., 10.8-212
 Kibel', I. A., 10.8-157
- Geostrophic prognostic charts**
 Kochanski, A., 10.4-133
- Geostrophic wind analysis**
 Yamada, H., 10.2-165
- Geostrophic wind computation**
 Henry, R. M., 10.6-186
- Geostrophic wind field**
 Shuman, F. G., 10.3-163
- Geostrophic wind scale**
 Corwin, H. G., 10.11-206
 Lamp, W., 10.10-137
- Geothermal techniques**
 Haalck, H., 10.5-12
- German Antarctic Expedition, 1938/1939**
 Deutsche Antarktische Expedition, 1938/1939, 10.10-8
- German Democratic Republic**
 Dirks, W., 10.3-130
- German-Russian oceanographic glossaries**
 Nemetsko-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar, 10.7-83
- Germination**
 Chirkov, Iu. I., 10.8-119
- Giant nuclei**
 Podzimek, J., 10.10-286
 Sheppard, P. A., 10.9-246
- Gier and Dunkle heat flow meters**
 Portman, D. J., 10.10-162
 Rhoades, D. G., 10.1-165
- Glacial ablation**
 Eriksson, B. E., 10.6-75
 Mellor, M., 10K-123
 Sharp, R. P., 10.8-97
 Swithinbank, C., 10.1-54
- Glacial ablation data**
 Eriksson, B. E., 10.11-224
- Glacial accretion data**
 Eriksson, B. E., 10.11-224
- Glacial advances**
 Sharp, R. P., 10.8-97
- Glacial anticyclones**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-14
- Glacial climates**
 Adkins, C. J., 10.2-310
 Dücker, A., 10.7-283
 Ivan'kov, P. A., 10.10-83
 Swithinbank, C., 10.1-54
- Glacial deposits**
 Flint, R. F., 10.9-294
- Glacial floods**
 Heinsheimer, G. J., 10.10-82
- Glacial geology textbooks**
 Flint, R. F., 10.11-12
- Glacial morphology**
 Johnsson, G., 10.9-94
- Glacial period theories**
 Ewing, M., 10.2-44
- Glacial periods**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-1; 10A-171
 Öpik, E. J., 10.1-318
- Glacial retreat**
 Eriksson, B. E., 10.9-93
- Glacial runoff**
 Il'in, I. A., 10.8-305
- Glacial theories**
 Hapgood, C. H., 10.6-25
- Glaciation**
 Blumenthal, M. M., 10.9-96
 Hoppe, G., 10.1-84
 Ivan'kov, P. A., 10.10-83
- Glaciation in U.S.S.R.**
 Zagorskaia, N. G., 10.3-77
- Glacier ice**
 Landauer, J. K., 10.6-76
 Langway, C. C., Jr., 10.6-77
- Glacier-meteorological expeditions**
 Hannell, F. G., 10.2-43
- Glacier-meteorological research**
 McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, 10.6-38
- Glacial meteorological surveys**
 Eriksson, B. E., 10.9-93
- Glacier movement**
 Glen, J. W., 10.2-71
 Wallerstein, G., 10.3-75
- Glacier nourishment**
 Kovalev, P. V., 10.10-81
- Glacier photographs**
 Wustmann, E., 10.5-35
- Glacier research**
 Jaffe, A., 10.9-95
- Glacier retreat**
 Kaplin, P. A., 10.7-60
- Glaciers**
 Avsiuk, G. A., 10.1-85
 Okhotnikov, V. N., 10.8-98
- Glaciological expeditions**
 Eriksson, B. E., 10.9-93
- Glaciological observations**
 Kovalev, P. V., 10.10-81
- Glaciology**
 Field, W. O., 10.1-86
 West, R. G., 10.3-78
- Glaciology bibliographies**
 Field, W. O., 10.1-86
- Glaciology of Adélie Land**
 Loewe, F., 10.8-57
- Glasspoole, John**
 Retirement of John Glasspoole, 10.1-69
- Glaze**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-192
- Glaze formation**
 Kachurin, L. G., 10.3-289
- Glaze frequency data**
 Bennett, I., 10.11-20
- Glider flights**
 Gazzola, A., 10.3-272
 MacCready, P. B., Jr., 10.1-143
- Gliding**
 Bérenger, M., 10.4-247
 Gotch, A. F., 10.10-34
 Tardos, B., 10.10-229
 Woodward, B., 10.1-276
- Gliding championships**
 Kasza, J., 10.4-81
- Gliding flights**
 Rückseitenweter, 10.5-124
- Gliding meteorology**
 Kasza, J., 10.4-81
- Global pressure oscillations**
 Haurwitz, B., 10.7-235
- Global radiation**
 Bossolasco, M., 10.1-226
 Gräfe, K., 10.7-209
 Scholte Ubing, D. W., 10.7-111; 10J-127
- Global radiation calculation**
 Hinzpeter, H., 10.10-245
- Global radiation charts**
 Bernhardt, F., 10.4-8
- Global radiation data**
 Bernhardt, F., 10.4-8
 Fântoli, A., 10.8-233
- Global radiation measurements**
 O'Connor, T. C., 10.1-229
- Global radiation measurements during eclipse**
 Grzędzińska, B., 10.1-228
- Global radiation-wind-visibility relationships**
 Band, G., 10.3-240
- Global thunderstorm activity**
 Pierce, E. T., 10D-111
 Theunissen, E., 10D-138
- Global thunderstorm distribution**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-64
 Kimpara, A., 10D-81

- Global upper air climatology**
Goldie, N., 10.7-25
- Glossaries**
Forrester, F. H., 10.6-24
Spitz, A., 10.8-78
Zamorskii, A. D., 10.7-55
See also Astronautics glossaries; English-Russian oceanographic glossaries; German-Russian oceanographic glossaries; Oceanographic glossaries; Russian-English hydrology glossaries; Russian-English oceanographic glossaries; Russian-German oceanographic glossaries; Uzbek-Russian glossaries
- Glossary of meteorology**
Glossary of meteorology, 10.9-1
- Gold, E.**
Sutton, O. G., 10.7-66
- Gorge effects on temperature**
Munn, R. E., 10.6-234
- Gorge effects on wind**
Munn, R. E., 10.6-234
- Gradient wind evaluation**
Zobel, R. F., 10.11-203
- Gradient wind perturbations**
Sadokov, V. P., 10.9-234
- Gradient wind protractors**
Lamp, W., 10.10-137
- Grain crops**
Alpat'ev, A. M., 10.1-83,
- Graphical forecasting models**
Chang, Yen, 10.5-190
Reed, R. J., 10.2-146
Terauchi, E., 10.9-154
Zikmunda, O., 10.9-158
- Graphical integration**
Hsu, E. H., 10.11-122
Huber-Pock, F., 10.10-172
- Graphical interpolation of wind isotachs**
Fea, G., 10.6-121
- Graphical methods**
Su, Tsung-shian, 10.4-231
- Graphical prediction models**
Kusano, K., 10.10-174
- Graphical presentation**
Kohler, M. A., 10.9-277
Lettau, H. H., 10.11-91
- Grass microclimatology**
Sreeramulu, T., 10.6-294
Tsuberbiller, E. A., 10.4-88
- Grassland climatology**
Mather, J. R., 10.7-149
- Gravity measurement**
Hirvonen, R. A., 10.9-22
- Gravity waves**
Ball, F. K., 10.7-199
Tepper, M., 10.7-203
- Graw radio-sondes**
Graafen, H., 10.1-159
- Great Lakes marine meteorological observations**
Canada. Meteorological Division, 10.11-90
- Great Plains Turbulence Field Program**
Davis, P., 10.8-327
Lettau, H. H., 10.10-160; 10.11-91
Van der Bijl, W., 10.7-137
- Great Siberian Meteor (1908)**
Yamamoto, R., 10.6-60
- Green flash**
Marine Observer [London], 10.6-314
O'Connell, D. J. K., 10.5-7
- Green flash bibliographies**
O'Connell, D. J. K., 10.5-7
- Green flash photographs**
O'Connell, D. J. K., 10.5-7
- Green manure effect on water content**
Rinno, G., 10.6-95
- Green night sky line**
Allard, N., 10.1-237
- Greenhouses**
Cohen, G., 10.11-76
- Greenland Ice Cap**
Bentley, C. R., 10.5-133
Brockamp, B., 10.5-59
Hamilton, R. A., 10.8-144
Pluvinage, P., 10.9-52
Wallerstein, G., 10.3-75
- Greenland ice pack**
Landauer, J. K., 10.6-76
- Greenland ice temperature**
Loewe, F., 10.6-36
- Greenland ice thickness**
Bentley, C. R., 10.5-133
Langway, C. C., Jr., 10.6-77
- Gregor, Alois**
Brandejs, S., 10.8-73
- Grid nomograms**
Levchenko, S. P., 10.10-74
- Grosswetterlagen climatology**
Bürger, K., 10.6-13
- Ground temperature data**
Chang, Jen-hu, 10.10-25
- Ground temperature survey of world**
Chang, Jen-hu, 10.10-25
- Ground water**
Blagoveshchenskii, E. N., 10.6-6
Raspopov, M. P., 10.6-92
- Ground water composition**
Barker, F. B., 10.3-305
- Ground water movements**
Pfau, R., 10.6-84
Werner, P. W., 10.5-319
- Ground water oscillations**
Korb, G., 10.5-318
- Ground water-precipitation relationships**
Ibukiyama, Japan, 10.8-298
Uemura, H., 10.6-263
- Ground water resources**
Chiang, P. H., 10.7-47
- Ground water storage**
Bitiukov, K. K., 10.6-5
Eriksson, E., 10.7-272
- Ground water supply**
Ekström, G., 10.6-28
- Ground water symposia**
India. Central Board of Geophysics, 10.10-2
- Ground wave field**
Wait, J. R., 10.5-217
- Ground waves**
Sullivan, A. W., 10.6-132
- Growing season**
Hounam, C. E., 10.1-125
- Growing season data**
Dye, L. M., 10.7-225
- Gulf stream**
Stommel, H., 10.8-10
- Gulf stream textbooks**
Stommel, H., 10.8-10
- Gulf stream variations**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10.6-72
- Gust data**
Goptarev, N. P., 10.11-191
- Gust effects on aircraft**
Eggleston, J. M., 10.2-87
- Gust forecasting**
Bérenger, M., 10.9-225
- Gust loads**
Bullen, N. I., 10.2-88
Tobak, M., 10.10-103
- Gust spectrum**
Saunders, K. D., 10.4-230
- Gust structure**
Hounam, C. E., 10.3-266
- Gust velocities**
Bérenger, M., 10.9-225
Imakado, M., 10.6-226
- Gust velocity analysis**
Notess, C. B., 10.4-229
- Gustiness**
Goptarev, N. P., 10.4-228
- Gustiness measurement techniques**
Shur, G. N., 10.6-136
- Gustiness-wind velocity relationships**
Agarwala, K. S., 10.1-260
- Gutmann, Josef**
Lauscher, F., 10.5-92

H

H-bomb seismic waves

Burke-Gaffney, T. N., 10.8-102

Hail damage to aircraft
Pavely, T. A., 10.1-95

- South Africa. Weather Bureau, 10.8-307
- Hail formation**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-107
Shishkin, N. S., 10.6-277
- Hail frequencies**
Pastukh, V. P., 10.1-19
- Hail frequency studies**
Douglas, R. H., 10.8-308
- Hail mechanism**
Shishkin, N. S., 10.6-277
- Hail physics**
Ludlam, F. H., 10.2-28
- Hail prevention**
Balabuev, A. G., 10.5-311
De Bernochi, C., 10.2-264
Soulaige, G., 10.1-303
- Hail prevention in Switzerland**
Switzerland. Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr, 10.7-32
- Hail probability during thunderstorms**
Genève, R., 10.11-212
- Hail protection**
Genève, R., 10.11-212
- Hail research**
Balabuev, A. G., 10.5-311
- Hail rockets**
Die Grüne, [Zurich], 10.10-187
Ruby, F. L., 10.10-185
- Hail structure**
Litvinov, I. V., 10.8-310
Zamorskii, A. D., 10.8-311
- Hail suppression**
Chuvaev, A. P., 10.4-143
Ludlam, F. H., 10.2-28
Nubila, [Verona, Italy], 10.3-36
Weickmann, H., 10.9-163
- Hailstone melting**
Litvinov, I. V., 10.9-268
- Hailstone size**
Pavely, T. A., 10.1-95
Zamorskii, A. D., 10.8-311
- Hailstone structure**
Venkateswara Rao, D., 10.8-312
- Hailstones**
Litvinov, I. V., 10.8-310
- Hailstorm forecasting**
Venkateswara Rao, D., 10.8-312
- Hailstorms**
Douglas, R. H., 10.8-308
- Air hygrometer comparisons**
Sonntag, D., 10.11-117
- Air hygrometers**
Sonntag, D., 10.6-139; 10.11-118
- Halcyon days**
Karapiperis, P. P., 10.4-287
- Halo frequency relationships**
Chernov, V. M., 10.6-317
- Halo observations**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-149; 10A-156
Zamorskii, A. D., 10.3-327
- Halo-solar activity relationships**
Chernov, V. M., 10.6-317
- Halos**
Meyer, R., 10.2-328
See also Historic halos
- Handbook of geophysics**
Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers, 10.1-3
- Handbook of physics**
Ingard, U., 10G-118
Taub, A. H., 10G-122
- Handbooks, see** Data processing handbooks; Design data handbooks; Environmental handbooks for army training sites; Oceanology handbooks; Plant physiology handbooks; Soviet Hydrometeorological Service handbooks
- Hanzlík, S.**
Gregor, A., 10.10-66
- Harmattan**
McKeown, H. D. J., 10.6-164
- Harmonic analysis**
Eliassen, E., 10.2-197
Godart, O., 10.1-264
Kogan, S. Ia., 10.1-345
Machado, E. A. M., 10.9-279
- Harmonic analysis of water vapor distribution**
Peixoto, J. P., 10.7-248
- Hartley bands**
Hartley, W. N., 10E-4
- Hay drying probabilities**
Becker, C. F., 10.8-321
- Haze effects on sunshine**
Roller, M., 10.4-210
- Health resorts**
Gregor, A., 10.9-304
Hentschel, G., 10.9-305
Kirov, K. T., 10.1-327
Trauner, L., 10.2-107
- Heart disease**
Burch, G. E., 10.1-118
- Heat absorption by stratospheric dust**
Kalitin, N. N., 10.5-205
- Heat and moisture balance**
Bjerknes, J., 10.8-216
Gerasimov, I. P., 10C-35
Mather, J. R., 10.8-15
- Heat and moisture budget**
Mather, J. R., 10J-112
- Heat and moisture transport**
Orlova, V. V., 10.2-257
Shcherbakova, A. Ia., 10.3-222; 10.10-226
- Heat and momentum transport**
Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 10.4-173; 10.4-179
- Heat balance**
Angus, D. E., 10.7-223
Anido Artilles, A., 10.6-178
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-150
Budyko, M. I., 10J-8
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 10E-142
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau [Stuttgart], 10F-153
- Heat balance—dry wind correlations**
Gal'tsov, A. P., 10J-54
- Heat balance of atmosphere**
Fritz, S., 10.8-205
Gruza, G. V., 10.8-193
Kurbatkin, G. P., 10.6-147
Miyakoda, K., 10.9-219
Roach, W. T., 10.6-201
Sirotkin, Ia. A., 10.6-175
- Heat balance of earth's surface**
Orlenko, L. R., 10.9-217
- Heat balance of Indian Ocean**
Albrecht, F. H. W., 10.1-259
- Heat balance of lakes**
Saur, J. F. T., 10.4-222
U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, San Diego, Calif., 10H-32
- Heat balance over lakes**
Laikhtman, D. L., 10K-149
Ogneva, T. A., 10K-128
- Heat balance over soil**
Dubinskii, G. P., 10.11-242
- Heat diffusion equations**
Haltiner, G. J., 10.6-180
- Heat effects on man**
Lebrun, A., 10.6-305
Yoshimoto, A., 10.7-214
- Heat exchange**
Schmidt, F. H., 10.10-223
- Heat exchange sea-atmosphere**
Byzova, N. A., 10.3-72
Fritz, S., 10.8-205
Samochkin, V. M., 10.2-190
Strokina, L. A., 10K-87
Walden, H., 10.6-205
- Heat flow**
Boldizsár, T., 10.8-252
- Heat flow into soil**
Orlenko, L. R., 10.9-217
- Heat loss of water surfaces**
Mileiko, G. N., 10.8-256
- Heat of vaporization**
Čadež, M., 10K-4
- Heat-soil moisture relationships**
Tarakanov, G. I., 10.3-311

- Heat sources and sinks**
Murgatroyd, R. J., 10.11-164
- Heat tolerance**
Baker, P. T., 10.5-157
- Heat transfer**
Callaghan, E. E., 10K-31
Greenfield, H., 10.9-190
Haltiner, G. J., 10.11-144
- Heat transfer in soil**
de Vries, D. A., 10C-23
- Heat wave effects on consumer selectivity of food**
McGuire, J. K., 10.5-146
- Heat waves**
Koppány, G., 10.5-184
- Heating**
Pratt, A. W., 10.1-323
- Heating and ventilating**
Kešner, B., 10.9-295
Reed, R. H., 10.2-104
- Heating degree days**
Kubo, J., 10.6-209
- Heating of houses**
Buchberg, H., 10.7-124
Saito, Hirohide, 10.9-296
- Heavy rain in short periods**
Levert, C., 10.8-300
- Heavy rainfall data**
Ganesan, V., 10.6-267
- Heavy rainfall forecasting**
Otsuka, R., 10.1-175
- Heavy water content of glaciers**
Renaud, A., 10.5-132
- Hebrew language**
Katsnelson, J., 10.2-284
- Height of the atmosphere**
Storey, L. R. O., 10D-130
- Helgoland explosion (1947)**
aufm Kampe, H. J., 10G-28
- Helicopters**
McQuain, R. H., 10.4-150
- Hesselberg, Th.**
Zakharov, V. N., 10.3-48
- High altitude acclimatization**
Jungmann, H., 10.8-342
- High altitude balloons**
Gilpatrick, A. E., 10.9-144
Vonnegut, B., 10.6-258
- High altitude flying**
Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi], 10.2-251
Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, [New Delhi], 10.6-50
- High altitude flying conditions**
Pchelko, I. G., 10.10-101
Veranneman, N. L., 10.10-104
- High altitude föhn**
Undt, W., 10.2-247
- High altitude fog**
Drimmel, J., 10.8-286
- High altitude navigation**
La Nature, [Paris], 10.9-238
- High altitude radiosonde flights**
Lowenthal, M. J., 10.6-19; 10.8-247
- High altitude research stations**
Roberts, W. O., 10.3-61
- High frequency radio noise**
Hornor, F., 10D-48
- High level turbulence**
Pchelko, I. G., 10.10-101
Slater, A. E., 10F-87
- High level wind measurement techniques**
Lally, V. E., 10.8-128
- High level wind shear**
Sissenwine, N., 10.3-30
- High level wind soundings**
WMO. Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation, 10.10-152
- High level wind summaries**
Ratner, B., 10.10-23
- High level winds**
Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi], 10.2-251
- High speed engines**
Hertzberg, A., 10.5-122
- High temperatures, Canadian Arctic (Jan. 1958)**
Thomas, M. K., 10.1-251
- Highways**
Fedorovskii, N. N., 10C-29
- Hillary, Sir Edmund**
Barber, N., 10.8-61
- Hille, A.**
Rajkay, O., 10.6-60
- Hisses and geomagnetic storms**
Watts, J. M., 10.1-134; 10D-144
- Historic climates**
Pejml, K., 10.6-291
- Historic droughts**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-4
Buchinskii, I. E., 10.5-82
- Historic halos**
Berg, H., 10.8-70
- Historic rainfall records**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-65
- Historic storms**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-84
- Historic temperature records**
Havens, J. M., 10.5-86
- Historic weather monuments**
Karapiperis, P. P., 10.6-56
- Historic weather records**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-15; 10A-130; 10A-133; 10A-134; 10A-138
Hoyt, J. B., 10.8-139
Oliver, J., 10.1-64
Raimondi, A., 10.8-141
- Historic wind records**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-146
- Historical climates**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-1; 10A-8; 10A-31; 10A-94; 10A-115; 10A-121; 10A-135; 10A-168; 10A-169; 10A-174; 10A-187
Buchinskii, I. E., 10.5-22
- Historical weather records**
Havens, J. M., 10.7-81
- History of aerology**
Golyshev, G. I., 10.4-296
Van Mieghem, J., 10.8-48
- History of aerology techniques**
Pédélaborde, P., 10.11-99
- History of aeronautics**
Schieldrop, E. B., 10.8-31
- History of climatology**
Keil, K., 10.9-283
- History of Czechoslovak meteorology**
Maňák, J., 10.5-85
- History of droughts**
Buchinskii, I. E., 10.5-82
- History of geomagnetism**
Balmer, H., 10.10-19
- History of hydrography**
Costescu, P. H., 10.4-56
- History of hydrology**
Muranov, A. P., 10.5-67
- History of hydrometeorological services**
Meteorologija i Hidrologija [Leningrad], 10.5-73
- History of International Polar Year**
Gerson, N. C., 10.8-43
Nicolet, M., 10.4-54
- History of Japanese Weather Service**
Japan. Meteorological Agency, 10.7-74
- History of meteorological libraries**
Brooks, C. F., 10.7-76
- History of meteorological networks**
Bilancini, R., 10.4-58
- History of meteorological observations**
Rojecki, A., 10.5-88
- History of meteorological organizations**
Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 10.7-69
- History of meteorology**
Budyko, M. I., 10I-4
Möller, F., 10.5-83
Philipps, H., 10.8-69
- History of Minsk Weather Bureau**
Bulavko, A. G., 10.5-69

- History of Mt. Wilson Observatory, Calif.
Adams, W. S., 10.6-55
- History of observatories
Kashin, K. I., 10.5-71
- History of oceanographic observations
Muromtsev, A. M., 10.4-55
- History of oceanography
Stommel, H., 10.8-10
- History of radiosondes
Vukmirović, D., 10.5-84
- History of Russian Geographical Society
Akademiia Nauk SSSR [and] Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR, 10.8-1
- History of seismology
Richter, C. F., 10.7-103
- History of Smithsonian Institution
Abbot, C. G., 10.10-65
- History of Soviet meteorology
Akademiia Nauk SSSR [and] Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR, 10.8-1
- History of Soviet oceanography
Akademiia Nauk SSSR [and] Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR, 10.8-1
- History of synoptic meteorology
Affronti, F., 10.4-57
Kashin, K. I., 10.3-158
- History of U. S. W. B. climatological records
Baliles, M., 10.1-65; 10.1-66
Hagarty, J. H., 10.1-67; 10.1-68
- Hodographs, *see* Sea breeze hodographs
- Homogeneity
Baur, F., 10.9-138
Glasspoole, J., 10.7-140
Levert, C., 10.9-133
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 10.5-257
- Homogeneity of data records
Birkeland, B. J., 10.11-97
Fukui, E., 10.11-167
- Horizon effects on sunshine
Roller, M., 10.4-210
- Horizontal divergence calculation accuracy
Bates, F. C., 10.9-184
- Horizontal divergence nomograms
Mertsalov, A. N., 10.6-122
- Horizontal gusts
Parker, A. E., 10.3-261
- Horizontal wind shear-clear air turbulence relationships
Harrison, H. T., 10.11-72
- Horse chestnut blossoming
Brandtner, E., 10.4-113
- Horticulture
Ventskevich, G. Z., 10.10-107
- Hot humid climate effects
Burch, G. E., 10.1-118
- Hot spells
Doraiswamy Iyer, V., 10.6-208
- Hot wire anemometers
Anderson, L. J., 10.10-167
Compte-Bellot, G., 10.2-137
Cowdrey, C. F., 10.2-138
- Hotelling's "T" distribution
Crutcher, H. L., 10.8-223
- Hubley, R. C.
American Meteorological Society, 10.3-63
- Huggins bands
Barbier, D., 10E-36
Huggins, W., 10E-5
- Human biogeography
Nicolas, J. P., 10.10-298
- Human survival in Antarctic waters
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 10.2-48
- Humidity
Budyko, M. I., 10J-8
- Humidity-crystallization relationships
Toye, M. J., 10.1-285
- Humidity distribution
Bogdanova, N. P., 10.9-189
- Humidity effects
Arabadzhi, V. I., 10G-5
- Humidity effects in pressure reduction
Rao, K. N., 10.8-258
- Humidity instruments
Bindon, H. H., 10.2-139
- Humidity measurement techniques
WMO. Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation, 10C-143; 10H-113
- Humidity profiles
Elmes, M. K., 10.3-251
- Humidity profiles over water surfaces
Vul'fson, N. I., 10.10-280
- Humidity variations
Gopalji, —10G-23
Kosiba, A., 10I-45
- Hungarian Hydrological Service
Muranov, A. P., 10.5-67
- Hungarian participation in IGY
Bell, B., 10.9-42
- Hurricane "Able" (1952)
Malkin, W., 10B-39
- Hurricane "Audrey" (1957)
Moore, P. L., 10.4-195
- Hurricane "Carol" (1954)
Wiegel, R. L., 10.2-204
- Hurricane "Connie" (1955)
Pore, A., 10.4-196
- Hurricane "Diana" (1955)
Pore, A., 10.4-196
- Hurricane "Easy" (1948)
Senn, H. V., 10.2-26
- Hurricane "Edna" (1954)
Kessler, E., III, 10.1-218; 10.11-162
Senn, H. V., 10.2-26
- Hurricane "Hazel" (1954)
Brüce, J. P., 10.6-266
Krueger, A. F., 10.2-203
Matano, H., 10.3-233
Palmén, E., 10.3-234
- Hurricane "Ione" (1955)
Kessler, E., III, 10.1-218
- Hurricane, Galveston, Tex. (Sept. 1900)
Weems, J. E., 10.1-35
- Hurricane, New England (1938)
Jones, N., 10.5-126
- Hurricane, South Atlantic States (Oct. 1947)
Mook, C. P., 10.4-199
- Hurricane behavior
Fisher, E. L., 10.4-218
- Hurricane bibliographies
Hoover, E. W., 10.1-169
- Hurricane climatology
Riehl, H., 10.1-219
- Hurricane conferences
Technical Conference on Hurricanes, Miami Beach, Fla., Nov. 19-22, 1958, 10.10-9
- Hurricane damage
Jones, N., 10.5-126
Moore, P. L., 10.4-195
- Hurricane damage to forests
Spurr, S. H., 10.1-268
- Hurricane development
Alaka, M. A., 10.8-225
- Hurricane development areas
Ramage, C. S., 10.7-35
- Hurricane development models
Ramage, C. S., 10.7-35
- Hurricane formation
Malkus, J. S., 10.4-198
- Hurricane generated sea waves
Wiegel, R. L., 10.2-204
- Hurricane genesis
Haggard, W. H., 10.10-237
- Hurricane intensities
Miller, B. I., 10.4-188
- Hurricane models
Miller, B. I., 10.4-197
- Hurricane modification by cloud seeding
Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.8-171

- Hurricane movement forecasting**
Hoover, E. W., 10.1-169
Jorgensen, D. L., 10.7-171
- Hurricane rainfall**
Bordne, E., 10.1-306
Bruce, J. P., 10.6-266
Kessler, E., III, 10.1-218
- Hurricane rainfall data**
Miller, B. I., 10.11-163
- Hurricane rainfall patterns**
Schoner, R. W., 10.6-17
- Hurricane reconnaissance**
La Seur, N. E., 10.7-133
Ruzic, N. P., 10.8-32
- Hurricane reconnaissance instrumentation**
Hilleary, D. T., 10.1-158
- Hurricane relief**
Smith, De Witt, 10.5-152
- Hurricane research projects**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-113; 10B-174
- Hurricane-sea temperature relationships**
Ballenzweig, E. M., 10.4-184
- Hurricane spiral bands**
Senn, H. V., 10.2-26
- Hurricane steering**
Hoover, E. W., 10.1-169
- Hurricane structure**
Matano, H., 10.3-233
Woodcock, A. H., 10.7-205
- Hurricane studies**
Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.8-171
- Hurricane theories**
Matano, H., 10.3-233
- Hurricane tide forecasting**
Kussman, A. S., 10.6-154
- Hurricane tides**
Pore, A., 10.4-196
- Hurricane tracks**
Haggard, W. H., 10.10-237
Johnson, W. O., 10.1-252
Riehl, H., 10.1-219
- Hurricane transformation into extra-tropical cyclones**
Palmén, E., 10.3-234
- Hurricane waves**
Burt, W. V., 10.9-198
Pore, A., 10.4-196
- Hurricane wind data**
Blumen, W., 10.7-204
- Hurricanes**
Douglas, M. S., 10.6-23
- Hurricanes, 1955**
Senn, H. V., 10.2-26
- Hurricanes, 1957**
Moore, P. L., 10.4-195
- Hydraulic research projects**
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 10.6-62
- Hydride method of soil moisture measurement**
Berg, L. G., 10C-4
- Hydrochloric acid**
Gorham, E., 10.4-148
- Hydrodynamic equations**
Fortak, H., 10.10-224
- Hydrodynamic temperature calculation**
Kurbatkin, G. P., 10.6-147
- Hydrodynamic theories**
Chekirda, A. Z., 10.4-183
Thompson, P. D., 10.10-28
- Hydrodynamics**
Arabadzhi, V. I., 10.1-291
Fel'zenbaum, A. I., 10.10-78
Sidorkina, S. I., 10G-94
- Hydrodynamics of rivers**
Kalinin, G. P., 10.5-160
- Hydrodynamics textbooks**
Eck, B., 10.5-9
Stoker, J. J., 10.7-11
- Hydroelectric power stations**
Nartysh, N. A., 10.3-91
- Hydrogen chloride in atmosphere**
Robbins, R. C., 10.7-257
- Hydrogen in upper atmosphere**
Shklovskii, I. S., 10.10-255
- Hydrographic networks**
Costescu, P. H., 10.4-56
- Hydrographs**
Platacea, G., 10.5-316
See also Runoff hydrographs
- Hydrography textbooks**
Bruns, E., 10.10-13
- Hydrolapse**
Priestley, C. H. B., 10I-33
- Hydrologic balance of watersheds**
Schwarzmann, H., 10J-129
- Hydrologic charts**
Keller, R., 10I-27
- Hydrologic cycle**
Ackermann, W. C., 10J-88
Albrecht, F., 10K-8
Aujeszký, L., 10.2-299
Bac, S., 10H-15
Begemann, F., 10.1-304
Benton, G. S., 10J-3
Bergsten, F., 10I-7
Cappus, P., 10J-165
Deacon, E. L., 10J-95
Fleming, R. H., 10K-19
Friedrich, W., 10J-53
Høiland, E., 10I-41
Hsü, Shu-ying, 10.4-169
I.U.G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology, 10I-42
Jacobs, W. C., 10K-11
Kalweit, H., 10I-72; 10I-73
Kashin, K. I., 10I-12
Keller, R., 10I-27
- Hydrologic method of soil moisture measurement**
Khosla, A. N., 10I-28; 10I-44
- Hydrologic cycle-soil moisture relationships**
Korte, W., 10C-60
Kreutz, W., 10H-64
Kuznetsov, V. I., 10.9-278
Lády, G., 10J-66
Meigs, P., 10I-48
Molchanov, A. A., 10I-30
Neumann, J., 10I-129
Penman, H. L., 10I-130
Pfaff, C., 10I-97
Rakhmanov, V. V., 10I-78
Rao, B. S., 10.6-245; 10J-125
Reichel, E., 10I-56
Rhodesia Agricultural Journal, [Salisbury], 10I-50
Romanov, V. V., 10J-33
Serra, L., 10J-35
Smirnov, V. V., 10I-102
Sokolov, A. A., 10.6-284
Stålfet, M. G., 10I-2
Szesztay, K., 10I-132
Thornthwaite, C. W., 10I-62; 10I-63; 10I-137
Turc, L., 10I-36
Ubell, K., 10C-118
U. S. Corps of Engineers, 10I-110
Visser, W. C., 10C-127
- Hydrologic equipment**
Lufkin, D. H., 10J-148
- Hydrologic experiment stations**
Uryvaev, V. A., 10.10-18
Uryvaev, V. A., 10.10-18
- Hydrologic forecasting**
Nyberg, A., 10.11-226
- Hydrologic forecasting seminars**
Ashford, O. M., 10.4-29
- Hydrologic forecasting textbooks**
Popov, E. G., 10.7-12
- Hydrologic frequency analysis**
Kritskii, S. N., 10.6-281
- Hydrologic glossaries**
Sweet, J. S., 10.8-79
- Hydrologic laboratories**
U. S. Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N. C., 10.4-280
- Hydrologic measurement techniques**
Dębski, K., 10.2-2
- Hydrologic networks**
Muranov, A. P., 10.5-67
- Hydrologic observation techniques**
U. S. S. R. Galvnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.9-32

- hydrologic regime
Gerasimov, I. P., 10C-35
- hydrologic regions
Joganson, V. E., 10I-24
- hydrologic services
Muranov, A. P., 10.5-66
- hydrologic studies
Begemann, F., 10.1-304
- hydrological frequency analysis
Szigártó, Z., 10.2-303
- hydrology
Bulakh, V. L., 10.1-7
Halim, J., 10.11-197
See also Engineering hydrology; Military hydrology; Snow melt hydrology
- hydrology manuals
Chebotarev, A. I., 10.11-34
- hydrology of Amu Darya delta
Rogov, M. M., 10.1-22; 10J-75
- hydrology of French Overseas Territories
Pardé, M., 10.2-300
- hydrology textbooks
Debski, K., 10.2-2
Linsley, R. K., 10.8-9
- hydrology yearbooks
Belgium. Comité Hydrographique du Bassin Congolais, 10.11-102
Israel. Hydrological Service, 10.5-24
- hydrometeor definitions
Brooks, C. F., 10.6-63
- hydrometeorological calculations
Chebotarev, A. I., 10.11-34
- hydrometeorological conferences
Mikhailov, A. N., 10.6-49
Zigun, V. P., 10.4-46
- hydrometeorological data
Sakamoto, T., 10.2-304
- hydrometeorological observation manuals
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.10-43
- hydrometeorological services
Andreev, N. K., 10.5-144
Stepanov, N. D., 10.11-51
- hydrometeorology bibliographies
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 10.6-62
- hydrometeorology of Volga-Ural regions
Mozeson, D. L., 10.2-313
- hydrometeorology research bibliographies
Gleason, C. H., 10.4-66
- hydrometeorology textbooks
Butler, S. S., 10.2-3
- Hydrometeors
Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 10.7-55
- Hydrometry textbooks
Bulakh, V. L., 10.1-7
- Hydrospheric circulation
Berlage, H. P., 10.10-233
- Hydrothermal coefficients
Petunin, I. M., 10C-83
- Hydroxyl (OH) emissions
Krasovskii, V. I., 10.10-251
- Hygrometer calibration
Sonntag, D., 10.11-118
- Hygrometer comparisons
Sonntag, D., 10.6-139
- Hygrometer hair efficiency
Sonntag, D., 10.11-117
- Hygrometric charts
Institution of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, London, 10.6-110
- Hygrometric tables
Institution of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, London, 10.6-110
- Hypersonic flights
Dorrance, W. H., 10.5-121
- Hypsometers, *see* Radiosonde hypsometers
- I**
- Ice, Neva River
Nezhikhovskii, R. A., 10.5-16
- Ice accumulation-temperature relationships
Loewe, F., 10.6-36
- Ice age theories
Friedan, B., 10.11-239
Gullentops, F., 10.5-131
- Ice ages
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-14
Öpik, E. J., 10.1-318
- Ice and frost control bibliographies
McConica, T. H., III, 10.9-75
- Ice breakup data
Chist'iaikov, G. E., 10.8-101
- Ice breakup forecasting
Goedecke, E., 10.5-134
Shuliakovskii, L. G., 10.8-99
- Ice caves
Valović, S., 10.7-233
- Ice composition
Gorham, E., 10.2-72
- Ice conditions in gulfs
Robitaille, B., 10.9-88
- Ice crystal formation
Ballad, O. R., 10.3-288
Isono, K., 10.4-253
Solov'ev, A. D., 10.8-176
- Ice crystal forms
Klinov, F. Ia., 10.9-55
- Ice crystal growth
Isono, K., 10.4-253; 10.5-309
Maenhout-Van der Vorst, W., 10.7-256
- Ice crystal melting
Skapski, A., 10.9-250
- Ice crystal nucleation
Warner, J., 10.2-269
- Ice damage
Plashchev, A. V., 10.11-228
- Ice density measurements
Georgi, J., 10.5-58
- Ice depth-density curves
Langway, C. C., Jr., 10.6-77
- Ice depth measurement
Imbert, B., 10.10-57
- Ice distribution
Kryndin, A. N., 10.6-78
- Ice drift calculations
Agureev, S. P., 10.9-89
- Ice drift nomograms
Agureev, S. P., 10.9-89
- Ice drift-wind relationships
Drogaltsev, D. A., 10.4-244
- Ice erosion
Korzhev, S. S., 10.2-73
- Ice exploration
Wustmann, E., 10.5-35
- Ice field effects on air temperature
Wexler, H., 10.3-54
- Ice fog
Robinson, E., 10.8-289
Thuman, W. C., 10.4-31
- Ice formation
Andreev, N. K., 10.5-144
Jackson, K. A., 10.7-232
Lutkovskii, S. V., 10.1-25
Seliakov, N. Ia., 10K-36
- Ice forming power
Soule, G., 10.1-303
- Ice jams
Liser, I. Ia., 10.10-84
- Ice mechanics
Fukuta, Norihiko, 10.1-182
- Ice mound bursting
Plashchev, A. V., 10.5-141
- Ice nucleation
Fukuta, Norihiko, 10.1-182
- Ice nuclei
Mason, B. J., 10.3-282
- Ice "oases" microclimatology
Avsiuk, G. A., 10.9-59
- Ice observation techniques
U. S. S. R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.9-42
- Ice pellets
Sashō, Yoshio, 10.8-309
- Ice phase formation
Schulze, W., 10.10-289
- Ice pressure
Sala, I., 10.5-138

Ice pressure gages

Olkkonen, E., 10.5-142

Ice properties

Lutkovskii, S. V., 10.1-25

Ice shelves

Swithinbank, C., 10.1-54

Ice temperatures

Avsiuk, G. A., 10.1-85

Crary, A. P., 10.11-48

Ice thickness

Avsiuk, G. A., 10.1-85

Crary, A. P., 10.11-48

Kemmerikh, A. O., 10.8-100

Kryndin, A. N., 10.6-78

Ice thickness measurement techniques

Brockamp, B., 10.5-59

Tarapygin, P. P., 10.5-140

Ice landic low

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-54

Icing bibliographies

McConica, T. H., III, 10.9-75

Icing condition frequencies

Yamada, N., 10.3-290

Icing instruments

Goettelman, R. C., 10.8-126

Icing measurement techniques

Goettelman, R. C., 10.8-126

Icing of aircraft

McConica, T. H., III, 10.9-75

Mazin, I. P., 10.5-26

North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, 10.6-6

Samuels, L. T., 10.2-86

Icing of aircraft studies

Thompson, J. K., 10.9-110

Icing of high speed aircraft

Mazin, I. P., 10.6-97

Icing of transmission lines

Muretov, N. S., 10.4-97

Icing research

Ballad, O. R., 10.3-288

Muretov, N. S., 10.4-97

U. S. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 10.5-125

Indian Meteorological Service

Rao, K. N., 10.7-132

Indian participation in IGY

Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, [New Delhi], 10.6-32

Indoor air

Shafir, A. I., 10.1-325

Indoor climates

Lebrun, A., 10.6-305

Indoor temperatures

Pratt, A. W., 10.1-323

Industrial climatology

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-9; 10A-160

Landsberg, H. E., 10.1-112

Industrial meteorology

Malone, T. F., 10.10-114

Roche, R. D., 10.10-102

Sweeney, W. J., 10.3-93

Industrial meteorology bibliographies

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-186

Industrial site planning

Danis, A. L., 10.4-146

Kubo, J., 10.4-99

Industrial waste gases

Semrau, K. T., 10.3-189

Industrial water requirements

Abu-Lughod, J., 10.4-95

Infiltration

Budagovskii, A. I., 10C-139

Ekström, G., 10C-28

Juhász, J., 10C-52

Lovas, L., 10C-69

Popov, O. V., 10C-87

Rutkovskaia, V. A., 10C-101

Youngs, E. G., 10C-135

Infiltration calculation

Kalinin, G. P., 10.10-293

Infiltration equations

Swartzendruber, D., 10.3-310

Infiltration losses in snow melt

Kharchenko, S. I., 10K-75

Infiltration rates

Swartzendruber, D., 10.3-310

Infiltration theory

Philip, J. R., 10C-85

Infiltrimeters

Burgy, R. H., 10C-16

Lassen, L., 10C-68

Inflammability index

Filimonov, V. P., 10.10-112

Information retrieval

Shaw, R. R., 10.5-97

Infrared absorption

Walshaw, C. D., 10F-25

Infrared absorption of carbon dioxide

Larmore, L., 10.2-217

Infrared absorption of ozone

Larmore, L., 10.2-217

Infrared absorption of water vapor

Larmore, L., 10.2-217

Infrared absorption spectrum

Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 10F-70

Paetzold, H. K., 10F-162

Paetzold, H.-K., 10F-162

Shaw, J. H., 10E-158

Wormell, T. W., 10F-90

Infrared auroral emissions

Bagariatskii, B. A., 10.4-316

Infrared molecular attenuation

Carpenter, R. O'B., 10.1-235

Infrared radiation

Elsasser, W. M., 10E-134

Infrared radiation effects on man

Knepple, R., 10.7-128

Infrared radiation flux

Kaplan, L. D., 10.8-241

Infrared radiation instrument

Smith, R. A., 10.1-8

Infrared radiation measurement techniques

Ashburn, E. V., 10.4-315

Smith, R. A., 10.1-8

Infrared radiation measurements

Gergen, J. L., 10.3-244

Infrared radiation textbooks

Smith, R. A., 10.1-8

Infrared radiation transmission

Taylor, J. H., 10F-123

Infrared spectrum atlases

Migeotte, M., 10F-107

Infrared spectrum of night air glow

Norden-Ketay Corp., 10.3-249

Infrared spectrum of ozone

Adel, A., 10F-48

Filler, A. S., 10E-80

Infrared transmission calculations

Larmore, L., 10.2-217

Yamamoto, Gichi, 10.3-241

Infrared transmission through fog

Saitô, Takayuki, 10.3-245

Insect water loss

Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., 10.6-292

Insecticide spraying

Dunskii, V. F., 10.3-185

Insolation, Quebec-Labrador

Jackson, C. I., 10.8-24

Insolation calculations

Averkiv, M. S., 10.3-122

Insolation charts

Mateer, C. L., 10.1-232

Insolation effects on plants

Primault, B., 10.1-142

Insolation tables

Slocum, G., 10.3-242

Insolation variations with cloud type

Parczewski, W., 10.8-291

Instability

Beebe, R. G., 10B-71

Georgii, W., 10.3-228

Instability line

Beebe, R. G., 10B-143

- Institute for Atmospheric Research**
 University Committee on Atmospheric Research, 10.11-53
- Instruction for observers**
 Baliles, M., 10.1-65; 10.1-66
 Hagarty, J. H., 10.1-67
 U. S. Air Weather Service, 10B-88
- Instructions for aerology year-books**
 U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.9-34; 1 0.11-36
- Instructions for agrometeorological observers**
 U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.7-51
- Instrument calibration**
 Wörner, H., 10.10-158
See also Thermometer calibration
- Instrument comparisons**
 Baumbach, S., 10H-16
 Lettau, H. H., 10.10-160
 O'Connor, T. C., 10.1-229
- Instrument conferences**
 Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya, [Leningrad], 10.2-58
- Instrument manuals**
 Dodson, G. M. B., 10F-92
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.6-31
- Instrument shelters, see Portable Instrument shelters**
- Instrument textbooks**
 Imianitov, I. M., 10.4-6
 Vitkevich, V. I., 10.2-31
- Instruments and Observations**
 WMO. Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation, 10.9-50
- Insulation effects**
 Visser, S. W., 10.1-301
- Integration techniques**
 Benton, G. S., 10.7-160
- Interdiurnal pressure variations**
 Saidnazarov, Kh., 10.2-240
 Yang, Chien-chu, 10.10-260
- Interdiurnal rainfall variations**
 Milosavljević, K., 10.9-258
- Interdiurnal temperature variations**
 Gutsche, A., 10.10-259
 Yang, Chien-chu, 10.10-260
- Interdiurnal upper air temperature variations**
 Yang, Chien-chu, 10.10-260
- Interferential manometers**
 Terrien, J., 10.11-89
- Interferometers**
 Boischoat, A., 10.10-89
 Treanor, P. J., 10.3-96
- Interferometric measurement of Doppler effect**
 Delobbeau, F., 10.7-99
- Interferometry of aurora and airglow**
 Karandikar, R. V., 10.9-315
- Internal waves**
 Oliver, J., 10.2-66
 Selitskaia, E. S., 10.2-65
- International Association of Physical Oceanography**
 Sept. 1957, Toronto
 Lacombe, H., 10.11-59
- ICAO Standard Atmosphere**
 Wexler, H., 10.1-185
- International Cloud Atlas**
 Brooks, C. F., 10.6-63
- International Commission on Solar-Terrestrial Relationships**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-76; 10A-144
- International Conference on Arctic Sea Ice, Easton, Md., Feb. 24-27, 1958**
 Avsiuk, G. A., 10.10-54
- International cooperation in meteorology**
 Pogvinov, K. T., 10.9-70
- International Council of Scientific Unions (ICSU)**
 International Council of Scientific Unions, Wash., D. C., Oct. 2-6, 1958, 10.11-44
- International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958**
 Chapman, S., 10.5-51
 Gerson, N. C., 10.8-43
 Gilbert, J., 10.7-62
 Institution of Electrical Engineers, Journal, 10.5-42
 International Council of Scientific Unions, Wash., D. C., Oct. 2-6, 1958, 10.11-44
 Michelson, B., 10.2-51
 Revista Meteorológica del Peru, [Lima], 10.1-46
 Trojer, H., 10.1-45
 Van Straelen, V., 10.5-54
- IGY airglow manuals**
 Roach, F. E., 10.11-32
- IGY Antarctic bases**
 Kemp, N., 10.1-59
- IGY Antarctic expeditions**
 Červinskas, E., 10.1-58
 Laktionov, A. F., 10.8-60
- IGY Antarctic program**
 Barber, N., 10.8-61
 Da Costa, J. F., 10.11-43
- Doyen, P., 10.1-56
 IGY, 1957/1958, 10.4-23
 Siple, P. A., 10.7-61
 U. S. Navy. Task Force 43, 10.4-14; 10.11-49
- IGY Arctic ionosphere program**
 Shapley, A. H., 10.3-38
- IGY astronomical program**
 Roelofs, R., 10.5-50
- IGY atmospheric electricity program**
 Israël, H., 10.11-257
- IGY auroral observation instructions**
 Gartlein, C. W., 10.2-49
- IGY auroral program**
 Adem, J., 10.10-94
 Barbier, D., 10.3-41
 Chapman, S., 10.6-34
 Clark, K. C., 10.11-266
- IGY auroral stations**
 Science and Culture, [Cuttata], 10.1-43
- IGY bibliographies**
 Olpińska-Warzechowa, K., 10.4-25
- IGY collected papers**
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdudomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 10.10-1
- IGY cosmic ray stations**
 Science and Culture, [Cuttata], 10.1-43
- IGY data analysis**
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdudomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 10.10-1
- IGY data centers**
 Ashford, O. M., 10.4-28; 10.5-46; 10.10-48
 Kort, V. G., 10.10-47
 Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin], 10.3-37
 World Meteorological Organization, 10.11-46
- IGY geodetic program**
 Roelofs, R., 10.5-50
- IGY geophysics program**
 Belousov, V. V., 10.4-27
 Veitsman, P. S., 10.11-38
- IGY glaciology program**
 Bader, H., 10.10-50
 Imbert, B., 10.10-57
- IGY meetings**
 American Geophysical Union, Transactions, 10.11-42
- IGY meteorological networks**
 World Meteorological Organization, 10D-149

IGY meteorological program

- Ashford, O. M., 10.5-46
 Belousov, V. V., 10.4-27
 Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin], 10.3-37

IGY microcards

- Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin], 10.3-37

IGY networks

- IGY, 1957/1958. Japanese National Committee for the IGY, 10.5-43
 Lahaye, E., 10.1-44
 Olczak, T., 10.5-47

IGY observation program

- Lahaye, E., 10.1-44

IGY oceanography program

- Bückmann, A., 10.9-46
 Kort, V. G., 10.10-47
 Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut, 10.11-2
 Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 10.9-43

IGY ozone networks

- Langlo, K., 10F-71
 Paetzold, H.-K., 10F-111
 World Meteorological Organization, 10D-149

IGY Polar program

- Van Mieghem, J., 10.4-24

IGY program

- Béll, Bela, 10.9-42
 Belousov, V. V., 10.4-27
 Buedeler, W., 10.10-49
 Československý, R., 10.11-39
 Deacon, G. E. R., 10.2-52
 Instituto Antártico Argentino, Buenos Aires, 10.10-46
 IGY, 1957/1958. British National Committee, 10.2-50; 10.11-41
 Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, [New Delhi], 10.6-32
 Marshack, A., 10.8-44
 Pellisari, L., 10.3-42
 U. S. Office of Technical Services, 10.10-44

IGY publications

- Olpińska-Warzechowa, K., 10.4-25

IGY radioactivity program

- Canada, Meteorological Branch, 10.6-33
 Harley, J. H., Jr., 10.1-190

IGY rocket program

- IGY, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee. Technical Panel for Rocketry, 10.7-64
 Poloskov, S. M., 10.3-39

IGY satellite program

- Adams, R. M., 10.10-95
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 10.10-1
 American Geophysical Union, Transactions, 10.9-44
 Baumeister, P., 10.3-43
 Easton, R. L., 10.10-92
 Strong, J., 10.2-74
 IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (Rockets and Satellites), 10.11-40

IGY sferics networks

- Nagoya, Japan, Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics, 10.9-41
 World Meteorological Organization, 10D-149

IGY sferics program

- American Geophysical Union, Transactions, 10D-158
 Chiplonkar, M. W., 10D-20
 Horner, F., 10D-52
 Morgan, M. G., 10D-98

IGY stations

- Library Journal, [N. Y.], 10.9-47

IGY upper atmosphere programs

- Ben'kova, N. P., 10.8-47

IGY-WMO program

- Ashford, O. M., 10.4-28

IGY World Warning Agency

- American Geophysical Union, Transactions, 10.5-45

International Journal of Air Pollution

- International Journal of Air Pollution, 10.8-40

International meteorological cooperation

- Davies, D. A., 10.5-55

International meteorology codes

- International Civil Aviation Organization, 10.6-96

International Oceanographic Congress, Sept. 1959, New York City

- Science, [Wash., D. C.], 10.2-60

International Ozone Commission

- I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology, Rome, Sept. 1954, 10F-34

International Polar Year, 1882-1883

- Nicolet, M., 10.4-54

International Polar Years

- Laktionov, A. F., 10.8-60

International Radio Consultative Committee

- International Telecommunication Union, 10D-59

International Symposium on Atmospheric Ozone, Univ. of Oxford, Sept. 2-4, 1953

- International Symposium on Atmospheric Ozone, Univ. of Oxford, Sept. 2-4, 1953, 10E-139

International temperature scale

- Kosiba, A., 10.11-92

I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology reports

- I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology, Rome, Sept. 1954, 10F-34

I.U.G.G. meeting, Brussels, 1951

- I.U.G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology, 10D-42

I.U.G.G. meeting, Toronto, 1957

- Dessens, H., 10.9-67

I.U.G.G. meetings

- Meade, P. J., 10.1-49

Interplanetary flights

- Gatland, K. W., 10.9-29
 Spaceflight, 10.8-41

Interpolation

- Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-157

Interstellar matter

- Dufay, J., 10.1-12

Interterritorial regions

- Pardé, M., 10.11-227

Inversion effects on clouds

- Parczewski, W., 10.8-294

Inversion effects on aircraft noise

- Ives, R., 10G-113

Inversion effects on atmospheric pollution

- Grisollet, H., 10.3-186
 Spurr, G., 10.7-228

Inversion effects on local climate

- Austin, J. M., 10.2-232

Inversion effects on stream effluents

- Smith, M. E., 10.6-210

Inversion effects on tornado formation

- Ward, N. B., 10B-114

Inversion frequencies

- Srinivasan, P. K., 10.6-211

Inversion layers in anticyclones

- Petrenchuk, O. P., 10.3-227

Inversion precipitation relationships

- Lydolph, P. E., 10.5-305

- ersions**
 Cunningham, R. M., 10.3-131
- ersions in Arctic**
 Belmont, A. D., 10.3-250
 McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, 10.1-51
- ersions in the Ukraine**
 Kravtsova, L. M., 10.2-29
- ersion over Moscow**
 Deviatova, V. A., 10.1-14
- lide nuclei**
 Malkina, A. D., 10.6-248
- on concentration**
 Coroniti, S. C., 10.2-336
 Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 10.6-320
- on pair production**
 Kawano, M., 10.4-311
- on production by motor vehicles**
 Brasefield, C. J., 10.11-258
- on production rate**
 Kawano, M., 10.4-311
- onization by shock waves**
 Thouvenin, J., 10G-107
- onization during breezes**
 Kotsev, V., 10.6-319
- onization equilibrium**
 Kawano, M., 10.8-353
- onization measurement by rockets**
 Spencer, N. W., 10.2-133
- onized clouds**
 Kaiser, T. R., 10.1-359
- onograms**
 Gladden, S. C., 10.1-188
 Knecht, R. W., 10.8-140
- onsonde records**
 Heisler, L. H., 10.3-200
- onosphere**
 Arkhangel'skiĭ, B. F., 10D-3
 Johnson, F. S., 10.1-253
 See also Arctic ionosphere
- onosphere control by radio waves**
 Bailey, V. A., 10.6-171
- onosphere models**
 Burkard, O., 10.7-187
 Kallmann, H. K., 10.1-28; 10.4-159
- onosphere textbooks**
 Dumont, R., 10.10-17
- onospheric absorption**
 Bibl, K., 10.10-202
 Lepechinsky, D., 10.10-206
 Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 10.3-203
 Taylor, E. W., 10.11-137
- onospheric absorption measurement techniques**
 Fried, F., 10.9-316
- onospheric absorption of short waves**
 Taubenheim, J., 10.11-136
- onospheric anomalies**
 Appleton, Sir E., 10.6-170
 Heisler, L. H., 10.3-200
- onospheric attenuation**
 Whitehead, J. D., 10.3-211
- onospheric characteristics**
 Al'pert, Ia. L., 10.10-201
- onospheric composition**
 Baldwin, L. V., 10.9-172
- onospheric conductivity**
 Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 10.6-320
- onospheric data**
 Kallmann, H. K., 10.1-28
 Major, G., 10.6-42
 Malurkar, S. L., 10F-76
 Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysikk, 10F-16
- onospheric data reporting**
 Knecht, R. W., 10.8-140
- onospheric density**
 Massey, H. S. W., 10.6-84
- onospheric diffusion**
 Dalgarno, A., 10.6-172
 Ionescu, T. V., 10.4-157
- onospheric disturbances**
 Fritz, S., 10E-81
 Heisler, L. H., 10.3-200
 Kimpara, Atsushi, 10D-80
 Koeckelenbergh, A., 10.11-252
 Munro, G. H., 10.5-209
- onospheric drift**
 Gassmann, G. J., 10.9-57
 Ogata, Yoshiharu, 10.3-204
 Wiewall, M., Jr., 10.1-274
- onospheric drift height variations**
 Jones, I. L., 10.1-273
- onospheric drift measurements**
 Agy, V., 10.6-169
 Jones, I. L., 10.4-158
- onospheric drift variations with height**
 Jones, I. L., 10.4-158
- onospheric drift velocities**
 Jones, I. L., 10.1-272; 10.1-273
- onospheric echoes**
 Briggs, B. H., 10.2-168
- onospheric effects on stellar radio frequency rays**
 Hewish, A., 10.3-201
- onospheric effects on surface temperature**
 Visser, S. W., 10.6-207
- onospheric electric fields**
 Ratcliffe, J. A., 10.11-135
- onospheric electron density**
 Mariani, F., 10.5-207
- Thomas, J. O., 10.5-211
 Warwick, J. W., 10.5-213
- onospheric electron density calculations**
 Duncan, R. A., 10.6-173
- onospheric electron density distribution**
 Al'pert, Ia. L., 10.10-200
 Pfister, W., 10.3-205
 Thomas, J. O., 10.11-138
- onospheric forecasting manuals**
 de Maximy, G., 10.3-28
- onospheric height determination from sferics**
 Skeib, G., 10D-155
- onospheric heights**
 Tandberg-Hanssen, 10.5-210
- onospheric inhomogeneities**
 Gershman, B. N., 10.3-198
- onospheric ionization**
 Munro, G. H., 10.5-208
- onospheric ionization during eclipse**
 Minnis, C. M., 10.10-209
- onospheric measurement techniques**
 Silberstein, R., 10.9-173
- onospheric observations with satellites**
 Kitchen, F. A., 10.8-95
- onospheric radio wave absorption**
 Chapman, S., 10.10-203
- onospheric radio wave propagation**
 Al'pert, Ia. L., 10.8-190
 Argence, E., 10.9-171
 Dolukhanov, M. P., 10.9-12
 Marcou, R. J., 10.4-161
 Minnis, C. M., 10.1-337
 Saxton, J. A., 10.3-210
 Wait, J. R., 10.5-212
- onospheric radio wave propagation anomalies**
 Kitchen, F. A., 10.8-95
- onospheric radio wave propagation in Arctic**
 Agy, V., 10.8-55
- onospheric radio wave propagation theories**
 Albrecht, H. J., 10.8-188
- onospheric radio wave reflection**
 Delobbeau, F., 10.1-271
 King, J. W., 10.4-160
 Poeverlein, H., 10.2-177
 Srivastava, R. S., 10.9-318
 Stein, S., 10.5-216
- onospheric radio wave reflection coefficients**
 Bibl, K., 10.10-202
 Jean, A. G., Jr., 10D-72

- Ionospheric reflection of cosmic radio radiation**
Ellis, G. R., 10.10-197
- Ionospheric reflection of sferics**
Khastgir, S. R., 10D-77
Tantry, B. A. P., 10D-135
- Ionospheric research**
Millman, P. M., 10.7-183
Richardson, J. M., 10G-34
- Ionospheric scatter propagation**
Holt, O., 10.7-189
- Ionospheric scattering**
Alpert, I. A. L., 10.8-189
Pineo, V. C., 10.2-326
- Ionospheric sounding scaling symbols**
Gladden, S. C., 10.1-188
- Ionospheric sounding techniques**
Dumont, R., 10.10-17
- Ionospheric soundings**
Haubert, A., 10.4-155
- Ionospheric structure**
Alpert, I. A. L., 10.8-190
Ratcliffe, J. A., 10.11-135
- Ionospheric temperature measurement techniques**
Wegener, K., 10G-48
- Ionospheric tides**
Defant, A., 10.10-33
- Ionospheric variations**
Taubenheim, J., 10.11-136
- Ionospheric wind data**
Wiewall, M., Jr., 10.1-274
- Ionospheric wind measurement techniques**
Banerji, R. B., 10.6-236
Delobbeau, F., 10.1-271
Lejay, P., 10.1-125
- Ionospheric winds**
Andersen, S., 10.2-249
Delobbeau, F., 10.1-271
Richardson, J. M., 10G-34
Vestine, E. H., 10.10-277
- Irreversible processes in meteorology**
Suzuki, Eiichi, 10.5-224
- Irrigated fields**
Aizenshtat, B. A., 10.1-180
Belukhina, G. V., 10.8-117
Rozhanskaia, O. D., 10I-81
- Irrigation**
Bagrov, M. M., 10C-3
Blaney, H. F., 10I-15; 10I-112
Holcombe, J. L., 10I-124
Jones, P. A., 10.8-121
Kolpakov, V. V., 10C-57
Krimgold, D. B., 10C-62
Mastinskaia, S. B., 10C-73
Popov, O. V., 10C-87
Preobrazhenskii, T. N., 10I-53
- Salakhov, F. S., 10I-57
Thornthwaite, C. W., 10I-82; 10I-135
Van Bavel, C. H. M., 10C-121; 10I-65
- Irrigation calculations**
Robertson, G. W., 10C-96
Smith, L. P., 10I-103
Tsuberbiller, E. A., 10I-139
- Irrigation effectiveness**
Wilcox, J. C., 10J-42
- Irrigation effects**
Chudnovskii, A. F., 10.8-120
- Irrigation effects on river flow**
Kuznetsov, V. I., 10.9-278
- Irrigation effects on wind velocities**
Navrotskaia, V. S., 10.3-84
- Irrigation requirements**
Bloodworth, M. E., 10J-154
Rider, N. E., 10J-31
Robertson, G. W., 10J-32
Seriakova, L. P., 10J-80
Thornthwaite, C. W., 10I-137
Van Bavel, C. H. M., 10J-40
van't Woudt, B. D., 10H-121
- Irrigation water temperatures**
Sato, Shoichi, 10.1-321
- Isobaric surface height variations**
Christiakov, A. D., 10.9-224
- Isobaric surfaces**
Buell, C. E., 10.6-152
Butorin, M. M., 10.6-153
Kawata, Y., 10.2-148
- Isochronic pairs**
Choudhury, A., 10.1-88
- Isohyetal charts**
Franceschini, G. A., 10.2-126
Ohsawa, Koichiro, 10.3-296
Sao Paulo (State), Brazil.
Depta. de Águas e Energia Elétrica, 10.8-16
- Isohyetal charts for Project Shower**
Mordy, W. A., 10.2-287
- Isohypsies**
Lapeyre, P., 10.9-227
- Isotach analysis**
Fea, G., 10.6-121
- Isotachs**
Kaufmann, P., 10.7-174
- Isotherm models**
Kochanski, A., 10.11-98
- Isothermal atmosphere**
Sretenskii, L. N., 10G-57
- Isotope distribution**
Jaki, S. L., 10.4-166
- Isotopic sea temperature analysis**
Emiliani, C., 10.11-241
- Isotropic turbulence**
Corrsin, S., 10.5-120
- Kulsrud, R. M., 10G-65
Ogura, Yoshimitsu, 10.6-195; 10.7-241
Ozmudov, R. V., 10.3-258
- Italian participation in IGY**
Pellisari, L., 10.3-42
- Ivanov evaporation formula**
Ivanov, N. N., 10J-102
- J
- JANET system**
Davis, G. W. L., 10.4-301
North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautics Research and Development (AGARD), 10.2-320
- January thaw**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-184
- Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition 1956-57**
Nagata, T., 10.5-64
- Japanese language**
Cyclopedia of weather and climate, 10.5-38
- Japanese language textbooks**
Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 10.9-1
- Japanese participation in IGY, 1957/1958.** Japanese National Committee for the IGY, 10.5-43
- Japanese Weather Service**
Japan. Meteorological Agency, 10.7-74
- Jeffreys-Bullen tables**
Choudhury, A., 10.1-88
- Jet aircraft contrails**
Poppoff, I. G., 10.1-286
- Jet aircraft operation**
Reiter, E. R., 10.3-80
U. S. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 10.3-81
- Jet charts**
Lee, J. T., 10B-149
- Jet flight planning**
Cole, R. O., 10.7-106
- Jet stream**
Bessemoulin, J., 10.1-275
Dao, Shih-Yen, 10.6-187
Georgii, W., 10.3-228
Kao, S.-K., 10.8-217
Lee, R., 10.2-199
McTaggart-Cowan, P., 10.11-70
Pogossian, Kh. P., 10.11-98
Raethjen, P., 10.2-252
Reiter, E. R., 10.3-80
Royal Meteorological Society and Royal Astronomical Society, 10.3-180
Shimada, Y., 10.2-253

See also 500 mb jet stream;
Triple jet stream; 200 mb
jet stream
Jet stream advection
Pogossian, Kh. P., 10.10-242
Jet stream analysis
Barbé, G. D., 10.1-207
Cunningham, N. W., 10.4-
245
Serebreny, S. M., 10.4-246
Jet stream bibliographies
Berggren, R., 10.2-17
Jet stream characteristics
Berggren, R., 10.2-17
Jet stream-clear air turbulence
relationships
Harrison, H. T., 10.11-72
Jet stream core
Endlich, R. M., 10.2-198
Jet stream-cyclone relation-
ships
Pogossian, Kh. P., 10.3-226
Jet stream data
Pogossian, Kh. P., 10.6-188
Jet stream effects on bai-u
Chen, Lung-shun, 10.2-288
Jet stream effects on cold out-
breaks
Mohri, Keitaro, 10.4-180
Jet stream effects on general
circulation
Wright, D. S., 10.4-182
Jet stream effects on tornadoes
Lee, J. T., 10B-149
Jet stream flying
Reynolds, P. R. J., 10.7-104
Jet stream forecasting
Kaufmann, P., 10.7-174
Jet stream-forest fire relation-
ships
Shaefer, V. J., 10.10-232
Jet stream formation
Pogossian, Kh. P., 10.10-242
Jet stream location
Lee, J. T., 10B-106
McLean, G. S., 10.1-288
Jet stream models
Endlich, R. M., 10.2-198
Riehl, H., 10.6-238
Sheppard, P. A., 10.9-239
Jet stream navigation
Hawkes, R., 10.1-100
La Nature, [Paris], 10.9-238
Jet stream over S. E. Asia
Kao, Yu-hsie, 10.6-269
Jet stream over U.S.S.R.
Pchelko, I. G., 10.10-101
Jet stream-pressure relation-
ships
Pogossian, Kh. P., 10.3-226
Jet stream speed
Mohri, Keitaro, 10.4-180
Jet stream splitting
Murakami, T., 10.3-274

Jet stream structure
Barbé, G., 10.9-237
Endlich, R. M., 10.2-198
Jet stream studies
Dzhordzhio, V. A., 10.10-127
Flohn, H., 10.4-177
Jet stream theories
Dahler, H., 10.1-209
Jet stream-tornado relation-
ships
Mook, C. P., 10B-59
Jet stream turbulence
Clem, L. H., 10.5-270
Wei, Y. H., 10.2-241
Jet stream variations
Sugimoto, Y., 10.6-239
Yamamoto, T., 10.11-238
Jet transport weather service
problems
McTaggart-Cowan, P. D.,
10.11-70
Jodrell Bank telescope
Brown, R. H., 10.7-9
Juvenile meteorology books
Adler, I., 10.8-27
Halacy, D. S., Jr., 10.8-30
Ruzic, N. P., 10.8-32
Juvenile textbooks
Gallant, R. A., 10.2-33

K

K index
Journal of Atmospheric and
Terrestrial Physics, [Lon-
don], 10.9-113
Káchchān wind
Thambyahpillay, G., 10.4-
242
Kaltlufttropfen
Weimann, W. U., 10.7-31
Kalweit method
Uhlig, S., 10J-39
Kandy Symposium on Tropical
Vegetation
United Nations Educational,
Scientific and Cultural
Organization, 10.8-5
Karst
Maksimovich, G. A., 10.5-
324
Kata-hydrometric processes
Buettner, K. J. K., 10C-14
Kew type barometers
Mani, A., 10.3-137
Kibel's method of forecasting
Blinova, E. N., 10.2-150
Logviniv, K. T., 10.3-5
Killing frost
Razumova, L. A., 10.10-110
Kinetic energy
Saltzman, B., 10.3-220
Kinetic energy in atmosphere
Čadež, M., 10.4-172
Godson, W. L., 10.9-196

Lorenz, E. N., 10.5-233
Pisharoty, P. R., 10.5-220
Kinetic energy of tornadoes
Bates, F. C., 10B-70
Kinetic energy spectrum in
atmosphere
Saltzman, B., 10.6-174
Kinetics of drop collisions
Arabadzhi, V. I., 10.1-291
Knoch, Karl
Keil, K., 10.9-283
Köppen's classification
Abu-Lughod, J., 10.4-95
Geiger, P. P., 10.6-298
Tsiang, P. J., 10.2-89
Kolmogorov similarity hypoth-
esis
Monin, A. S., 10.10-272
Koloskov, Pavel Ivanovich
Shul'gin, A. M., 10.6-61
Konček's moisture index
Konček, M., 10.4-291
Krakatoa eruption (1883)
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-127
Krakatoa eruption (1908)
Yamamoto, Ryozauro,
10G-60
Kuroshio Current
Moriyasu, Shigeo, 10.1-257

L

Laboratory experiments
Hammecke, K., 10H-35
Pilié, R. J., 10.4-261
Teichert, F., 10E-160
Laboratory models
Thurlygin, S. Ia., 10.2-80
Lake circulation
Saur, J. F. T., 10.4-222
Lake ice
Lutkovskii, S. V., 10.1-25
Lake level variations
Blaney, H. F., 10K-55
Royal Geographical Society
of Australasia. South Aus-
tralian Branch. Lake Eyre
Committee, 10K-62
Lake levels
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-57
Lake temperature surveys
Rossolimo, L. L., 10.7-33
Lake temperature variations
Takahashi, Tadao, 10.6-214
Lake temperatures
Brewer, M. C., 10.3-52
Szaflarski, J., 10.8-257
Lakes
Neamtu, V., 10K-124
Schmitz, H. P., 10.9-99
Land and sea breeze effects
Zenker, H., 10.3-7
Land and sea breeze fog
Whittingham, H. E., 10.11-
214

- Land and sea breezes**
Kotsev, V., 10.6-319
Mano, H., 10.5-259
- Land management**
Konstantinov, A. R., 10J-171
Vavilov, Iu. N., 10.5-252
- Landscape-climate relationships**
Chorley, R. J., 10.6-285
- Lapse rate change-thunderstorm relationships**
Gangopadhyaya, M., 10.6-221
- Lapse rate effects on turbulent diffusion**
Spengos, A. C., 10.1-17
- Large drop growth theories**
Muchnik, V. M., 10.7-268
- Large scale circulation**
Fultz, D., 10.6-185
Saylor, H. K., 10.11-152
- Large scale diffusion**
Solot, S. B., 10.1-18
- Large scale eddies**
Ogura, Yoshimitsu, 10.6-195
- Large scale exchange**
Sheerov, B. E., 10.11-149
- Large scale vertical mixing**
Junge, Chr. E., 10.10-194
- Large scale weather processes**
Aubert, E. J., 10.2-149
California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology, 10.1-5
Koo, Chen-chao, 10.4-124
Maede, H., 10.2-229
Péczeley, G., 10.3-22
- Large scale weather types**
Bürger, K., 10.6-13
- Late frosts**
Perraudin, M. G., 10.7-112
- Latent evaporation**
Robertson, G. W., 10H-68
- Latent heat release**
Aubert, E. J., 10.2-149
- Latitude effects on airflow**
Nakamura, Junji, 10.8-243
- Latitude effects on hurricane direction**
Riehl, H., 10.1-219
- Latitude influences on the ocean**
Fleming, R. H., 10.8-84
- Layer of maximum wind**
Reiter, E. R., 10.5-191
- Leaf weight**
Yamaoka, Yoshito, 10.2-99
- Lee clouds (flowing)**
Suzuki, S., 10G-106
- Lee wave theories**
Scorer, R. S., 10.6-242
- Lee waves**
Akiyama, T., 10.5-276
- Ball, F. K., 10.7-199
Béranger, M., 10.4-247
Gazzola, A., 10.3-272
Palm, E., 10.11-176
Scorer, R. S., 10.11-177
Wurtele, M. G., 10.1-196; 10.2-255
Zierrep, J., 10.7-108
- Legendre polynomials**
Boll, R. H., 10.3-26
- Length of growing season**
Vollprecht, R., 10.5-168
- Lettuce**
Bensink, J., 10.6-100
- Library facilities**
Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 10.9-73
- Life on Mars**
U. S. School of Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Texas, 10.9-2
- Light dispersion**
Toropova, T. P., 10.1-341
- Light extinction in sea**
Jerlov, N. G., 10.6-71
- Light intensities**
Bensink, J., 10.6-100
Clarke, G. L., 10.9-87
- Light ion conductivity measurement techniques**
Woessner, R. H., 10.5-334
- Light metal equipment**
Tabuteau, F., 10.5-62
- Light penetration in deep water**
Clarke, G. L., 10.9-87
- Light scattering in sea**
Jerlov, N. G., 10.6-71
- Light scattering tables**
Boll, R. H., 10.3-26
- Light transmission by lake water**
Mackiewicz, M., 10.3-243
- Light transmission through clouds**
Piotrowski, S., 10.8-296; 10.11-219
- Light transmission through water vapor**
Yamamoto, Giichi, 10.3-246
- Lightning**
Hepburn, F., 10D-43
Morrison, R. B., 10D-99
La Nature, [Paris], 10.11-264
Rivault, R., 10D-117
- Lightning counters**
Ito, Kichinosuke, 10D-67
Kamada, Tetsuo, 10D-76
Sullivan, A. W., 10D-133
- Lightning current distribution**
Bricard, J., 10.1-355
- Lightning damage**
Long, A. R., 10.2-338
- Lightning damage to aircraft**
Faucher, G. A., 10.6-95
- Lightning discharge data**
Norinder, H., 10.11-263
- Lightning discharges**
Faucher, G. A., 10.6-95
Horner, F., 10D-55
Isikwa, Haruzi, 10D-60 10D-63
Kano, M., 10.5-335
- Lightning field changes**
Pierce, E. T., 10D-109
- Lightning field investigations**
Norinder, H., 10.11-263
- Lightning fires**
Barrows, J. S., 10.3-90
- Lightning formation**
Loeb, L. B., 10.11-261
- Lightning forms**
Marine Observer, [London] 10.6-323
- Lightning frequencies**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-64
- Lightning photographs**
Isikawa, Haruzi, 10D-64
- Lightning photography**
Brook, M., 10.5-337
Spor, S., 10.2-339
- Lightning propagation mechanisms**
Newman, M. M., 10D-104
- Lightning protection**
Long, A. R., 10.2-338
- Lightning recorders**
Kobayashi, M., 10.7-155
- Lightning research**
Malan, D. J., 10.11-262
- Lightning research instruments**
Isikawa, Haruzi, 10D-62
- Lightning rods**
Barla, M., 10.4-312
Bricard, J., 10.1-355
- Lightning stroke recorders**
Blanton, J. E., 10D-5
- Lightning stroke velocities**
Kano, M., 10.5-335
- Lightning strokes**
Brook, M., 10.5-337
Hill, E. L., 10D-47
Wagner, C. F., 10.9-311
- Lightning theories**
Kuettner, J. P., 10.11-264
- Lightning waves**
Horner, F., 10.1-133; 10.54
- Lightship observational data**
Netherlands. Meteorological Instituut, 10.6-129
- Limed filter paper techniques**
Adams, D. F., 10.2-156
- Limnological observation manuals**
U.S.S.R., Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.9-32

- Limnological surveys**
 Ayres, J. C., 10.8-23
- Limnology**
 Harbeck, G. E., Jr., 10.5-4;
 10K-116
 Rossolimo, L. L., 10.7-33
 Szaflarski, J., 10.8-257
 U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, San Diego, Calif.,
 10K-28
- Limnology periodicals**
 Limnology and Oceanography, [Baltimore, Md.],
 10.4-21
- Line formation in sunspots**
 Warwick, J. W., 10.3-105
- Line squalls**
 Penn, S., 10B-82
 Tepper, M., 10B-7
- Linear equations**
 Edelmann, W., 10.8-211
 Gandin, L. S., 10.5-159
- Linear interpolation**
 Gandin, L. S., 10.5-159
- Linear theories**
 Fleagle, R. G., 10.6-240
- Liquid water content meters**
 Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.7-253
 Draginis, M., 10.7-261
- Liquid water content of clouds**
 Chicago. Univ. Dept. of
 Meteorology, 10.11-210
 Draginis, M., 10.7-261
 Komabayasi, M., 10.2-285
 Squires, P., 10.2-272; 10.7-
 258
 Warner, J., 10.7-263
 Wexler, R., 10.7-269
- Literature citations**
 Dutta, S., 10.7-80
- Lithium chloride hygrometer**
 Tanner, C. B., 10.2-141
- Livingstone atmometer**
 Halkias, N. A., 10H-63
- Loam soils**
 Blagoveshchenskii, E. N.,
 10C-6
- Local atmospheric circulation**
 Vasil'chenko, I. V., 10.6-176
- Local climates**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-23;
 10A-25; 10A-26; 10A-28;
 10A-32; 10A-37; 10A-42;
 10A-43; 10A-51; 10A-
 105; 10A-122; 10A-153;
 10A-181
 Grošrey, A., 10.11-235
 Schramm, J., 10.2-311
- Local climatic studies**
 Gregor, A., 10.9-304
- Local climatology**
 Brooks, F. A., 10.11-5.
- Local forest rules**
 Zybkov, A. E., 10.11-28
- Local forest studies**
 Macdonald, N. J., 10.6-94
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.8-
 113
- Local forecast study bibliographies**
 Larson, R. J., 10.1-99
- Local objective forecasting**
 Sartor, J. D., 10.5-189
- Local weather studies**
 Chubukov, L. A., 10.9-301
- Local wind patterns**
 Countryman, C. M., 10.11-
 192
- Local wind surveys**
 Countryman, C. M.; 10.11-
 192
- Locust swarm structure**
 Rainey, R. C., 10.11-181
- Loeser's technique**
 Chamberlin, L. C., 10.11-190
- Lomonosov's convection theory**
 Ostroumov, G. A., 10.3-24
- London vs. Los Angeles smog**
 Rogers, L. H., 10.11-134
- Long period circulation variations**
 Gregor, Z., 10.9-197
- Long period precipitation records**
 Mennella, C., 10.5-293
- Long period records**
 Arkhipova, E. P., 10.1-37
 Baur, F., 10.9-138
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-65
 Hodinhová, Z., 10.6-132
 Meigs, P., 10I-48
 Pastukh, V. P., 10.1-19
 Thom, E. C., 10.2-230
- Long period temperature records**
 Kaushila, K. A., 10.10-261
- Long range forecasting**
 Bagrov, N. A., 10.8-38;
 10.9-188
 Belousov, S. L., 10.8-68
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-39;
 10A-50; 10A-54; 10A-68;
 10A-79; 10A-95; 10A-
 102; 10A-118; 10A-151;
 10A-183
 Dzordzhio, V. A., 10.3-157
 Isaev, E. A., 10.10-21
- Long range forecasting bibliographies**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-179
- Long range forecasting skill**
 National Defense Research
 Committee, 10.5-27
- Long range forecasting techniques**
 Blinova, E. N., 10.2-150
 Pchelko, I. G., 10.11-126
- Long range forecasting textbooks**
 Baur, F., 10.7-3
- Long range hurricane forecasting**
 Ballenzweig, E. M., 10.4-193
- Long range ice forecasting**
 U. S. Hydrographic Office,
 10.5-135; 10.5-136
- Long range temperature forecasting**
 Křivský, L., 10.10-294
 Loewe, F., 10.11-173
- Long wave radiation absorption by ozone**
 Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 10E-142
- Long waves**
 Ball, F. K., 10.7-199
 Yoshitake, M., 10.11-148
- Lorenz wave numbers**
 Senn, H. V., 10.2-237
- Low ceilings**
 Casanobe, G., 10.11-67
- Low cloud effect on turbulence**
 Abramovich, K. G., 10.8-259
- Low cloud frequency analysis**
 Ramamurthi, K. M., 10.7-
 292
- Low frequency wave spectra**
 Snodgrass, F. E., 10.6-73;
 10.6-74
- Low latitude auroras**
 Adem, J., 10.10-94
 Barbier, D., 10.7-301
- Low latitude circulation**
 Gordon, A. H., 10.8-214
- Low latitude disturbances**
 Uwai, K., 10.1-213; 10.1-214
- Low latitude winds**
 Scott, J. R., 10.1-124
- Low level inversions**
 Austin, J. M., 10.2-232
 Belmont, A. D., 10.3-250
- Low level ion clouds**
 Brasefield, C. J., 10.11-258
- Low level turbulence**
 Abramovich, K. G., 10.8-259
 Kazanaki, A. B., 10.10-275
- Low level wind studies**
 Blackadar, A. K., 10.8-261
- Low pressure effects on ocean waves**
 Wiegel, R. L., 10.2-204
- Low relative humidities**
 Smith, R. C., 10.8-278
- Low temperature effects on stored apples**
 Smith, W. H., 10.6-111
- Low temperature persistence**
 Yoshino, I., 10.1-222
- Low water periods**
 Dzordzhio, Z. V., 10.8-320

Luminescence variations

Blottiau, F., 10.11-256

Luminescence of deep sea animals

Clarke, G. L., 10.9-87

Luminous efficiency functions

Blottiau, F., 10.11-256

Lunar eclipses

Chalange, D., 10F-29

Link, F., 10F-72

Paetzold, H.-K., 10E-92;
10E-93; 10E-117; 10E-118

Pennndorf, R., 10E-50

Vigroux, E., 10F-24; 10F-126

Lunar ionospheric tides

Harnischmacher, E., 10.3-199

Luxmeters

Vassy, E., 10.1-152

Lyman alpha radiation

Kupperian, J. E. Jr., 10.10-252

Lyman alpha radiation in ionosphere

Warwick, J. W., 10.5-332

Lya theory

Zierp, J., 10.7-108

Lysimeter-evaporimeter data comparisons

Vinck, F., 10H-98

Lysimeter investigations

Pfaff, C., 10I-97

Lysimeter measurements

Uhlig, S., 10I-108

Lysimeter observation

Hesse, W., 10H-78

Lysimeter observations

Kalweit, H., 10I-72

Schwarzmann, H., 10H-69

Uhlig, S., 10H-88

U. S. Corps of Engineers,
Snow Investigations, 10H-72**Lysimeters**Bac, S., 10.3-304; 10H-15;
10H-57

King, K. M., 10H-79

McIlroy, I. C., 10H-106

Ostromęcki, J., 10H-28

Pfau, R., 10H-118

Pfeifer, F., 10J-72

Smith, R. M., 10H-53

Yabuki, K., 10H-33

See also Davis lysimeters;
Popov's lysimeter**Lysimetry**

Friedrich, W., 10C-33; 10H-59

Natermann, E., 10H-27

Schwarzmann, H., 10H-69

M**M. H. method**

Araki, K., 10.9-298

Machine data analysis

Pisharoty, P. R., 10.5-220

Machine methods in climatology

Krečmer, V., 10.7-277

Macrosynoptic weather catalogs

Péczley, G., 10.3-22

Magnetic anisotropy

Daly, L., 10.11-64

Magnetic bay disturbances

Matsushita, S., 10.8-360

Magnetic charts

Fougere, P., 10.2-84

Magnetic data analysis

Zmuda, A. J., 10.9-116

Magnetic disturbances

Gabilly, A., 10.5-230

Grenet, G., 10.8-107

Magnetic disturbances in high latitude

Burdo, O. A., 10.6-82

Magnetic effects

Jirlow, K., 10.2-189

Magnetic effects on ionosphere

Maehlum, B., 10.10-208

Thomas, J. O., 10.11-138

Magnetic effects on low latitude auroras

Barbier, D., 10.7-301

Magnetic equator

Appleton, Sir E., 10.6-170

Argence, E., 10.9-171

Magnetic field effects

Åström, E., 10.2-79

Marcou, R. J., 10.4-161

Magnetic field influences

Kulsrud, R. M., 10G-65

Magnetic field measurement techniques

Norinder, O., 10.9-310

Magnetic field variations during lightningNorinder, H., 10.8-357;
10.9-310; 10.11-263**Magnetic fields of sunspots**

Dauvillier, A., 10.11-250

Magnetic poles

Balmer, H., 10.10-19

Magnetic pulsations

Coulomb, J., 10.6-80

Magnetic storm theories

Alfvén, H., 10.3-331

Bennett, W. H., 10.8-358

Magnetic storms

Maehlum, B., 10.10-208

Matsushita, S., 10.8-360

Tandberg-Hanssen, E., 10.5-210

Magnetometers

Zmuda, A. J., 10.9-116

Maize blight

Middendorf, M., 10.11-79

Maize clutivation

Middendorf, M., 10.11-79

Maize phenology

Savzdarg, S. F., 10.3-85

Shigolev, A. A., 10.3-86

Mammatus clouds

Embree, C. R., 10.2-277

Scorer, R. S., 10.6-255

Manned rocket flights

Haber, H., 10.1-93

Manometers, see Interferential manometers

Manuals, see Aerology yearbooks manuals; Atmospheric pollution meteorology manuals; Bathythermograph processing manuals; Ceilometer instruction manuals; Constant pressure analysis manuals; Editorial manuals; Elementary meteorology manuals; Forecasting manuals; Forest fire lookout manuals; General science teachers manuals; Hydrology manuals; Hydrometeorological observation manuals; Ionospheric forecasting manuals; Limnological observation manuals; Marine meteorological observation manuals; Meteorological correspondence course manuals; Meteorology laboratory manuals; Noctilucent cloud observation manuals; Radiosonde code manuals; Radiosonde manuals; Solar radiation air-conditioning manuals; Solar radiation observation manuals; Soviet instruction manuals; Synoptic analysis manuals; Wind indicator instruction manuals

Maple trees

Koyano, M., 10.5-165

Marchi, L. de

Bossolasco, M., 10.8-71

Marine atlases

Netherlands. Meteorologische Instituut, 10.4-68

Marine biological stationsQuebec. Dépt. des Pêcheries
Station de Biologie Marine
10.11-174

- Marine biology**
Akademiiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologii, 10.6-2
- Marine climatic charts**
Arakawa, H., 10.4-285
- Marine climatic data**
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 10.4-68
- Marine forecasting**
Blowers, K., 10.8-90
Zubkov, A. E., 10.11-28
- Marine meteorological observation**
Houghton, D. M., 10.9-127
- Marine meteorological observation manuals**
Canada. Meteorological Division, 10.11-9
Hoover, R. A., 10.11-52
King, T. A., 10.1-82
- Marine meteorology publications**
Bristow, G. C. (ed.), 10.5-41
- Marine meteorology textbooks**
Briones Viejobueno, J. L. de, 10.2-4
Gladysz, B., 10.9-14
Krauss, J., 10.6-10
- Marine observation manual**
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.9-33
- Marine organisms**
Harvey, H. W., 10.7-89
- Marine sediments**
Jerlov, N. G., 10.1-81
- Marine transport**
Canfield, N. L., 10.1-113
- Maritime aerosol electricity**
Mühleisen, R., 10.10-285
- Maritime cyclones**
George, J. J., 10.3-173
- Mars**
U. S. School of Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Texas, 10.9-2
- Marsh land microclimatology**
Baden, W., 10.8-333; 10J-90
- Mass spectrometers**
Meadows, E. B., 10.1-146
Townsend, J. W., Jr., 10.1-147
- MIT General Circulation Project**
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dept. of Meteorology, 10.4-2
- Mass instrumentation**
Stewart, R. M., Jr., 10.10-161
- Mathematical techniques**
Adel, A., 10F-48
- Mathematics for meteorologists**
Neuberger, H. H., 10.5-81
- Mathematics in meteorology**
Naslin, P., 10.3-4
Wadsworth, G. P., 10.9-131
- Matinian, Gabriel Bagratovich**
Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya, [Leningrad], 10.3-64
- Matrices**
Sugii, A., 10.3-162
- Matsukaze**
Suzuki, S., 10G-106
- Maximum evapotranspiration**
Gilbert, M. J., 10I-88
- Maximum flood discharge calculations**
Aleksseev, G. A., 10.3-116
- Max-min thermohygrometers**
Nishiuchi, H., 10.4-121
- Max-min thermometers**
Nishiuchi, H., 10.4-121
Tanner, C. B., 10.2-141
- Maximum polarization**
Dietze, G., 10.1-346
- Maximum precipitation data**
Bruce, J. P., 10.6-266
- Maximum river discharges**
Malik, L. K., 10.9-280
- Maximum runoff**
Potter, W. D., 302
- Maximum snow loads**
Thomas, M. K., 10.6-109
- Maximum temperatures**
Doraiswamy Iyer, V., 10.6-208
Giorgio, P., 10.1-136
- Maximum wind acceleration**
Bol'shakov, V. S., 10.6-225
- Maximum wind forecasting**
Reiter, E. R., 10.5-191
- Maximum wind speed**
Bol'shakov, V. S., 10.6-225
U. S. Air Weather Service, 10.11-188
- May frosts**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-49
- Meadow microclimatology**
Eger, G., 10C-26; 10J-159
- Mean 500 mb charts**
Bryson, R. A., 10.2-30
- Mean meridional circulation**
Arakawa, Akio, 10.8-215
Van Mieghem, J., 10.1-206
Yeh, Tu-cheng, 10.1-211
- Mean monthly pressure variations**
Mironovitch, V., 10.3-257
- Mean monthly upper level charts, Antarctica**
Alt, J., 10.11-18
- Mean pressure charts**
Okamoto, M., 10.5-266
Scherhag, R., 10.11-157
van Loon, H., 10.4-224
- Mean relative humidity data**
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 10.8-143
- Mean temperature calculations**
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 10.5-257
- Mean upper air data**
Jordan, C. L., 10.1-140
- Mean vector wind charts**
Ratner, B., 10.10-23
U. S. Air Weather Service, 10.11-188
- Medical climatology**
Krammer, H., 10.6-117
- Medical climatology conferences**
Uundt, W., 10.6-51
- Medical meteorology**
Daubert, K., 10.11-8
Picko, V., 10.10-120
Tromp, S. W., 10.10-116
Uundt, W., 10.10-119
See also Epilepsy
- Medical meteorology, Arctic**
Danishevskii, G. M., 10.9-24
- Medical meteorology conferences**
Knepple, R., 10.4-100
- Medical meteorology symposia**
Uundt, W., 10.7-67
- Melting layer**
Wexler, R., 10.1-201
- Mental diseases**
Troup, S. W., 10.10-116
- Mercury barometer accuracy**
Eberlein, A. J., 10.5-171
- Meridional circulation**
Krueger, A. F., 10.2-203
Palmén, E. H., 10.1-205
Scorer, R. S., 10.6-189
- Meridional cross sections**
Jenkins, C. F., 10G-32
- Meridional eddy transfer**
Van Mieghem, J., 10.1-206
- Meridional exchange at tropopause**
Defant, F., 10.3-23
- Meridional flux of water vapor**
Starr, V. P., 10.8-277
- Meridional heat flux charts**
Bjerknes, J., 10.8-210
- Meridional momentum flux**
Van Mieghem, J., 10.1-206
- Meridional temperature profiles**
Defant, F., 10.1-210
Pogosian, Kh. P., 10.6-188
- Meridional vertical flux of water vapor**
Starr, V. P., 10.2-260
- Mesoanalysis**
Fujita, Tetsuya, 10.7-138; 10B-100; 10B-177
Kinoshita, M., 10.6-148

- Magor, B. W., 10.7-200
Williams, D. T., 10.6-215
- Mesoanalysis-local weather relationships**
Tepper, M., 10.11-243
- Mesoanalysis of squall lines**
Bigler, S. G., 10B-96
Brown, H. A., 10B-178
- Mesoanalysis of tornadoes**
Boucher, R. J., 10B-161
Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-147
Kuhn, P. M., 10B-148
- Mesoclimatology**
Tsuchiya, I., 10.6-271
- Mesometeorology**
Tepper, M., 10.11-243
- Mesopause temperature**
Nicolet, M., 10.10-210
- Mesosphere**
Craig, R. A., 10.4-152; 10F-134
- Meteor burst communication systems**
Chubb, H. E., 10.9-308
- Meteor communications**
North Atlantic Treaty Organization Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development (AGARD), 10.2-325
- "Meteor" Expedition, 1925-1927**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-85
- Meteor influences on radio wave scattering**
Saxton, J. A., 10.3-210
- Meteor ionization trails**
Davis, G. W. L., 10.4-301
Manning, L. A., 10.1-352
Montgomery, G. F., 10.1-338
Vincent, W. R., 10.1-339; 10.1-340
- Meteor physics textbooks**
Öpik, E. J., 10.7-5
- Meteor radiant distribution**
Meeks, M. L., 10.5-330
- Meteor showers**
Jones, A. V., 10.2-220
Weiss, A. A., 10.6-126
- Meteor trail radio transmission**
Booker, H. G., 10.8-130; 10.8-131
- Meteor trails**
Öpik, E. J., 10.7-5
- Meteor dust erosion of satellites**
Hoenig, S. A., 10.7-96
- Meteor dust nucleation**
Serpoly, R., 10.5-198
- Meteor impact detectors**
Hoenig, S. A., 10.7-96
- Meteor ionization**
Pineo, V. C., 10.2-326
- Meteorites**
Berg, O. E., 10.6-88
- Meteoritic shower effect on rainfall**
White, F. W. G., 10.6-250
- Meteorological Bulletin, Taipei**
Meteorological Bulletin, [Taipei, Formosa], 10.9-39
- Meteorological conferences**
Buchinskii, I. E., 10.9-69
Budyko, M. I., 10.9-68
- Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, [New Delhi], 10.6-50**
Pogvinov, K. T., 10.9-70
- Meteorological correspondence course manuals**
Taylor, G. F., 10.7-50
- Meteorological data**
Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique, 10.10-144
- Meteorological data forms for IGY**
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 10.5-48
- Meteorological education**
Florida. State Univ., Tallahassee, 10.10-64
National Academy of Sciences. Committee on Meteorology, 10.4-53
Stinson, J. R., 10.1-62
- Meteorological exhibits**
Stinson, J. R., 10.1-62
- Meteorological factors in atmospheric pollution**
Hewson, E. W., 10.10-193
- Meteorological films**
Craig, G. S., 10.6-52
- Meteorological glossaries**
Arifkhanova, M., 10.4-67
Bull, G. A., 10.9-48
Cyclopedia of weather and climate, 10.5-38
Glossary of meteorology, 10.9-1
- Meteorological influences**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-58
- Meteorological institutions**
But, I. V., 10.7-72
- Meteorological instruments**
Agarwala, K. S., 10.9-145
Bellamy, J. C., 10.4-115
Neuberger, H. H., 10.5-80
- Meteorological laboratories**
Sokić, S., 10.9-146
- Meteorological libraries**
Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 10.9-73
University Committee on Atmospheric Research, 10.11-53
- Meteorological manpower**
National Academy of Sciences. Committee on Meteorology, 10.4-53
- Meteorological museums**
Schaefer, V. J., 10.3-60
- Meteorological navigation**
Krauss, J., 10.6-10
World Meteorological Organization, 10.11-1
- Meteorological networks**
Guk, N. I., 10.10-61
Japan. Meteorological Agency, 10.7-74
Tu, Chang-Wang, 10.3-56
- Meteorological observations**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-19; 10A-29; 10A-55; 10A-77
- Meteorological observations, Fröya Glacier**
Eriksson, B. E., 10.6-75
- Meteorological publication manuals**
Iasnogorodskaja, M. M., 10.4-18
- Meteorological research**
Kashin, K. I., 10.5-71
National Academy of Sciences. Committee on Meteorology, 10.4-53
Tu, Chang-Wang, 10.5-70
- Meteorological Research Flight**
Murgatroyd, R. J., 10.4-40
- Meteorological research in Italy**
Bilancini, R., 10.5-99
- Meteorological research institutes**
American Meteorological Society Bulletin, 10.1-60
Berkner, L. V., 10.6-44
Möller, F., 10.5-83
- Meteorological satellites**
Wexler, H., 10.10-97
- Meteorological service development**
Bukhgendler, K., 10.10-60.
Tu, Chang-Wang, 10.8-64
- Meteorological services**
Pakistan. Meteorological Service, 10.9-64
Sincl'shchikov, V. V., 10.9-65
World Meteorological Organization, WMO Bulletin 10.2-56
See also Military meteorological services
- Meteorological services, Eastern Europe**
Zigun, V. P., 10.4-46
- Meteorological societies**
Bulavko, A. G., 10.7-70
Möller, F., 10.5-83

- Meteorological Society of East Germany
 Budyko, M. I., 10.9-68
 Lambor, J., 10.8-62
 Philipps, H., 10.8-69
 Meteorological Society of Japan
 Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 10.7-69
 Meteorological terminology
 McDonald, J. E., 10.7-84
 Meteorological testing equipment
 Cammarata, J., 10.4-116
 Meteorological yearbooks
 Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba, 10.10-149
 Meteorologically controlled ship navigation
 King, T. A., 10.1-82
 Meteorology
 Angola. Serviço Meteorológico, 10.9-4
 Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 10.9-5
 See also Gliding meteorology; Oceanographic meteorology; Polar meteorology; Sales meteorology
 Meteorology abstracts
 Shaw, J. H., 10.10-70
 Sheinis, I. M., 10.9-77
 Meteorology bibliographies
 Brooks, C. E. P. (*comp.*), 10A-7
 Debrecen, Hungary. Tudományos yegyetem, 10.10-67
 Keil, K., 10.7-79
 Royal Meteorological Society, London, 10A-195
 Meteorology for astronomers
 Höfling, O., 10.9-16
 Meteorology for pilots
 Johnston, H., 10.6-8
 Meteorology in literature
 Fisher, R. M., 10.4-17
 Karapiperis, P. P., 10.4-287
 Meteorology laboratory manuals
 Vitkevich, V. I., 10.2-31
 Meteorology periodicals
 Meteorological Bulletin, [Taipei, Formosa], 10.9-39
 Meteorology textbook improvement
 Lisachenko, F. P., 10.10-63
 Meteorology textbooks
 Best, A. C., 10.8-7
 Byers, H. R., 10.9-6
 Hanzlík, S., 10.7-15
 Istanbul. Technical University, 10.5-78
 Khrgian, A. K., 10.7-8
 Koeppe, C. E., 10.7-4
 Kostin, S. I., 10.7-20
 Miller, A. A., 10.11-7
 Milosavljević, M., 10.7-23
 Petterssen, S., 10.2-12
 Roulleau, J., 10.2-1
 Meteoropathology
 Zink, O., 10.7-125
 Meters, *see* Ultraviolet intensity meters
 Methane spectrograms
 Migeotte, M., 10F-107
 Microaerological analysis of lowest kilometer
 Deviatova, V. A., 10.1-14
 Microbaric waves
 Yamamoto, Ryoaburo, 10.2-236
 Microbarograph oscillations
 Yamamoto, Ryoaburo, 10.4-140; 10G-60
 Microbarograph oscillations from H-bomb waves
 Yamamoto, Ryoaburo, 10G-87; 10G-96
 Microbarographs
 Berg, H., 10.7-146
 Buben, J., 10.11-112
 Gutenberg, B., 10G-24
 Tepper, M., 10B-65
 Microcalorimetry
 Rosset, R., 10.10-300
 Microclimates
 Molchanov, A. A., 10I-30
 Microclimatic amelioration
 Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 10.7-175
 Microclimatic control
 Aizenshtat, B. A., 10.1-180
 D'iachenko, A. E., 10I-18
 Diem, M., 10C-24
 Landsberg, H. E., 10.1-335
 Microclimatic data
 Shaw, R. H., 10J-151
 Microclimatic influences
 Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 10.7-175
 Microclimatic influences on agriculture
 Gol'tsberg, I. A., 10.5-30
 Microclimatic influences on telescopes
 Couder, A., 10.6-293
 Microclimatic ozone measurements
 Zimmermann, G., 10E-162
 Microclimatic temperature profile
 Taylor, R. J., 10.8-249
 Microclimatological instruments
 Glaser, A. H., 10.4-117
 Microclimatological observations
 Glaser, A. H., 10.4-117
 Microclimatological research
 Casperson, G., 10.4-243
 Gandin, L. S., 10.3-315
 Paszyński, J., 10.6-47
 Yoshino, Masatoshi, 10.7-284
 Microclimatological research in Antarctic
 Rusin, N. P., 10.8-59
 Microclimatological research programs
 Mather, J. R., 10.3-20; 10.8-15; 10H-80; 10J-112
 Microclimatology
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-13
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.9-20
 See also Arid zone microclimatology; Arthropoda microclimatology; Beetle microclimatology; Drained swamp microclimatology; Dry swamp microclimatology; Grass microclimatology; Marsh land microclimatology; Missile site microclimatology; Potato field microclimatology; Shelter belt microclimatology; Vineyard microclimatology
 Microclimatology conferences
 Gandin, L. S., 10.3-315
 Microclimatology textbooks
 Brooks, F. A., 10.1-13; 10.11-5
 Micromeritics
 Ayy, A. P., 10.10-14
 Micromeritics textbooks
 Orr, C., Jr., 10.7-6
 Micrometeorological data
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10H-31
 Micrometeorological data analysis
 Singer, I. A., 10.4-12
 Micrometeorological effects on sound
 Arabadzhi, V. I., 10G-88
 Pennsylvania. State College. Dept. of Physics. Acoustics Lab., 10G-16
 Wiener, F. M., 10G-109
 Micrometeorological field programs
 Barad, M. L., 10.8-19
 Micrometeorological instruments
 Goll, G., 10.4-123

- Thornthwaite, C. W., 10H-31
 Wiener, F. M., 10G-109
Micrometeorological observations
 Kawahara, Takuma, 10K-96
Micrometeorological observations over sea surfaces
 Takahashi, Tadao, 10.4-69
Micrometeorological profile measurements
 Stewart, R. M., Jr., 10.10-161
Micrometeorological profiles
 Charnock, H., 10.1-319
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10H-31
Micrometeorological research
 Czelnai, R., 10.3-135
Micrometeorological research teams
 U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Fort Huachuca, Arizona, 10.9-17
Micrometeorological temperature measurement techniques
 Sudakevich, Iu. E., 10.11-101
 Unger, K., 10.7-145
Micrometeorological turbulence
 Singer, I. A., 10.4-12
Micrometeorology, see Cave micrometeorology
Microrelief classification
 Mozeson, D. L., 10.2-313
Microseism bibliographies
 Gutenberg, B., 10.11-15
Microseism research
 Darbyshire, J., 10.8-103
Microseismic storm detection
 Iyer, H. M., 10.4-194
 Kishinouye, Fuyuhiko, 10.1-87
Microseismic storm tracking
 Hennessy, J., 10D-42
Microseismic waves
 Gelci, R., 10.1-269
Microseisms
 Bernard, P., 10.9-199
 Gutenberg, B., 10.11-15
Microseisms and swell
 Bernard, P., 10.11-57
Microseisms from rough seas
 Nanda, J. N., 10.2-64
Microstructure of turbulence
 Obukhov, A. M., 10.11-179
Microtext libraries
 Library Journal, [N. Y.], 10.9-47
Microwave propagation studies
 Riggs, L. P., 10.5-214
Microwave reflection
 Koch, B., 10G-42
Microwave refraction
 Riggs, L. P., 10.5-214
Mie scattering coefficient
 Boll, R. H., 10.3-26
 Penndorf, R. B., 10.2-330
Mie theory
 Arnulf, A., 10.9-208
 Gibbons, M. G., 10.1-236
 Saitô, Takayuki, 10.3-245
Miklukho-Maklai, N. N.
 Mamaev, O. I., 10.4-60
Mild winters
 Fischer, R., 10.7-219
Military bioclimatology
 Wayne, T. F., 10.5-19
Military climatology
 Miller, V. P., 10.9-297
Military forecasts
 National Defense Research Committee, 10.5-27
Military hydrology
 Koffman, L. A., 10.5-314
 Walke, C. L. R., 10.8-314
Military meteorological services
 U. S. Air Weather Service, 10.9-35
Military meteorology
 Courtney, F. E., Jr., 10.1-115
 Gandin, L. S., 10G-3
Mineral dust nuclei
 Mason, B. J., 10.3-282
Minimum possible South Pole temperature
 McCormick, R. A., 10.1-250
Minimum temperature forecasting techniques
 Lamp, W., 10.10-180
Minimum temperature frequencies
 Dodd, A. V., 10.1-249
 Lackey, E. E., 10.4-32
Minimum temperature measurement techniques
 Sudakevich, Iu. E., 10.11-101
Minimum temperatures
 Arlery, R., 10.1-248
 Giorgio, P., 10.1-136
 Hariharan, P. S., 10.7-220
 Shliakhov, V. I., 10.7-63
 Szakály, J., 10.7-222
Minimum temperatures, Florida
 Johnson, W. O., 10.1-252
Minneapolis-Socorro-Gainesville triangle
 Weil, J., 10D-145
Miracles
 Meyer, R., 10.2-328
Mirages
 Affronti, F., 10.8-349
Missile design
 Dvoskin, N., 10.6-229
Missile design wind profiles
 Sissenwine, N., 10.3-30
Missile photography
 Duntley, S. Q., 10.8-348
Missile re-entry problems
 Bauer, E., 10K-137
Missile site microclimatology
 Miller, V. P., 10.9-297
Mist
 Dufour, L., 10.2-273
Mobile temperature surveys
 Einarsson, E., 10.5-262
Mobile unit wind data
 Eber, L. E., 10.2-131
Moisture balance
 Howe, G. M., 10J-19
 Kosiba, A., 10I-45
 Parameswaran, S., 10C-80
 Schulze, B. R., 10J-128
 Starr, V. P., 10.2-259
 Van Bavel, C. H. M., 10.120
Moisture balance during winter
 Grigor'eva, A. S., 10.10-28
Moisture balance of tropics
 Ivanov, N. N., 10.7-26; 10.101
Moisture balance over steppe
 Dzerdzhevskii, B. L., 10J-
Moisture balance theories
 Drozdov, O. A., 10.9-240
Moisture content of dust
 Blanc, M. L., 10.7-271
Moisture content of grain
 Hoffmann, K., 10.1-279
Moisture damage to cargoes
 Canfield, N. L., 10.1-113
Moisture deficiency
 Garnier, B. J., 10I-20
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10.137
Moisture distribution
 Kasperavichene, G. I., 10.58
 Neporent, B. S., 10.11-20
Moisture effects on maize
 Savzdarg, S. F., 10.3-85
Moisture exchange
 Arrago, L. R., 10.4-248
 Drozdov, O. A., 10.8-21
 10J-13
 Grigor'eva, A. S., 10.3-27
Moisture exchange over continents
 Orlova, V. V., 10.2-257
 Shcherbakova, A. Ia., 10.222
Moisture exchange soil-atmosphere
 Minina, L. S., 10C-75

- moisture indexes
 Konček, M., 10.7-288
 Petunin, I. M., 10C-83
 moisture regime of Spain
 Tamés, C., 101-104
 moisture requirements of
 potatoes
 Ponomarev, B. P., 10C-86
 moisture transport
 Bogdanova, N. P., 10.9-189
 Carstensen, L. P., 10B-11
 Kraus, E. B., 10J-147
 molecular diffusion
 Elnesr, M. K., 10.1-227
 Mange, P., 10.1-193
 molybdenum
 Holzapfel, L., 10.9-168
 momentum transport
 Ozawa, T., 10.4-131
 monochromators
 Gaume, F., 10.8-351
 monsoon circulation
 Sinha, K. L., 10.11-158
 Sorochan, O. G., 10.2-246;
 10.8-218
 Vitvitskiĭ, G. N., 10.6-183
 monsoon circulation theories
 Flohn, H., 10.6-224
 monsoon clouds
 Biswas, K. R., 10.6-254
 monsoon depressions
 Sinha, K. L., 10.11-158
 monsoon effects on weather
 Sinha, K. L., 10.11-158
 monsoon precipitation
 Ogata, T., 10.4-273
 monsoon rainfall
 Sorochan, O. G., 10.3-267
 monsoon rainfall distribution
 Mooley, D. A., 10.7-266
 monsoon season weather sum-
 maries
 Indian Journal of Meteorol-
 ogy and Geophysics,
 [Delhi], 10.2-129
 monsoon textbooks
 Pédelaborde, P., 10.2-8
 monsoon-typhoon relationships
 George, C. A., 10.2-245
 monsoons
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-141
 Gavrilova, Z. I., 10.9-226
 Pédelaborde, P., 10.2-8
 Sorochan, O. G., 10.8-218
 Monte Capellino Observatory,
 Italy
 Bossolasco, M., 10.1-61
 monthly climatic bulletins
 Vera Cruz, Mexico. Insti-
 tuto de Meteorología
 Nautica, 10.1-137
 monthly climatic summaries
 Meyers, R., 10.3-129
 Monthly data bulletins
 Madeira. Serviço Meteorol-
 ógico, 10.9-135
 Monthly mean absolute topog-
 raphy charts
 Jacobs, I., 10.3-14
 Monthly mean geostrophic
 winds
 Klein, W. H., 10.5-279
 Monthly mean temperature
 data
 Berkes, Z., 10.7-218
 Kato, H., 10.1-245
 Monthly mean upper air charts
 Yamada, H., 10.2-165
 Monthly meteorological data
 summaries
 French Equatorial Africa.
 Service Météorologique,
 10.11-104
 French Somaliland. Service
 Météorologique, 10.11-105
 French Togoland. Service
 Météorologique, 10.10-146
 Monthly precipitation data
 Mayençon, R., 10.1-139
 Moon rockets
 Clement, G. H., 10.1-91
 Moon's surface
 Urey, H. C., 10.3-100
 Moonwatch observational data
 Campbell, L., Jr., 10.5-113
 Moonwatch stations
 Adams, R. M., 10.5-116
 Morphology of rain
 Levert, C., 10.8-300
 Morskoĭ Atlas
 Morskoĭ Atlas, 10.9-31
 Mt. Wilson Observatory, Calif.
 Adams, W. S., 10.6-55
 Mountain and valley winds
 Mano, H., 10.5-259
 Mountain bioclimatology
 Jungmann, H., 10.8-342
 Mountain climatology
 Chubukov, L. A., 10.9-301
 Mountain meteorological sta-
 tions
 Prohaska, F., 10.1-135
 Mountain meteorology bibliog-
 raphies
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-180
 Mountain microclimatology
 Turner, H., 10.7-285
 Mountain observations
 Israel, H., 10.11-24
 Mountain observatories
 Schaefer, V. J., 10.3-60
 Mountain-valley circulation
 Kasymova, K., 10.1-203
 Mountain-valley wind patterns
 Kasymova, K., 10.1-203
 Mountain wave theories
 Long, R. R., 10.11-186
 Musaelian, Sh. A., 10.11-
 187
 Mountain waves
 Döös, B. R., 10.11-207
 Mügge, Ratje
 Frankfurt a.M. Universität.
 Meteorologisch-Geophysik-
 alisches Institut, Berichte,
 10.4-59
 Mulch
 Fuss, F., 10C-34
 Sato, S., 10.1-322
 Munitap Foundation, Inc.
 American Meteorological
 Society Bulletin, 10.1-60
- N**
- Nacreous clouds
 Langlo, K., 10E-113
 National laboratories
 Berkner, L. V., 10.6-44
 National Weather Records
 Center
 Landsberg, H. E., 10.11-16
 Natural aerodynamics text-
 books
 Scorer, R. S., 10.1-11
 Natural disasters
 Hewitt, R., 10.10-35
 Natural ice-forming nuclei
 Soulage, G., 10.1-284
 Natural radioactivity measure-
 ment
 Haalck, H. (ed.), 10.5-12
 Natural seasons
 Bryson, R. A., 10.10-234
 Natural synoptic processes
 Pagava, S. T., 10.3-15
 Naval aeronautical meteorology
 U. S. Office of Naval Opera-
 tions, 10.11-37
 Negative ion conductivity
 Woessner, R. H., 10.5-334
 Nephelometers
 Tyler, J. E., 10.5-177
 Nephoscopes
 Vorob'ev, I. E., 10.3-294
 Net storm rainfall
 Butler, S. S., 10.2-3
 Netherlands lightships
 Netherlands. Meteorologisch
 Instituut, 10.6-129
 Netherlands weather ship data
 Verploegh, G., 10.2-286
 Network densities
 Bristor, C. L., 10.7-164
 Gleeson, T. A., 10.6-145
 Networks
 Meteorologia i Hidrologiia,
 [Leningrad], 10.5-73

- See also Florentine meteorological network; Hydrographic networks; Radioactive monitoring networks
- New Zealand-McMurdo Sound air route**
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 10.2-48
- Night airglow**
Ashburn, E. V., 10.4-315
Bagariatskii, B. A., 10.6-202
Dalgarno, A., 10.7-213
Guilino, G., 10.1-242
Hulburt, E. O., 10E-137
Krasovskii, V. I., 10.9-215
Meinel, A. B., 10.6-204
- Night airglow anomalies**
Nakamura, Junji, 10.8-243
- Night airglow Čerenkov radiation**
Jelley, J. V., 10.6-7
- Night airglow continuum**
Dalgarno, A., 10.7-213
- Night airglow distribution with height**
Tousey, R., 10.8-244
- Night airglow emission**
Shklovskii, I. S., 10.10-255
- Night airglow layer height**
Roach, F. E., 10.2-222
Rodionov, S. F., 10.10-254
- Night airglow luminance**
Cailliatte, Ch., 10.1-149
- Night airglow photometry**
Granderye, L. M., 10.3-248
- Night airglow spectroscopy**
Barth, C. A., 10.6-203
- Night airglow spectrum**
Dalgarno, A., 10.7-213
Norden-Ketay Corporation, White Plains, N. Y., 10.3-249
Shklovskii, I. S., 10.8-187
- Night sky brightness measurement techniques**
Dzhordzhio, N. V., 10.10-308
- Night sky emission theories**
Krasovskii, V. I., 10.8-242
- Night sky infrared radiation**
Rodionov, S. F., 10.10-254
- Night sky radiation, see Ultraviolet night sky radiation**
- Night sky spectrum**
Dufay, M., 10.1-241
Krasovskii, V. I., 10.10-251
- Night visibility**
Lepp, I., 10.4-303
- Nike-Deacon rocket soundings**
Jones, L. M., 10.7-39
- Nile floods**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-99; 10A-102
- Nitrates in rainwater**
Junge, C. E., 10.2-296
- Nitric acid nuclei**
Mukherjee, A. K., 10.4-256
- Nitric oxide**
Warwick, J. W., 10.5-213
- Nitric oxide reduction in auto exhaust**
Riesz, C. H., 10.2-162
- Nitrogen content of soil**
Koroleva, O. N., 10C-59
Welte, E., 10C-130
- Nitrogen dissociation**
Krasovskii, V. I., 10.2-337
- Nitrogen oxide photolysis**
Littman, F. E., 10F-73
- Nitrogen oxides in atmosphere**
Tow, P. S., 10F-124
- Nitrogen oxygen afterglows**
Barth, C. A., 10.6-203
- Nitrogen peroxide in atmosphere**
Tanaevsky, O., 10F-121
- Nitrous oxide**
Migeotte, M., 10F-107
Zelikoff, M., 10.5-206
- Noctiluculent cloud movement**
Grishin, N. I., 10.4-305
- Noctiluculent cloud observation instructions**
Akademii Nauk SSSR, 10.4-26
- Noctiluculent cloud observation manuals**
Grishin, N. I., 10.5-39
- Nocturnal cooling**
Szakály, J., 10.7-222
- Nocturnal cooling in cities**
Yamamoto, Giichi, 10.9-206
- Nocturnal luminescence**
Barbier, D., 10.11-254
- Nocturnal minimum temperature forecasting**
Lamp, W., 10.10-180
Pollard, K., 10.5-187
- Nocturnal radiation**
Angus, D. E., 10.7-223
- Nocturnal sky light**
Barbier, D., 10.1-239
- Nocturnal temperature rise**
Mano, H., 10.5-259
- Nocturnal temperatures**
Bensink, J., 10.6-100
- Noise storms**
Boischot, A., 10.10-89
- Nomogram for calculating wind divergence**
Mertsalov, A. N., 10.6-122
- Nomograms**
Greenfield, H., 10.3-218
Iakovlev, K. P., 10.8-12
Kaeppler, H. J., 10.2-154
Slobodov, B. Ia., 10.2-187
- U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 10.4-226
van Hylckama, T. E. A., 10J-138; 10J-152
Visser, W. C., 10.1-294
See also Grid nomograms
- Horizontal wind divergence nomograms; Ice drift nomograms**
- Nomographs**
Nania, A., 10.5-163
- Nonadiabatic heating**
Reed, R. J., 10.2-146
- Nonadiabatic processes**
Vítek, V., 10.11-145; 10.11-150
- Nonadvective temperature changes**
Antal, E., 10.6-179
- Nondivergence level**
Vítek, V., 10.2-193
- Nongeostrophic models**
Berkofsky, L., 10.8-209
- Nongeostrophic models atmospheric flow**
Edelmann, W., 10.7-27
- Nongeostrophic wind approximation**
Berkofsky, L., 10.8-209
- Nonspherical scatterers**
Mathur, P. N., 10.2-175
- North Atlantic influences**
Pagava, S. T., 10.3-15
- North Atlantic weather station**
Rosenthal, S., 10.3-18
- Northern Hemisphere analysis**
Senn, H. V., 10.2-237
- Northern Hemisphere charts**
Klein, W. H., 10.4-192
Monthly Weather Review [Wash., D. C.], 10.11-130
- Northern Hemisphere 500 mb charts**
Bryson, R. A., 10.2-30
- Northern Hemisphere humidity charts**
Nakorenko, N. F., 10.2-1
- Northern Hemisphere mesospheric charts**
Wege, K., 10.8-21
- Northern Hemisphere mesospheric upper air charts**
Jacobs, I., 10.3-14
- Northern Hemisphere pressure charts**
Shapiro, R., 10.6-217
- Northern Hemisphere pressure charts**
Klein, W. H., 10.4-191
Wahl, E. W., 10.4-298
- Northern Hemisphere temperature charts**
Wahl, E. W., 10.4-298

- Northern Hemisphere water vapor distribution**
Peixoto, J. P., 10.7-248
- Northwesters**
Venkateswara Rao, D., 10.6-197
- Northwesters, West Bengal**
Das, P. M., 10.3-212
- Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition, 1949-1952**
Hisdale, V., 10.1-55
Swithinbank, C., 10.1-54
- Noise whistlers**
Helliwell, R. A., 10D-41
- Nuclear explosion detection**
Mezősi, M., 10D-152
- Nuclear explosion effects on ionospheric soundings**
Lepechinsky, D., 10.10-206
- Nuclear explosion effects on weather**
Bollay, E., 10.8-200
- Nuclear physics**
Roulleau, M., 10.1-282
- Nucleation**
Defay, R., 10.1-280
Sänger, R., 10.5-287
See also Meteoric dust nucleation
- Nucleation by volatile metallic particles**
Serpoly, R., 10.5-198
- Nucleation temperature**
Warner, J., 10.2-269
- Nuclei, *see* Iodide nuclei; Mineral dust nuclei; Nitric acid nuclei**
- Nuclei adsorption properties**
Krustanov, L., 10.3-281
Sänger, R., 10.5-287
- Nuclei and humidity**
Orr, C., 10.6-249
- Nuclei counters, *see* Pollak nuclei counter**
- Nuclei distribution**
Blanchard, D. C., 10.4-252
- Nuclei effectiveness**
Georgii, H. W., 10.3-283
Isono, K., 10.7-255
Malkina, A. D., 10.6-248
- Nuclei effects on hurricanes**
Woodcock, A. H., 10.7-205
- Nuclei formation boxes**
Meteorology Research, Inc., Pasadena, Calif., 10.5-196
- Nuclei growth**
Orr, C., 10.6-249
- Nuclei in marine air**
Georgii, H. W., 10.7-254
- Nuclei instruments, *see* Cascade impactors.**
- Nuclei measurement from aircraft**
Durbin, W. G., 10.10-284
- Nuclei measurement networks**
Oddie, B. C. V., 10.10-188
- Nuclei origin**
Bulinskaia, N. A., 10.10-283
- Nuclei sources**
Bashkirova, G. M., 10.4-142
- Nuclei vertical distribution**
Kawano, M., 10.8-353
- Numerical analysis**
U. S. Lewis Flight Propulsion Laboratory, Cleveland, 10.1-94
- Numerical forecasting**
Arnason, G., 10.3-165
Aubert, E. J., 10.2-149
Bagrov, N. A., 10.8-38
Belov, P. N., 10.10-182
Berkofsky, L., 10.8-209
Brandejs, S., 10.7-163
Burger, A. P., 10.2-151
Charasch, E., 10.3-168
Chen, Yung-san, 10.3-169
Defant, A., 10.5-8
Edelmann, W., 10.8-211
Knighting, E., 10.2-152; 10.8-158
Logvinov, K. T., 10.3-5
Naslin, P., 10.3-4
Reiser, H., 10.8-167; 10.8-168
Sadokov, V. P., 10.9-152
Smagorinsky, J., 10.9-153
Smebye, S. J., 10.7-169
Solberg, H., 10.8-264
Thompson, P. D., 10.9-155
Zikmunda, O., 10.9-158
- Numerical forecasting conferences**
Belousov, S. L., 10.8-68
- Numerical forecasting errors**
Berggren, R., 10.7-161
Cressman, G. P., 10.3-170
Martin, D. E., 10.7-167
Obukhov, A. M., 10.8-163
Thompson, P. D., 10.7-170
Wolff, P. M., 10.9-157
- Numerical forecasting evaluation**
Bristor, C. L., 10.7-164
- Numerical forecasting from past data**
Koo, Chen-chao, 10.10-176
- Numerical forecasting models**
Edelmann, W., 10.7-27
Eliassen, A., 10.4-19
Hinkelmann, K., 10.8-212
Pfeffer, R. L., 10.9-185
- Numerical forecasting studies**
Vortex, 10.7-1
- Numerical forecasting symposia**
Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft, 10.9-3
- Numerical forecasting techniques**
Adem, J., 10.7-159
Benton, G. S., 10.7-160
Blinova, E. N., 10.2-150
Bring, A., 10.3-166
Kibel', I. A., 10.8-157
Koo, Chen-chao, 10.10-176
Kuo, H. L., 10.8-159
Platzman, G. W., 10.8-165
Reiser, H., 10.8-166
Vederman, J., 10.3-164
- Numerical forecasting textbooks**
Brandejs, S., 10.3-3
Kibel', I. A., 10.2-13
- Numerical models including topographic effect**
Sawyer, J. S., 10.7-168
- Numerical pressure field forecasting**
Chaplygina, A. S., 10.3-167
- Numerical pressure forecasting**
Brandejs, S., 10.10-175
- Numerical rainfall forecasting**
Tokyo. Univ. Earth Physics School, 10.9-156
- Numerical short range forecasting**
Bykov, V. V., 10.8-213
- Numerical surface pressure forecasting**
Brandejs, S., 10.7-162
- Numerical temperature forecasting**
Musaelian, S. A., 10.5-188
- Numerical typhoon forecasting**
Magata, M., 10.8-160
Masuda, Y., 10.5-235; 10.8-161
Vortex, 10.7-1
- O
- Oak seedlings**
Razumova, L. A., 10.10-110
- Oasis microclimates**
Dubinskii, G. P., 10.11-242
- Oatfields**
Rider, N. E., 10I-100
- "Ob" Expedition, 1955-56**
Suziumov, E. M., 10.10-56
- Obituary of C. E. Depperman**
American Meteorological Society, Bulletin, 10.4-63
- Obituary of J. A. Fleming**
Scott, W. E., 10.6-59
- Obituary of S. D. Flora**
American Meteorological Society, Bulletin, 10.4-63

- Obituary of J. Gutmann**
Lauscher, F., 10.5-92
- Obituary of S. Hanzlik**
Gregor, A., 10.10-66
- Obituary of R. C. Hubley**
American Meteorological Society, Bulletin, 10.3-63
- Obituary of G. B. Matinian**
Meteorologija i Hidrologija, [Leningrad], 10.3-64
- Obituary of H. Renqvist**
Sirén, A., 10.4-61
- Obituary of F. Rosenkranz**
Lauscher, F., 10.5-93
- Obituary of C.-G. Rossby**
Van Mieghem, J., 10.5-89
- Obituary of E. Schulman**
American Meteorological Society, Bulletin, 10.8-74
- Obituary of G. I. Shamov**
Meteorologija i Hidrologija, [Leningrad], 10.3-65
- Obituary of A. A. Trufanov**
Meteorologija i Hidrologija, [Leningrad], 10.3-66
- Objective analysis**
Mori, S., 10.3-174
- Objective aviation forecasts**
Macdonald, N. J., 10.6-94
- Objective forecasting**
Williams, P., Jr., 10.1-179
See also Local objective forecasting
- Objective forecasting techniques**
Pandolfo, J. P., 10.1-176
- Objective precipitation type forecasting**
Pandolfo, J. P., 10.1-176
- Objective "Taiwan-bozu" forecasting**
Mori, S., 10.3-174
- Objective tornado forecasting**
Barnett, K. M., 10B-51
Shuman, F. G., 10B-25
Whiting, R. M., 10B-140
- Objective tornado forecasting aids**
Asp, M. O., 10B-69
- Observation schedules**
Lettau, H. H., 10.11-91
- Observation techniques**
Neuberger, H. H., 10.5-80
- Observational data**
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, 10.4-39
Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung, 10.3-2
Giorgio, P., 10.1-136
Hurbanovo, Czechoslovakia. Observatoria, 10.10-147
Lettau, H. H., 10.11-91
- Madeira. Serviço Meteorológico, 10.9-135
- The 'Observatories' Year Book, 10.8-14
- Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Nacional, 10.10-148
- Schramm, J., 10.2-311
- Somov, M. M., 10.6-43
- Stewart, R. H. A., 10.1-53
See also Satellite observational data
- Observatories**
Olczak, T., 10.5-47
- Observers manuals**
Chile. Oficina Meteorológica, 10.8-33
Grishin, N. I., 10.5-39
Konstantinov, A. R., 10J-106
Moroz, A. A., 10.6-103
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.7-51; 10.9-32; 10.9-33; 10.10-43
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.10-40
- Observers training manuals**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.2-32
- Occluded cyclones**
Newton, C. W., 10.4-190
- Ocean-atmosphere interaction**
Blanchard, D. C., 10.6-252
Deacon, G. E. R., 10.9-79
Girs, A. A., 10.11-161
Pagava, S. T., 10.3-15
Redfield, A. C., 10.8-3
Takahashi, T., 10.4-69
Timonov, V. V., 10.8-89
Zubov, N. N., 10K-17
- Ocean-atmosphere interaction conferences**
Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut, 10.11-2
- Ocean current interactions**
Lacombe, H., 10.11-58
- Ocean current measurement techniques**
Cagniard, L., 10.6-69
- Ocean current measurements**
Sarkisian, A. S., 10.10-80
- Ocean currents**
Albrecht, F. H. W., 10.1-259
Fjeldstad, J. E., 10.7-87
Hassan, E. M., 10.2-63
Leonov, A. K., 10K-7
- Ocean currents in shallow seas**
Fel'zenbaum, A. I., 10.10-78
- Ocean swell frequencies**
Simonet, R., 10.9-229
- Ocean swell travel direction**
Barber, N., 10.9-85
- Ocean temperature data**
Richmond, B. S., 10.8-34
- Ocean temperature effects of European synoptic processes**
Pagava, S. T., 10.3-15
- Ocean temperature variations**
Takahashi, Tadao, 10.6-211
- Ocean temperatures**
Fritz, S., 10.8-205
- Ocean tides**
Doodson, A. T., 10.8-80
- Ocean water balance**
Lisitzin, E., 10.7-86
- Ocean water dating**
Brodie, J. W., 10.8-83
- Ocean wave energy**
Cartwright, D. E., 10.6-67
- Ocean wave forecasting**
Marks, W., 10.10-79
- Ocean wave generation**
Prins, J. E., 10.10-75
Rattray, M., Jr., 10.9-86
- Ocean wave height data**
Brooks, R. L., 10.10-76
- Ocean wave period data**
Brooks, R. L., 10.10-76
- Ocean wave periods**
Wiegel, R. L., 10.2-204
- Ocean wave recorders**
Ishiguro, Shizuwo, 10.6-70
Snodgrass, F. E., 10.6-70
10.6-74
- Ocean wave spectra**
Longuet-Higgins, M. J., 10.2-25
- Ocean wave spectra analysis**
Marks, W., 10.10-79
- Ocean wave theories**
Brovikov, I. S., 10.10-77
Jolas, P., 10.1-77
- Ocean waves**
Oliver, J., 10.2-66
Stoker, J. J., 10.7-11
- Ocean Weather Station "Tango"**
Ogata, T., 10.5-101; 10B-126
- Oceanic circulation calculations**
Barnes, C. A., 10.8-85
- Oceanic circulation models**
Hassan, E. M., 10.2-63
- Oceanic features**
Fleming, R. H., 10.8-84
- Oceanic fronts**
Knauss, J. A., 10.11-172
- Oceanic influences**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-118
- Oceanic sediment evidence**
Ice Age
Friedan, B., 10.11-239
- Oceanic sediment movement**
Arلمان, J. J., 10.8-82

- Oceanographic atlas of world
 Morskoj Atlas, 10.9-31
 Oceanographic chemistry
 Collias, E. E., 10.5-105
 Harvey, H. W., 10.7-89
 Richards, F. A., 10.8-88
 Oceanographic chemistry of
 northwestern Pacific
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR. In-
 stitut Okeanologii, 10.6-2
 Oceanographic conditions
 Sugiura, J., 10.4-72
 Oceanographic cruise data
 Anderson, W. W., 10.5-103;
 10.5-104
 Schulz, B., 10.1-76
 Oceanographic data
 Netherlands. Meteorologisch
 Instituut, 10.4-68
 Oceanographic data, Pacific
 Ocean
 Muromtsev, A. M., 10.7-29
 Oceanographic expeditions
 Bruns, E., 10.10-13
 Makarov, S. O., 10.8-81
 Shuleikin, V. V., 10.7-53
 Oceanographic glossaries
 Anglo-russkii okeanografi-
 cheskii slovar', 10.5-37
 Nemetsko-russkii okeano-
 graficheskii slovar', 10.7-83
 Oceanographic instruments
 Brémond, J. C., 10.2-70
 Cot, P. D., 10.1-78
 Nakano, Masito, 10.5-100
 Oceanographic meteorology
 Roden, G. I., 10.2-69
 Oceanographic models
 Barnes, C. A., 10.8-86
 Oceanographic observations
 Collias, E. E., 10.5-105
 Kort, V. G., 10.10-47
 Oceanographic research
 Brémond, J. C., 10.2-70
 Hanzawa, Masao, 10K-5
 Muromtsev, A. M., 10.4-55
 Oceanographic research in
 America
 Boletín Bibliográfico de Geo-
 física y Oceanografía
 Americanas, 10.11-61
 Oceanographic surveys
 Japan. Meteorological
 Agency, Tokyo, 10.3-71
 Oceanographic surveys of
 North Pacific
 Barnes, C. A., 10.8-85
 Oceanographic symposia
 Science, [Wash., D. C.],
 10.2-60
 Oceanography
 Lacombe, H., 10.11-59
 Veldkamp, J., 10G-19
 Oceanography bibliographies
 Boletín Bibliográfico de Geo-
 física y Oceanografía
 Americanas, 10.11-61
 Oceanography dictionaries
 Encyclopédie Prisma du
 Monde Sous-Marin, 10.11-
 60
 Oceanography for meteorol-
 ogists
 Briones Viejobueno, J.,
 10.2-4
 Oceanography of Pacific Ocean
 Muromtsev, A. M., 10.7-29
 Oceanography periodicals
 Limnology and Oceanog-
 raphy, [Baltimore, Md.],
 10.4-21
 Oceanography textbooks
 Bruns, E., 10.10-13
 Istoshin, Iu. V., 10.7-21
 Krauss, J., 10.6-10
 Stommel, H., 10.8-10
 Oceanography handbooks
 Bruns, E., 10.10-13
 Oceans
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-176
 Odessa. Hydrometeorological
 Institute
 Kobus, G. L., 10.6-45
 Off shore oil industry
 Goptarev, N. P., 10.11-191
 Oil industry
 Booth, A. W., 10.5-149
 Sweeney, W. J., 10.3-93
 Oil refining
 Booth, A. W., 10.4-94
 Operation Deep Freeze, 1957-
 58
 U. S. Navy. Task Force 43,
 10.11-49
 Operation Hardtack (1958)
 U. S. Joint Task Force
 Seven, 10.9-18
 Operation OVERSEED
 Boucher, R. J., 10.8-170
 Operations research
 Roche, R. D., 10.10-102
 Suzuki, E., 10.4-126
 Thompson, J. C., 10.3-155
 Optical measurement tech-
 niques
 Gaume, F., 10.8-351
 Optical methods of manometry
 Terrien, J., 10.11-89
 Optical phenomena
 Andreev, I. I., 10G-50
 Kalitin, N. N., 10.11-29
 Meyer, R., 10.2-328
 Schmauss, A., 10G-4
 Optical phenomena data
 Netherlands. Meteorologisch
 Instituut, 10.2-209
 Optical properties of river water
 Bukina, L. A., 10.9-97
 Optical properties of sea water
 Bukina, L. A., 10.9-97
 Optical properties of snow
 Ooura, H., 10G-82
 Optical refraction in air
 Rank, D. H., 10.6-198
 Optical refractive index
 Masui, T., 10.4-304
 Optical transmission profiles
 Duntley, S. Q., 10.2-327
 Optics of aerosols
 Shiffrin, K. S., 10.7-13
 Optics of drops
 Volz, F., 10.10-37
 Origin of atmosphere
 Strughold, H., 10.10-190
 Orographic cloud microstruc-
 ture
 Squires, P., 10.2-272
 Orographic cloud studies
 Mordy, W. A., 10.2-279
 Orographic clouds
 Antropova, U. I., 10.2-282
 Embree, C. R., 10.2-277
 Reed, R. J., 10.4-262
 Orographic disturbances
 Isler, R., 10.1-277
 Klieforth, H., 10.3-273
 Wurtele, M. G., 10.1-196
 Orographic effects
 Kemmerikh, A. O., 10.9-273
 Reed, R. J., 10.2-146
 Tardos, B., 10.10-229
 Vitvitzkii, G. N., 10.6-183
 Orographic effects on air flow
 Long, R. R., 10.11-186
 Musaelian, Sh. A., 10.11-187
 Orographic effects on circula-
 tion
 Musaelian, Sh. A., 10.11-187
 Orographic effects on climate
 Bernardes, L. M. C., 10.8-
 326
 Orographic effects on fore-
 casting
 Belousov, S. L., 10.2-147
 Orographic effects on precipi-
 tation
 Pardé, M., 10.4-269
 Orographic effects on pressure
 Schaffer, W., 10.6-216
 Orographic effects on upper air
 flow
 Murakami, T., 10.3-274
 Orographic effects on westerlies
 Kurbatkin, G. P., 10.10-275
 Orographic effects on winds
 Zierep, Jürgen, 10.7-108
 Orographic effects on zonal
 current
 Oi, Masamichi, 10.5-222

- Orographic rainfall**
Tollner, H., 10.2-124
- Orographic ridges**
Chow, Shiao-ping, 10.4-187
- Orographic troughs**
Chow, Shiao-ping, 10.4-187
- Orographic waves**
Meteorological Magazine, [London], 10.8-275
- Orthogonal polynomial functions**
Essenwanger, O., 10.3-161
- Osmotic values of grasses**
Eger, G., 10C-26; 10J-159
- Outer atmosphere**
King-Hele, D. G., 10.8-96
Nonweiler, T. R. F., 10.3-133
Pérard, A., 10.9-107
- Outer atmosphere structure**
Skuridin, G. A., 10.4-75
- Outgoing radiation flux**
Coulson, K. L., 10.11-21
- Oxidation meters**
Haagen-Smit, A. J., 10F-137
- Oxygen dissociation**
Nicolet, M., 10.10-210
- Oysters**
Alkire, H. L., 10.5-143
- Ozone**
Chapman, S., 10E-77
Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-41
Elsasser, W. M., 10E-134
Gauzit, J., 10E-29
Houzeau, A., 10E-1
Junge, C. E., 10F-141
Khrgian, A. Kh., 10F-142
Landolt, H. H., 10E-143
Martin, C. D., 10F-106
Mitra, S. K., 10E-114
Paetzold, H. K., 10F-112
Penndorf, R., 10E-94
Poliakova, E. A., 10E-66
Regener, V. H., 10E-123
Schöttner, K., 10F-120
Shaw, Sir W. N., 10E-37
Volz, F., 10E-130
see also Tropospheric ozone
- Ozone absorption**
Brooks, D. L., 10.4-212; 10F-133
Filler, A. S., 10E-80
Horiuchi, G., 10F-66
Johnson, F. S., 10E-141
Pressman, J., 10F-18
Shaw, J. H., 10E-158
Walshaw, C. D., 10F-25; 10F-127
Wulf, O. R., 10F-26
- Ozone absorption coefficients**
Barbier, D., 10E-36
Hearn, A. G., 10F-98
Inn, E. C. Y., 10E-138
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 10F-70
- Mahmoudian, M. B., 10F-105
Vassy, A., 10E-35
- Ozone absorption of incoming radiation**
Fowle, F. E., 10E-12
- Ozone absorption spectra**
Burch, D. E., 10F-50
Chappuis, J., 10E-3
Cornu, A., 10E-2
Fabry, Ch., 10E-6
Fowler, A., 10E-7
Hartley, W. N., 10E-4
Huggins, W., 10E-5
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 10E-142
Ohio. State University. Research Foundation, 10E-91
- Ozone advection**
Gowan, E. H., 10F-62
- Ozone advection from Arctic**
Paetzold, H.-K., 10F-38
- Ozone-air mass relationships**
Barbier, D., 10E-22
Götz, F. W. P., 10E-82
Gowan, E. H., 10E-135
- Ozone amount**
Goody, R. M., 10F-136
Kawamura, K., 10F-68; 10F-102
- Ozone analysis**
Smith, R. G., 10E-126
- Ozone-atmospheric circulation relationships**
Dütsch, H. U., 10E-42
Gabites, J. F., 10E-58
Reed, R. J., 10E-96
- Ozone balance in stratosphere**
Paetzold, H.-K., 10E-152
- Ozone bibliographies**
Khvostikov, I. A., 10F-69
Martin, C. D., 10F-106
Paetzold, H.-K., 10F-112
Thorp, C. E., 10F-46
See also 10E-1 to 10E-162, p. 759-794, May 1959; 10F-1 to 10F-168, p. 920-957, June 1959
- Ozone-cloudiness relationships**
Obenland, E., 10E-90
Sekiguti, R., 10E-20
- Ozone concentration**
Beatty, J. R., 10F-1
Bowen, G. I., 10E-75
Brewer, A. W., 10E-131
Ehmert, A., 10F-135
Ramanathan, K. R., 10E-67
Regener, V. H., 10F-118
Sekihara, Kyo, 10F-21
Vassy, A., 10F-23; 10F-150
- Ozone concentration effects on tobacco leaves**
Heggstad, H. E., 10F-155
- Ozone concentration in factories**
Gorodinskii, S. M., 10F-33
- Ozone concentration measurement techniques**
Horwood, J. H., 10F-156
- Ozone conferences**
Colloquium on Atmospheric Ozone and Circulation in the Lower Stratosphere, 10F-51
Conference on Atmospheric Ozone, Oxford, Sept. 9-13, 1936, 10E-24
International Symposium on Atmospheric Ozone, Univ. of Oxford, Sept. 2-4, 1955, 10E-139
Réunion de l'Ozone et de l'Absorption Atmosphérique, Paris, May 15-17, 1929, 10E-13
- Ozone content of air**
Vassy, A., 10F-151
- Ozone correlations**
Johansen, H., 10F-35
- Ozone-cyclone relationships**
Nicolet, M., 10E-40
Petersen, H., 10E-18
- Ozone data**
Cain, J. C., 10F-28
Chiplonkar, M. W., 10E-3
Coblentz, W. W., 10E-34
Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-9
Duckert, P., 10E-10
Farkas, E., 10F-3
Germany. Deutsche Demokratische Republik. Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst, 10F-32
Gowan, E. H., 10E-135
Hinzpeter, H., 10E-109
Horiuchi, Goji, 10F-138
Japan. Meteorological Agency, 10F-139
Karandikar, R. V., 10E-49
Lejay, P., 10E-28
Malurkar, S. L., 10F-76
New Mexico. University, 10E-63
Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysikk, 10F-16
O'Brien, B., 10E-26
Paetzold, H.-K., 10F-112
Stair, R., 10E-51
Tateno, Japan. Aerological Observatory, 10F-14
Tcheng, Mao-lin, 10E-99
Teichert, F., 10F-44; 10F-10
- Ozone decomposition**
Harteck, P., 10E-136
- Ozone density variations**
Chapman, S., 10E-38

- zone determination**
 Carbenay, J., 10E-132
 Littman, F. E., 10F-74
 Wilson, W. S., 10E-101
zone distribution
 Chalonge, D., 10E-19; 10F-29
 Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-105
 Epstein, E. S., 10F-57
 Götz, F. W. P., 10E-83
 Goody, R. M., 10F-5
 Haurwitz, B., 10F-97
 Johnson, F. S., 10E-111; 10F-7; 10F-8
 Miyake, Y., 10E-87
 Obenland, E., 10E-90
 Paetzold, H.-K., 10E-150; 10F-38
 Pressman, J., 10F-18
 Ramanathan, K. R., 10E-154
 Rasool, I., 10F-83
 Reed, R. J., 10E-155
 Vassy, E., 10E-100
 Wulf, O. R., 10E-27
zone distribution at high altitudes
 Meetham, A. R., 10E-23
zone distribution in upper atmosphere
 Van Allen, J. A., 10E-129
zone effects
 Popp, G. E., 10E-120
zone effects on animals
 Gorodinskii, S. M., 10F-33
zone effects on balloons
 Schulze, W., 10E-70
 Yamasaki, M., 10F-159
zone effects on global radiation
 Dave, J. V., 10F-166
zone effects on humans
 Stockinger, H. E., 10F-145
 Wilkins, E. W. C., 10F-165
zone-500 mb height relationships
 Gowan, E. H., 10F-62
zone formation
 Littman, F. E., 10F-73
 Mader, P. P., 10F-75
 Tow, P. S., 10F-124
zone height determination
 Penndorf, R., 10E-44
zone height distribution
 Vigroux, E., 10F-24
zone height variations
 Götz, F. W. P., 10E-11
zone-humidity relationships
 Obenland, E., 10E-149
zone in Arctic
 Alaska. University. Geophysical Institute, 10E-74
 Barbier, D., 10E-22
 Dauvillier, A., 10E-21
 Douglas, A. E., 10F-53
 Götz, F. W. P., 10E-16
 Paetzold, H.-K., 10E-151
Ozone in smog
 Haagen-Smit, A. J., 10F-6
 Renzetti, N., 10F-42
Ozone in troposphere
 Burch, D. E., 10F-50
 Frenkiel, F. N., 10F-31
 Götz, F. W. P., 10E-82
 Obenland, E., 10E-149
 Wilson, W. S., 10E-101
Ozone layer
 Craig, R. A., 10E-78
 Dütsch, H. U., 10E-55
 Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst in der US-Zone, 10E-48
 Hulburt, E. O., 10E-137
 Massey, H. S. W., 10F-161
 Normand, Sir C. W. B., 10F-15
 Paetzold, H.-K., 10E-92; 10E-151; 10F-17; 10F-111
 Penndorf, R., 10E-44; 10E-50
 Scorer, R. S., 10E-157
 Vassy, A., 10E-71
Ozone layer height
 Cabannes, J., 10E-8
 Goody, R. M., 10F-61
Ozone layer measurement
 Epstein, E. S., 10F-30
 Goody, R. M., 10F-60
 Walshaw, C. D., 10F-89
Ozone layer temperatures
 Khalek, A., 10F-10
Ozone measurement during eclipses
 Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A., 10F-49
Ozone measurement techniques
 Alaska. University. Geophysical Institute, 10E-74
 Bartel, A. W., 10E-103
 Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A., 10E-104; 10F-49
 Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-105
 Ehmert, A., 10E-79; 10E-106
 Götz, F. W. P., 10E-15
 Gushchin, G. P., 10F-94
 Haagen-Smit, A. J., 10F-137
 Heigel, K., 10E-108
 Héjjas, A., 10F-65
 Hinzpeter, H., 10E-109
 Johnson, F. S., 10E-111
 Kay, R. H., 10F-9
 Kuwana, J., 10E-86
 Paetzold, H.-K., 10E-93
 Pring, J. N., 10E-121
 Rasool, I., 10F-81; 10F-84
 Sekiguti, R., 10E-20
 Shimizu, M., 10F-158
 Smith, R. G., 10E-126
 Stair, R., 10F-22
 Tamutis, P. K., 10F-164
 Tcheng, Mao-lin, 10E-99
 Teichert, F., 10E-160; 10F-44
 Valníček, B., 10F-47
 Walton, G. F., 10F-129
 Wulf, O. R., 10F-26
Ozone measurements
 Ehmert, A., 10E-107
 I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology, Brussels, 1951, 10E-140
 Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 10F-101
 Miyake, Y., 10F-13
 Neuwirth, R., 10E-116
 Rasool, I., 10F-82
 Renger, F., 10E-156
 Sekihara, Kyo, 10F-21
 Stair, R., 10E-159
 Tanaevsky, O., 10F-121
 Teichert, F., 10F-88
Ozone meters
 Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-54
 Ehmert, A., 10E-79; 10E-106
 Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst in der US-Zone, 10E-48
 Götz, F. W. P., 10E-83
 Heigel, K., 10E-108
 Horwood, J. H., 10F-156
 Jessel, U., 10E-110
 Konstantinova-Shlezinger, M., 10E-25
 Morgan, A., 10E-88
 Murray, W. D., 10E-144
 Prokof'eva, I. A., 10E-95
 Tateno, Japan. Aerological Observatory, 10F-122
 Teichert, F., 10E-128
 See also B. F. Goodrich ozonemeter
Ozone mixing ratio
 Normand, Sir C., 10E-89
Ozone molecule structure
 Filler, A. S., 10E-80
Ozone monographs
 Craig, R. A., 10E-53
 Dütsch, H. U., 10E-42
Ozone near the ground
 Israël, H., 10F-100
 Neuwirth, R., 10E-116
 Rasool, I., 10F-83
 Regener, V. H., 10F-117
 Science News Letter, [Wash., D. C.], 10F-43
 Zimmermann, G., 10E-162
Ozone networks
 Bowen, G. I., 10E-75
 Decker, F. W., 10E-133

- Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-54
I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology, Rome, Sept. 1954, 10F-34
- Ozone observations**
Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 10F-59
Kawamura, K., 10F-68
Khalek, A., 10F-10
- Ozone photochemistry**
Chapman, S., 10E-14; 10E-38
Haagen-Smit, A. J., 10F-63; 10F-64
International Symposium on Atmospheric Ozone, Univ. of Oxford, Sept. 2-4, 1952, 10E-139
Leighton, P. A., 10F-143
Mecke, R., 10E-17
- Ozone photolysis**
Malurkar, S. L., 10E-60
- Ozone-pressure relationships**
Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-9
- Ozone radiational heating**
Craig, R. A., 10.4-152; 10F-134
- Ozone recorders**
Vassy, A., 10F-150
- Ozone records**
Paetzold, H.-K., 10F-112
- Ozone research**
Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-54
Epstein, E. S., 10F-56
Fabry, C., 10E-56
Götz, F. W. P., 10E-15
New Mexico University, 10E-63
Regener, V. H., 10F-19
- Ozone shadow**
Paetzold, H.-K., 10E-92
Penndorf, R., 10E-45
- Ozone-solar activity relationships**
Adel, A., 10F-48
- Ozone spectrograms**
Migeotte, M., 10F-107
- Ozone spectrometers**
Renzetti, N., 10F-42
- Ozone spectrophotometers**
Decker, F. W., 10E-133
Dobson, G. M. B., 10F-92
- Ozone spectroscopy**
Kaplan, L. D., 10F-67
Nexsen, W. E., Jr., 10F-78
Paetzold, H.-K., 10F-39
Plass, G. N., 10F-157
Shaw, J. H., 10F-86
Vassy, E., 10E-161
- Ozone symposia**
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst in der US-Zone, 10E-48
I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology, Brussels, 1951, 10E-140
Langlo, K., 10F-71
- Ozone-synoptic relationships**
Lejay, P., 10E-28
Normand, Sir C., 10E-89
- Ozone temperatures**
Johnson, F. S., 10F-8
- Ozone textbooks**
Fabry, C., 10E-56
Prokof'eva, I. A., 10E-95
- Ozone theories**
Götz, F. W. P., 10E-15
- Ozone thickness**
Stair, R., 10E-127
- Ozone-thunderstorm relationships**
Vassy, A., 10F-23; 10F-125
- Ozone transport**
Paetzold, H.-K., 10F-113
- Ozone variations**
Bartel, A. W., 10E-103
Chapman, S., 10E-14
Craig, R. A., 10E-53
Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-9; 10E-105
Dütsch, H. U., 10F-54
Fowle, F. E., 10E-12
Fritz, S., 10E-81
Horiuchi, Goji, 10F-99
Johansen, H., 10F-35
Khalek, A., 10E-112
Langlo, K., 10E-113
Martin, D. W., 10F-77
Miyake, Y., 10F-13
Neuwirth, R., 10E-146
Normand, Sir C., 10E-148
Okabayashi, T., 10F-110
Paetzold, H.-K., 10F-37; 10F-114
Pekeris, C. L., 10E-119
Ramanathan, K. R., 10F-80
Regener, E., 10E-125; 10F-20
Vassy, A., 10.11-153
Walshaw, C. D., 10F-89
- Ozone variations during eclipse**
Gushchin, G. P., 10F-95
- Ozone vertical distribution**
Rasool, I., 10.10-171
- Ozone-vertical motion relationships**
Reed, R. J., 10E-68
- Ozone-weather relationships**
Auer, R., 10E-32
Bezverkhni, Sh. A., 10F-27
Britaev, A. S., 10F-168
Glueckauf, E., 10E-39
Haurwitz, B., 10E-31
Johnsen, H., 10F-140
Massey, H. S. W., 10F-161
Pekeris, C. L., 10E-119
- Penndorf, R., 10E-65
Teichert, F., 10F-44
- Ozonesonde data**
Regener, V. H., 10.3-153; 10F-116
- Ozonesondes**
Kulcke, W., 10F-103
Murray, W. D., 10E-144; 10E-145
New Mexico. Univ. Dep. of Physics, 10F-109
New York Univ. College of Engineering, Research Div., 10E-147
Rasool, I., 10.10-171
Regener, V. H., 10.3-153; 10F-116
Sakai, I., 10E-98
Stranz, D., 10E-46
Vassy, A., 10F-152
- Ozonosphere**
Khvostikov, I. A., 10F-69
Mitra, S. K., 10E-114
Wexler, H., 10E-72; 10E-73
- Ozonosphere heating**
Craig, R. A., 10E-78
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart] 10F-153
- Ozonosphere temperature measurement techniques**
Vassy, E., 10E-161
- Ozonosphere temperature variations**
Momin, A. U., 10F-14
- Ozonosphere temperatures**
Adel, A., 10E-47
Epstein, E. S., 10F-57
Gowan, E. H., 10E-43
Khalek, A., 10E-112
Pressman, J., 10F-40; 10F-41
- P**
- P-test**
Giordano, A., 10.6-304
- pH content of rainwater**
Rougerie, G., 10.1-292
- pH content of soil**
Franc de Ferrière, J., 10.1-286
- Pacific jet stream**
Serebreny, S. M., 10.4-244
- Pack-ice disintegration and alies**
Winchester, J. W., 10.4-104
- Pakistan Weather Service**
Pakistan. Meteorological Service, 10.9-64
- Paleoclimates**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-10A-164

Microclimatology

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-2;
10A-8; 10A-11

Flint, R. F., 10.11-240

Ma, Ting-Ying H., 10.6-290;
10.8-22

Rex, R. W., 10.4-286

Geomagnetism

Daly, L., 10.11-64

Geotemperatures

Emiliani, C., 10.11-241

Ulmén, Erik H.

Vuorela, L. A., 10.11-54

Evaporimeter coefficients

Hounan, C. E., 10H-102

Evaporimeter data

Harbeck, G. E., Jr., 10H-114

Suzuki, S., 10H-109

Evaporimeters

Brown, Paul L., 10H-18

Haude, W., 10H-42

Hendricks, E. L., 10H-24

Kohler, M. A., 10H-104

Parthasarathy, K., 10H-66

Subrahmanyam, V. P., 10H-
116

Takeda, K., 10H-70

Terada, Kazuhiko, 10H-14

van't Woudt, B. D., 10H-
121

Watanabe, M., 10H-74

Young, A. A., 10H-3; 10H-4

See also U.S.S.R. Type GGI-
3000 evaporation pans; U.
S. Type A evaporation
pans

Particle size measurement in sea

Jerlov, N. G., 10.1-81

Articulate clouds

Green, H. L., 10.1-9

Penman's evaporation formula

Kramer, C., 10J-62

Turner, J. A., 10J-85

Penman's method of evapora- tion calculation

Afanas'ev, N. I., 10J-140

Sibbons, J. L. H., 10J-82

Tschu, Kang-Kun, 10I-138

Percolation

Brand, Fr. C., 10C-11

Franzini, J. B., 10C-32

Hutchinson, Sir J. M., 10.4-
272

Pfau, R., 10C-84

Schubach, K., 10K-27

Yabuki, K., 10H-33

Percolation effects on floods

Pardé, M., 10J-117

Periodicals, see Atmospheric
pollution periodicals; Cos-
mic ray periodicals; Lim-
nology periodicals

Periodicities

Brooks, C. E. P., 10Z-99;
10A-114; 10A-188

Takahashi, K., 10.11-253

See also Cosmic ray perio-
dicities; Sea surface
roughness periodicities;
Wind periodicities

Periodogram analysis

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-60;
10A-99

Permafrost

Annual Arctic Planning Ses-
sion, Boston, Nov. 18-20,
1958, 10.11-47

Permafrost distribution

Brewer, M. C., 10.2-234

Permafrost temperatures

Brewer, M. C., 10.2-234

Permeability

van't Woudt, B. D., 10C-
123

Permeability of frozen soil

Filippova, A. K., 10C-31

Permeameters

Franzini, J. B., 10C-32

Persistence

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-188

Höiland, E., 10.6-219

Shapiro, R., 10.6-217

See also Low temperature
persistence; Pressure per-
sistence

Persistence correlations

Shapiro, R., 10.2-78

Peruvian participation in IGY

Revista Meteorológica del
Peru, [Lima], 10.1-46;
10.4-22

Phase state of glaze

Volevakh, N. M., 10.1-
178

Phase state of precipitation

Volevakh, N. M., 10.1-
178

Phenology, see Bee swarm phenology

Phenological charts

Czechoslovakia, Ústřední
Správa Geodesie a Karto-
grafie, 10.7-45

Phenological data

Brandtner, E., 10.4-113

Phenological forecasting

Babushkin, L. N., 10.1-103

Koyano, M., 10.5-165

Phenological observation in- structions

Orlov, V. M., 10.3-88

Phenological observations

Baden, W., 10C-2

Sakamoto, T., 10.5-166

Unger, K., 10.5-167

U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Uprav-
lenie Gidrometeorologich-
eskoj Sluzhby, 10.7-51

Phenological studies

Vollprecht, R., 10.5-168

Phenology

Primault, B., 10.1-142

Phosphorescence resonance

Jones, A., 10.2-220

Photochemical equilibrium

Vassy, A., 10.11-153

Photochemical equilibrium of ozone

Craig, R. A., 10E-53

Dütsch, H. U., 10E-42

Mecke, R., 10E-17

Photochemical processes in ultraviolet absorption

Watanabe, Kenichi, 10.9-141

Photochemical reactions in urban air

Conference on Chemical Re-
actions in Urban Atmos-
pheres, Univ. of Calif. at
L. A., Feb. 2-3, 1956,
10F-52

Leighton, P. A., 10F-143

Photochemical theory of ozone

Chapman, S., 10E-38

I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology, Brussels,

1951, 10E-140

Leak, W. M., 10F-11

Miyake, Y., 10E-61

Nicolet, M., 10E-40

Regener, E., 10F-20

Wulf, O. R., 10E-27

Photochemistry

Zelikoff, M., 10.5-206

Photochemistry of smog

Rogers, L. H., 10.11-134

Photochemistry of upper atmosphere

Chapman, S., 10E-77

Paetzold, H.-K., 10E-152

Photodissociation of hydro- carbons

Frenkiel, F. N., 10F-31

Photodissociation of oxygen

Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 10.6-
166

Photoelectric cells

Ashburn, E. V., 10.4-315

Mikrov, A. E., 10.1-156

Photoelectric counters

Tamutis, P. K., 10F-164

Photoelectric photometers

Mikrov, A. E., 10.3-188

Valníček, B., 10F-47

Photoelectric polarimeters

Dollfus, A., 10.1-153

Photoelectric spectrometers

Gabites, J. F., 10E-58

Stair, R., 10F-22

- Photogrammetric refraction corrections**
Aero Service Corporation, Philadelphia, 10.3-326
- Photographs of microclimatic effects**
Monteith, J. L., 10.4-289
- Photography**
Schmidt-Lamberg, H., 10.3-94
See also Aerial snow melt photography; Satellite photography; Submarine photography
- Photolysis**
Zelikoff, M., 10.5-206
- Photometer observation of air-glow**
Roach, F. E., 10.11-32
- Photometers**
Cailliatte, Ch., 10.1-149
See also Visibility photometers
- Photometric observation technique**
Saissac, J., 10.9-191
- Photon counters**
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 10.2-132
- Photoperiodism**
Listowski, A., 10.11-78
- Photosphere**
Pecker, J. C., 10.3-113
Plaskett, H. H., 10.3-114
- Photosynthesis**
Inoue, E., 10.3-213
- Photosynthetic activity of conifers**
Roussel, L., 10.11-82
- Physical climatology**
Landsberg, H., 10.5-14
- Physical geography**
Kőszegi, L., 10.7-274
- Physical geography, Neva River**
Nezhikhovskii, R. A., 10.5-16
- Physical geography textbooks**
Briault, E. W. H., 10.9-13
- Physical meteorology textbooks**
Best, A. C., 10.8-7
Brunt, D., 10.10-12
- Physical oceanography**
Deacon, G. E. R., 10.9-79
Istoshin, I. V., 10.7-21
Rouch, J. A. P., 10.7-56
- Physical oceanography research**
National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, Surrey, England, 10.8-4
- Physical oceanography reviews**
Charnock, H., 10.1-74
- Physico-chemical processes**
Piccardi, G., 10.6-302
- Physics of condensation**
Genève, R., 10.11-212
Warner, J., 10.2-269
- Physiological climatology**
Buskirk, E. R., 10.6-301
Lee, D. H. K., 10.7-290
- Physiological climatology, Arctic**
Danishevskii, G. M., 10.9-24
- Physiological effects of space flight**
Haber, H., 10.1-93
Strughold, H., 10.1-92
- Physiological heat balance**
Buskirk, E. R., 10.6-301
- Physiological plant ecology**
Lundegårdh, H., 10.10-15
- Pibal swarm techniques**
Chamberlin, L. C., 10.11-190
- Piche atmograph**
Klausing, O., 10H-92
- Piche evaporimeter**
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, 10H-60
Haude, W., 10H-42
Michalik, J., 10H-65
Parthasarathy, K., 10H-66
Rosenan, N., 10K-13
Uhlig, S., 10H-71
Vinck, F., 10H-98
- Pilot balloon ascension rates**
Shmeter, S. M., 10.6-134
Sinha, K. L., 10.8-149
- Pilot balloon data analysis**
Guterman, I. G., 10.10-122
- Pilot balloon data calculations**
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.9-34
- Ping-pong ball anemometers**
Kassander, A. R., 10.10-168
- Planetary atmospheres**
Newkirk, G., Jr., 10.10-86
Royal Meteorological Society and Royal Astronomical Society, 10.3-180
Strughold, H., 10.10-190
U. S. School of Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Texas, 10.9-2
- Planetary circulation**
Carey, F., 10B-33
Gerson, N. C., 10.9-195
Lamb, H. H., 10.7-197
Royal Meteorological Society and Royal Astronomical Society, 10.3-180
- Planetary flow patterns**
Stommell, H., 10.3-223
- Planetary high altitude frontal zones**
Zubian, G. D., 10.10-240
- Planetary waves in zonal currents**
Kao, S.-K., 10.8-217
- Plant cover effects on soil moisture**
Brand, F. R. C., 10C-11
- Plant dryness**
Kulik, M. S., 10.5-278
- Plant ecology**
Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie, 10.11-33
- Plant microclimatology**
Aulitzky, H., 10.2-314
Kakas, J., 10.8-334
- Plant migrations**
Pötzger, J. E., 10.4-288
- Plant physiology handbooks**
Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie, 10.11-33
- Plant respiration**
Penman, H. L., 10I-32
- Plant temperatures**
Turner, H., 10.7-285
- Plant transpiration measurement techniques**
Andersson, N. E., 10H-56
Morello, Jorge, 10I-75
- Plant water economy**
Hesse, W., 10H-78
- Plant water requirements**
Alpat'ev, A. M., 10I-83
Blaney, H. F., 10I-112
Hesse, W., 10J-18
Protserov, A. V., 10J-122
- Plant weight increase**
Unger, K., 10.5-167
- Plant wilting**
Bialyi, A. M., 10.1-309
- Pleistocene deposits**
West, R. G., 10.3-78
- Pleistocene glaciation**
Czajka, W., 10.3-79
Ewing, M., 10.2-44
Flint, R. F., 10.11-12
- Pleistocene temperatures**
Yalkovsky, R., 10.2-312
- Plethysmographs**
Kamiyama, K., 10.4-295
- Plowing effects on runoff**
Trushin, V. F., 10.4-281
- Plowing effects on soil moisture**
Iovenko, N. G., 10C-48
- Point-areal rainfall frequency**
Huff, F. A., 10.8-301
Levert, C., 10.1-293
- Point discharge-potential gradient relationships**
Kilinski, E. v., 10.5-336
- Point discharge-potential gradient-wind speed relationships**
Chalmers, J. A., 10.5-338
- Point source diffusion**
Saissac, J., 10.9-191

- Polar atmosphere symposium**
 Polar Atmosphere Symposium, Oslo, July 2-8, 1956, 10.4-44
- Polar blackouts**
 Matsushita, S., 10.8-360
- Polar circulation**
 Holcombe, R. M., 10.2-39
- Polar climates**
 Holcombe, R. M., 10.2-39
- Polar cyclones**
 Keegan, T. J., 10.7-202
- Polar displacement**
 Ma, Ting-Ying H., 10.6-290; 10.8-22
- Polar displacement due to geomagnetic drift**
 Elsasser, W., 10.11-63
- Polar displacement theories**
 Hapgood, C. H., 10.6-25
- Polar front in North Atlantic**
 Bückmann, A., 10.9-46
- Polar fronts**
 Bergeron, T., 10.1-208
 Bessemoulin, J., 10.1-275
- Polar ice**
 Bader, H., 10.10-50
- Polar meteorology**
 Polar Atmosphere Symposium, Oslo, July 2-8, 1956, 10.4-44
- Polar outbreaks**
 Wang, S. D., 10.2-212
- Polar vortices**
 Winchester, J. W., 10.4-181
- Polar weather anomalies**
 Winchester, J. W., 10.4-181
- Polar white-out studies**
 U. S. Corps of Engineers, 10.2-41
- Polarimetry**
 Gaume, F., 10.8-351
- Polarization**
 Grzedziński, S., 10.1-347
 Nadzhakov, G., 10.1-348
- Polarization angle of secondary scattering**
 Sato, T., 10.6-199
- Polarization measurement equipment**
 Dietze, G., 10.1-346
- Polarization of radio waves**
 Kakimura, Takakiyo, 10.3-202
- Polarization of sferics**
 Horner, F., 10D-53
 Khastgir, S. R., 10D-77
 Tantry, B. A. P., 10D-135
- Polarization of shower clouds**
 Tamura, Yuichi, 10.8-356
- Polarization tables**
 Sato, T., 10.6-199
- Polarization-turbidity relationships**
 Dietze, G., 10.1-346
- Poliomyelitis**
 Martini, R., 10.2-109
 Turner, H. S., 10.7-127
- Polish Academy of Science. Institute of Geography**
 Paszyński, J., 10.6-47
- Polish language textbooks**
 Gładysz, B., 10.9-14
- Polish participation in IGY**
 Olczak, T., 10.5-47
 Olpińska-Warzechowa, K., 10.4-25
- Polish Weather Service**
 Bulavko, A. G., 10.5-77
- Pollak nuclei counter**
 Murphy, T., 10.7-151
- Pollen analysis**
 Davis, M. B., 10.9-293
 Flint, R. F., 10.11-12
 Potzger, J. E., 10.4-288; 10.5-128
- Pollen and mold in the atmosphere**
 Gourmel, M., 10.10-299
- Pollen control**
 Sreeramulu, T., 10.6-294
- Pollen counts**
 Lackhanpal, R. N., 10.7-182
- Pollen washout by rain**
 May, F. G., 10.6-165
- POMAR reports**
 International Civil Aviation Organization, 10.6-96
- Pond temperatures**
 Hendricks, E. L., 10H-24
- Poor visibility**
 Smalley, C. L., 10.6-223
- Poor visibility statistics**
 Ramamurthi, K. M., 10.7-292
- Poplar cultivation**
 Pourtet, J., 10.11-83
- Popov's lysimeter**
 Schnelle, F., 10C-103
- Popov's soil evaporimeter**
 Radinovich, N. F., 10I-99
 Schubach, K., 10H-30
 Uhlig, S., 10H-36
- Popular climatology**
 Andreev, B. M., 10.4-15
- Popular geophysics**
 Marshack, A., 10.8-44
 Spilhaus, A. F., 10.11-31
- Popular meteorology**
 Blowers, K., 10.8-90
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-3
 Fisher, R. M., 10.4-17
 Forrester, F. H., 10.6-24; 10.11-26
 Gallant, R. A., 10.2-33
 Gal'tsov, A. P., 10.1-30
- Mezentsev, V. I., 10.3-33
 Miller, M. F., 10.3-32
 Scorer, R. S., 10.9-28
 Visser, S. W., 10.3-31
 Zavarina, M. V., 10.5-36
- Popular meteorology textbooks**
 Adler, I., 10.8-27
- Popular oceanography**
 Shuleikin, V. V., 10.7-53
- Popular science books**
 Adler, I., 10.6-21
- Portable instrument shelters**
 Hungerford, K. E., 10.9-151
- "Poseidon" cruises (1925-1938)**
 Schulz, B., 10.1-76
- Positive ion conductivity**
 Woessner, R. H., 10.5-334
- Post-frontal cloud formations**
 Embree, C. R., 10.2-277
- Postglacial climates**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-2; 10A-11; 10A-40; 10A-70; 10A-83; 10A-94; 10A-166; 10A-169
- Postglacial period**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-123
- Postmonsoon cyclone formation**
 Sen, S. N., 10.7-207
- Potash requirements of crops**
 van der Paauf, F., 10.7-117
- Potato crop yield**
 Rinno, G., 10C-95
- Potato cultivation**
 Muminov, F. A., 10.10-296
- Potato field microclimatology**
 Abe, I., 10.4-85
 Muminov, F. A., 10.10-296
- Potato fields**
 Abe, I., 10.4-85
- Potato row direction-crop yield relationships**
 Abe, I., 10.4-85
- Potato yield**
 Scholte Ubung, D. W., 10.7-111; 10J-127
- Potential evaporation**
 Budagovskii, A. I., 10J-6
 Demiańczuk, P. P., 10K-57
 Green, F. H. W., 10H-100
 Haude, W., 10J-99; 10I-122
 Ivanov, N. N., 10K-146
 Molchanov, L. A., 10I-128
 Uhlig, S., 10J-86
 Zubenok, L. I., 10I-111
- Potential evaporation charts**
 Ivanov, N. N., 10.7-47; 10J-57
- Potential evaporation data**
 Ivanov, N. N., 10.4-20
- Potential evapotranspiration**
 Bhatia, S. S., 10.6-279
 Budyko, M. I., 10I-16

- Burgos, J. J., 10I-17
 Deacon, E. L., 10J-95
 Donciu, C., 10J-96
 Drinkwater, W. O., 10J-48
 Gabites, J. F., 10J-15
 Garnier, B. J., 10H-20; 10H-41; 10I-20
 Green, F. H. W., 10J-145
 Haude, W., 10J-99
 Holmes, R. M., 10H-101
 Howe, G. M., 10J-19
 Kotomi, S., 10.4-267; 10J-107
 Kubo, J., 10.7-252; 10J-108
 Kusakabe, M., 10.4-268; 10.5-303; 10J-23; 10J-63
 Mather, J., 10I-95; 10I-126; 10J-149
 Meigs, P., 10I-48
 Pierce, L. T., 10J-30
 Rider, N. E., 10J-31
 Robertson, G. W., 10J-32
 Sanderson, M., 10I-14
 Sanson, H. W., 10I-101
 Savina, S. S., 10.3-277; 10J-79
 Schmuck, A., 10I-6
 Scholta Ubing, D. W., 10.7-111; 10J-127
 Serra, L., 10J-35
 Sibbons, J. L. H., 10J-82
 Subrahmanyam, V. P., 10H-116
 Suzuki, S., 10H-109
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10I-106; 10I-136; 10J-37
 Uhlig, S., 10I-107; 10I-108; 10I-140
- Potential evapotranspiration calculations**
 Bernard, E. A., 10J-5
 Chiang, P. H., 10J-47
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10J-84
 Uhlig, S., 10J-86
- Potential evapotranspiration charts**
 Espírito Santo, T. R., 10I-120
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10.8-35; 10I-135; 10.10-32; 10J-135; 10J-136
- Potential evapotranspiration computation**
 Holdridge, L. R., 10J-170
- Potential evapotranspiration data**
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10.8-35; 10J-135
- Potential evapotranspiration in arid regions**
 Seriakova, L. P., 10J-80
- Potential evapotranspiration measurement techniques**
 Turner, J. A., 10H-120
- Potential gradient-brightness relationships**
 Fries, G., 10.4-310
- Potential gradient measurements**
 Fuchs, J., 10D-35
 Venkiteswaran, S. P., 10.2-335
- Potential gradient meters**
 Chalmers, J. A., 10.7-154
- Potential gradient-thunderstorm correlations**
 Theunissen, E., 10D-138
- Potential gradient variations**
 Israël, H., 10D-65
- Potential gradient variations during explosions**
 Cherniavskii, E. A., 10.4-309
- Potential temperature**
 Gruza, G. V., 10.7-193
 Tank, W. G., 10.3-191
- Potential temperature field of typhoons**
 Masui, T., 10.5-236
- Potential temperature gradient**
 Webb, E. K., 10.3-253
- Potential vorticity**
 Reed, R. J., 10.10-243
- Power spectra**
 Bullen, N. I., 10.2-88
- Power spectrum analysis**
 Adel, A., 10F-48
- Precipitable water**
 Vassy, E., 10E-100
- Precipitable water measurement techniques**
 Vassy, A., 10.2-258
- Precipitation**
 Algeria. Direction de l'Hydraulique et de l'Équipement Rural, 10.9-262
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-16
 Wüst, G., 10K-54
 Belgium Congo
 Bultot, F., 10J-92
 Precipitation-altitude relationships
 Picko, V., 10.4-270
 Precipitation amount
 Bryson, R. A., 10.1-173
 Ferenczi, S., 10.1-289
 Morales, N. H., 10I-49; 10K-23
 Platage, G., 10.5-316
 Schneider-Carius, K., 10.5-295
 Semenov, V. G., 10.7-247
 Precipitation analysis
 Depietri, C., 10.4-271
 Lydolph, P. E., 10.5-305
 Precipitation analyzers
 Mikrov, A. E., 10.1-156
 Precipitation at sea
 Spinnangr, F., 10.6-262
- Precipitation bands in hurricanes**
 Kessler, E., III, 10.1-218
- Precipitation belts**
 Harper, W. G., 10.4-264
- Precipitation calculations**
 Franceschini, G. A., 10.2-124
- Precipitation controls**
 Lydolph, P. E., 10.5-305
- Precipitation cycles**
 Depietri, C., 10.4-271
- Precipitation damage**
 Jalu, R., 10.1-297
- Precipitation data**
 Abramovich, D. I., 10.1-23
 Israel. Hydrological Service, 10.5-24
 Jilek, J., 10.4-265
 Sakamoto, T., 10.2-304
- Precipitation data, São Paulo, Brazil**
 São Paulo (State), Brazil. Depta. de Águas e Energia Elétrica, 10.8-16
- Precipitation data for tropics**
 Ivanov, N. N., 10.7-26; 10J-101
- Precipitation deficiency**
 Bac, S., 10H-7
- Precipitation discharge relationships**
 de Zeeuw, J. W., 10.8-297
- Precipitation distribution**
 Bradbury, D. L., 10.4-185
 Grigor'eva, A. S., 10.3-275
 Magono, Choji, 10.8-303
 Neronova, L. M., 10.5-294
 Stenz, E., 10J-83
- Precipitation distribution U.S.S.R.**
 Sharova, V. Ia., 10.10-29
- Precipitation echo spectra**
 Lhermitte, R., 10.10-169
- Precipitation effect on cotton**
 Queiroz, D. X. de, 10.5-150
- Precipitation effect on forest hydrology**
 Baumgartner, A., 10.10-111
- Precipitation effectiveness**
 Crowe, P. R., 10I-87
 Garnier, B. J., 10I-10
- Precipitation Evaporation (P-E) Index**
 Basile, R. M., 10J-91
 Schmuck, A., 10.6-246; 10K-132
- Precipitation-evaporation ratios**
 Csehidi, G., 10I-117
 Schmuck, A., 10I-58
- Precipitation forecasting**
 Chang, Yen, 10.5-190
 Smebye, S. J., 10.7-169
 Volevakha, N. M., 10.1-17

- Williams, P., Jr., 10.1-179
 Wittmann, J., 10D-147
Precipitation formation
 Drozdov, O. A., 10.8-276;
 10J-13
Precipitation frequencies
 Oliver, J., 10.1-64
 Steinhäusser, H., 10.9-260
Precipitation gage comparisons
 Kresge, R. F., 10.6-144
Precipitation measurement in mountains
 Schneider-Carius, K., 10.5-295
Precipitation measurement techniques
 Bac, S., 10H-15
 Bruce, J. P., 10.2-125
 Paulczinsky, W., 10.9-128
 Tollner, H., 10.2-124
Precipitation measurements
 Swithinbank, C., 10.1-54
Precipitation normals
 Jilek, J., 10.4-265
 Mennella, C., 10.5-293
Precipitation over oceans
 Jacobs, W. C., 10K-11
Precipitation probability
 Battan, L. J., 10.7-264
Precipitation regime
 Péczely, G., 10.6-264
Precipitation singularities
 Kao, Yu-hsie, 10.6-269
 Nagao, T., 10.11-249
Precipitation studies
 Lhermitte, R., 10.1-161
Precipitation totalizers
 Hoinkes, H., 10.1-267
Precipitation trends
 Diamond, M., 10.2-42
Precipitation variability in Arizona
 McDonald, J. E., 10.1-20
Precipitation variations
 Braham, R. R., 10.1-130
 Kosiba, A., 10I-45
See also Summer precipitation variations
Precipitation vertical motion relationships
 Sanders, F., 10.8-206
Precipitation-wine acidity relationships
 Ferenczi, S., 10.1-289
Pressure anomalies
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-50;
 10A-67; 10A-68; 10A-75;
 10A-79; 10A-103; 10A-112
Pressure broadening
 Carpenter, R., 10.1-235
Pressure changes
 Petterssen, S., 10.3-160
Pressure data
 Hodinková, Z., 10.6-132
Pressure data discrepancies between American and Russian observations
 Ripley, W. S., 10.2-239
Pressure distribution
 Just, D., 10.6-151
Pressure effects of mountain waves
 Schaffer, W., 10.6-216
Pressure effects on coal mine air
 McIntosh, C. B., 10.5-269
Pressure effects on ionospheric electron density
 Bauer, S. J., 10.7-185
Pressure effect on ocean currents
 Lacombe, H., 10.11-58
Pressure effects on water level
 Harris, D. L., 10.11-175
Pressure fields
 Bachurina, A. A., 10.4-138
 Isaeva, E. N., 10.5-182
Pressure forecasting
 Belov, P. N., 10.10-182
 Brandejs, S., 10.7-162
 Shorr, B., 10.2-144
Pressure gradient
 Hashimoto, Masayoshi, 10.1-168
 United Air Lines, Inc., 10B-28
Pressure height calculations
 Cooley, D. S., 10.7-165
Pressure jump
 Newstein, H., 10B-60
 Tepper, M., 10B-6; 10B-7; 10B-65
 Williams, D. T., 10.6-215
Pressure jump indicators
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-90
Pressure jump line
 Harris, D. L., 10.11-175
Pressure jump networks
 U. S. Air Weather Service, 10B-88
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-90
Pressure Jump Program evaluation
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-90
Pressure jump theories
 Tepper, M., 10B-110
Pressure jump warning networks
 Science News Letter, [Wash., D. C.,] 10B-112
Pressure microvariations
 Berg, H., 10.7-146
Pressure oscillation measurement techniques
 Buben, J., 10.11-112
Pressure pattern flying
 Corwin, H. G., 10.1-96
 Polhemus, W. L., 10.4-83
 Polson, R. K., 10.4-84
Pressure periodicities
 Shirk, G., 10.7-236
Pressure persistence
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-100
Pressure reduction
 Rao, K. N., 10.7-132; 10.8-258
 U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 10.4-226
Pressure reduction to sea level
 Harrison, L. P., 10.9-25
 U. S. Air Weather Service, 10.7-75
Pressure thunderstorm correlations
 Innas Ali, M., 10.7-201
Pressure variations
 Bossolasco, M., 10.7-234
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-54;
 10A-72; 10A-81; 10A-92;
 10A-95; 10A-108; 10A-126; 10A-136
 Mironovitzh, V., 10.3-257
 Monin, A. S., 10.8-162
 Schwarzl, S., 10.5-268
 Uwai, K., 10.1-214
 Wexler, H., 10E-73
Pressure waves
 Williams, D. T., 10B-49
Prevailing wind determination from trees
 Křivský, L., 10.8-269
Probability forecasting
 Malone, T. F., 10.4-96
 Sanders, F., 10.11-121
Probability forecasts
 Gleeson, T. A., 10.6-145
 Gringorten, I. I., 10.6-146
 Wilkins, E. M., 10.6-149
Problems in climatology
 Stoenscu, S. M., 10.9-284
Problems in oceanography
 Deacon, G. E. R., 10.9-79
Prognostic chart preparation
 Hsu, E. H., 10.11-122
 Reuter, H., 10.11-123;
 10.11-124
Prognostic chart verification
 Petterssen, S., 10.3-160
Prognostic charts
 Meyer, H. K., 10.3-159
Prognostic equations
 Vítek, V., 10.11-145

Prognostic upper air chart preparation

American Meteorological Society. District of Columbia Branch, 10.5-3

Progress in arid zone climatology

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 10.1-6

Progress in astronomy

Pérard, A., 10.9-107

Whipple, F. L. (*ed.*), 10.5-6

Progress in climatology

Keil, K., 10.9-283

Progress in cloud seeding

McDonald, J. E., 10.9-140

Progress in geodesy

Hirvonen, R. A., 10.9-22

Progress in meteorology

Landsberg, H. E., 10.6-102

Philippis, H., 10.8-69

Tu, Chang-Wang, 10.5-70

Vassy, E., 10.4-51

Progress in microseism research

Gutenberg, B., 10.11-15

Progress in physical oceanography

Charnock, H., 10.1-74

Progress in ultraviolet absorption studies

Watanabe, Kenichi, 10.9-141

Project Cloud Trail

Clem, L. H., 10.5-270

Project Icicle

Crary, A. P., 10.11-48

Project Jello

Benson, C. S., 10.4-34

Project Jet Stream

McLean, G. S., 10.1-288

Project Prairie Grass

Barad, M. L., 10.8-19

Stewart, R. M., Jr., 10.11-96

Project Santa Barbara

Reynolds, R. R., 10.6-161

Project Shower, Oct.-Dec. 1954

Amman, E., 10.2-130

Blanchard, D. C., 10.2-123

Eber, L. E., 10.2-131; 10.2-283

Eriksson, E., 10.2-295

Johnson, D. S., 10.2-278

Mordy, W. A., 10.2-279; 10.2-287

Squires, P., 10.2-272; 10.3-286

Woodcock, A. H., 10.3-287

Project Skyfire

Barrows, J. S., 10.3-90

Project Sunshine

Libby, W. F., 10.1-191

Project Vanguard

Baumeister, P., 10.3-43

Buedeler, W., 10.3-34

Caidin, M., 10.9-27

Easton, R. L., 10.10-92

Stine, G. H., 10.5-117

Strong, J., 10.2-74

Propane fog attenuation

Olivier, J., 10.11-131

Proprioclimates

Lee, D. H. K., 10.7-290

Protection against radiation

Institut Interuniversitaire des Sciences Nucléaires, 10.1-353

Protzerov, Aleksei V.

Ulanova, E. S., 10.4-89

Psychrometer lift apparatus

Suomi, V. E., 10.11-119

Psychrometers

Horney, G., 10H-9

Kachurin, L. G., 10.11-115

Puzanov, V. P., 10.2-140

Woelfle, F., 10H-122

Psychrometric measurement techniques

Kachurin, L. G., 10.11-115

Psychrometric slide rules

Greinacher, H., 10.9-132

Psychrometric tables

Savich, V. A., 10.8-37

Public health

Science & News Letter, [Wash., D. C.], 10F-43

Punched card applications

Machado, E. A. M., 10.9-279

Punched card manuals

U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.9-37

Punched card methods

Gordon, A. H., 10B-15

Lobanova, V. Ia., 10.10-130

Punched card programs in climatology

Becker, C. F., 10.8-321

Punched cards

Jovičić, S., 10.10-59

Pycnometers

Ianakev, K. P., 10C-46

Pyranometer calibration

Wörner, H., 10.10-158

Pyreometers

Albrecht, F., 10.9-148

Kuwana, J., 10E-86

Pyrheliometric scales

Lindholm, F., 10.7-144

Pyrometers

Brenden, B. B., 10.4-206

Q**Quartz spectrographs**

Van Allen, J. A., 10E-129

Quaternary climates

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-18

10A-174

Butzer, K. W., 10.8-332

Flint, R. F., 10.11-240

Quivering of leaves at twilight

Zamorskii, A. D., 10.2-226

R**Racial differences in heat tolerance**

Baker, P. T., 10.5-157

Radar analysis of rain

Sal'man, E. M., 10.6-125

Radar analysis of squalls

Bigler, S. G., 10B-96

De, A. C., 10.7-137

Radar analysis of thunderstorms

Sal'man, E. M., 10.6-125

Radar analysis of tornadoes

Montgomery, F. C., 10B-8

Radar analysis of typhoon rainfall

Ushijima, T., 10.5-238

Radar attenuation due to tropical cyclones

Goodman, J., 10.6-123

Radar conferences

Weather Radar Conference, 7th, Miami Beach, Fla., Nov. 17-20, 1958, 10.10-

Radar echo integrators

Fujihara, H., 10.3-151

Radar echo interpretation

Gorelik, A. G., 10.10-140

Radar echoes

Mathur, P. N., 10.2-175

Radar echoes from atmospheric inhomogeneities

Jones, R. F., 10.8-132

Radar echoes from auroras

Birfel'd, Ia. G., 10.8-129

Booker, H. G., 10.8-131

Weiss, A. A., 10.6-127

Radar echoes from cloudless cold fronts

Ligda, M. G. H., 10.7-139

Radar echoes from clouds

Sadowski, A., 10.10-142

Radar echoes from cumulus clouds

Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.1-136

Radar echoes from lightning

Ligda, M. G. H., 10.8-135

Radar echoes from mesosystems

Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-177

10.7-138

- radar echoes from moon
 Burkard, O., 10.7-187
- radar echoes from tornadoes
 Bigler, S. G., 10B-95
 Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 10B-124
 Penn, S., 10B-82
 Richards, W. J., 10B-109
- radar equipment
 Fujiwara, H., 10.3-151
- radar lightning detection
 Ligda, M. G. H., 10.8-135
- radar meteorology
 Khakhalin, V. S., 10.1-10
 radar observation of auroras
 Collins, C., 10.5-164
 Seed, T. J., 10.2-341; 10.5-342
- radar observation of clouds
 Kolokolov, V. P., 10.8-133
 Salamonik, St., 10.11-217
- radar observation of hurricanes
 Kessler, E., III, 10.11-162
- radar observation of tornadoes
 Sadowski, A., 10.10-142
 Schuetz, J., 10B-133
- radar observation of tropical cyclones
 Hennessy, J., 10D-42
- radar observation of upper air winds
 Barbé, G. D., 10.7-149
- radar observation techniques
 Gavens, H., 10.11-94
- radar photographs
 Hiser, H. W., 10.10-141
 Weatherwise, [Boston], 10B-43
- Radar photographs of spiral bands
 Senn, H. V., 10.2-26
- Radar precipitation echoes
 Kessler, E., III, 10.1-218
 Lhermitte, R., 10.1-160; 10.10-169
 Shupiat'skiĭ, A. B., 10.8-136
- Radar precipitation measurement bibliographies
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.3-68
- Radar rainfall measurement techniques
 Lamp, R., 10.3-144
 Hiser, H. W., 10.10-141
- Radar scope photography
 Ligda, M. G. H., 10.8-134
- Radar storm detection
 Tepper, M., 10B-8
- Radar storm detection networks
 Rockney, V. D., 10B-44
- Radar storm photographs
 Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 10B-137
- Radar synoptic analysis
 Ligda, M. G. H., 10B-107
 Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 10B-156
- Radar thunderstorm detection
 Das, P. M., 10.3-212
- Radar tornado detection
 Bigler, S. G., 10B-97
 Freeman, J. C., 10B-36
 Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 10B-124
 Mayer, R. H., 10B-40
 Schuetz, J., 10B-133
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-91
- Radar tornado photographs
 Bigler, S. G., 10B-97
 Huff, F. A., 10B-56
 Popov, N. I., 10B-83
 Stout, G. E., 10B-46
- Radar tornado tracking
 Williams, D. T., 10B-142
- Radar tornado warning networks
 Kahan, A. M., 10B-37
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-47
- Radar turbulence measurement techniques
 Gorelik, A. G., 10.10-140
- Radar weather analysis
 Tepper, M., 10B-65
- Radar weather observation
 Henderson, J. P., 10.11-17
- Radar wind measurement techniques
 Malet, L. M., 10.3-124
- Radar winds
 Harper, W. G., 10.4-264
- Radar with fixed vertical beam
 Lhermitte, R., 10.1-160; 10.1-161
- Radarsondes
 Goddard, N. E., 10.5-174
- Radiation attenuation by smoke
 Krasikov, P. N., 10.5-251
- Radiation balance
 Anido Artilles, A., 10.6-178
 Bernhardt, F., 10.4-8
 Dobosi, Z., 10.8-228
 Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-41
 Michalowsky, J., 10J-70
 Otani, K., 10.2-225
 Staab, W., 10.3-252
 United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 10.10-3
- Radiation balance, Adélie Land
 Loewe, F., 10.8-57
- Radiation balance, Antarctica
 Rusin, N. P., 10.8-59
- Radiation balance calculations
 Pisarchik, L. I., 10.3-239
- Radiation balance effects on evaporation
 Fedorov, S. F., 10J-51
 Zubenok, L. I., 10J-44
- Radiation balance of earth
 Rakipova, L. R., 10.9-9
- Radiation balance over snow cover
 McCormick, R. A., 10.1-250
- Radiation bibliographies
 Shaw, J. H., 10.10-70
- Radiation calculators
 Olgyay, V., 10.7-18
- Radiation climate of Odessa
 Berezina, L. S., 10.9-211
- Radiation computations
 Dave, J. V., 10F-166
- Radiation data
 Dobosi, Z., 10.8-228
 Drummond, A. J., 10.7-208
 Götz, F. W. P., 10E-16
 Orlova, V. V., 10.7-22
- Radiation data for dynamic meteorology
 Van Mieghem, J., 10.8-207
- Radiation effects
 Stone, E. L., Jr., 10I-61
 United Nations. General Assembly. Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, 10.4-3
- Radiation effects on evaporation
 Volobuev, V. R., 10J-175
- Radiation effects on ozone distribution
 Wulf, O. R., 10E-27
- Radiation error of radiosondes
 Graafen, H., 10.1-159
 Petit, M., 10.3-148
- Radiation factors in numerical forecasting models
 Kaplan, L. D., 10.8-241
- Radiation fog
 Krasikov, P. N., 10.3-291
 Lamp, W., 10.10-180
 Osipova, G. I., 10.3-292; 10.5-289
- Radiation fog forecasting
 Pollard, K., 10.5-187
- Radiation flux
 Lopukhin, E. A., 10.9-205
- Radiation frost
 Angus, D. E., 10.7-223
- Radiation frost prevention
 Angus, D. E., 10.7-223
- Radiation hazards
 Aurand, K., 10.6-116
- Radiation heat exchange
 Lopukhin, E. A., 10.9-205

- Malkevich, M. S., 10.2-227;
10.3-247
- Radiation instruments**
Morais, J. C. de, 10.8-234
- Radiation intensities**
Drummond, A. J., 10.7-208
- Radiation measurement equipment**
Sauberer, F., 10.3-40
- Radiation measurement from satellites**
Oort, J. H., 10.7-93
- Radiation measurement techniques**
Pisarchik, L. I., 10.3-239
- Radiation networks**
Drummond, A. J., 10.8-232
- Radiation on oriented slopes**
Suzuki, S., 10.8-114
- Radiation on vertical surfaces**
Gräfe, K., 10.7-209
- Radiation penetration method**
Unger, K., 10.5-167
- Radiation research**
Dirmhirn, I., 10.8-227
Drummond, A. J., 10.7-208
- Radiation transmission through polluted atmosphere**
Sheppard, P. A., 10.10-196
- Radiation variations**
Otani, K., 10.11-165
- Radiational cooling**
Brooks, D. L., 10.4-212;
10F-133
Lawrence, E. N., 10.6-206
Malkevich, M. S., 10.3-247
Zamorskii, A. D., 10.2-226
- Radiational cooling variations**
Otani, K., 10.2-225
- Radiational temperature**
Grasnick, K.-H., 10.4-219
- Radiational temperature change**
Brooks, D. L., 10.4-212;
10F-133
- Radiative equilibrium**
Krook, M., 10.9-212
Murgatroyd, R. J., 10.11-164
- Radiative exchange over Indian Ocean**
Albrecht, F. H. W., 10.1-259
- Radiative transfer**
Brandt, J. C., 10.8-238
Elsasser, W. M., 10E-134
- Radio antenna heights**
Rice, P. L., 10.3-208; 10.3-209
- Radio astronomy**
Ellis, G. R., 10.10-197
Kazès, I., 10.1-344
Pérard, A., 10.9-107
- Radio astronomy research**
Carnegie Institution of Washington, 10.5-23
- Radio astronomy textbooks**
Brown, R. H., 10.7-9
- Radio blackouts**
Nikol'skii, A. P., 10.3-203
- Radio brightness distribution**
Hagen, J. P., 10.2-110
- Radio climatological meetings**
Bean, B. R., 10.9-71
- Radio communication by meteor trails**
Davis, G. W. L., 10.4-301
Meeks, M. L., 10.5-330
Montgomery, G. F., 10.1-338
Vincent, W. R., 10.1-339;
10.1-340
- Radio direction finding errors**
Giles, K. C., 10.8-146
- Radio echoes from auroras**
Bullough, K., 10.1-357
- Radio fading**
Dinger, H. E., 10.4-163
King, J. W., 10.4-160
Norton, K. A., 10.2-176
Rogers, G. L., 10.2-178
- Radio fading patterns**
Barsis, A. P., 10.8-194
- Radio field strength**
Bean, B. R., 10.8-137
- Radio frequency radiation**
Kopecký, M., 10.5-255
- Radio frequency radiation from sun**
Minnis, C. M., 10.8-240
- Radio meteorobservation techniques**
Weiss, A. A., 10.6-126
- Radio meteorological data**
Riggs, L. P., 10.5-215
- Radio meteorological data center**
Riggs, L. P., 10.5-215
- Radio meteorology**
Anastasiades, M., 10.8-191
Best, A. C., 10.8-7
Khakhalin, V. S., 10.1-10
Marshall, J. S., 10.2-18;
10D-95
Nasilov, D. N., 10D-101
- Radio meteorology conferences**
International Council of Scientific Unions, Joint Commission on Radio-Meteorology, Brussels, Aug. 16-18, 1954, 10D-57
- Radio noise**
Chandrashekhkar Aiyar, S. V., 10D-11; 10D-13
Crichlow, W. Q., 10D-26
Delloue, J., 10.2-343; 10D-27
- Hartz, T. R., 10.5-256
Harwood, J., 10D-40
Horner, F., 10D-51
Koster, J. R., 10D-85
Nawrocki, P. J., 10D-102
Sachdev, D. K., 10D-118
Watt, A. D., 10D-142
Wittmann, J., 10D-147
- Radio noise-auroral emission relationships**
Manring, E. R., 10.10-307
- Radio noise bursts**
Hepburn, F., 10D-43
- Radio noise bursts-solar flare relationships**
Loughhead, R. E., 10.3-98
- Radio noise measurement techniques**
Chandrashekhkar Aiyar, S. V., 10D-14
- Radio noise voltage measurement techniques**
Kawakami, Kinnosuke, 10.9-317
- Radio observation of auroras**
Brown, R. H., 10.7-9
- Radio observation of meteors**
Brown, R. H., 10.7-9
- Radio propagation beyond the horizon**
Coroniti, S. C., 10.2-336
- Radio refractivity of earth's atmosphere**
Bean, B. R., 10.2-172
- Radio star scintillation**
Booker, H. G., 10.8-131
Briggs, B. H., 10.2-168
Hewish, A., 10.3-201
Koster, J. R., 10.2-331
- Radio telescopes**
Head, A. K., 10.2-113
- Radio teletype noise**
Sullivan, A. W., 10.1-27;
10D-131
- Radio theodolite protractors**
Rossi, V., 10.6-137
- Radio transmission loss**
Chambers, G. R., 10.3-207
Rice, P. L., 10.3-208; 10.3-209
- Radio wave effects**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-104
- Radio wave polarization**
Bailey, V. A., 10.8-192
- Radio wave propagation**
Arkhangel'skii, B. F., 10D-1
Barsis, A. P., 10.8-195
Bowe, P. W. A., 10D-7
Budden, K. G., 10D-9
de Maximy, G., 10.3-28
Dinger, H. E., 10.4-163
Doak, P. E., 10G-30
Försterling, K., 10.4-154
Gardner, F. F., 10D-36

- Lepechinsky, D., 10.1-90
 Wong, Ming S., 10.5-218
Radio wave propagation by meteor ionization trails
 Eshleman, V. R., 10.1-351
Radio wave propagation disturbances
 Houston, R. E., Jr., 10.4-156
Radio wave propagation over water
 Albrecht, H. J., 10.8-188
 Barsis, A. P., 10.8-196; 10.8-197
Radio wave propagation studies
 Bean, B. R., 10.9-175
Radio wave propagation textbooks
 Dolukhanov, M. P., 10.9-12
Radio wave propagation theories
 Argence, E., 10.9-171
Radio wave reflection
 Bean, B. R., 10.2-172
 Taylor, E. W., 10.11-137
Radio wave reflection from moon
 Kerr, F. J., 10.2-111
Radio wave scattering
 Al'pert, Ia. L., 10.8-189
 Lysanov, Iu. P., 10G-101
Radio wave transmission ducts
 Bean, B. R., 10.9-177
Radioactive aerosols
 Belousov, A. Z., 10.10-212; 10.10-213
Radioactive anemometers
 Danilin, A. I., 10C-19
Radioactive crops
 Barbier, G., 10.10-214
Radioactive fallout
 Blifford, I. H., Jr., 10.5-200
 Spode, E., 10.9-183
 Vohra, K. G., 10.9-181
 Wilkins, E. M., 10.2-182
Radioactive fallout calculation manuals
 U. S. Air Weather Service, 10.10-39
Radioactive fallout data
 Pierce, E. T., 10.11-143
Radioactive fallout effects
 Aurand, K., 10.6-116
Radioactive fallout forecasting
 Spohn, C. A., 10.10-220
Radioactive fallout from clouds
 Scorer, R. S., 10.1-11
Radioactive fallout hazards
 Bauer, N., 10.10-216
 Commoner, B., 10.11-141
Radioactive fallout measurement techniques
 Israël, H., 10.10-218
Radioactive fallout measurements
 Harley, J. H., Jr., 10.1-190
Radioactive fallout networks
 Harley, J. H., Jr., 10.1-190
Radioactive fallout pattern forecasting
 Hsu, Pao-chin, 10.2-179
Radioactive fallout probability forecasting
 Solot, S. B., 10.1-18
Radioactive fallout propagation
 Setter, L. R., 10.2-183
Radioactive fallout sampling
 Farlow, N. H., 10.6-247
Radioactive fallout weathering
 Graham, E. R., 10.11-142
Radioactive filters
 Schumann, G., 10.1-164
Radioactive half-life measurements
 Thiry, H., 10.9-180
Radioactive isotopes
 Unger, K., 10.5-167
Radioactive lightning rod
 Barla, M., 10.4-312
Radioactive measurement techniques
 Belousov, A. Z., 10.10-212; 10.10-213
Radioactive measuring devices
 Schumann, G., 10.1-164
Radioactive moisture measurement
 Danilin, A. I., 10C-19
Radioactive ocean water
 Giletti, B. J., 10.8-203
Radioactive pollution of atmosphere
 Rafter, T. A., 10.4-167
Radioactive precipitation
 Becker, F., 10.8-199
 Garrigue, H., 10.8-202
 Gerlach, W., 10.10-217
 Giletti, B. J., 10.8-203
 Wilkins, E. M., 10.2-182
Radioactive rainwater
 Blifford, I. H., Jr., 10.5-200
 Hatakeyama, H., 10.5-333
 Lal, D., 10.9-179
 Setter, L. R., 10.2-183
Radioactive sea water
 Miyake, Y., 10.2-68
Radioactive snow gages
 Danilin, A. I., 10C-19
Radioactive soil
 Stremme, W., 10.11-139
Radioactive surface waters
 Giletti, B. J., 10.8-203
 Stremme, W., 10.11-139
Radioactive tracer techniques
 Eriksson, E., 10.7-272
 Jordan, J. V., 10C-51
Radioactive tracers in hydrology
 Parker, F. L., 10.2-301
Radioactive tracers in meteorology
 Danilin, A. I., 10C-19
Radioactive tracers in oceanography
 Arlman, J. J., 10.8-82
Radioactive waste disposal
 Hess, H. H., 10.5-148
Radioactive wastes in water
 Bryant, G. T., 10.5-153
Radioactivity in the atmosphere
 Becker, F., 10.8-199
 Delwiche, C. C., 10.11-140
 Garbaliuskas, Ch. A., 10.8-201
 Garrigue, H., 10.8-202
 Gerlach, W., 10.10-217
 Iakovlev, A. F., 10.10-211
 Institut Interuniversitaire des Sciences Nucléaires, 10.1-353
 Israël, H., 10.8-204; 10.10-218
 Jaki, S. L., 10.4-166
 Kawano, M., 10.4-311
 Münich, K. O., 10.7-191
 Pierce, E. T., 10.11-143
 Skorka, S., 10.9-182
 Stremme, W., 10.11-139
 U. S. Air Weather Service, 10.10-39
Radioactivity measurement techniques
 Keller, H., 10.4-119
 Miyake, Y., 10.2-68
 Stremme, W., 10.11-139
Radioactivity monitoring networks
 List, R. J., 10.2-181
Radioactivity profiles in nuclear clouds
 Wilkins, E. M., 10.2-180
Radioactivity sampling
 List, R. J., 10.2-181
Radioactivity variations
 Delwiche, C. C., 10.11-140
Radioactive carbon dating
 Flint, R. F., 10.9-294
Radiochemical analysis of sea water
 Miyake, Y., 10.2-68
Radioelectric aerological equipment
 Khakhalin, V. S., 10.1-10
Radiogoniometers
 Carbenay, F., 10D-10
 Chipionkar, M. W., 10D-21

- Radioisotope-radiotelemetering snow gage equipment**
U. S. Corps of Engineers, South Pacific Div., 10.1-157
- Radiometers**
Suomi, V. E., 10.3-134
- Radiosonde-aircraft sounding comparisons**
Ludlam, F. H., 10.4-111
Veidner, I. N., 10.10-132
- Radiosonde ascension rates**
Sinha, K. L., 10.1-126
- Radiosonde balloon drag**
Sinha, K. L., 10.6-135
- Radiosonde balloon inflation**
Devereaux, R. N., 10.10-154
- Radiosonde balloons**
Dirks, W., 10.3-130
- Radiosonde bibliographies**
Shaw, J. H., 10.10-70
- Radiosonde calibration**
Ishikawa, G., 10.3-147
- Radiosonde code manuals**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.10-41
- Radiosonde computation tables**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.4-107
- Radiosonde data**
Canada. Meteorological Div., 10.1-50; 10.3-50
French Equatorial Africa. Service Météorologique, 10.11-104
- Radiosonde data processing**
Mani, A., 10.10-131
- Radiosonde data verification**
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.11-36
- Radiosonde electrical conductivity soundings**
Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 10.2-335
- Radiosonde errors**
Kastrov, V. G., 10.10-264
Ludlam, F. H., 10.4-111
- Radiosonde hypsometers**
Conover, W. C., 10.1-155
- Radiosonde manuals**
Khakhlin, V. S., 10.5-40
- Radiosonde operation**
Woelfle, F., 10.3-121
- Radiosonde temperatures**
Ishikawa, G., 10.3-147
- Radiosonde thermistors**
Badgley, F. I., 10.4-122
- Radiosonde ventilation**
Graafen, H., 10.1-159
- Radiosondes**
Genève, R., 10H-21
Khakhlin, V. S., 10.5-40
Lugeon, J., 10.7-296
- Woelfle, F., 10.3-121
See also French radiosondes
- Radium in ground water**
Barker, F. B., 10.3-305
- Radon content of atmosphere**
Skorka, S., 10.9-182
- Radon measurement techniques**
Jaki, S. L., 10.4-166
- Rain composition**
Eriksson, E., 10.2-295
Junge, C. E., 10.6-272
- Rain formation**
Bossolasco, M., 10.1-290
- Rain from melting hail**
Litvinov, I. V., 10.9-268
- Rain from nonfreezing clouds**
Komabayasi, M., 10.9-248
Roy, A. K., 10.6-273
- Rain gauge construction**
Paulczinsky, W., 10.9-128
- Rain gauge errors**
Nothmann, E., 10.3-145
- Rain gage networks**
U. S. Corps of Engineers, 10.1-110
U. S. Forest Service, Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N. C., 10.4-280
- Rain gage recorders**
Nothmann, E., 10.3-145
- Rain gages**
Cristea, N., 10.3-142
Gerhardt, J. R., 10.5-173
Serra, L., 10.3-146
Verploegh, G., 10.2-286
- Raindrop coalescence**
Shishkin, N. S., 10.9-247
- Raindrop distortion**
Schotland, R. M., 10.4-275
- Raindrop formation**
Komabayasi, M., 10.2-285
Woodcock, A. H., 10.3-287
- Raindrop recorders**
Lamp, R., 10.3-144
- Raindrop shapes**
Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 10.9-271
- Raindrop size distribution**
Levin, L. M., 10.8-283
Litvinov, I. V., 10.9-267; 10.9-268
Ouchi, K., 10.2-297
Ramanadham, R., 10.3-299
Roy, A. K., 10.6-273
- Raindrop size distribution data**
Ouchi, K., 10.9-269
- Raindrop size distribution instruments**
Brown, E. N., 10.6-142
- Raindrop size measurement techniques**
Blanchard, D. C., 10.2-123
Pearson, J. E., 10.3-117
- Raindrop sizes**
Shishkin, N. S., 10.9-247
- Raindrop splash**
McIntyre, D. S., 10.4-274
- Raindrop temperature data**
Tverskaia, N. P., 10K-16
- Raindrop velocity**
Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 10.9-271
- Rainfall**
Bachurina, A. A., 10.4-139
Reichel, E., 10I-79
See also Convective rainfall
Record daily rainfall
Tropical rainfall
- Rainfall, Bermuda**
Macky, W. A., 10.1-21
- Rainfall acidity**
Gorham, E., 10.4-148
- Rainfall amount**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-111
10A-132
Karapiperis, L. N., 10.5-301
- Rainfall analysis**
Ohsawa, Koichiro, 10.3-296
Yoshino, I., 10.3-298
- Rainfall anomalies**
Bigg, E. K., 10.2-276
- Rainfall at sea**
Verploegh, G., 10.2-286
- Rainfall atlases**
Romania. Institutul Meteorologic Central, Bucharest, 10.1-36
- Rainfall charts**
South Africa. Weather Bureau, 10.10-150
- Rainfall data**
Johnson, W. O., 10.1-252
Katsnelson, J., 10.2-284
Mallik, A. K., 10.2-95
- Rainfall data analysis**
Rouleau, J., 10.3-179
- Rainfall data for India**
India. Central Board of Irrigation and Power, 10.6-280
- Rainfall data for Rufiji Basin**
Tanganyika
Otnes, J., 10.7-34
- Rainfall depth-duration-area studies**
Bruce, J. P., 10.6-266
- Rainfall distribution**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-30
10A-45; 10A-53; 10A-61
10A-120; 10A-172
Tsuchiya, I., 10.6-271
- Rainfall distribution, Hawaii**
Mordy, W. A., 10.2-287
- Rainfall distribution frequencies**
Macky, W. A., 10.1-21

- rainfall duration-intensity-frequency data
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.3-11
- rainfall duration-intensity-thunder relationships
Muchnik, V. M., 10.5-299
- rainfall effects on crop yield
Mallik, A. K., 10.2-95
- rainfall effects on transpiration values
Morello, J., 10I-75
- rainfall extremes
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-4; 10A-82; 10A-131
Hull, B. B., 10.9-263
Newman, B. W., 10.3-295
Petrovič, Š., 10.9-264
- rainfall forecasting
Bryson, R. A., 10.1-173
Isaeva, E. N., 10.5-182
Reynolds, R. D., 10.1-177
- rainfall frequencies
Garner, B. J., 10I-69
- rainfall frequency distribution
Levert, C., 10.1-293
- rainfall influences
de Ferrière, J. F., 10.2-91
Vollprecht, R., 10.5-168
- rainfall intensities
Keifer, C. J., 10.4-266
Ouchi, K., 10.2-297
Shupiat'skiĭ, A. B., 10.8-136
- rainfall intensity data
Ganesan, V., 10.6-267
Sinha, K. L., 10.6-261
- rainfall intensity-duration frequencies
Hershfield, D. M., 10.9-261
- Institution of Engineers, Australia, Stormwater Standards Committee, 10.6-15
- rainfall intensity-electricity relationships
Mukherjee, A. K., 10.5-340
- rainfall intensity-frequency regime
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.5-298
- rainfall intensity-thunderstorm relationships
Muchnik, V. M., 10.5-299
- rainfall intensity-topography relationships
Linsley, R. K., 10.2-291; 10.2-292
- rainfall measurements
Verploegh, G., 10.2-286
- rainfall periodicities
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-4
- rainfall probability
Becker, C. F., 10.8-321
Otnes, J., 10.7-34
- Reynolds, G., 10.8-304
Visser, W. C., 10.1-294
- Rainfall probability data
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.3-11
- Rainfall regime
Bhan, S. N., 10.6-260
Reynolds, G., 10.9-259
Uriu, K., 10.2-294
- Rainfall regime, N. Africa
Pédélaborde, P., 10.11-247
- Rainfall-runoff investigation
India. Central Board of Irrigation, 10K-45
- Rainfall-runoff relationships
Hutchinson, Sir J., 10.4-272
Schwarzmann, H., 10J-129
Smith, R. M., 10H-53
- Rainfall statistics
Amaral, E., 10.4-109
- Rainfall trends
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-31
Glasspoole, J., 10.5-297
- Rainfall types
Magono, Choji, 10.8-303
- Rainfall-typhoon relationships
Saga, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 10.5-300
- Rainfall variability
Mennella, C., 10.5-293
- Rainfall variations
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-38; 10A-71; 10A-104
Goto, T., 10.6-274
Howe, G. M., 10.8-245
Milosavljevič, K., 10.9-258
See also Interdiurnal rainfall variations; Storm rainfall variations
- Rainstorm movement-winds aloft relationships
Newton, C. W., 10.1-212
- Rainstorms
Anderson, D. V., 10.7-267
Hull, B. B., 10.9-263
Ling, C. C., 10.2-290
- Rainwater analysis
Junge, C. E., 10.2-296; 10.6-272
- Rainy seasons
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-63
Bultot, F., 10I-86
- Rainy spells
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-67; 10A-75
- Ram jet
Baldwin, L. V., 10.9-172
- Random variables
Obukhov, A. M., 10.5-161
- Rawin data analysis
Guterman, I. G., 10.10-122
- Rawinsonde data
Amman, E., 10.2-130
Williams, D. T., 10.6-215
- Rawinsonde techniques
Malinovski, Al., 10.6-124
- Rawinsondes
Todd, W., 10.3-139
- Ray tracing techniques
Marcou, R. J., 10.4-161
- Rayleigh waves
Oliver, J., 10.2-66
- Recombination coefficients
Krasovskii, V. I., 10.2-337
- Recombination in nitrogen
Bialecke, E. P., 10.6-168
- Record cold waves
Ludlum, D. M., 10.11-221
- Record cold winters
O'Connor, J. F., 10.2-231
- Record daily rainfall
Newman, B. W., 10.3-295
- Record drought
Kibler, C. L., 10.5-302
- Record low humidities
Smith, R. C., 10.8-278
- Record low temperatures
Caskey, J. E., 10.4-38
Flowers, E. C., 10.4-37
- Record rainfall
Ludlum, D. M., 10B-127
- Record temperatures
Zikeev, N. A., 10.4-36
- Record warm winters
Thomas, M. K., 10.1-251
- Recording anemometers
Rhoades, D. G., 10.10-166
- Recording instruments
Kawano, Y., 10H-44
- Rectal temperature measurement of physically active subjects
Breckenridge, J. R., 10.2-106
- Rectal thermometers
Breckenridge, J. R., 10.2-106
- Recurvature of hurricanes
Mook, C. P., 10.4-199
- Recurvature of tropical cyclones
Chakravorty, K. C., 10.3-171
- Reduction methods
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-20
Gel'mgol'ts, N. F., 10.10-123
- Referativnyi Zhurnal
Shefnis, I. M., 10.9-77
- Reflection echoes
Doak, P. E., 10G-30
- Refraction anomalies
Wong, Ming S., 10.5-218
- Refractive index
Bailey, V. A., 10.8-192
Berg, E., 10.11-255
Elnesr, M. K., 10.3-251
Houziaux, L., 10.3-9
Marcou, R. J., 10.4-161
Penndorf, R. B., 10.2-330

- Refractive index calculations**
 Bean, B. R., 10.8-137; 10.9-71
- Refractive index fluctuations**
 Wagner, N. K., 10.1-189
- Refractive index gradients**
 Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.6-312
- Refractive index in clouds**
 Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.9-178
- Refractive index in infrared**
 Schlueter, D. J., 10.2-215
- Refractive index models**
 Bean, B. R., 10.8-198; 10.9-176
- Refractive index profiles**
 Anderson, L. J., 10.3-206
- Refractometer measurements**
 Wagner, N. K., 10.1-189
- Regional climates**
 Ekblaw, S., 10.2-6
- Regional climatology**
 Garenc, P., 10.9-288
 Sanchez Carrillo, J. M., 10.6-289
 Steinhauser, F., 10.11-22
- Regional planning**
 Nosek, M., 10.8-337
- Regression equations**
 Belen'kii, M. B., 10.9-129
 Court, A., 10.5-274
- Relative humidity**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-35
 Sonntag, D., 10.6-139
- Relative humidity measurement techniques**
 Greinacher, H., 10.9-132
- Relative humidity variations**
 Young, A. M., 10.11-208
- Relative topography**
 Vitek, V., 10.11-150
- Remanent magnetization**
 Daly, L., 10.11-64
- Renqvist, Henrik**
 Sirén, A., 10.4-61
- Renqvist evaporimeter**
 Porkka, M. T., 10H-83
- Representativeness of observations**
 MacHattie, L. B., 10.8-344
- Research grants in geophysics**
 U. S. National Science Foundation, 10.5-76
- Research grants in meteorology**
 U. S. National Science Foundation, 10.5-76
- Research institutes**
 Korff, S. A., 10.7-71
- Réseau Mondial**
 Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 10A-194
- Reservoir breezes**
 Vorontsov, P. A., 10.1-265
- Reservoir effect on water balance**
 Sokolov, A. A., 10.6-284
- Reservoir water level forecasting**
 Dvizin, V. A., 10J-49
- Reservoirs**
 Chernovanenko, I. M., 10.5-313
 Mikhailov, A. N., 10.6-49
- Resonance scattering**
 Brandt, J. C., 10.8-238; 10.8-239
- Resort climates**
 Kirov, K. T., 10.1-327
- Resort climatology**
 Hentschel, G., 10.9-305
 Trauner, L., 10.2-107
- Resultant wind charts**
 Klein, W. H., 10.5-279
- Retrograde cyclones**
 Doneaud, A., 10.3-229
- Réunion de l'Ozone et de L'Absorption Atmosphérique, Paris, 1929**
 Réunion de l'Ozone et de l'Absorption Atmosphérique, Paris, May 15-17, 1929, 10E-13
- Review articles**
 Landsberg, H. E., 10.7-30
- Reviews**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-124
- Reynolds stress**
 Palm, E., 10.2-242
- Rheumatism**
 Trauner, L., 10.10-117
- Rice**
 Kawamata, M., 10.3-87
- Rice culture**
 Mihara, Y., 10.2-94
 Nakahara, M., 10.1-333
 Sato, Shoichi, 10.1-320
 Ujiie, S., 10.2-90
 Wagner, R., 10.5-323
- Rice paddies**
 Glushchev, K. S., 10H-22
 Hanyu, Jyuro, 10I-91
- Rice paddy microclimatology**
 Wagner, R., 10.5-323
- Rice paddy protection from typhoon winds**
 Kawamata, M., 10.3-87
- Rice paddy temperatures**
 Sato, Shoichi, 10.1-321; 10.1-322
- Richardson criterion**
 Dugstad, I., 10.3-217
- Richardson's number**
 Lettau, H. H., 10.10-269
- Ridge frequencies**
 Klein, W. H., 10.4-191
- Rime accretion**
 Bayliss, J. M., 10.9-251
- Rime formation**
 Chiriac, V., 10.9-252
 Kachurin, L. G., 10.3-289
 Persova, E. G., 10.10-178
- Risk tables**
 Robertson, G. W., 10C-96
- River alimentation**
 Rosescu, E., 10.5-317
- River alimentation from glaciers**
 Il'in, I. A., 10.8-305
- River basin studies**
 Abramovich, D. I., 10.1-231
- River current measurement techniques**
 Straub, C. P., 10.11-62
- River currents**
 Mokliak, V. I., 10.1-308
- River discharge calculations**
 Malik, L. K., 10.9-280
 Sokolovskii, D. L., 10.7-27
- River discharge correlations**
 Dalrymple, T., 10.8-318
 Dichev, D., 10.8-319
- River discharge variations**
 Mironova, N. Ia., 10.9-282
- River discharges**
 Mokliak, V. I., 10.1-308
 Pikush, N. V., 10.5-315
- River erosion**
 Korzhuev, S. S., 10.2-73
- River flow**
 Gentilli, J., 10.1-307
 Kuznetsov, V. I., 10.9-278
 Platagea, G., 10.5-316
- River gages**
 Koffman, L. A., 10.5-314
- River hydrology**
 Alekseev, G. A., 10.8-315
 Cochran, N. J., 10.7-249
 10J-143
 Dzordzhio, Z. V., 10.8-321
 Walke, C. L. R., 10.8-314
- River ice**
 Chist'iaikov, G. E., 10.8-10
 Kemmerikh, A. O., 10.8-10
 Liser, I. Ia., 10.10-84
 Lutkovskii, S. V., 10.1-25
- River ice forecasting**
 Shuliakovskii, L. G., 10.8-9
- River ice structure**
 Plashchev, A. V., 10.5-141
- River level calculations**
 Chernovanenko, I. M., 10.5-313
- River runoff calculations**
 Ogievskaya, V. A., 10.4-27
- River shipping**
 Mikhailov, A. N., 10.6-49
- River silt suspension**
 Tsibik, I. V., 10.9-102

- ver stage data
 Belgium. Comité Hydro-
 graphique du Bassin Con-
 golois, 10.11-102
 ver temperatures
 Juhász, J., 10.5-261
 Rocket-borne wind instruments
 Cline, D. E., 10.11-110
 Rocket communication systems
 Alekseev, P. P., 10.6-87
 Rocket data
 Johnson, F. S., 10E-141
 Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 10.6-
 166
 Rocket data comparisons
 Ripley, W. S., 10.2-239
 Rocket development
 Caidin, M., 10.9-27
 Schieldrop, E. B., 10.8-31
 Stine, G. H., 10.5-117
 Tousey, R., 10.9-143
 Rocket entry into atmosphere
 Chapman, D. R., 10.8-92
 Rocket exploration of the upper
 atmosphere
 Blagonravov, A. A., 10.6-89
 Rocket flights
 Pressly, E. C., 10.6-90
 Rocket grenade data
 Otterman, J., 10G-102
 Rocket grenade experiments
 Stroud, W. G., 10G-104
 Rocket grenade temperature
 determination
 Otterman, J., 10G-120
 Stroud, W. G., 10G-71
 Rocket grenade wind deter-
 mination
 Otterman, J., 10G-120
 Stroud, W. G., 10G-71
 Rocket grenades
 Groves, G. V., 10G-79
 Otterman, J., 10G-115
 Rocket instrumentation
 Ordway, F. I., III, 10.6-92
 Spencer, N. W., 10.2-133
 Stroud, W. G., 10G-71
 Temple Univ. Research In-
 stitute, 10G-37
 Van Allen, J. A., 10E-129
 Rocket ionospheric measure-
 ments
 Dalgarno, A., 10.6-172
 Rocket measurement of night
 airglow
 Tousey, R., 10.8-244
 Rocket measurements
 Alekseev, P. P., 10.6-87
 Berg, O. E., 10.6-88
 Meadows, E. B., 10.1-146
 Rocket measurements in Arctic
 LaGow, E. H., 10.6-39
 Rocket observation techniques
 Izakov, M. N., 10.10-156
 Rocket observations
 Fedorov, E. K., 10.3-132
 Rocket photography
 Schwidetsky, K., 10.1-145
 Rocket pressure instruments
 Spencer, N. W., 10.5-170
 Rocket radiation data
 Behring, W. E., 10.9-204
 Rocket release aluminum foil
 Science, [Wash., D. C.],
 10.9-142
 Rocket research
 Leak, W. M., 10F-11
 Nonweiler, T., 10.5-118
 Pfister, W., 10.3-205
 Rocket soundings
 International Union of Ge-
 odesy and Geophysics. As-
 sociation of Meteorology,
 Brussels, 1951, 10E-140
 Johnson, F. S., 10E-84;
 10F-7; 10F-8
 Massey, H. S. W., 10.6-85
 Singer, S. F., 10.6-91
 Wegener, Kurt, 10G-48
 Rocket soundings from balloons
 American Geophysical Union,
 10.8-54
 Rocket soundings in Arctic
 Stroud, W. G., 10G-104
 Rocket spectrometer measure-
 ments
 Meadows, E. B., 10.3-182
 Rocket technology
 Mallan, L., 10.1-31
 Rocketry
 Burgess, E., 10.5-20
 Gatland, K. W., 10.9-29
 Rockets
 American Geophysical Union,
 10.11-109
 Descamps, A., 10.7-98
 See also Balloon borne
 rockets
 Rockoons
 American Geophysical Union,
 Transactions, 10.8-54
 Romanian language
 Budyko, M. I., 10I-16
 Stoensescu, St. M., 10.7-37
 Room temperatures
 Saito, H., 10.9-196
 Rosenkranz, Friedrich
 Lauscher, F., 10.5-93
 Rossby, C.-G.
 Van Mieghem, J., 10.5-89
 Zakharov, V. N., 10.3-48
 Rossby regime
 Karel'sky, S., 10.2-145
 Rostov Hydrometeorological
 Station
 Nichkevich, S. N., 10.3-57
 Rotating arm temperature gra-
 dient instruments
 Glaser, A. H., 10.4-117
 Rotating beam ceilometers
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.6-
 30
 Rotating dishpan models
 Raethjen, P., 10.11-156
 Riehl, H., 10.6-238
 Sheppard, P. A., 10.9-239
 Rotating fluid experiments
 Kuo, H.-L., 10.4-179
 Rotating mirror spectrographs
 Herman, L., 10.5-176
 Rotating pressure tube ane-
 mometers
 Glaser, A. H., 10.8-154
 Rotation of the earth
 Maeda, K., 10.2-166
 Rotational ozone spectrum
 Gora, E. K., 10F-154
 Kaplan, L. D., 10F-67
 Rotational temperatures
 Hunten, D. M., 10.2-340
 Roesler, F. L., 10.2-342
 Rothamsted Experimental Sta-
 tion
 Perrin, R. M. S., 10J-119
 Rotor Clouds
 Scorer, R. S., 10.11-177
 Roughness parameters
 Lettau, H. H., 10.10-269
 Rubber cracking
 Beatty, J. R., 10F-1
 Haagen-Smit, A. J., 10F-64
 Yamasaki, M., 10F-159
 Runoff
 American Geophysical Union,
 Committee on Evapora-
 tion and Transpiration,
 10I-38
 Guerrini, V. H., 10I-71
 Haude, W., 10I-23
 Kern, H., 10I-93
 Khosla, A. N., 10I-28
 Miliukova, O. A., 10.9-281
 Reichel, E., 10I-79
 Rhodesia Agricultural Jour-
 nal, [Salisbury], 10I-50
 Rougerie, G., 10.1-108
 See also Desert flood runoff;
 Slope runoff
 Runoff calculations
 Stoianov, G., 10.8-313
 Runoff calculations, India
 Dhir, R. D., 10I-119
 Runoff data
 Abramovich, D. I., 10.1-23
 McLeod, J. D., 10.6-283
 Runoff decrease
 Reichel, E., 10I-80
 Runoff distribution with eleva-
 tion
 Kubyshkin, G. P., 10.6-282

- Runoff forecasting**
Istoshina, O. A., 10.9-275
Popov, E. G., 10.10-125
- Runoff frequency curves**
Potter, W. D., 10.2-302
- Runoff hydrographs**
Ogievskaya, V. A., 10.4-278
- Runoff regime**
Sokolov, A. A., 10.6-284
- Runoff variations**
Dzhordzhio, Z. V., 10.8-320
- Russian-English hydrologic glossaries**
Sweet, J. S., (comp.), 10.8-79
- Russian-English oceanographic glossaries**
Anglo-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar', 10.5-37
- Russian-German oceanographic glossaries**
Nemetsko-russkii okeanograficheskii slovar', 10.7-83
- Russian language textbooks**
Bagrov, N. A., 10.8-38
- Rye culture**
Listowski, A., 10.11-78
Shashina, E. I., 10.2-93

S

- Sailing directions**
Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut, 10.1-39; 10.3-27
- Sales meteorology**
McGuire, J. K., 10.5-146
- Saline nuclei**
Bulinskaia, N. A., 10.10-283
Komabayasi, M., 10.9-248
Mukherjee, A. K., 10.4-255
Zubov, N. N., 10.10-17
- Saline nuclei concentration measurement**
Metnieks, A. L., 10.8-281
- Saline wind damage**
Shimonoseki Dist., Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 10.8-179
- Salinity**
Wüst, G., 10K-54
- Salinity distribution**
Barlarama Murty, C., 10.1-256
Cochrane, J. D., 10.9-81
Wüst, G., 10.1-258
- Salinity effects on evaporation**
Bonython, C. W., 10K-110
- Salt air content of air**
Shimonoseki Dist., Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 10.8-179
- Salt content of ice**
Uusitalo, S., 10.5-137
- Salt content of land ice**
Gorham, E., 10.2-72
- Salt content of precipitation**
Komabayasi, M., 10.9-248
Mukherjee, A. K., 10.4-255
- Salt production**
Baldacci, O., 10.5-145
Bonython, C. W., 10H-6
- Salt spray effects on seaplanes**
Sharp, F., 10.6-99
- Salts precipitated by rain**
Mukherjee, A. K., 10.4-255
- Sand conservation by shelter belts**
Sus, N. I. (ed.), 10.7-10
- Sand dune formation**
Kuhlman, H., 10.8-270
- Sand dunes**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-138
- Sandy clay soil porosity**
Farský, I., 10.1-311
- SAPLOFS**
Sartor, J. D., 10.5-189
- Satellite breakup**
Kraus, J. D., 10.4-76
- Satellite communication**
Weekes, K., 10.5-110
- Satellite cosmic ray observation techniques**
Aono, Yuichiro, 10.9-216
- Satellite data**
Widger, W. K., Jr., 10.4-125
- Satellite density measurements**
Sterne, T. E., 10.10-157
- Satellite instrumentation**
Ordway, F. I., III, 10.6-92
- Satellite ionospheric observation**
Munro, G. H., 10.9-104
- Satellite ionospheric research**
Pravda, [Moscow], 10.10-90
- Satellite observation**
Miczaika, G. R., 10.9-105
Telle, L., 10.9-108
- Satellite observation of ionosphere**
Al'pert, Ia. L., 10.10-200; 10.10-201
- Satellite observational data**
Adams, R. M., 10.5-116
Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory, 10.8-91
- Satellite observations**
Delobau, F., 10.7-99
Fedorov, E. K., 10.3-132
Massey, H. S. W., 10.6-85
Nicolet, M., 10.5-199
Paetzold, H.-K., 10.7-97
Schwidesky, K., 10.1-145
Skuridin, G. A., 10.4-75
- Satellite observatories**
American Geophysical Union, Transactions, 10.9-44
- Baumeister, P., 10.3-43
Buedeler, W., 10.3-34
Burgess, E., 10.5-20
Delobau, F., 10.7-99
Descamps, A., 10.7-98
Dryden, W. A., 10.8-93
Faust, H., 10.7-91
Gatland, K. W., 10.9-29
Horn, W., 10.11-65
International Physical Index Inc., N. Y., 10.2-76
Jarry, J., 10.7-95
Mallan, L., 10.1-31
Nicolet, M., 10.10-93
Öpik, E. J., 10.6-86
Oort, J. H., 10.7-93
Paetzold, H.-K., 10.7-92
Pérard, A., 10.9-107
Put' v kosmos, 10.4-77
Raimond, J. J., Jr., 10.7-92
Schmidt, K. H., 10.10-96
Shternfel'd, A. A., 10.1-31
10.7-19
Stine, G. H., 10.5-117
Time, [N. Y.], 10.8-72
Wexler, H., 10.10-97
- Satellite observatory trajectories**
Hergenhahn, G., 10.8-94
- Satellite optical observations**
Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory, 10.7-90
- Satellite orbit data**
Jacchia, L. G., 10.5-115
Schilling, G. F., 10.5-111
10.5-112; 10.5-114
- Satellite orbits**
Grant, G., 10.5-107
King-Hale, D. G., 10.8-90
10.9-103
Miczaika, G. R., 10.9-105
Nielsen, J. N., 10.9-106
Nonweiler, T. R. F., 10.3-110
Sedgwick J. L., Jr., 10.2-71
- Satellite ozone observation**
Singer, S. F., 10F-167
- Satellite photography**
American Geophysical Union Transactions, 10.9-45
- Satellite radiation measurement techniques**
Van Allen, J. A., 10.10-13
- Satellite television observation techniques**
Glaser, A. H., 10.4-74
- Satellite tracking**
Adams, R. M., 10.10-95
Grant, G., 10.5-107
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. 10
World Data Center (Rockets and Satellites) 10.11-40

- Kitchen, F. A., 10.8-95
 Lemmens, J., 10.5-108
 Massey, H. S. W., 10.6-84
 Munro, G. H., 10.9-104
 Oblakov, F. V., 10.5-109
 Smithsonian Institution.
 Astrophysical Observa-
 tory, 10.5-49
tellite uses
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-
 174
tellite visual observations
 Campbell, L., Jr., 10.5-113
tellite weight
 Jarry, J., 10.7-95
temperature deficit
 Dammann, W., 10I-118
 Haude, W., 10I-122
 Nakamura, S., 10J-173
 Uhlig, S., 10I-108
temperature vapor pressure of
sea water
 Miyake, Yasuo, 10.9-241
scale model experiments
 Cermak, J. E., 10.10-911
water propagation
 Tonning, A., 10G-95
watering
 Coulson, K. L., 10.11-21
watering by particles
 Batter, J. F., Jr., 10.9-209
watering coefficient
 Belov, V. F., 10.9-210
watering of light
 Kogan, S. IA., 10.1-345
 Maeda, K., 10E-59
 Petrov, G. D., 10.5-331
 Piskovaskaia-Fesenkova, E.
 F., 10.11-166
 Sekera, Z., 10.2-333
 Sekihara, K., 10.8-350
 Volz, F., 10.10-37
watering of light textbooks
 Shifrin, K. S., 10.7-13
watering by rain
 May, F. G., 10.6-165
Wierhag's divergence law
 Leese, H., 10.7-158
Wulman, Edward
 American Meteorological
 Society, Bulletin, 10.8-74
science congresses
 Australian and New Zealand
 Association for the Ad-
 vancement of Science,
 10.5-75
scientific organizations
 Battelle Memorial Institute,
 Columbus, Ohio, 10.4-52
**scientific research and de-
 velopment**
 Battelle Memorial Institute,
 Columbus, Ohio, 10.4-52
Scintillation
 Keller, G., 10.6-313
 Obukhov, A. M., 10G-44
Scintillation counters
 Meessen, A., 10.5-175
**Scintillation observation tech-
 niques**
 Hosfeld, R., 10.1-343
Scintillometers
 Hosfeld, R., 10.1-343
Sea breeze hodographs
 Dexter, R. V., 10.5-162
Sea breeze penetration inland
 Reid, D. G., 10.3-264
**Sea current effects on air
 temperatures**
 Byzova, N. L., 10.3-72
Sea discoloration
 Indian Journal of Meteor-
 ology and Geophysics,
 [Delhi], 10.4-71
Sea fog
 Ogata, T., 10.2-275
Sea fog composition
 Matsumura, Nobuo, 10.8-287
Sea ice
 Avsiuk, G. A., 10.10-54
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-118;
 10A-126
 Lutkovskii, S. V., 10.1-25
Sea ice conditions
 Kawakami, Kiyoshi, 10.9-91
Sea ice distribution
 Kawakami, Kiyoshi, 10.9-91
 Winchester, J. W., 10.4-181
Sea ice effects on water level
 Lisitzin E., 10.6-79
Sea ice formation forecasting
 Goedecke, E., 10.5-134
Sea ice melting
 Goedecke, E., 10.5-134
Sea ice reports
 Japan Meteorological
 Agency, 10.9-92
Sea ice strenght
 Anderson, D. L., 10.9-90
**Sea ice strength-salinity rela-
 tionships**
 Anderson, D. L., 10.9-90
Sea ice thrust structures
 Weeks, W. F., 10.5-139
Sea level calculations
 American Geophysical Union,
 Transactions, 10.9-80
Sea level fluctuations
 Heinsheimer, G. J., 10.7-88
Sea level mesons
 Chang, W. Y., 10.2-116
Sea level penetrating particles
 Chang, W. Y., 10.2-115
**Sea level pressure distribution
 calculation**
 Mkhitarian, A. M., 10.10-
 265
Sea level pressure forecasting
 White, R. M., 10.6-155
Sea level variations
 Groves, G. W., 10.10-73
 Lisitzin, E., 10.6-79; 10.7-86
 Miller, A. R., 10.9-228
Sea salt nuclei
 Farlow, N. H., 10.6-247
 Georgii, H. W., 10.7-254
 Soulage, G., 10.1-284
Sea salt nuclei data
 Squires, P., 10.3-286
 Woodcock, A. H., 10.3-287
Sea salt nuclei distribution
 Metnieks, A. L., 10.8-281
Sea salt solubility in rainwater
 Mukherjee, A. K., 10.1-300
Sea spray
 Soulage, G., 10.1-284
Sea spray nuclei distribution
 Eriksson, E., 10.6-300
Sea spray sampling
 Farlow, N. H., 10.6-247
Sea surface roughness
 Wagner, N. K., 10.6-230
**Sea surface roughness peri-
 odicities**
 Nanda, J. N., 10.2-64
Sea surface temperature
anomalies
 Rodewald, M., 10.8-87
Sea surface temperature data
 Cochrane, J. D., 10.9-81
**Sea surface temperature varia-
 tions**
 Loewe, F., 10.11-173
**Sea temperature measurement
 techniques**
 Urlick, R. J., 10.2-235
Sea temperature variations
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-118
 Kontoboitseva, N. V., 10.10-
 72
Sea temperatures
 Hamada, Y., 10.5-147
 Mileiko, G. N., 10.8-256
Sea water composition
 Halim, J., 10.11-197
Sea water density
 Wüst, G., 10.1-258
**Sea water microthermal meas-
 urements**
 Urlick, R. J., 10.2-235
Sea water thermal energy
 Beau, M., 10.4-205
Sea wave height
 Petri, O., 10.9-230
Sea wave recording stations
 Bossolasco, M., 10.9-84
Sea waves
 Vilenskii, Ia. G., 10.9-233
**Seasonal airglow intensity
 variations**
 Barbier, D., 10.2-218

- Seasonal chlorinity of water variations
Moriyasu, Shigeo, 10.1-257
- Seasonal forecasting textbooks
Isaev, E. A., 10.10-21
- Seasonal gustiness variations
Agarwala, K. S., 10.1-260
- Seasonal hydrologic variations
Pardé, M., 10.2-300
- Seasonal ionospheric absorption variations
Bibl, K., 10.10-202
- Seasonal ionospheric variations
Munro, G. H., 10.5-209
- Seasonal jet stream variations
Mashkovich, S. A., 10.3-225
- Seasonal ozone variations
Gowan, E. H., 10F-62
Haurwitz, B., 10F-97
Miller, L. E., 10F-108
Pressman, J., 10F-18
Stair, R., 10E-52
- Seasonal pressure distribution
Haurwitz, B., 10.7-235
- Seasonal rainfall distribution
Sinha, K. L., 10.7-265
- Seasonal rainfall trends
Glasspoole, J., 10.5-297
- Seasonal rainfall variations
Floh, H., 10J-14
- Seasonal sodium variations
Blamont, J.-E., 10.10-189
- Seasonal soil moisture variations
Burckhardt, H., 10C-15
- Seasonal soil temperatures variations
Bark, L. D., 10.2-233
- Seasonal stratospheric wind variation
Barbé, G., 10.10-199
- Seasonal variation of ionospheric winds
Lejay, P., 10.1-125
- Seasonal variations of Kuroshio Current
Moriyasu, Shigeo, 10.1-257
- Seasonal visibility variations
Bonacina, L. C. W., 10.9-309
- Seasonal water temperature variations
Moriyasu, Shigeo, 10.1-257
- Seasonal weather changes
Asakura, T., 10.2-202
- Seasonal wind components
Leonov, N. G., 10.10-279
- Seasonal zonal circulation variations
Mashkovich, S. A., 10.3-225
- Second crop
de Wit, C. T., 10.11-74
- Secular climatic variations
Yamamoto, T., 10.11-238
- Secular geomagnetic variations
Dąbrowski, A., 10.6-81
- Secular solar activity variations
Gregor, Z., 10.9-197
- Secular wind variations
Buchinskii, I. E., 10.4-239
- Sedimentation of erythrocytes
Giordano, A., 10.6-304
- Seismic ice soundings
Bentley, C. R., 10.5-133
- Seismic soundings
Doyen, P., 10.1-56
- Seismic waves
Choudhury, A., 10.1-88
Nishimura, E., 10.9-119
- Seismological data
Bolt, B. A., 10.8-104
- Seismology
Magnitskii, V. A., 10.7-16
Richter, C. F., 10.7-103
- Semiarid regions
Bol'shakov, A. F., 10C-9
- Semicylindrical anemometers
Halstead, M. H., 10.8-155
- Semidiurnal pressure oscillations
Kertz, W., 10.10-267
- Semidiurnal pressure variations
Haurwitz, B., 10.7-235
- Serial publications
Bristow, G. C. (ed.), 10.5-41
Bulletin de Géophysique, [Montreal], 10.8-42
Geophysical Journal, [London], 10.7-77
Instituto Antártico Argentino, [Buenos Aires] Boletín, 10.10-46
International Journal of Air Pollution, [London], 10.8-40
Limnology and Oceanography, [Baltimore, Md.], 10.4-21
Nubila, [Verona, Italy], 10.3-36
Spaceflight, [London], 10.8-41
U. S. Office of Technical Services, 10.10-44
- Seven-day periodicities
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-188
- 7000 mb Northern Hemisphere mean 5-day charts
Monthly Weather Review, [Wash., D. C.], 10.4-130
- Several extra-tropical cyclones
Burt, W. V., 10.9-198
- Severe fire weather seasons
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.8-122
- Severe Local Storm Forecasting Center
Knox, J. L., 10B-171
Sadowski, A., 10B-155
- Severe squall research
Van Thullenar, C. F., 10B-139
- Severe storm analysis
Boucher, R. J., 10B-161
Omoto, Yukio, 10B-180
Snyder, L. A., Jr., 10D-156
Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Department of Oceanography and Meteorology, 10B-137
- Severe storm forecasting
House, D. C., 10.1-170
10B-164
Ligda, M. G. H., 10B-107
Stinson, J. R., 10B-134
U. S. Air Weather Service, 10B-138
- Severe storm warnings
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10F-158
- Severe storms
Magor, B. W., 10.7-200
- Severe storms, England (Notes, 1957)
Armour, D. G., 10.6-190
- Severe storms, Oklahoma (1956)
Hardy, W. E., 10B-103
- Severe winters
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-96
10A-113
Kats, A. L., 10.7-226
- Severe winters, England
Manley, G., 10.4-215
- "Severnýi Polius Expedition" 1954/55
Iatsun, E. P., 10.9-54
- Sferics
Allcock, G. McK., 10D-1
Arkhangel'skii, B. F., 10D-1
Chandrashekhar Aiyar, S. N., 10D-12
Delloue, J., 10.2-343; 10D-27
Gardner, F. F., 10D-36
George, T. S., 10.1-26; 10D-37
Goldberg, P. A., 10D-38
Helliwell, R. A., 10D-41
Israel, H., 10D-66
Iwai, A., 10D-68
Kimpara, A., 10D-80
Koster, J. R., 10D-85
Křivský, L., 10D-86
Lauter, E. A., 10D-87
Mezősi, M., 10D-152
Morrison, R. B., 10D-99
Otsu, J., 10D-106
Skeib, G., 10D-126

- Storey, L. R. O., 10D-130
 Sullivan, A. W., 10.1-27; 10D-131
 Wells, W. B., 10D-146
Sferics amplitude distribution
 Nakai, Taketoshi, 10D-154
Sferics bibliographies
 International Scientific Radio Union, 11th Assembly, The Hague, Aug. 23-Sept. 2, 1954, 10D-58
 Sullivan, A. W., 10.1-27; 10D-131
Sferics classification
 Hepburn, F., 10.1-132; 10D-46
 Newman, M. M., 10D-103
Sferics conferences
 International Scientific Radio Union, 11th Assembly, The Hague, Aug. 23-Sept. 2, 1954, 10D-58
Sferics data
 Crichlow, W. Q., 10D-25; 10D-26
 International Telecommunication Union, 10D-59
 Kimpara, A., 10D-84
 Loch, B. F., 10D-90
 Maenhout, A., 10D-92
 Nagoya, Japan. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics, 10.9-41
 Watson, B. F., 10D-141
 Watt, A. D., 10D-142; 10D-143
Sferics directional distribution
 Kamada, Tetsuo, 10D-75
Sferics distribution
 Malkowski, G., 10D-94
 Mattern, G., 10D-151
Sferics effects on radio communication systems
 George, T. S., 10.1-26; 10D-37
Sferics energy
 Reber, G., 10D-113
 Tantry, B. A. P., 10D-157
Sferics Evaluation Project
 U. S. Air Weather Service, 10D-139
Sferics frequencies
 Chapman, J., 10D-17
 Cray, J. H., 10D-24
Sferics frequency analysis
 Nakai, Taketoshi, 10D-100
 Sao, Kazuo, 10D-119; 10D-123
Sferics from air masses
 Kimpara, Atsushi, 10D-82
 Reiter, R., 10D-114
Sferics from cold fronts
 Kimpara, Atsushi, 10D-81
Sferics from distant sources
 Kimpara, Atsushi, 10D-81
Sferics from hurricanes
 Hennessy, J., 10D-42
Sferics from lightning
 Chapman, F. W., 10D-15
 Horner, F., 10.1-133; 10D-54
 Morgan, M. G., 10D-153
 Nakai, Taketoshi, 10D-100
 Sao, Kazuo, 10D-119
Sferics from thunderclouds
 Isikawa, Haruzi, 10D-61
Sferics from thunderstorms
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-64
 Chandrashekhara, A., 10D-13
 Dickson, E. B., 10D-28; 10D-29
 Horner, F., 10D-48; 10D-55
 Isikawa, Haruzi, 10D-60
 Reiter, R., 10D-114
 Theunissen, E., 10D-138
Sferics from tornadoes
 Dickson, E. B., 10D-28; 10D-29
 Jones, H. L., 10B-104; 10D-73
Sferics in Antarctic
 Martin, L. H., 10D-96
Sferics instruments
 Imianitov, I. M., 10D-56
Sferics intensities
 Kamada, Tetsuo, 10D-74
 Kimpara, Atsushi, 10D-84
Sferics location
 Perlat, A., 10D-107
Sferics measurement techniques
 McKerrrow, C. A., 10D-91
Sferics networks
 Brockel, H. W., 10D-8
 Steelman, K. C., 10D-129
 Weil, J., 10D-145
 World Meteorological Organization, 10D-148
Sferics origin
 Chapman, J., 10D-16
 Hill, E. L., 10D-47
 Kimpara, Atsushi, 10D-82
 Malkowski, G., 10D-93
 Sao, Kazuo, 10D-121
Sferics propagation
 Budden, K. G., 10D-9
 Chapman, F. W., 10D-15
 Chapman, J., 10D-17
 Ellis, G. R., 10D-33
 Iwai, Akira, 10D-70
 Khastgir, S. R., 10D-77
 Sachdev, D. K., 10D-118
 Skeib, G., 10D-155
 Srivastava, C. M., 10D-128
 Srivastava, R. S., 10.9-318
 Tantry, B. A. P., 10D-135
 Wait, J. R., 10D-140
Sferics pulse duration
 Reber, G., 10D-113
Sferics rate
 Pick, L. A., 10B-42
Sferics reception
 Horner, F., 10D-49
Sferics recorders
 Benoit, R., 10D-4
 Kamada, Tetsuo, 10D-74; 10D-76
 McKerrrow, C. A., 10D-91
Sferics recording
 Carbenay, F., 10D-10
 Horner, F., 10D-51
Sferics recording correlation
 Weil, J., 10D-145
Sferics recording methods
 Newman, M. M., 10D-103
 Skeib, G., 10D-127
Sferics records
 Israël, H., 10D-65
Sferics reflection from ionosphere
 Sao, Kazuo, 10D-120; 10D-122
Sferics research
 Chiplonkar, M. W., 10D-19
 Dinger, H. E., 10D-150
 Foldès, G., 10D-34
 Horner, F., 10D-52
 International Council of Scientific Unions. Joint Commission on Radio-Meteorology, Brussels, Aug. 16-18, 1954, 10D-57
 Sullivan, A. W., 10D-132
Sferics source distribution
 Chiplonkar, M. W., 10D-20; 10D-21
 Foldès, G., 10D-34
 Lloyd, S. H., 10D-89
 Mattern, G., 10D-97
 Skeib, G., 10D-127
Sferics source location
 Shimakawa, K., 10D-125
Sferics sources
 Bowe, P. W. A., 10D-7
 Horner, F., 10D-49; 10D-55
 Philips, E. F., 10D-108
Sferics storm detection
 Brockel, H. W., 10D-8
Sferics system comparisons
 World Meteorological Organization, WMO Bulletin, 10D-23
Sferics techniques
 World Meteorological Organization, 10D-148
Sferics thunderstorm detection
 Pierce, E. T., 10D-111
Sferics thunderstorm location
 Clarke, C., 10D-22
 Horner, F., 10D-50
 Pierce, E. T., 10D-110

- Snyder, L. A., Jr., 10D-156
 Steelman, K. C., 10D-129
- Sferics tornado detection**
 Dickson, E. B., 10B-99;
 10D-30
 Jones, H. L., 10B-16
 Snyder, L. A., Jr., 10D-156
- Sferics wave form recorders**
 Takagi, Masumi, 10D-134
- Sferics wave forms**
 Al'pert, Ia. L., 10D-2
 Chapman, J., 10.1-131;
 10D-16; 10D-18
 Chipionkar, M. W., 10D-19
 Hepburn, F., 10.1-132; 10D-44 to 10D-46
 Horner, F., 10.1-133; 10D-50; 10D-53; 10D-54
 Isikawa, Haruzi, 10D-60;
 10D-61; 10D-63; 10D-64
 Jean, A. G., Jr., 10D-72
 Kimpara, Atsushi, 10D-79;
 10D-82; 10D-83
 Nakai, Taketosi, 10D-100
 Newman, M. M., 10D-104
 Norinder, H., 10D-105
 Pierce, E. T., 10D-109;
 10D-110
 Rivault, R., 10D-116; 10D-117
 Sao, Kazuo, 10D-119 to 10D-123
 Schumann, W. O., 10D-124
 Srivastava, C. M., 10D-128
 Tantry, B. A. P., 10D-136
- Shackleton, Ernest Henry**
 Fisher, M., 10.6-57
- Shackleton Antarctic expeditions**
 Fisher, M., 10.6-57
- Shallow water waves**
 Vilenskii, Ia. G., 10.9-233
- Shamov, Grigorii Ivanovich**
Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya, [Leningrad], 10.3-65
- Shape of geomagnetic field**
 Science, [Wash., D. C.], 10.2-77
- Shear stress**
 Priestley, C. H. B., 10.10-11
 Vehrencamp, J. E., 10.11-183
- Shear stress meters**
 Vehrencamp, J. E., 10.11-183
- Shearing vorticity equations**
 Hollmann, G., 10.4-168
- Shelf ice oscillations**
 Weinman, J. A., 10.3-76
- Shelter belt bibliographies**
 Bibliografia po sukhoveiciam i zasukham i meram bor'by s nimi, 1917-1955, 10.7-82
- Shelter belt effectiveness**
 Casperson, G., 10.4-243
- Shelter belt effects**
 Kawamata, M., 10.3-87
- Shelter belt effects on evaporation**
 Budyko, M. I., 10I-16
- Shelter belt effects on snow drifting**
 Caborn, J. M., 10.11-222
- Shelter belt effects on soil moisture**
 Raspopov, M. P., 10C-92
 Vitvitskii, G. N., 10C-128
- Shelterbelt effects on soil temperature**
 Chernikov, F. S., 10C-17
- Shelter belt effects on transpiration**
 D'iachenko, A. E., 10I-18
- Shelter belt microclimatology**
 Caborn, J. M., 10.2-20
- Shelter belt turbulence**
 Tanaka, S., 10.3-259
- Shelter belts**
 Sus, N. I., (ed.), 10.7-10
- Shielded precipitation gages**
 Kresge, R. F., 10.6-144
- Shielded thermocouples**
 Portman, D. J., 10.10-163
- Ship routing**
 World Meteorological Organization, 10.11-1
- Shock tubes**
 Hertzberg, A., 10.5-122
- Shock wave acceleration**
 Favier, J., 10G-112
- Shock wave effects on ionosphere**
 Akasofu, Syun-ichi, 10G-75
- Shock wave forecasting**
 Cox, E. F., 10G-51
- Shock wave observation techniques**
 der Agobian, R., 10G-111
- Shock waves**
 Bohn, J. L., 10G-76
 Carlson, H. W., 10G-110
 Lilley, G. M., 10G-43
 Reed, J. W., 10G-84
- Short range forecast research**
 Just, D., 10.6-151
 Pchelko, I. G., 10.11-126
- Short range forecasting**
 Belousov, S. L., 10.8-68
 Isaeva, E. N., 10.5-181
 Lund, I. A., 10.4-135
 Sadokov, V. P., 10.9-152
- Short range forecasting improvement**
 Tepper, M., 10.11-243
- Short range hydrodynamic forecasting**
 Kibel', I. A., 10.2-13
- Short wave radio propagation**
 Klinker, L., 10.4-164
- Short wave sferics**
 Pick, L. A., 10B-42
- Showalter's Stability Index**
 Barnett, K. M., 10B-51
 Farthing, E. D., 10B-1
 Fawbush, E. J., 10B-34
 Papagianakis, S. D., 10.246
- Showalter, A. K., 10B-45**
- Showalter's Tornado Index**
 Showalter, A. K., 10B-45
- Siberian High**
 Yoshino, I., 10.1-222
- Significance tests**
 Iakovlev, K. P., 10.8-12
- Silence zone**
 Pridmore-Brown, D., 10G-68
 Rocard, Y., 10G-103
 Rothwell, P., 10G-85
- Silicone measurement of droplet charge**
 Godard, L., 10.5-288
 Yamazaki, H., 10.2-92
- Silver chloride nucleation**
 Toye, M. J., 10.1-285
- Silver iodide bombs**
 Ruby, F.-L., 10.10-185
- Silver iodide decay**
 Sano, I., 10.5-197
 Smith, E. J., 10.1-183
- Silver iodide effectiveness**
 Bashkirova, G. M., 10.4-1
 Halsey, G. D., 10.9-244
 Montmory, R., 10.3-285
- Silver iodide from aircraft**
 Smith, E. J., 10.1-183
- Silver iodide nucleation**
 Toye, M. J., 10.1-285
- Silver iodide properties**
 Facy, L., 10.7-180
- Silver iodide seeding tests**
 Anderson, C. K., 10.7-171
- Silver iodide smoke generators**
 Boucher, R. J., 10.8-170
 Reynolds, R. R., 10.6-161
- Silviculture**
 Smith, D. M., 10.11-80
- Singularities**
 Baur, F., 10.7-3
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-151
 Karapiperis, P. P., 10.4-29
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.29
- SIPRE Bibliography**
 Sherrod, J., Jr., 10.7-78
- Sirius**
 Huggins, W., 10E-5
- Sirocco**
 Sivall, T., 10.6-233
- 6300 A red oxygen line**
 Barbier, D., 10.11-254

- illness**
 Kmickiewicz, E., 10.4-293
- ill score**
 Pettersen, S., 10.3-160
- in sensitivity**
 Generalov, A. A., 10.5-158
- in temperatures**
 Barreto, R. B., 10.5-156
- ity brightness measurements**
 Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. F., 10.11-166
- ity light color**
 de Bary, E., 10.7-293
- Toolin, R. B., 10.6-316**
- ity light polarization**
 Sekera, Z., 10.2-333
- ity radiation**
 Sekihara, Kyo, 10.6-315
- tyhook balloon soundings**
 Raven Industries, Inc., Sioux Falls, S. D., 10.8-148
- tylark High Altitude Research Rocket**
 International Geophysical Year, 1957/58. British National Committee, 10.2-50
- ant visibility data**
 Eldridge, R. G., 10.1-16
- leeping bag temperatures**
 Dodd, A. V., 10.1-249
- ope climatology**
 Suzuki, S., 10.8-114
- ope microclimatology**
 Geiger, R., 10.3-316
- o Gol'tsberg, I. A., 10.4-290**
- o Wardle, P., 10.2-98**
- ope probability distribution**
 Schooley, A. H., 10.11-198
- ope runoff**
 Sabo, E. D., 10.4-279
- ow tails**
 Hepburn, F., 10D-45
- mog**
 Conference on Chemical Reactions in Urban Atmospheres, Univ. of Calif. at L. A., Feb. 2-3, 1956, 10F-52
- Faith, W. L., 10.9-165**
- Renzetti, N. A., 10.5-203**
- Rogers, L. H., 10.2-163**
- Science News Letter, [Wash., D. C.], 10F-43**
- Spurr, G., 10.7-228**
- mog disasters**
 Clean Air Year Book, 10.7-41
- mog formation**
 Haagen-Smit, A. J., 10F-6
- mog reduction techniques**
 Riesz, C. H., 10.2-162
- Smoke abatement laws**
 Nonhebel, G., 10.11-133
- Smoke dispersion**
 Davies, D. R., 10K-43
- Smoke influence on electric field**
 Rouch, J., 10.1-349
- Smoke prevention**
 Nonhebel, G., 10.11-133
- Smoke puff diffusion experiments**
 Wilkins, E. M., 10.5-273
- Smoke puff trajectories**
 Chamberlin, L. C., 10.11-190
 Ely, R. P., Jr., 10.11-178
- Snow ablation**
 Kehrlein, O., 10K-33
- Snow accumulation**
 Benson, C. S., 10.4-34
- Snow accumulation in gully-ravine areas**
 Grishin, I. S., 10.5-275
- Snow-air temperature relationships**
 Dobosi, M., 10.11-223
 Kirigin, B., 10.11-225
- Snow and ice research**
 American Geophysical Union. Committee on Snow, 10.2-293
- Snow conservation**
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 10.7-43
 Shul'gin, A. M., 10.7-7
- Snow cover data**
 Orlova, V. V., 10.7-22
- Snow cover densities**
 Bilello, M. A., 10.8-51
- Snow cover depth**
 Kosarev, M. V., 10.6-276
- Snow cover distribution**
 Kemmerikh, A. O., 10.9-273
 Uryvaev, P. A., 10.10-292
- Snow cover distribution with elevation**
 Kosarev, M. V., 10.6-276
- Snow cover effects on air masses**
 Fel'dman, Ia. I., 10.3-303
- Snow cover effects on air temperature**
 Dobosi, M., 10.11-223
- Snow cover effects on crop yield**
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 10.7-43
- Snow cover effects on flood potential**
 Boyer, P. B., 10.3-302
- Snow cover effects on soil temperature**
 Sul'gin, A. M., 10C-107
- Snow cover effects on sound**
 Ooura, Hirobumi, 10G-14
- Snow cover effects on weather**
 Fel'dman, Ia. I., 10.3-303
- Snow cover in Bulgaria**
 Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, 10.4-1
- Snow cover on slopes**
 Furukawa, Iwao, 10.1-302
- Snow cover pressure**
 Furukawa, Iwao, 10.1-302
- Snow cover thickness**
 Gold, L. W., 10.5-307
- Snow cover-vegetation relationships**
 McVean, D. N., 10.5-310
- Snow crystal densities**
 Magono, Choji, 10.3-300
- Snow crystal formation**
 Klinov, F. Ia., 10.9-55
 Kobayashi, T., 10.9-249
- Snow crystal forms**
 Bashkirova, G. M., 10.4-277
 Nakaya, Ukichiro, 10.11-220
- Snow crystal growth**
 Magono, Choji, 10.2-267
- Snow crystal nuclei**
 Magono, Choji, 10.2-267
 Nakaya, Ukichiro, 10.4-257
- Snow crystal structure**
 Nakaya, Ukichiro, 10.11-220
 Shishkin, N. S., 10.6-257
- Snow crystal symmetry**
 Tolansky, S., 10.9-272
- Snow crystals**
 Kobayashi, T., 10.9-249
- Snow damage to steel towers**
 Shoda, Mikio, 10.11-85
- Snow data**
 Rakhmanov, V. V., 10.8-306
- Snow days**
 Ambrosetti, F., 10.4-276
- Snow density**
 Furukawa, Iwao, 10.1-302
 Gold, L. W., 10.5-307
 Kemmerikh, A. O., 10.9-273
- Snow depth date**
 Brezowsky, H., 10.5-306
- Snow depth forecasting**
 Brezowsky, H., 10.5-306
- Snow depth variations**
 Brezowsky, H., 10.5-306
- Snow drifts**
 Caborn, J. M., 10.11-222
- Snow frequencies**
 Ambrosetti, F., 10.4-276
- Snow gage equipment**
 U. S. Corps of Engineers. South Pacific Div., 10.1-157
- Snow hardness**
 Bilello, M. A., 10.8-51
- Snow, ice and permafrost bibliographies**
 Sherrod, J., Jr., 10.7-78
- Snow line**
 Ivan'kov, P. A., 10.10-83

Snow load on buildings

American Standards Association, 10.1-117

Snow melt

Diamond, M., 10K-32

Rakhmanov, V. V., 10.9-274

Snow melt effects on soil moisture

Szabó, L., 10C-111

Snow melt hydrographs

Kharchenko, S. I., 10K-75

Snow melt hydrology

Butler, S. S., 10.2-3

Snow melt mechanism

Komarov, V. D., 10.10-291

Snow melt observations

Kalinin, G. P., 10.10-290

Snow melt runoff

Alekseev, G. A., 10.8-315

Sabo, E. D., 10.4-279

Trushin, V. F., 10.4-281

U. S. Corps of Engineers.

Snow Investigations, 10H-72

Zhigalov, I. I., 10K-109

Zmueva, E. S., 10.4-282

Snow melt runoff calculation

Kalinin, G. P., 10.10-293

Kharchenko, S. I., 10.10-139

Komarov, V. D., 10.10-291

Uryvaev, P. A., 10.10-292

Snow melt runoff velocities

Kharchenko, S. I., 10K-75

Snow melting and retention

Fontaine, P., 10.1-296

Snow melting on stones

Monteith, J. L., 10.4-289

Snow melting rate

Shidei, Tsunahide, 10.2-305

Snow on roofs

Visser, S. W., 10.1-301

Snow physics studies

U. S. 1st Engineer Arctic

Task Force, Fort Belvoir,

Va., 10.4-35

Snow pit studies, Antarctica

Swithinbank, C. W. M.,

10.2-47

Snow research

Bader, H., 10.10-50

Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung, 10.3-2

Snow retention

Denisov, P. S., 10C-21

Rakhmanov, V. V., 10.8-306

Zmueva, E. S., 10.4-282

Snow retention effects on soil moisture

Shul'gin, A. M., 10C-107

Snow-runoff correlations

Kharchenko, S. I., 10.10-139

Snow sampling instruments

Grunow, J., 10.6-143

Snow sondes

Grunow, J., 10.6-143

Snow structure records

Swithinbank, C. W. M., 10.2-47

Snow surveys

Bartishvili, I. T., 10.4-102

Gold, L. W., 10.5-308

Snow surveys in U. S. S. R.

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 10.7-43

Snow temperature data

Kirigin, B., 10.11-225

Snow temperatures

Bilello, M. A., 10.8-51

U. S. 1st Engineer Arctic

Task Force, Fort Belvoir,

Va., 10.4-35

Snow totalizers

Koike, Ryôji, 10.3-143

Snow transport by blizzards

Grishin, I. S., 10.5-275

Snow transport by wind

Hoinkes, H., 10.1-267

Snowfall data

Fischer, P. L., 10.2-315

Snowfall extremes

Jackson, A. W., 10.1-174

Snowfall forecasting

Jackson, A. W., 10.1-174

Snowfall in Florida

Ludlum, D. M., 10.11-221

Snowfall measurement techniques

Bartishvili, I. T., 10.4-102

Koike, Ryôji, 10.3-143

Snowflake collision frequencies

Fujiwara, M., 10.6-275

Snowflake velocities

Fujiwara, M., 10.6-275

Snowflakes

Bashkirova, G. M., 10.4-277

Sodium absorption

Chamberlain, J. W., 10.2-219

Sodium chloride nuclei

Robbins, R. C., 10.7-257

Sodium D line

Chamberlain, J. W., 10.2-219

Sodium D line emission

Jones, A. V., 10.2-221

Sodium emission

Cooper, C. D., 10.6-200

Link, F., 10.10-249

Sodium emission variations

Jones, A. V., 10.2-221

Sodium in atmosphere

Brandt, J. C., 10.8-238; 10.8-239

Sodium in upper atmosphere

Blamont, J.-E., 10.10-189

Soil-air heat exchange

Chudnovskii, A. F., 10.8-120

Malkevich, M. S., 10.2-227

Suomi, V. E., 10.2-262; 10J-133

Zamorski, A. D., 10.2-226

Zuev, M. V., 10.11-19

Soil-atmosphere interaction

Aujesky, L., 10.2-299

Landsberg, H. E., 10.1-335; 10C-67

Loske, E., 10I-1

Soil augers

Kazanski, I. L., 10C-54

Soil classification

Frei, E., 10.9-302

Kubo, J., 10C-63

Soil climate-bibliographies

Volobuev, V. R., 10.10-20

Soil-climate relationships

Volobuev, V. R., 10.10-20

Soil climates

Sudakevich, E., 10C-110

Soil climatology

Gol'tsberg, I. A., 10.9-306

Soil conservation by shelter belts

Sus, N. I., (ed.), 10.7-10

Soil conservation research

Smith, R. M., 10H-53

Soil drought effects on oak seedlings

Razumova, L. A., 10.10-11

Soil drying

Hallaire, M., 10.1-299; 10K-115

Soil erosion

Croft, A. R., 10I-67

McIntyre, D. S., 10.4-274

Wolman, M. G., 10.2-307

Soil evaporimeters

Federov, S. F., 10H-38

Pushkarev, V. F., 10H-50

Soil formation

Harradine, F., 10.5-327

Soil freezing

Jackson, K. A., 10.7-232

Schmid, J., 10.10-27

Soil freezing data

Keränen, J., 10.1-255

Pierce, R. S., 10.9-222

Soil freezing depth calculation

Fu, Pao-p'o, 10.9-221

Soil freezing studies

Haley, J. F., 10.8-254

Soil heat conductivity

Boldizsár, T., 10.8-252

Heigel, K., 10C-140

Herzog, F., 10C-43

Maruyama, E., 10C-72

Soil heat transfer

Portman, D. J., 10.10-162

Soil heat transport

Onchukov, D. N., 10.3-208

- soil humidity**
 Damagnez, J., 10.1-305
- soil microclimatology**
 Fuss, F., 10C-34
- soil moisture**
 Alpat'ev, A. M., 10I-37
 American Geophysical Union.
 Committee on Evaporation,
 Transpiration and Transpiration,
 10I-38
 Bac, S., 10H-7
 Baden, W., 10C-2
 Bagrov, M. M., 10C-3
 Bialyi, A. M., 10.1-309
 Blagoveshchenskiĭ, E. N.,
 10.1-310
 Bol'shakov, A. F., 10C-9
 Budagovskii, A. I., 10C-139;
 10J-7
 Egerszegi, S., 10C-27
 Fuhrman, D. K., 10I-19
 Hayes, G. L., 10I-123
 Hoyos de Castro, A., 10C-45
 International Congress of
 Soil Science, 6th, Paris,
 1956, 10C-47
 Ivanov, L. A., 10I-26
 Kolpakov, V. V., 10C-57
 Kozma, F., 10C-61
 Kramer, P. J., 10I-46
 Kreutz, W., 10H-64
 Lassen, L., 10C-68
 Loske, E., 10I-1
 Lull, H. W., 10I-74
 Markkink, G. F., 10I-47
 Molchanov, A. A., 10I-30
 Ostromecki, J., 10I-77
 Prescott, J. A., 10J-121
 Ramsauer, B., 10C-90
 Raspopov, M. P., 10C-92
 Rinno, G., 10C-95
 Rode, A. A., 10C-98
 Rutkovskaia, V. A., 10C-101
 Schofield, R. K., 10C-104;
 10H-12
 Schubach, K., 10K-27
 Tarakanov, G. I., 10.3-311
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10C-
 116; 10I-62
 Uhlig, S., 10I-64
 Vasil'ev, I. S., 10C-124
 Veihmeyer, F. J., 10I-141
 Vilknier, H., 10C-126; 10I-66
 Volobuev, V. R., 10.10-20
 Welte, E., 10C-130
- soil moisture availability**
 Bialyi, A. M., 10.1-309
 Penman, H. L., 10J-29
- soil moisture balance**
 Holmes, R. M., 10C-44
 Koroleva, O. N., 10C-59
- soil moisture balance in chernozem**
 Dilkov, D., 10C-25
- Soil moisture bibliographies**
 Hoyos de Castro, A., 10C-45
 Rode, A. A., 10C-97
See also 10C-1 to 10C-143,
 p. 423-461, March 1959
- Soil moisture calculations**
 Kalinin, G. P., 10J-103
- Soil moisture-climate relationships**
 Landsberg, H. E., 10C-67
- Soil moisture coefficients**
 Miller, E. E., 10C-74
- Soil moisture conductivity**
 Butler, P. F., 10I-116
- Soil moisture conferences**
 New Zealand. Dominion
 Physical Laboratory,
 Lower Hutt, 10C-76
- Soil moisture conservation**
 Bitiukov, K. K., 10C-5
 Chernikov, F. S., 10C-17
 Iovenko, N. G., 10C-48
 Koliasev, F. E., 10C-56
 Kopyt, A. D., 10C-58
 Oliferov, A. N., 10C-78
 Whitmore, J. S., 10C-131
- Soil moisture data**
 Blanc, M. L., 10C-7; 10J-
 271
 Farský, I., 10.1-311
 Grillot, G., 10C-36
 Heigel, K., 10C-42
 Kubo, J., 10C-63
 Kusakabe, M., 10C-65
 Mastinskaia, S. B., 10C-73
 Rasmussen, P., 10C-91
 Razumova, L. A., 10C-93
 Sudakevich, E., 10C-110
 Woods, F. W., 10C-134
- Soil moisture data analysis**
 Pfau, R., 10C-141
 Rettig, H., 10C-142
- Soil moisture deficiency**
 Hallaire, M., 10I-90
 Krimgold, D. B., 10C-62
 Kusakabe, M., 10.5-303;
 10J-23
 Razumova, L. A., 10.10-110
- Soil moisture determination**
 Hounam, C. E., 10I-125
 Smith, G. W., 10J-174
- Soil moisture during infiltration**
 Young, E. G., 10C-135
- Soil moisture dynamics**
 Tačhinov, S. N., 10C-112
- Soil moisture effects on air masses**
 Minina, L. S., 10C-75
- Soil moisture effects on albedo**
 Andronikov, V. L., 10.7-211
- Soil moisture effects on diffusivity**
 Jackson, R. D., 10C-49
 Maruyama, E., 10C-72
- Soil moisture effects on evaporation**
 Kotsev, V., 10K-79
 Rusin, N. P., 10C-100; 10J-
 161
- Soil moisture effects on infiltration**
 van't Woudt, B. D., 10C-123
- Soil moisture effects on plant growth**
 Ponomarev, B. P., 10C-86
- Soil moisture effects on plants**
 Karlov, E. M., 10C-53
- Soil moisture effects on relative humidity**
 Young, A. M., 10.11-208
- Soil moisture effects on transpiration**
 Penman, H. L., 10I-5
- Soil moisture estimation**
 Szabó, L., 10C-111
 Van Bavel, C. H. M., 10J-40
- Soil moisture evaporation**
 Parameswaran, S., 10C-80
 Takagi, Shunsuke, 10C-113
- Soil moisture-evaporation relationships**
 Kharchenko, K. I., 10J-21
- Soil moisture film thickness**
 Marshall, C. E., 10C-71
- Soil moisture forecasting**
 Fedoseev, A. P., 10C-30
- Soil moisture gradient**
 Onchukov, D. N., 10.3-308
 Suzuki, S., 10K-107
- Soil moisture instrument calibration**
 Remson, I., 10C-94
- Soil moisture instruments**
 Borisov, M., 10C-10
 Burg, R. H., 10C-16
 Diem, M., 10C-24
 Haise, H. R., 10C-39
 Klychnikov, V. M., 10C-55
 Kusakabe, M., 10C-64
 Lovas, L., 10C-69
 Parameswaran, S., 10C-79;
 10H-81
 Thames, J. L., 10C-115
 van Eimern, J., 10C-122
 Vilknier, H., 10C-126
 Wohlrab, B., 10C-133
See also Electric soil moisture
 instruments; Popov's lysimeter;
 Permeameters; Pycnometers
- Soil moisture measurement techniques**
 Berg, L. G., 10C-4
 Blanc, M. L., 10C-8
 Breshchikovskii, P. M., 10C-
 12
 Hacia, H., 10C-38
 Heigel, K., 10C-140

- Herzog, F., 10C-43
 Ianakiev, K. P., 10C-46
 Koliasev, F. E., 10C-56
 Kut'ko, L. F., 10C-66
 Malborada, N. M., 10C-70
 Oganessian, A. P., 10C-77
 Peerlkamp, P. K., 10C-82
 Schnelle, F., 10C-103
 Tarakanov, G. I., 10.3-311
 Uhlig, S., 119
 Visser, W. C., 10C-127
 World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation, 10C-143; 10H-113
- Soil moisture measurement with radioactive isotopes**
 Danilin, A. I., 10C-19
- Soil moisture measurements**
 Uhlig, S., 10I-140
 U. S. S. R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.10-5
 van Bavel, C. H. M., 10I-65
- Soil moisture movement**
 Blagoveshchenskiĭ, E. N., 10.1-310
 Brand, Fr. C., 10C-11
 de Vries, D. A., 10C-22; 10C-23
 Jordan, J. V., 10C-51
 Pfau, R., 10C-84
 Philip, J. R., 10C-85; 10K-130
 Popov, O. V., 10C-87
 Ramdas, L. A., 10C-89
 Schleusener, R. A., 10K-142
 Struzer, L. R., 10C-109
- Soil moisture observation techniques**
 Kusakabe, M., 10.3-307
- Soil moisture-permeability relationships**
 Filippova, A. K., 10C-31
- Soil moisture physics**
 Johansson, S. 10C-50
- Soil moisture profiles**
 Hallaire, M., 10.1-299; 10.1-312
 Wäre, M., 10C-129
- Soil moisture requirements**
 Achnich, W., 10C-1
 Alpat'ev, A. M., 10I-83
 Mastinskaia, S. B., 10C-73
 Razumova, L. A., 10C-93
 van Bavel, C. H. M., 10C-121
- Soil moisture research**
 Rode, A. A., 10C-99
 Veihmeyer, F. J., 10C-125
- Soil moisture retention**
 Farský, I., 10.1-311
- Soil moisture storage**
 Kusakabe, M., 10J-64
- Soil moisture studies**
 Rudnev, G. V., 10.10-109
- Soil moisture terminology**
 Blanc, M. L., 10C-8
- Soil moisture textbooks**
 Rode, A. A., 10C-97
- Soil moisture transfer**
 Philip, J. R., 10.3-309
- Soil moisture under grass**
 Smith, G. W., 10J-174
 Wieners, K. A., 10C-132
- Soil moisture variations**
 Blagoveshchenskiĭ, E. N., 10C-6
 Jones, P. A., 10.8-121
 Kusakabe, M., 10C-65
 Pustovoitov, N. D., 10C-88
 Shaw, R. H., 10C-106
 Taylor, S. A., 10C-114
 Uhlig, S., 10C-119
 Zonn, S. V., 10C-137
- Soil moisture variations due to infiltration**
 Youngs, E. G., 10C-136
- Soil moisture variations with depth**
 Staprens, V. Ia., 10C-108
- Soil pH-plant growth relationships**
 Marshall, C. E., 10C-71
- Soil permeability**
 Hall, W. A., 10C-40
- Soil physics symposia**
 International Congress of Soil Science, 6th, Paris, 1956, 10C-47
- Soil saturation depth**
 Fedoseev, A. P., 10C-30
- Soil structure**
 Diem, M., 10C-24
- Soil surface moisture**
 Covey, W. G., Jr., 10C-18; 10J-158
- Soil surface temperatures**
 Orlenko, L. R., 10.9-217
- Soil temperature calculations**
 Carlson, H., 10.8-253
 Lappo, T. I., 10.6-213
- Soil temperature data**
 Alzenshtat, B. A., 10.7-42
 Chang, Jen-Hu, 10.9-220
 De Marrais, G. A., 10.9-19
 French Somaliland. Service Météorologique, 10.11-105
 Hurbanovo, Czechoslovakia. Observatoria, 10.10-147
 McCulloch, J. S. G., 10.7-230
 Orlova, V. V., 10.7-22
 Sudakevich, E., 10C-110
 Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba, 10.11-171
- Soil temperature effects on crops**
 Chirkov, Iu. I., 10.8-119
 Riley, J. A., Jr., 10.8-115
- Soil temperature instruments**
 Coutts, J. R. H., 10.9-147
- Soil temperature measurement techniques**
 Rohsenow, W. M., 10.5-25
- Soil temperature-moisture relationships**
 Umetani, H., 10.4-220
- Soil temperature research**
 Blanc, M. L., 10.8-251
- Soil temperature series**
 Bider, M., 10.9-130
- Soil temperature-soil moisture relationships**
 Chernikov, F. S., 10C-17
 Maruyama, E., 10C-72
 Ranga, C., 10.9-218
- Soil temperature textbooks**
 Shul'gin, A. M., 10.7-7
- Soil temperature under snow**
 Lappo, T. I., 10.6-213
- Soil temperature under various covers**
 Kozma, F., 10C-61
- Soil temperature variations**
 Beckel, D. K. B., 10.7-229
 See also Seasonal soil temperature variations
- Soil temperature world distribution**
 Chang, Jen-Hu, 10.9-220
- Soil temperatures**
 Baden, W., 10C-2
 Bark, L. D., 10.2-233
 Brooks, F. A., 10K-42
 Fluker, B. J., 10.6-212
 Loske, E., 10I-1
 Turner, H., 10.7-285
 Volobuev, V. R., 10.10-20
 Yabuki, K., 10H-33
 Zuev, M. V., 10.11-19
- Soil thawing**
 Drew, J. V., 10.7-231
 Shvetsov, P. F., 10.9-223
- Soil thermal conductivity measurement**
 de Vries, D. A., 10C-22
- Soil thermometers**
 Gödecke, K., 10.9-149
 Stelzer, F., 10.4-216
- Soil trafficability**
 Fedorovskii, N. N., 10C-2
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10C-116; 10I-106; 10J-163
- Soil types**
 Abramova, M. M., 10.3-276
 10K-66
 Drew, J. V., 10.7-231
 Raspopov, M. P., 10C-92
- Soil water vapor transfer**
 Hanks, R. J., 10C-41

- Burov, D. I., 10I-39
 Solar activity
 Dauvillier, A., 10.11-250
 Gabilly, A., 10.5-230
 Kopecný, M., 10.5-255
 Lépineux, M., 10.8-105
 Mustel', E. R., 10.5-32
 Takahashi, K., 10.11-253
 Solar activity—F2 layer relationships
 Eyfrig, R., 10.3-320
 Solar astrophysics investigations
 Carnegie Institution of Washington, 10.5-23
 Solar atmosphere
 Kallmann, H. K., 10.4-159
 Solar-atmospheric relationships
 Takahashi, K., 10.11-253
 Solar calorimeters
 Wild, D. J., 10.4-209
 Solar-climate relationships
 Gregor, Z., 10.9-197
 Solar collectors
 Gier, J. T., 10.7-123
 Hottel, H. C., 10.7-122
 Solar constant
 Allen, C. W., 10.8-229
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-183
 Johnson, F. S., 10F-7
 Krylov, P. A., 10.9-213
 Solar constant corrections
 Wegener, K., 10G-48
 Solar coronal magnetic field
 Ponomarev, E. A., 10.10-256
 Solar corpuscular influences on upper atmosphere
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissiiia po Issledovaniui Solntsa, 10.6-3
 Solar-daily variations
 Nagata, T., 10.9-115
 Solar driers
 Ismailova, A. A., 10.6-112
 Solar eclipse, Feb. 1952
 Abbott, W. N., 10.1-224
 Klein, M., 10.9-307
 Redman, R. O., 10.3-110
 Solar eclipse, June 1954
 Bost, R., 10D-6
 Ehmer, A., 10D-32
 Grzędzińska, B., 10.1-228
 Gushchii, G. P., 10F-95
 Kocyan, I., 10.6-307
 Tuominen, J., 10.1-244
 Solar eclipse effects on ionosphere
 Minnis, C. M., 10.10-209
 Solar eclipse effects on meteorological elements
 Duginov, V. I., 10.3-322
 Klein, M., 10.9-307
 Solar eclipse effects on ozone
 Svensson, B., 10F-146
 Yamasaki, M., 10F-160
 Solar eclipses
 Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 10F-59
 Munro, G. H., 10.5-208
 Sekihara, K., 10.6-315
 Solar effects on cosmic rays
 Venkatesan, D., 10.5-253
 Solar effects on general circulation
 Berkes, Z., 10.9-192
 Solar effects on night air glow
 Rodionov, S. F., 10.10-254
 Solar effects on serics
 International Telecommunication Union, 10D-59
 Kimpara, Atsushi, 10D-80
 Křivský, L., 10D-86
 Lauter, E. A., 10D-87
 Solar emission, Nov. 4, 1957
 Avignon, Y., 10.10-85
 Solar energy
 Golding, E. W., 10.5-154
 United Nations. Dept. of Economic and Social Affairs, 10.2-27
 Solar energy conferences
 World Symposium on Applied Solar Energy, Phoenix, Arizona, Nov. 1-5, 1955, 10.8-65
 Conference on the Use of Solar Energy: the Scientific Bases, Univ. of Arizona, 1955, 10.8-66
 Solar energy research
 Daniels, F., 10.1-225
 Tabor, H., 10.4-208
 Solar energy utilization
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Energeticheskii Institut, 10.6-1
 Daniels, F., 10.1-225
 Halacy, D. S., Jr., 10.8-30
 Hottel, H. C., 10.7-122
 Ismailova, A. A., 10.6-112
 Tabor, H., 10.4-208
 Trombe, F., 10.1-230
 Solar eruptions
 Koeckelenbergh, A., 10.11-252
 Solar faculae
 Xanthakis, J., 10.3-102
 Solar faculae spectra
 Severnyi, A. B., 10.10-257
 Solar flare effects on geomagnetism
 Shapiro, R., 10.2-78
 Solar flare emissions
 Friedman, H., 10.3-97
 Solar flare observations from rockets
 Science [Wash., D. C.], 10.2-132
 Solar flares
 Grafe, A., 10.7-102
 Houston, R. E., Jr., 10.4-156
 Loughhead, R. E., 10.3-98
 Solar furnace guiding system
 Laszlo, T. S., 10.4-207
 Solar furnace temperature measurements
 Brenden, B. B., 10.4-206
 Solar furnaces
 Baum, V. A., 10.8-230
 Halacy, D. S., Jr., 10.8-30
 Trombe, F., 10.1-230
 Solar heating
 Beau, M., 10.4-205
 Buchberg, H., 10.7-124
 Gier, J. T., 10.7-123
 Solar illumination variations
 Vassy, E., 10.1-152
 Solar influences
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-76; 10A-144; 10A-155
 Demiańczuk, P. P., 10K-57
 Wexler, H., 10E-73
 Solar influences on ionosphere
 Taylor, E. W., 10.11-137
 Solar influences on physico-chemical reactions
 Piccardi, G., 10.2-324; 10.6-302, 10.6-303
 Solar infrared spectra atlases
 Migeotte, M., 10.7-46
 Solar installation indexes
 Poiarkov, S. G., 10.10-115
 Solar-ionospheric relationships
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissiiia po Issledovaniui Solntsa, 10.6-3
 Haubert, A., 10.4-155
 Mariani, F., 10.5-207
 Solar-magnetic relationships
 Grafe, A., 10.7-102
 Solar phenomena
 Kiepenheuer, K. O., 10.3-95
 Solar phenomena forecasting
 Legrand, J. P., 10.9-112
 Solar physics
 Newton, H. W., 10.11-30
 Solar power
 Tabor, H., 10.4-208
 Solar-pressure relationships
 Senn, H. V., 10.2-237
 Solar prominences
 Rosseland, S., 10.1-243
 Solar proton theories
 Current Science, [Bangalore], 10.4-317
 Solar radiation
 Ångström, A., 10.1-233
 Elnesr, M. K., 10.1-227

- Foitzik, L., 10.11-13
 Oeckel, H., 10.3-255
 Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory, 10.5-49
- Solar radiation absorption**
 Boguslavskii, S. G., 10.5-250
- Solar radiation absorption data**
 Berezina, L. S., 10.9-211
- Solar radiation-air conditioning manuals**
 Groundwater, Ivor S., 10.2-24
- Solar radiation data**
 Ashbel, D., 10.3-313
 Bulletin de Géophysique, [Montreal], 10.8-42
 Hurbanovo, Czechoslovakia. Observatoria, 10.10-147
 Mackiewicz, M., 10.4-211
 Morais, J., 10.8-234
 The Observatories' Year Book, 10.8-14
 Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Nacional, 10.10-148
 Sihvonen, Y. T., 10.8-235
- Solar radiation distribution**
 Burdecki, F., 10.8-231
- Solar radiation effects on plants**
 Borisoglebskii, G. I., 10.4-87
- Solar radiation effects on sea temperatures**
 Boguslavskii, S. G., 10.5-250
- Solar radiation measurement techniques**
 Sihvonen, Y. T., 10.8-235
- Solar radiation measurements**
 Fritz, S., 10.2-36
 Savikovskii, I. A., 10.10-246
- Solar radiation observation manuals**
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.9-38
- Solar radiation research**
 Drummond, A. J., 10.8-232
- Solar radiation-sunshine duration relationships**
 Glover, J., 10.1-231
- Solar radiation through skylights**
 Vild, D. J., 10.4-209
- Solar radiation variations**
 Allen, C. W., 10.8-229
- Solar radio noise**
 Kakinuma, Takakiyo, 10.3-202
 Kimpara, Atsushi, 10D-80
- Solar radio noise burst polarization**
 Komesaroff, M., 10.2-224
- Solar radio noise bursts**
 Komesaroff, M., 10.2-224
 Rosseland, S., 10.1-243
- Solar radio radiation**
 Boisshot, A., 10.10-89
 Débarbat, S., 10.10-88
 Shklovskii, I. S., 10.9-10
 Tuominen, J., 10.1-244
- Solar radio-ultraviolet radiation relationships**
 Minnis, C. M., 10.8-240
- Solar relations textbooks**
 Eigenson, M. S., 10.4-5
- Solar relationships**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-193
- Solar research**
 Abetti, G., 10.3-62
 Adams, W. S., 10.6-55
 Severnyĭ, A. B., 10.3-99
- Solar shading architecture**
 Olgyay, V., 10.7-18
- Solar spectroscopy**
 Treanor, P. J., 10.3-96
- Solar spectrum**
 Blackwell, D. E., 10.3-109
 Migeotte, M., 10F-107
 Shaw, J. H., 10E-158; 10F-86
- Solar-terrestrial relationships**
 Akasofu, Syun-ichi, 10.1-336
 Eigenson, M. S., 10.4-5
 Mustel', E. R., 10.5-32
 Newton, H. W., 10.11-30
 Öpik, E. J., 10.8-346
 Shklovskii, I. S., 10.9-10
- Solar tides**
 Thrane, P., 10.7-237
- Solar variations**
 Berkes, Z., 10.9-192
- Solar water heaters**
 De Bremaecker, J.-Cl., 10.2-105
- Solar-weather relationships**
 Halacy, D. S., Jr., 10.11-251
 Haurwitz, B., 10.10-266
 Penndorf, R., 10E-94
 Roberts, W. O., 10.8-347
 Roldan Seminario, E., 10.6-306
- Solar X-rays**
 Vegard, L., 10.10-302
- Solid precipitation data**
 Cehak-Trock, H., 10.2-298
- Solifluction**
 Schmid, J., 10.10-27
- Sonic anemometers**
 Businger, J. A., 10.8-150
 Suomi, V. E., 10.5-223
- Sootfalls**
 Mrose, H., 10.5-202
- Sound absorption**
 Ooura, Hirobumi, 10G-14
- Sound absorption dispersion relationships**
 Ginzberg, V. L., 10G-93
- Sound attenuation**
 Jorand, M., 10G-114
- Sound attenuation in fog**
 Wei, Y. T., 10G-49
- Sound intensity thermometer**
 Pardue, D. R., 10G-83
- Sound spectrographs**
 Grierson, J. K., 10D-39
- Sound trajectories**
 Rocard, Y., 10G-103
- Sound transmission in seawater**
 Hela, I., 10.1-75
- Sound velocity**
 Abbey, R. L., 10G-6
 Bohn, J. L., 10G-76
 Hela, I., 10.1-75
 Scheid, G., 10G-86
 Smith, P. W., Jr., 10G-46
- Sound velocity measurement techniques**
 Hixson, E. L., 10G-7
- Sound wave focusing**
 Brekhovskikh, L. M., 10G-117
 Rocard, Y., 10G-116
- Sound wave forms**
 Miller, D. C., 10G-1
- Sound waves**
 Groves, G. V., 10G-79
 Mathur, L. S., 10G-13
- Sounding balloons**
 Schulze, W., 10E-70
- South Pole (Amundsen-Scott) Station**
 Siple, P. A., 10.7-61
- South Pole temperature extremes**
 Caskey, J. E., Jr., 10.4-38
 Flowers, E. C., 10.4-37
 Zikeev, N. A., 10.4-36
- Southern Hemisphere atmospheric masses**
 Mansfield, A. W., 10.2-15
- Southern Hemisphere charts**
 Scherhag, R., 10.11-157
 van Loon, H., 10.4-224
- Southern Hemisphere circulation**
 Lamb, H. H., 10.7-197
 Wright, D. S., 10.4-182
- Southern Hemisphere cyclonic tracks**
 Arnett, J. S., 10.8-222
- Southern Hemisphere westerlies**
 Lamb, H. H., 10.5-231
- Southern Ocean analysis**
 Langford, J. C., 10.5-185
- Southern oscillation**
 Berlage, H. P., 10.10-233
- Southwest monsoon break forecasting**
 George, C. A., 10.2-245
- Soviet Academy of Sciences**
 Vucinich, A., 10.3-16

- Soviet Aeronautical Meteorology Service**
Brodskii, A. V., 10.4-43
- Soviet agrometeorological services**
J. S. S. R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.10-5
- Soviet Antarctic research**
Khvat, L. B., 10.2-46
- Soviet Arctic expeditions**
Novikov, V. D., 10.3-51
- Soviet Bloc IGY Information**
J. S. Office of Technical Services, 10.10-44
- Soviet Drifting Expedition, SP-4**
Galgerov, S. S., 10.7-58
- Soviet forecasting techniques**
Kats, A. L., 10.6-11
- Soviet Hydrometeorological Service**
Zolotukhin, A. A., 10.4-42
- Soviet Hydrometeorological Service handbook**
Savich, V. A., 10.8-37
- Soviet ice floe stations**
Burkhanov, V. F. (ed.), 10.4-16
- Soviet Makoveev, M. S., 10.5-34**
- Soviet instruction manuals**
Moroz, A. A., 10.6-103
- Soviet IGY Antarctic expeditions**
Krichak, O. G., 10.9-60
Laktionov, A. F., 10.8-60
Suziumov, E. M., 10.10-56
- Soviet IGY rocket program**
Poloskov, S. M., 10.3-39
- Soviet marine atlases**
Morskoi Atlas, 10.9-31
- Soviet meteorological rockets**
Blagonravov, A. A., 10.6-89
- Soviet meteorological services**
Sinel'shchikov, V. V., 10.9-65
- Soviet participation in IGY**
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, 10.5-53
Krichak, O. G., 10.9-60
Zalemaev, V. S., 10.8-46
- Soviet satellite Delta 2, 1958**
Hergenahn, G., 10.8-94
- Soviet satellite literature**
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Lincoln Laboratory, 10.10-4
- Soviet satellite results**
Pravda, [Moscow], 10.10-90
- Soviet satellites**
Massey, H. S. W., 10.6-85
- Soviet turbulence research**
Obukhov, A. M., 10.11-180
- Space-charge density profiles**
Kraakevik, J. H., 10.7-294
- Space definitions**
Strughold, H., 10.1-92
- Space encyclopedias**
Space Encyclopedia, 10.4-73
- Space exploration**
U. S. Congress. House, Select Committee on Astronautics and Space Exploration, 10.10-91
- Space flight**
Bates, D. R. (ed.), 10.6-4
Burgess, E., 10.5-20
Haber, H., 10.1-93
Mallan, L., 10.1-31
Strughold, H., 10.1-92
- Space medicine**
U. S. School of Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Texas, 10.9-2
- Space science bibliographies**
Benton, M. (comp.), 10.8-75
- Space travel**
Affronti, F., 10.4-78
- Special winds, see Kachchan wind**
- Specialized forecasts**
Bulinskaia, N. A., 10.1-104
- Specific humidity**
Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Aeroklimatologii, 10.9-26
- Specific humidity over U. S. S. R.**
Polovina, I. P., 10.10-282
- Specific humidity world data**
Nakorenko, N. F., 10.2-127
- Spectral absorption**
Gier, J. T., 10.7-123
- Spectral analysis of wind velocity**
Ely, R. P., Jr., 10.4-227
- Spectral distribution of turbulent velocities**
Frankenberger, E., 10.7-242
- Spectral radiation distribution**
Yoshié, K., 10.4-204
- Spectral reflectivity**
Toolin, R. B., 10.6-316
- Spectral reflectivity of natural surfaces**
Dirmhirn, I., 10.8-236
- Spectral reflectivity of soil**
Andronikov, V. L., 10.7-211
- Spectral transmittance measurements of drop distribution**
Penndorf, R., 10.8-284
- Spectrograph observations from balloons**
Raven Industries, Inc., Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 10.8-148
- Spectrographs**
Yamasaki, M., 10E-102
See also Rotating mirror spectrographs
- Spectroheliographs**
Sihvonen, Y. T., 10.8-235
- Spectrometers**
Guilino, G., 10.1-242
See also Fabry-Perot spectrometer; Mass spectrometers
- Spectrophotometric ozone determination**
Rasool, I., 10F-82
Shimizu, M., 10F-144
Smith, R. G., 10E-126
Svensson, B., 10F-146
- Spectrophotometry**
Arnulf, A., 10.9-208
- Spectroscopic ozone measurement**
Barbier, D., 10E-22
Konstantinova-Shlezinger, M., 10E-25
Tcheng, Mao-lin, 10E-99
Yamasaki, M., 10E-102
- Spectroscopy**
Prokof'eva, I. A., 10E-95
- Spicules**
Athay, R. G., 10.10-87
Macris, J., 10.3-101
- Spiny boll worm**
Yathom, S., 10.4-90
- Spiral geomagnetic disturbance patterns**
Burdo, O. A., 10.6-82
- Sporadic E in nonpolar regions**
Dieminger, W. E., 10.10-205
- Sporadic E layer (E_s) drift**
Andersen, S., 10.2-249
- Spore distribution**
Barkai-Golan, R., 10.8-273
- Spread F variations**
Briggs, B. H., 10.2-168
- Spring flood hydrograph calculation**
Kharchenko, S. I., 10K-75
- Spring floods**
Ivanov, I. V., 10.9-276
Miliukova, O. A., 10.9-281
- Spring forsts**
Arléry, R., 10.1-248
Krick, I. P., Associates, Inc., 10.7-172
- Spring wheat**
Belukhina, G. V., 10.8-117
- Sprinkling**
Diem, M., 10C-24
Goruchon, R., 10.7-114
Lemaître, R., 10.7-113
Salakhov, F. S., 10I-57
Schnelle, F., 10.7-116

- Sprinkling method of soil thawing**
Shvetsov, P. F., 10.9-223
- Spruce bark beetles**
Wild, M., 10.1-110
- Sputniks**
Kraus, J. D., 10.4-76
Pravda (Moscow), 10.10-90
Put'v kosmos, 10.4-77
Schilling, G. F., 10.5-111
- Squall frequencies**
Arkawa, H., 10.4-285
- Squall lines**
Brown, H. A., 10B-178
Brunk, I. W., 10B-32
Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-77
Georgii, W., 10.3-228
Tepper, M., 10.7-203
United Air Lines, Inc., 10B-28
- Squalls**
Bol'shakov, V. S., 10.6-225
De, A. C., 10.7-137
Iastrebov, E. V., 10.6-227
- Stability**
Rouleau, J., 10.2-1
- Stability change forecasting**
Keitz, E. L., 10.7-196
- Stability effects on contamination**
Tank, W. G., 10.3-191
- Stability effects on fires**
Scesa, S., 10.4-11
- Stability index**
Dumont, G., 10.9-235
Papagianakis, S. D., 10.5-246
- Stack effluents**
Haines, G. F., Jr., 10.2-159
- Stack meteorology**
Bosanquet, C. H., 10.8-183
Danis, A. L., 10.4-146
Spurr, G., 10.7-228
- Stagnant anticyclone frequencies**
Korshover, J., 10.2-211
- Standard atmosphere**
Sterne, T. E., 10.10-157
- Standard deviation of upper air temperatures**
Ratner, B., 10.6-18
- Standard isobaric surfaces**
Heastie, H., 10.4-225
- Static electrification**
Loeb, L. B., 10.2-11
- Static stability**
Lorenz, E. N., 10.5-233
- Station description catalogs**
Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, 10.8-17
- Station punching of weather records**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.9-37
- Station records**
Atonen, A., 10.9-124
- Station transfer**
Glasspoole, J., 10.7-140
- Stationary anticyclones**
Borisova, E. I., 10.5-248
Lapeyre, P., 10.9-227
- Stations reducing pressure to upper levels**
U. S. Air Weather Service, 10.7-75
- Statistical analysis**
Amaral, E., 10.4-109
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-12
Shapiro, R., 10.2-78
- Statistical analysis of hydrologic data**
Balek, J., 10.6-278
- Statistical analysis of phenological data**
Brandtner, E., 10.4-113
- Statistical analysis of pressure data**
Hodinková, Z., 10.6-132
- Statistical analysis of rainfall**
Inagaki, T., 10.6-265
- Statistical bases for long range forecasting**
Baur, F., 10.7-3
- Statistical forecasting**
Essenwanger, O., 10.3-161
Harris, M. F., 10.7-157
Kohlsche, K., 10.9-159
nund, I. A., 10.4-135
White, R. M., 10.6-155
- Statistical forecasting from dynamical models**
Cooley, D. S., 10.7-165
- Statistical mechanics in meteorology**
Suzuki, Eiichi, 10.5-224
- Statistical methods in climatology**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-163
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaya Observatoriia, 10.5-15
- Statistical methods in geophysics**
Landsberg, H. E., 10.11-95
- Statistical methods in hydrology**
Remson, I., 10.2-306
- Statistical methods in meteorology**
Debski, K., 10.4-110
- Statistical methods in physics**
Iakovlev, K. P., 10.8-12
- Statistical methods of hydrologic forecasting**
Kalinin, G. P., 10J-103
- Statistical methods of precipitation analysis**
McDonald, J. E., 10.1-20
- Statistical properties of wave spectra**
Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 10.2-25
- Statistical spectra**
Charnock, H., 10.5-281
- Statistical studies**
Howe, G. M., 10.8-245
Ozawa, T., 10.4-131
- Statistical techniques**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-10
- Statistical tests of cloud seeding**
Spain. Servicio de Investigación y Ensayos de Lluvia Artificial, 10.11-132
- Statistics in climatology**
Gumbel, E. J., 10.7-14
Sneyers, R., 10.6-120
Wadsworth, G. P., 10.9-13
- Statistics in meteorology**
Andreoletti, J., 10.8-208
Obukhov, A. M., 10.5-161
- Statistics of extremes textbooks**
Gumbel, E. J., 10.7-14
- Stellar atmospheres**
Dumezil-Curien, P., 10G-3
- Stellar radio radiation**
Ellis, G. R., 10.2-112
- Stellar spectroscopy**
Barbier, D., 10E-22
Fowler, A., 10E-7
- Steppe climates**
Burgos, J. J., 10J-156
Fel'dman, Ia. I., 10.4-240
- Steppe microclimates**
Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 10.11-242
Dzerdzheevskii, B. L., 10J-5
- Stokes' wave**
Jolas, P., 10.1-77
- Storm damage**
Armour, D. G., 10.6-190
- Storm distribution**
Riaguzov, V. N., 10.1-166
- Storm floods**
Majewski, A., 10.6-194
- Storm frequencies**
Riaguzov, V. N., 10.1-166
- Storm frequency data**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-88
- Storm rainfall**
Elliott, R. D., 10.7-178
- Storm rainfall analysis**
Bradbury, D. L., 10.4-185
- Storm rainfall variations**
Takenouchi, Toshio, 10.7-265
- Storm sewer design**
Keifer, C. J., 10.4-266
- Storm surge bibliographies**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Physicists and Oceanography, 10.4-65

- storm surge forecasting
 Pancreto, A. E., 10.6-196
 storm surge models
 Kajiura, Kinjiro, 10.6-72
 storm surges
 Kussman, A. S., 10.6-154
 Majewski, A., 10.6-194
 Miyazaki, Masamori, 10.4-186
 storm surveys
 Brooks, E. M., 10B-119
 storm tides
 Freeman, J. C., Jr., 10.6-192
 Majewski, A., 10.6-194
 Redfield, A. C., 10.8-3
 storm warnings
 Fawbush, E. J., 10B-34
 stratiform cloud formation
 Churinova, M. P., 10.3-260
 stratosphere
 Mathur, L. S., 10G-13
 stratosphere balloon ascents
 Coblenz, W. W., 10E-34
 O'Brien, B., 10E-26
 stratospheric circulation
 Barbé, G., 10.10-199
 Jenkins, C. F., 10G-32
 Teweles, S., 10.10-228
 stratospheric composition
 Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-41
 stratospheric density
 Duckert, P., 10E-10
 Wege, K., 10.8-21
 stratospheric research
 California. University at
 Los Angeles. Institute of
 Geophysics, 10G-10
 stratospheric structure
 Regula, H., 10G-9
 Teweles, S., 10.10-228
 stratospheric temperature
 measurement techniques
 Petit, M., 10.1-150
 stratospheric temperatures
 Bannon, J. K., 10.5-63
 Crary, A. P., 10G-52
 Johnson, F. S., 10E-141
 Regener, E., 10E-125
 stratospheric vertical mixing
 Kalitin, N. N., 10.5-205
 stratospheric warming, Feb.
 1952
 Wege, K., 10.8-21
 stratospheric warming, Feb.
 1957
 Wege, K., 10.8-21
 stratospheric warming, Jan.
 1958
 Teweles, S., 10F-149
 stratospheric winds
 California. University at
 Los Angeles. Institute of
 Geophysics, 10G-10
 Crary, A. P., 10G-29; 10G-52
 Ditsch, H. U., 10F-54
 Jenkins, C. F., 10G-32
 Paetzold, H. K., 10F-17
 Scorer, R. S., 10E-157
 Stratostats
 Arkhangel'skii, V. N., 10.10-153
 Molchanov, P. A., 10.3-25
 Strawberry culture
 Suzuki, S., 10.8-114
 Stream functions
 Masuda, Y., 10.8-161
 Strength of ice
 Sala, I., 10.5-138
 Strömgen's method
 Krook, M., 10.9-212
 Strong wind analysis
 Dalgleish, R., 10.7-243
 Strong wind effects on temperature gradients
 Webb, E. K., 10.3-253
 Strontium 90 fallout
 Libby, W. F., 10.1-191
 Russell, R. S., 10.10-219
 Strontium 90 in human diet
 Russell, R. S., 10.10-219
 Strontium 90 local fallout
 Bauer, N., 10.10-216
 Strontium 90 stratospheric storage
 Libby, W. F., 10.1-191
 Strouhal effect
 Suzuki, S., 10G-106
 Structure of disturbances
 Uwai, K., 10.1-213
 Subject headings for meteorology
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-189
 Submarine canyons
 Ma, Ting-Ying H., 10.8-22
 Submarine exploration
 Doukan, G., 10.2-34
 Submarine optics
 Jerlov, N. G., 10.1-81
 Submarine photography
 Doukan, G., 10.2-34
 Encyclopédie Prisma du Monde Sous-Marin, 10.11-60
 Subterranean clover
 Davidson, B. R., 10.11-75
 Subtropical depressions
 Clark, J. R., 10.11-159
 Subtropical jet stream
 Defant, F., 10.11-155
 Successive approximation method
 Belousov, S. L., 10.10-221
 Sudden commencements
 Van Sabben, D., 10.8-361
 Sudden cosmic noise absorption
 Warwick, J. W., 10.5-332
 Sugar cane cultivation
 Fuhrman, D. K., 10I-19
 Sukhovei
 Babushkin, L. N., 10.4-238
 Bibliografia po sukhoveiam i zasukham, 10.7-82
 Buchinskii, I. E., 10.4-239
 Chubukhov, L. A., 10.3-271
 Evseev, P. K., 10.3-268
 Fel'dman, Ia. I., 10.4-240
 Gal'tsov, A. P., 10J-54
 Ivanov, V. K., 10.4-241
 Kuvshinova, K. V., 10.3-269
 Samokhvalov, N. F., 10.3-270
 Tsuberbiller, E. A., 10.1-266
 Sukhovei effects
 Gal'tsov, A. P., 10.5-277
 Sukhovei effects on agriculture
 Tsuberbiller, E. A., 10.4-88; 10.5-304
 Sukhovei effects on evaporation
 Rusin, N. P., 10C-100; 10J-161
 Sukhovei effects on plants
 Kulik, M. S., 10.5-278
 Tsuberbiller, E. A., 10.1-266
 Sulphur dioxide
 Nelson, H. W., 10.9-170
 Sultriness
 Schulze, A., 10.1-120
 Sultriness data
 Dieterichs, H., 10.2-322
 Sultriness during sea breezes
 Zenker, H., 10.3-7
 Summer atmospheric circulation models
 Bjerknes, J., 10.8-210
 Summer climate-tropopause height relationships
 Neyama, Y., 10.6-167
 Summer precipitation
 Neronova, L. M., 10.5-294
 Summer precipitation variation
 Dammann, W., 10.2-289
 Summer temperatures
 Due Rojo, A., 10.2-228
 Jordan, H. M., 10.4-213
 Summer wheat cultivation
 Kopyt, A. D., 10C-58
 Sun path diagrams
 Olgyay, V., 10.7-18
 Sun scintillation
 Kazès, I., 10.1-344
 Sunlight effects
 Popp, G. E., 10E-120
 Sun's corona
 Roberts, W. O., 10.3-61
 Vitkevich, V. V., 10.3-112
 Waldmeier, M., 10.4-7
 Sun's corona textbooks
 Shklovskii, I. S., 10.9-10

- Sunshine data**
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 10.8-143
- Sunshine duration**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-110
Michalczewski, J., 10.3-241
- Sunshine duration data**
Roller, M., 10.4-210
- Sunshine duration-precipitation relationships**
Conrad, V., 10.7-210
- Sunspot-cotton crop relationships**
Misner, E. G., 10.11-84
- Sunspot cycles**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-57; 10A-103; 10A-137
- Sunspot data**
Newton, H. W., 10.3-106
- Sunspot effects**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-89; 10A-177
Trenkle, H., 10.10-278
- Sunspot effects on atmospheric tides**
Haurwitz, B., 10.10-266
- Sunspot effects on ionosphere**
Maehlum, B., 10.10-207
Minnis, C. M., 10.1-337
Rastogi, R. G., 10.7-190
- Sunspot effects on precipitation**
Brooks, E. M., 10B-118
- Sunspot effects on rainfall**
Roldan Seminario, E., 10.6-306
- Sunspot effects on temperature**
Brooks, E. M., 10B-118
- Sunspot effects on tornadoes**
Brooks, E. M., 10B-118
- Sunspot effects on weather**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-47
Yamamoto, T., 10.7-281
- Sunspot maxima**
Koster, J. R., 10.2-331
- Sunspot movements**
Tuominen, J., 10.3-108
- Sunspot-rainfall relationships**
Misner, E. G., 10.11-84
- Sunspot spectrophotometry**
Laborde, G., 10.3-103
- Sunspot structure**
Sweet, P. A., 10.3-107
- Sunspot-temperature relationships**
Dinies, E., 10.8-345
- Sunspots**
Newton, H. W., 10.11-30
Servajan, R., 10.3-104
Xanthakis, J., 10.3-102
- Sunspots and magnetic storms**
Newton, H. W., 10.3-106
- Superadiabatic lapse rates**
Hodge, M. W., 10.2-185
- Supercooled clouds**
Warner, J., 10.2-269
- Supercooled fog**
Kachurin, L. G., 10.3-289
Warner, J., 10.2-269
- Supercooled stratus clouds**
Serpalay, R., 10.1-287
- Supercooled water**
Lafarge, C., 10.2-271
Skapski, A., 10.9-250
- Supercooled water amount in atmosphere**
Aujeszký, L., 10.2-256
- Supercooled water drops**
Komabayasi, M., 10.2-266
Mason, B. J., 10.11-213
- Surface charts**
Whiting, R. M., 10B-141
- Surface inversions**
Thompson, A., 10.4-13
- Surface observations**
U. S. Joint Task Force Seven, 10.9-18
- Surface ozone determination**
Taylor, J. H., 10F-123
- Surface pressure-constant pressure height relationships**
Jordan, C. L., 10.10-173
- Surface pressure distribution**
Shapiro, R., 10.6-217
- Surface pressure field**
Brandejs, S., 10.10-175
- Surface roughness effects on wind**
Yang, Ta-cheng, 10.4-236
- Surface runoff**
McLeod, J. D., 10.6-283
- Surface runoff in deserts**
Chebotarev, A. I., 10.8-316
- Surface temperature measurements**
Johnson, O., 10.1-254
- Surface velocity of currents**
Stoianov, G., 10.8-313
- Surface water retention computation**
Popov, E. G., 10.10-125
- Surface wind analysis**
Yoshino, M., 10.2-244
- Surface wind variations**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-138
- Surface winds**
Cramer, H. E., 10.1-263
Godart, O., 10.1-264
- Sutton's hypothesis**
Barad, M. L., 10.7-194
- Sweat measurement apparatus**
Barrueto, R. B., 10.5-156
- Sweating**
Berg, H., 10.2-108
- Swedish language**
Ångström, A., 10.10-10
- Swell propagation at long distances**
Bernard, P., 10.11-57
- Symposia**
U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, San Diego, Calif., 10H-32
See also Arid zone climatology symposia; Bioclimatology symposia; Climatological symposia; Flooding symposia; Geophysical symposia; Ground water symposia; Soil physics symposia; Tropical vegetation symposia
- Symposia, Darcy, Dijon, 1958**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Scientific Hydrology, 10.11-3
- Symposium on Atmospheric Ozone, Brussels, 1951**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Meteorologists, Brussels, 1951, 10E-140
- Synoptic aerological analysis**
Sorochan, O. G., 10.3-267
- Synoptic aerological studies**
Fujita, T., 10B-14
Fulks, J. R., 10B-3
Ponomarenko, S. I., 10.10-179
- Synoptic analysis**
Bachurina, A. A., 10.4-130
10.4-139
Bryson, R. A., 10.1-173
Cherkasskaia, V. M., 10.1-179
Fujita, T., 10B-77; 10B-10
Gorodova, M. I., 10.5-180
Keegan, T. J., 10.7-59
Koppány, G., 10.5-184
Lalovski, Khr., 10.10-231
Mertsalov, A. N., 10.5-180
Perlat, A., 10D-107
Vitek, V., 10.11-150
- Synoptic analysis aids**
Hubert, L. F., 10.6-150
- Synoptic analysis by spheres**
Lloyd, S. H., 10D-89
- Synoptic analysis manuals**
Uchebnyi sinopticheski atlas, 10.8-36
- Synoptic analysis of föhn occurrences**
Picard, A., 10.11-194
- Synoptic case histories**
Martin, R. H., 10.4-198
Pan, Jün-Fang, 10.4-136
- Synoptic case histories Britain**
Taylor, J. A., 10.8-29

- optic case history studies
 Luckler, S. J., 10.1-171
 Roening, H. U., 10.7-28
 Slibler, C. L., 10.5-302
 Sigda, M. G. H., 10B-107
 Stenard, J., 10.3-82
 Thellum, H. J., 10.8-220
 optic case history studies,
 British Isles
 Miller, A. A., 10.11-7
 Uchebnyi sinopitcheskii
 atlas, 10.8-36
 optic climatology
 Andrianov, M. S., 10.6-297
 Paley, W., 10.3-19
 Ozerdzhevskii, B. L., 10.9-
 193
 Lohn, H., 10.6-224
 Warenc, P., 10.9-288
 Hamilton, R. A., 10.2-40
 McGill Univ. Arctic Meteor-
 ology Research Group,
 10.1-247
 Edélaborde, P., 10.11-247
 Wangenheim, G. Ia., 10.6-14
 van Loon, H., 10.4-224
 Vahl, E. W., 10.4-298
 optic climatology, Hungary
 Péczely, G., 10.3-22
 optic climatology, Japan
 Yamada, H., 10.2-165
 optic climatology, Sardinia
 Sierra, A., 10.2-323
 optic climatology of stag-
 nant anticyclones
 Korshover, J., 10.2-211
 optic climatology of wind
 Emm, Z. G., 10.3-319
 optic climatology studies
 Groening, H. U., 10.7-28
 optic conditions for cool
 summers
 Ando, M., 10.3-221
 optic conditions for drought
 Karapiperis, L. N., 10.5-301
 optic conditions for dry
 winds
 Gal'tsov, A. P., 10J-54
 Ivanov, V. K., 10.4-241
 optic conditions for fog
 Antal, E., 10.10-177
 Japan. Hydrographic Dept.,
 10.5-25
 Osipova, G. I., 10.5-289
 optic conditions for fog,
 Zagreb
 Makjanic, B., 10.11-69
 optic conditions for glaze
 Bennett, I., 10.11-20
 optic conditions for hail-
 storms
 Pavely, T. A., 10.1-95
 Venkateswara Rao, D., 10.8-
 312
 Synoptic conditions for heavy
 rainfall
 Mooley, D. A., 10.7-266
 Seshimo, Y., 10.4-137
 Synoptic conditions for insta-
 bility lines
 Kinoshita, M., 10.6-148
 Synoptic conditions for pres-
 sure changes
 Reuter, H., 10.11-123
 Synoptic conditions for rainfall
 Noguchi, M., 10.6-270
 Synoptic conditions for rime
 Chiriach, V., 10.9-252
 Persova, E. G., 10.10-178
 Synoptic conditions for severe
 local storms
 Boucher, R. J., 10B-161
 Omoto, Yukio, 10B-180
 Synoptic conditions for sferics
 Malkowski, G., 10D-94
 Mattern, G., 10D-151
 Synoptic conditions for sirocco
 Sival, T., 10.6-233
 Synoptic conditions for spring
 floods
 Istoshina, O. A., 10.9-275
 Synoptic conditions for squalls
 Bhalotra, V. P. R., 10.3-265
 Iastrebov, E. V., 10.6-227
 Synoptic conditions for storms
 Riaguzov, V. N., 10.1-166
 Synoptic conditions for suk-
 hovei
 Evseev, P. K., 10.3-268
 Synoptic conditions for
 thunderstorms
 Koteswaram, P., 10.8-226
 Ponomarenko, S. I., 10.10-
 179
 Synoptic conditions for
 tornadoes
 Armstrong, H., 10B-30
 Asp, M. O., 10B-69
 Beebe, R. G., 10B-94
 Fawbush, E. J., 10B-35
 Hanks, H. H., Jr., 10B-102
 Kolobkov, N. V., 10.1-165;
 10B-125
 Murino, C. J., 10B-129
 Remizov, G. A., 10B-62
 Stinson, J. R., 10B-135
 Sugg, A. L., 10B-64
 Venkateswara Rao, D., 10B-
 153
 Whiting, R. M., 10B-141
 Winston, J. S., 10B-50
 Synoptic effects on atmospheric
 radioactivity
 List, R. J., 10.2-181
 Synoptic forecasting
 Kochanski, A., 10.11-98
 Synoptic indices
 Wright, D. S., 10.4-182
 Synoptic laboratory atlases
 Uchebnyi sinopitcheskii
 atlas, 10.8-36
 Synoptic meteorology
 Dzhordzhio, V. A., 10.3-157
 Kashin, K. I., 10.3-158
 Mason, B. J., 10.4-129
 Pan, J.-F., 10.4-136
 See also Elementary synoptic
 meteorology
 Synoptic meteorology textbook
 reviews
 Bergeron, T., 10.1-63
 Synoptic meteorology text-
 books
 Bergeron, T., 10.1-63
 Genemon, N., 10.9-15
 Khromov, S. P., 10.2-14
 Taylor, J. A., 10.8-29
 Synoptic observation of atmos-
 pheric electricity
 Dolezalek, H., 10.6-318
 Synoptic studies
 Bacinski, D., 10.2-213
 Baum, W. A., 10.8-323
 Di Loreto, E. A., 10.7-156
 Eliassen, E., 10.2-197
 Fjörtoft, R., 10.2-37
 Mertsalov, A. N., 10.3-232
 Miles, M. K., 10.1-217
 Reshetov, V. D., 10.9-202
 Seshimo, Y., 10.4-137
 Thévenau, A., 10B-86
 Synoptic studies of bai-u
 Chen, Lung-shun, 10.2-288
 Synoptic types, North Green-
 land
 Hamilton, R. A., 10.8-144
 Synoptic types, U. S. S. R.
 Isaev, E. A., 10.10-21
 T
 Takata reaction
 Kocyan, I., 10.6-307
 Tateno Aerological Observa-
 tory
 Japan. Meteorological
 Agency, Tokyo, 10F-101
 Teaching of agricultural mete-
 orology
 Shipchinskii, A. V., 10.6- 53
 Teaching of meteorology
 Lloyd, D. C., 10.9-74
 Rojecki, A., 10.5-65
 Technical Conference on Hur-
 ricanes, 1st, Miami Beach,
 Nov. 1958, 10.10-9
 Telecommunication
 Pogvinov, K. T., 10.9-70
 Telemetering systems
 Benditskii, N. D., 10.10-71
 Telephonic weather forecasts
 Suzuki, E., 10.4-126

- Television weather broadcasts
Galloway, J. L., 10.4-128
- Television weather maps
Higgins, J. J., 10.11-27
- Temperature
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-21
- Temperature, Lake Baikal
Rossolimo, L. L., 10.7-33
See also Drained swamp temperatures; Nocturnal temperatures; Nucleation temperature; Plant temperatures; Radiosonde temperatures; Rectal temperatures; Rice paddy temperatures; Sleeping bag temperatures; Work-room temperatures
- Temperature amplitude variations with height
Kvaratskheliia, I. F., 10.10-258
- Temperature anomalies
Berkes, Z., 10.7-218
Dinies, E., 10.8-345
Fokina, E. A., 10.1-247
Kibler, C. L., 10.10-262
- Temperature anomaly forecasting
Musaelian, Sh. A., 10.5-188
- Temperature at ocean weather stations
Rosenthal, S., 10.3-18
- Temperature atlases
Romania. Institutul Meteorologic Central, Bucharest, 10.1-36
- Temperature calculations
Belen'kil, M. B., 10.9-129
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-48
- Temperature changes
Epstein, E. S., 10F-57
Fay, R., 10.8-250
- Temperature comparisons
Quitt, E., 10.5-263
- Temperature comparisons mountain-free atmosphere
Pava, R., 10.8-248
- Temperature data
Birkeland, B. J., 10.11-97
Pengra, R. F., 10.7-221
- Temperature data, Norway
Norway. Meteorologiske Institutt, 10.10-143
- Temperature distribution
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-27; 10A-36
Gutsche, A., 10.10-259
Kuo, H.-L., 10.4-173
Malkevich, M. S., 10.3-247
Nicolet, M., 10.10-210
Pogosian, Kh. P., 10.10-235
- Temperature effects
Nodzhakov, G., 10.1-348
- Temperature effects on aphid control
Michel, E., 10.11-77
- Temperature effects on evaporation
Glazova, E. F., 10H-61
Ramdas, L. A., 10.6-244
- Temperature effects on heart disease
Burch, G. E., 10.1-118
- Temperature effects on maize
Shigolev, A. A., 10.3-86
- Temperature effects on maize blight
Middendorf, M., 10.11-79
- Temperature effects on plants
Primault, B., 10.1-142
Shigolev, A. A., 10.6-104
- Temperature effects on silkworms
Yamazaki, H., 10.2-92
- Temperature effects on snow
Gold, L. W., 10.5-307
- Temperature effects on soil moisture
Daubennire, R., 10C-20
- Temperature effects on urine excretion
Flad-Schnorrenberg, B. M., 10.2-321
- Temperature effects on wheat growth
Noda, K., 10.1-331
- Temperature extremes
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-73; 10A-93
Kibler, C. L., 10.10-262
- Temperature field calculations
Gubin, V. I., 10.1-278
- Temperature frequency distribution
Nagao, T., 10.11-249
- Temperature gradient
Buchinskiĭ I. E., 10.4-217
Cunningham, N. W., 10.4-245
Houghton, D. M., 10.9-127
Pridmore-Brown, D. C., 10G-68
Rocard, Y., 10.4-223; 10G-103
- Temperature-height relationships
Lawrence, E. N., 10.6-206
- Temperature-humidity over ice fields
Konovodov, B. P., 10.11-169
- Temperature-humidity over reservoirs
Konovodov, B. P., 10.11-169
Laikhtman, D. L., 10K-149
- Temperature instruments
Rohsenow, W. M., 10.5-258
- See also* Max-min thermometers; Pyrometers; Radiosonde thermistors; Rotating arm temperature gradient instruments
- Temperature inversions
Thompson, A., 10.4-13
- Temperature measurement errors
Rohsenow, W. M., 10.5-258
- Temperature measurement various ground covers
Johnson, O., 10.1-254
- Temperature measurement techniques
Petit, M., 10.1-128
Rohsenow, W. M., 10.5-258
- Temperature measurements
Walden, H., 10.6-205
- Temperature observation techniques
Ichikawa, J., 10.4-103
- Temperature of Eichs Bavaria
Menzl, O., 10.2-23
- Temperature of the stratosphere
Duckert, P., 10E-10
- Temperature over heated surface
Croft, J. F., 10.6-241
- Temperature over ice fields
Wexler, H., 10.3-54
- Temperature-ozone amount relationships
Craig, R. A., 10.4-152; 10.134
- Temperature periodicities
Visser, S. W., 10.6-207
- Temperature-pressure relationships
Chistiakov, A. D., 10.9-4
Masalova, S. P., 10.6-188
- Temperature profile instrumentation
Lettau, H. H., 10.10-160
- Temperature profiles
Defant, F., 10.1-210
Elmes, M. K., 10.3-251
Pluvinaige, P., 10.9-52
- Temperature-rainfall relationships
Bossolasco, M., 10.1-290
- Temperature records
Baliles, M. D., 10.1-66
- Temperature reduction
Bider, M., 10.9-130
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-20
- Temperature regime
Alfuth, W., 10.5-260
Due Rojo, A., 10.2-228
Fokina, E. A., 10.1-247
Kolesnikova, V. N., 10.13-168

- Temperature rhythms
 Imojoki, H., 10.1-246
 Temperature singularities
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-116;
 10A-117; 10A-184
 Nagao, T., 10.11-249
 Temperature trends
 Lowe, G. M., 10.8-245
 Mammert, W., 10I-94
 Temperature variation effects
 on plants
 Borisoglebskii, G. I., 10.4-87
 Temperature variations
 Adey, A. W., 10.6-220
 Dufour, L., 10.11-146
 Longley, R. W., 10.6-37
 Malkevich, M. S., 10.2-227;
 10.3-247
 Temperature variations in a
 developing cyclone
 Pogossian, Kh. P., 10.11-160
 Temperature-wind velocity re-
 lationships
 Bossolasco, M., 10.7-216
 Templates
 Reynolds, J. F., Jr., 10.3-120
 Tensiometers
 Hacia, H., 10C-38
 Terminal velocity of graupel
 Magono, C., 10.3-300
 Terminal velocity of snow
 crystals
 Magono, C., 10.3-300
 Terminology
 Pédelaborde, P., 10.11-99
 See also Soil moisture ter-
 minology
 Tracing
 Diferov, A. N., 10C-78
 Terrestrial magnetism
 Budden, K. G., 10D-9
 Daly, L., 10.11-64
 Terrestrial radiation
 Houghton, J. T., 10.9-207
 Test chambers
 Cammarata, J., 10.4-116
 Texas tornado warning net-
 work
 Kahan, A. M., 10B-37
 Textbooks
 Flora, S. D., 10B-55
 Amianitov, I. M., 10.4-6
 Khakhlin, V. S., 10.1-10
 Khrgian, A. Kh., 10F-142
 Laikhtman, D. L., 10.8-8
 Masséy, H. S. W., 10F-161
 See also Acoustical propaga-
 tion textbooks; Acoustics
 textbooks; Aerodynamics
 textbooks; Aerosol text-
 books; Applied geophysics
 textbooks; Astronomy
 textbooks; Atmospheric
 physics textbooks; De-
 scriptive meteorology text-
 books; Dust textbooks;
 Ecology textbooks; En-
 gineering hydrology text-
 books; Fluid flow text-
 books; General circulation
 textbooks; Glacial geology
 textbooks; Hydrography
 textbooks; Hydrologic
 forecasting textbooks; Hy-
 drometeorology textbooks;
 Infrared radiation text-
 books; Meteor physics
 textbooks; Micromeritics
 textbooks; Natural aeo-
 dynamics textbooks; Nu-
 merical forecasting text-
 books; Ozone textbooks;
 Physical meteorology text-
 books; Scattering of light
 textbooks; Seasonal fore-
 casting textbooks; Soil
 moisture textbooks; Soil
 temperature textbooks;
 Solar relations textbooks;
 Statistics of extremes text-
 books; Sun's corona text-
 books; Thallasotheapy
 textbooks; Thermody-
 namic meteorology text-
 books; Turbulent transfer
 textbooks; Typhoon text-
 books; Visibility text-
 books; Water conserva-
 tion textbooks; Wave mo-
 tion textbooks
 Thallasotheapy textbooks
 Haeberlin, C., 10.8-11
 Theodolite observation errors
 Ling, S. H., 10.5-172
 "Theodore N. Gill" Cruise,
 1953
 Anderson, W. W., 10.5-103;
 10.5-104
 Theoretical geophysics
 Vestine, E. H., 10.4-45
 Theoretical geophysics confer-
 ences
 Washington Conference on
 Theoretical Geophysics,
 Feb. 1-3, 1956, 10.1-2
 Thermal adiabatic stratification
 Frankenberger, E., 10.7-242
 Thermal balance formulas
 Samochkin, V. M., 10.2-190
 Thermal balance of earth
 Staab, W., 10.3-252
 Thermal balance of human
 body
 Lee, D. H. K., 10.7-290
 Thermal balance of soil
 Kotsev, V., 10K-79
 Thermal balance of water sur-
 faces
 Samochkin, V. M., 10.2-190
 Thermal conductivity of upper
 ionosphere
 Chapman, S., 10.4-153
 Thermal convection
 Fultz, D., 10.6-185
 Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 10.4-173
 Woodward, B., 10.11-205
 Thermal diffusivity of soil
 Jackson, R. D., 10C-49
 Thermal efficiency
 Garnier, B. J., 10I-10
 Hollmann, G., 10.10-225
 Sanson, H. W., 10I-101
 Thermal regime of lakes
 Brewer, M. C., 10.3-52
 Thermal structure of lower at-
 mosphere
 Taylor, R. J., 10.8-249
 Thermal troughs
 Miles, M. K., 10.1-217
 Thermal turbulence measure-
 ment techniques
 Stewart, R. M., Jr., 10.10-
 161
 Thermal-wind tropopause
 charts
 Stinson, J. R., 10.7-36
 Thermal winds
 Cunningham, N. W., 10.4-
 245
 Thermals
 Scorer, R. S., 10.9-28
 Woodward, B., 10.1-276;
 10.11-205
 Thermistor anemometers
 Subrahmanyam, V. P., 10.3-
 136
 Thermistor calibration
 Subrahmanyam, V. P., 10.3-
 136
 Thermistor thermometers
 Goll, G., 10.4-123
 Thermistors
 Coutts, J. R. H., 10.9-147
 Czelnai, R., 10.3-135
 Petit, M., 10.1-128
 See also Radiosonde thermis-
 tors Thermocouples, see
 Aspiration thermocouples;
 Shielded thermocouples
 Thermodynamic meteorology
 textbooks
 Rakipova, L. R., 10.9-9
 Thermodynamic properties of
 air
 Kaeppler, H. J., 10.2-154
 Thermodynamics
 Brossard, J., 10G-99
 Cunningham, R. M., 10.3-
 131
 Defay, R., 10.1-280

- Thermodynamics of evaporation**
Garmendia Iraundegui, J., 10K-72
- Thermodynamics of irreversible processes**
Garmendia Iraundegui, J., 10K-59
- Thermodynamics of the atmosphere**
Hollman, G., 10.10-225
Rakipova, L. R., 10.9-9
Roulleau, J., 10.2-1
Sugg, A. L., 10B-64
Tepper, M., 10B-6
- Thermodynamics of transpiration**
Mondrillo, G., 10J-25
- Thermodynamics of whirlwinds**
Battan, L. J., 10B-168
- Thermoelectric batteries**
Unger, K., 10.7-145
- Thermogenesis of plants and animals**
Rosset, R., 10.10-300
- Thermometer screens**
Gödecke, K., 10.9-150
Hungerford, K. E., 10.9-151
Sudakevich, Iu. E., 10.11-101
- Thermometer shelter comparisons**
Utaaker, K., 10.1-15
- Thermometers**
Petit, M., 10.1-150
See also Max-min thermometers
- Thermonuclear explosion effects on atmospheric pressure**
Yamamoto, R., 10.4-140
- Thermonuclear reaction**
La Nature, (Paris), 10.11-264
- Thermophoretic effect on cloud drop coagulation**
Deriagin, B. V., 10.10-287
- Thermosphere**
Nicolet, M., 10.5-199; 10.10-210
- Thermospheric diffusion**
Nicolet, M., 10.10-210
- Thickness anomalies**
Höiland, E., 10.6-219
- Thickness charts (500-1000 mb)**
Höiland, E., 10.6-219
- Thickness pattern models**
Kochanski, A., 10.11-98
- Thickness patterns**
Mook, C. P., 10B-59
- Thornthwaite-Holzman method**
Felméry, L., 10I-121
- Thornthwaite's classification**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-165
Chen, Cheng-Siang, 10.2-318
Crowe, P. R., 10I-87
Espírito Santo, T. R., 10I-120
Garnier, B. J., 10I-10; 10I-20
Kacvinský, M., 10K-22
Leeper, G. W., 10I-13
Sansom, H. W., 10I-101
- Thornthwaite's formula**
Guerrini, V. H., 10I-71
Pierce, L. T., 10J-120
- Thornthwaite's index**
Bhatia, S. S., 10.6-279
- Thornthwaite's method**
Benton, G. S., 10J-3
Gabites, J. F., 10J-15
Garnier, B. J., 10H-41
Krimgold, D. B., 10C-62
Mather, J. R., 10J-149
Palmer, W. C., 10J-28
Rao, B. S., 10.6-245; 10J-125
Schulze, B. R., 10J-128
Serra, L., 10J-35
Thornthwaite, C. W., 10I-106; 10J-163
Turner, J. A., 10H-120
Uhlis, S., 10J-86
van Hylckama, T. E. A., 10J-152
- Three dimensional mountain waves**
Palm, E., 10.11-176
- Three-front models**
Galloway, J. L., 10.3-237
- Thunder**
Poisson, R. P., 10G-25
Thiessen, G. J., 10G-72
- Thunder observation techniques**
Arabadzhi, V. I., 10G-27
- Thunder peals**
Doroshenko, F. D., 10G-78
- Thundercloud electrification**
Imianitov, I. M., 10.8-279
- Thunderstorm activity**
Kolokolov, V. P., 10.8-133
Vassy, A., 10F-23
- Thunderstorm avoidance**
Kogan-Beletskii G. I., 10.10-98
Vonnegut, B., 10.2-85
- Thunderstorm data**
Lebedev, A. N., 10.5-245
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 10.2-209
- Thunderstorm development**
Kogan-Beletskii G. I., 10.10-98
- Thunderstorm distribution**
Perlat, A., 10D-107
- Thunderstorm dynamics**
Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-179
- Thunderstorm effects on craft**
Banfe, C., 10.4-80
- Thunderstorm electricity**
Brook, M., 10.5-337
Gunn, R., 10B-101
Hatakeyama, H., 10.5-3
Kilinski, E. von, 10.2-9
Kuettner, J. P., 10.11-20
Loeb, L. B., 10.2-11
Muller-Hillebrand, D., 10.3-322
Norinder, H., 10.8-357
Reynolds, S. E., 10.3-12
Tamura, Yuichi, 10.8-35
- Thunderstorm electricity-precipitation relationships**
Israël, H., 10.8-299
- Thunderstorm electrical theories**
Chalmers, J. A., 10.7-299
- Thunderstorm field intensities**
Innas Ali, M., 10.7-201
- Thunderstorm flights**
Kogan-Beletskii G., 10.10-98
Voskanov, A. I., 10.9-100
- Thunderstorm forecasting**
Gangopadhyaya, M., 10.10-221
Showalter, A. K., 10B-4
Winston, J. S., 10B-115
- Thunderstorm forecasting methods**
Shimakawa, K., 10D-120
- Thunderstorm formation**
Koteswaram, P., 10.8-22
- Thunderstorm frequencies**
Arkhipova, E. P., 10.1-3
Bouët, M., 10.5-290
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-10
- Thunderstorm gusts**
Foster, D. S., 10.2-208
- Thunderstorm probabilities**
Lebedev, A. N., 10.5-245
- Thunderstorm rainfall**
Muchnik, V. M., 10.7-20
Otsuka, R., 10.1-175
- Thunderstorm records**
Bailes, M., 10.1-65
- Thunderstorm sferics bibliographies**, *see* 10D-10
10D-158, p. 588-624
April 1959
- Thunderstorm suppression**
Chuvaev, A. P., 10.4-14
- Thunderstorm-vertical model relationships**
Rein, F., 10.2-210
- Thunderstorms**
Abbott, S. G., 10B-66
Das, P. M., 10.3-212

- Borodova, M. I., 10.5-180
 Muchnik, V. M., 10.5-299
 Papagianakis, S. D., 10.5-246
Sal effects
 Korb, G., 10.5-318
Sal effects on salinity
 Barnes, C. A., 10.8-86
Seepage data
 American Geophysical Union, 10.9-80
Seeds
 Defant, A., 10.10-33
Seismic cross sections
 Williams, D. T., 10.6-215
Seismic lapse photography
 Eber, L. E., 10.2-283
 Ligda, M. G. H., 10.8-134
 Vonnegut, B., 10.6-258
Selenium phototubes
 Stair, R., 10E-159
Shagbacco cultivation
 Michel, E., 10.11-77
Shagbacco cultivation
 Cohen, Gaston, 10.11-76
Silicosis
 Koiranskii, B. B., 10.4-101
Ship-loaded balloon techniques
 Raven Industries, Inc., Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 10.8-148
Socioclimatology
 Thornthwaite, C. W., 10C-116
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.9-20
Sociographic effects
 MacHattie, L. B., 10.8-344
 Picko, V., 10.4-270
Sociographic effects on numerical forecasting
 Sawyer, J. S., 10.7-168
Sociographic effects on rainfall
 Sharova, V. Ia., 10.10-29
Sociographic effects on soil moisture
 Taichinov, S. N., 10C-112
Sociographic influences
 Kawata, Y., 10.2-148
 Koenuma, K., 10.4-258
 Lawrence, E. N., 10.6-206
 Yeh, Tu-chen, 10.6-184
Tornado, Abilene, Tex. (May, 1956)
 Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 10B-124
Tornado, Bordertown Township, N. J. (June 1958)
 Whiteley, G., 10B-176
Tornado, Bryan, Tex. (April 1956)
 Bigler, S. G., 10B-97
Tornado, Cleveland, Ohio (June 1953)
 Lewis, W., 10B-38
Tornado, Dallas, Tex. (April 1957)
 Harrison, M. C., 10B-123
Tornado, El Dorado, Kans. (June 10, 1958)
 Sadowski, A., 10.10-142
Tornado, Fargo, N. D. (June 1957)
 Fujita, T., 10B-169
Tornado, Jacksonville, Fla. (1954)
 Beebe, R. G., 10B-93
Tornado, Kansas City, Mo. (May 1957)
 Jackson, D. R., 10B-120
 Jackson, R., 10B-170
 Williams, D. T., 10B-142
Tornado, Moscow (Aug. 1956)
 Kolobkhov, N. V., 10.1-165; 10B-125
Tornado, Urbana, Ill. (April 1953)
 Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-147
 Stout, G. E., 10B-46
Tornado, Waco, Tex. (May 1953)
 Stinson, J. R., 10B-135
Tornado, Worcester, Mass. (June 1953)
 Booker, C. A., 10B-31
 Brooks, J., 10B-74
 Falconer, R. F., 10B-53
Tornado air masses
 Fawbush, E. J., 10B-54
Tornado analysis
 Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-169
 Huff, F. A., 10B-56
 Kaplan, H. G., 10B-79
 Lee, J. T., 10B-80
 Murino, C. J., 10B-129
 Richards, W. J., 10B-109
 Vankateswara Rao, D., 10B-153
Tornado and Severe Storm Project
 Tepper, M., 10B-21
Tornado appendages
 Freeman, J. C., Jr., 10B-36
 Weatherwise (Boston), 10B-43
Tornado bibliographies
 Kramer, H. P., 10B-4
Tornado climatology
 Changnon, S. A., Jr., 10.1-220
Tornado clouds
 Falconer, R. F., 10B-53
 Venkateswara Rao, D., 10B-153
Tornado damage
 Booker, C. A., 10B-31
 Fikar, J., 10B-2
 Klauser, L., 10B-24
 Ota, Y., 10B-41
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-29
 Weatherwise (Boston), 10B-26
Tornado damage patterns
 Reynolds, G. W., 10B-132
Tornado damage prevention
 Reynolds, G. W., 10B-154
Tornado damage statistics
 Flora, S. D., 10B-55
 Tepper, M., 10B-181
Tornado damage surveys
 Dickson, D. R., 10B-120
Tornado data
 Asp, M. O., 10B-69
 Williams, D. T., 10B-49
Tornado deaths
 Linehan, U. J., 10B-126
Tornado disaster effects
 Moore, H. E., 10.10-36
Tornado dissipation
 Mayer, R. H., 10B-40
Tornado distribution
 Armstrong, H., 10B-30
 Fawbush, E. J., 10B-13
 Lamb, H. H., 10B-5
 Rossmann, F., 10B-19
Tornado dynamics
 Abdullah, A. J., 10B-67
 Beebe, R. G., 10B-71
 Fawbush, E. J., 10B-23
 Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-147
 Fulks, J. R., 10B-78
 Gutman, L. N., 10B-122
 Rossmann, F., 10B-18; 10B-19; 10B-20; 10B-63
Tornado effects on birds
 Rossmann, F. O., 10B-166
Tornado electricity
 Gunn, R., 10B-101
 Vonnegut, B., 175
Tornado forecast verification
 U. S. Air Weather Service, 10B-87
Tornado forecasting
 American Meteorological Society (Council), 10B-116
 Armstrong, H., 10B-30
 Beebe, R. G., 10B-94
 Carr, J. A., 10B-22
 Darkow, G. L., 10B-146
 Farthing, E. D., 10B-1
 Fawbush, E. J., 10B-13; 10B-34; 10B-35
 Hanks, H. H., Jr., 10B-102
 House, D. C., 10.1-170; 10B-164
 Kuhn, P. M., 10B-148
 Lee, J. T., 10B-80; 10B-149
 Mook, C. P., 10B-59
 Showalter, A. K., 10B-45
 Shuman, F. G., 10B-25
 Sugg, A. L., 10B-64

- U. S. Air Weather Service,
10B-87; 10B-138; 10B-158
- Weatherwise (Boston), 10B-26
- Whiting, R. M., 10B-140; 10B-141
- Winston, J. S., 10B-115
- Tornado forecasting from sferics**
Dickson, E. B., 10B-99; 10D-28; 10D-30
Pick, L. A., 10B-42
- Tornado forecasting parameters**
Barnett, K. M., 10B-51
- Tornado forecasting procedures**
Sadowski, A., 10B-155
- Tornado formation**
Beebe, R. G., 10B-72
Carey, F., 10B-33
Delver, A., 10B-52
Fawbush, E. J., 10B-35
Pate, F. C., 10B-130
Rossmann, F. O., 10B-63
Tepper, M., 10B-6; 10B-8
Ward, N. B., 10B-48
- Tornado frequencies**
Changnon, S. A., Jr., 10.1-220
Fawbush, E. J., 10B-34
Ludlum, D. M., 10B-127
U. S. Air Weather Service, 10B-87
Winston, J. S., 10B-50
- Tornado frequency charts**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-89
- Tornado genesis**
Conner, W. C., 10B-98
- Tornado literature**
Stowell, D. J., 10B-85
- Tornado location**
Lee, J. T., 10B-106
Newstein, H., 10B-60
- Tornado models**
Abdullah, A. J., 10B-67
Bates, F. C., 10B-70
Brooks, E. M., 10B-117
Fulks, J. R., 10B-78
Gutman, L. N., 10B-122
Lewis, W., 10B-38
Miller, J. E., 10B-152
- Tornado moisture correlations**
Carstensen, L. P., 10B-11
- Tornado observation techniques**
Alpert, L., 10B-68
American Meteorological Society, 10B-27
Popov, N. I., 10B-83
Van Tassel, E. L., 10B-92
- Tornado occurrence**
Changnon, S. A., Jr., 10.1-220
- Tornado photographs**
Beebe, R. G., 10B-72
Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-169
Harrison, M. C., 10B-123
Van Tassel, E. L., 10B-92
- Tornado-pressure jump relationships**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-90
- Tornado proximity soundings**
Beebe, R. G., 10B-144
- Tornado report homogeneity**
Tepper, M., 10B-136
- Tornado research**
Beebe, R. G., 10.1-144; 10B-145
Tepper, M., 10B-21
- Tornado research airplanes**
Beebe, R. G., 10.1-144; 10B-143; 10B-160
Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-121
Van Thullenar, C. F., 10B-139
- Tornado research projects**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-113; 10B-174
- Tornado resistant construction**
Reynolds, G. W., 10.2-206; 10B-154
- Tornado statistics**
Brooks, E. M., 10B-119
Brooks, J., 10B-74
Fawbush, E. J., 10B-54
Tepper, M., 10B-136
Winston, J. S., 10B-50
- Tornado statistics, Minnesota**
U. S. Naval Air Station, Minneapolis, Aerological Office, 10B-157
- Tornado statistics, U. S. (1916-1950)**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-29
- Tornado statistics, U. S. (1916-1957)**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-158
- Tornado statistics, U. S. (1950-1956)**
Lee, J. T., 10B-150
- Tornado structure**
Glaser, A. H., 10B-163
Tepper, M., 10B-110
- Tornado surveys**
Hardy, W. E., 10B-103
- Tornado symposia**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-91
- Tornado tales**
Boatright, M. C., 10.9-30
- Tornado theories**
De Jong, J. J. G., 10B-73
Delver, A., 10B-52
Joy, A. F., 10B-105
Markgraf, H., 10B-58
Mendel, G., 10B-128
Miller, J. E., 10B-152
Rossmann, F. O., 10B-10B-165
Stowell, D. J., 10B-85
Vonnegut, B., 10.2-207
Ward, N. B., 10B-48; 10B-114
- Tornado tracking**
Weatherwise (Boston), 10B-43
- Tornado tracking by sferics**
Jones, H. L., 10B-104; 10B-73
- Tornado tracks**
Carey, F., 10B-33
Van Tassel, E. L., 10B-92
Weatherwise (Boston), 10B-26
Williams, D. T., 10B-142
- Tornado vortex observations**
Lewis, W., 10B-38
- Tornado warning networks**
Kahan, A. M., 10B-37
Texas. Executive Dept. II of Defense and Disaster Relief, 10B-111
U. S. Air Weather Service, 10B-88
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-47
- Tornado warnings**
American Meteorological Society (Council), 10B-116
- Tornado wind velocities**
Beebe, R. G., 10B-145
Booker, C. A., 10B-31
- Tornado winds and pressures**
Dickson, D. R., 10B-120
- Tornadoes**
Abbott, S. G., 10B-66
Brooks, E. M., 10B-10; 10B-73
Brunk, I. W., 10B-32
Delpech, L., 10B-76
Delver, A., 10B-12
Fikar, J., 10B-2
Flora, S. D., 10B-55
Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-14
Fulks, J. R., 10B-3
Klausner, L., 10B-24
Koschmieder, H., 10B-17
Lamb, H. H., 10B-5
Malkin, W., 10B-39
Mendel, G., 10B-128
Ozora, Z., 10B-61
Penn, S., 10B-82
Peryshkin, I. N., 10B-13

- Postma, K. R., 10B-84
 Puckett, P. P., 10B-108
 Remizov, G. A., 10B-62
 Tepper, M., 10B-7; 10B-65
 United Air Lines, Inc., 10B-28
Tornadoes, Illinois
 Changnon, S. A., Jr., 10I-220
Tornadoes, Missouri (1957)
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10B-159
Tornadoes, New England
 Boucher, R. J., 10B-161
Tornadoes, Oklahoma (1956)
 Hardy, W. E., 10B-103
Tornadoes, Oklahoma-Kansas (May 1955)
 Montgomery, F. C., 10B-81
Tornadoes, Poland (May 1958)
 Rafałowski, S., 10B-173
Tornadoes, Texas (1953)
 Freeman, J. C., Jr., 10B-36
Tornadoes, Texas (1956)
 Glaser, A. H., 10B-163
Tornadoes, U. S. (1955-1957)
 Beebe, R. G., 10B-145
Tornadoes, Waco and San Angelo, Tex., (May 11, 1953)
 Moore, H. E., 10I-36
Tornadoes associated with hurricanes
 Malkin, W., 10B-39
Tornadoes associated with squalls
 De Jong, J. J. G., 10B-75
 Fujita, Tetsuya, 10B-77
Tourist climatology
 Kmickiewicz, E., 10A-293
Tower observations
 Gill, G. C., 10A-152
 Sauberer, F., 10A-40
 Singer, I. A., 10A-12
Tower observations of wind
 Goptarev, N. P., 10I-191
Tracer techniques in hydrology
 Straub, C. P., 10I-62
Trade wind circulation
 Bjerknes, J., 10A-216
Trade wind cumulus clouds
 Johnson, D. S., 10A-278
 Mordy, W. A., 10A-279
 Squires, P., 10A-272
Trade wind models
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-38
Trade wind theories
 Kraus, E. B., 10J-147
Trade wind variations
 Bjerknes, J., 10A-219
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-72
Trade winds
 Charnock, H., 10A-204
Traffic accidents-cyclogenesis relationships
 Köhn, W., 10A-343
Training courses in meteorology
 Istanbul. Technical University, 10A-78
 Neuberger, H. H., 10A-79; 10A-80
Training in meteorology
 Bulavko, A. G., 10A-77
 Skliarov, V. M., 10A-54
Training manuals
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10I-42
Trajectoryographs
 Nania, A., 10A-163
Trajectory determination of supersonic bodies
 Groves, G. V., 10G-100
Trans-Antarctic Expedition, 1957-58
 Barber, N., 10A-61
Transition coefficient of evaporimeters
 Kuznetsov, V. I., 10H-47; 10H-48
Translations
 Bagrov, N. A., 10A-38
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-11
 Brunt, D., 10I-12
 Budyko, M. I., 10I-16
 Gaigerov, S. S., 10A-49
 International Physical Index, Inc., N. Y., 10A-76
 Istanbul. Technical University, 10A-78
 Kogan-Beletskii, G. I., 10I-98
 Liapunov, B. V., 10A-33
 Logvinov, K. T., 10A-5
 Shapley, H., 10A-39
 Shternfel'd, A. A., 10A-19
 Suzjumov, E. M., 10A-56
 Vangengeim, G. Ia., 10A-14
Transmission coefficients
 Wulf, O. R., 10F-26
Transmission lines
 Shoda, M., 10I-85
Transmission of reports
 Alaka, M. A., 10A-56
Transoceanic shipping forecasts
 King, T. A., 10I-82
Transosonde data
 Angell, J. K., 10A-142; 10A-151
Transosonde flights
 Angell, J. K., 10A-147
Transosonde trajectories
 Angell, J. K., 10A-151
 Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 10A-221
 Drouilhet, P. R., 10I-107
Transosondes
 Angell, J. K., 10I-108
 Van Mieghem, J., 10A-48
Transparency meters
 Jerlov, N. G., 10A-71
Transpiration
 Alpat'ev, A. M., 10I-83
 D'iachenko, A. E., 10I-18
 Hanyu, Jyuro, 10I-91
 Hesse, W., 10H-43
 Ivanov, L. A., 10I-26
 Konstantinov, A. R., 10H-45
 Markkink, G. F., 10I-47
 Morello, J., 10I-75
 Preobrazhenskii, T. N., 10I-53
 Rhodesia Agricultural Journal, (Salisbury), 10I-50
 Salakhov, F. S., 10I-57
 Schofield, R. K., 10C-104; 10H-12
Transpiration and environment
 Stocker, O., 10J-36
Transpiration data
 Shaw, R. H., 10J-151
Transpiration-evaporation relationships
 Stocker, O., 10J-36
Transpiration-meteorological elements relationships
 Yamaoka, Yoshito, 10A-99
Transpiration meters
 Andersson, N. E., 10H-56
 Raschke, K., 10H-51
Transpiration of corn
 Godard, M., 10I-89
Transpiration of crops
 Kharchenko, K. I., 10J-21
Transpiration of forests
 Ivanov, L. A., 10I-25
 Mondrillo, G., 10J-25
 Rakhmanov, V. V., 10I-78
 Smirnov, V. V., 10I-102
 Stålfet, M. G., 10I-2
 Yamaoka, Yoshito, 10A-99
Transpiration of maize
 Haude, W., 10J-100
Transpiration of peas
 Pfeifer, F., 10J-72
Transpiration of plants
 Bonner, J., 10J-141
 Closs, R. L., 10J-94
Transpiration of rice
 Nakamura, S., 10J-173
Transpiration of trees
 Hayes, G. L., 10I-123
 Ivanov, L. A., 10I-43
 Veihmeyer, F. J., 10I-141
Transpiration-radiation intensity relationships
 Yamaoka, Yoshito, 10A-250; 10J-139

- Transpiration rates**
Yamaoka, Yoshito, 10.4-250; 10J-139
- Transpiration recorders**
Hesse, W., 10H-43
- Transpiration-soil moisture relationships**
Tsel'niker, Iu. L., 10C-117; 10J-162
- Veihmeyer, F. J., 10J-141
- Transpiration-wind velocity relationships**
Nakamura, S., 10J-173
- Yamaoka, Yoshito, 10.4-250; 10J-139
- Transverse component of the Florida Current**
Chew, F., 10.6-68
- Tree growth**
Hayes, G. L., 10I-123
- Tree growth rate**
Reed, J. C., Jr., 10.4-92
- Triangulation**
Gandin, L. S., 10G-3
- Hirvonen, R. A., 10.9-22
- Whitten, C. A., 10.9-121
- Triple balloon runs**
Landers, H., 10.1-199
- Triple jet streams**
Barbé, G. D., 10.1-207
- Tritium**
Libby, W. F., 10.1-191
- Tritium analysis**
Bergemann, F., 10.1-304
- Giletti, B. J., 10.8-203
- Tropical air masses**
Nazarova, T. L., 10.1-223
- Tropical analysis**
Alaka, M. A., 10.4-176
- Hubert, L. F., 10.6-150
- Tropical circulation patterns**
Rodewald, M., 10.10-236
- Tropical climate test chambers**
Fritsche, O., 10.7-40
- Tropical climates**
Aubert de la Rüe, E., 10.6-22
- Primault, B., 10.5-328
- Stamp, L., 10.7-273
- Tropical climatology**
Butzer, K. W., 10.8-332
- Tropical clouds**
Battan, L. J., 10.7-264
- Harrington, E. L., 10.6-256
- Littlejohns, L. W., 10.9-257
- Ramanadham, R., 10.3-299
- Squires, P., 10.7-258
- Tropical cumulus water content**
Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.7-253
- Tropical cyclone development**
Wang, S. D., 10.2-212
- Tropical cyclone forecasting**
Chakravorty, K. C., 10.3-171
- Tropical cyclone structure**
Sellick, N. P., 10.4-200
- Tropical cyclone theories**
Ballenzweig, E. M., 10.4-193
- Yamashita, R., 10.2-205
- Tropical cyclones**
Gladysz, B., 10.9-14
- Khan, M. I., 10.1-215
- Tropical cyclones, Sept. 1957**
Ballenzweig, E. M., 10.4-184
- Tropical disturbances**
Malkus, J. S., 10.4-198
- Tropical ecology**
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 10.8-5
- Tropical housing**
Fry, M., 10.3-92
- Lebrun, A., 10.6-305
- Tropical incidence of aurora**
Chapman, S., 10.11-265
- Tropical landscapes**
Aubert de la Rüe, E., 10.6-22
- Tropical meteorology**
Riehl, H., 10.11-229
- Tropical meteorology textbooks**
Pédelaborde, P., 10.2-8
- Tropical rainfall**
Beckinsale, R. P., 10.4-263
- Tropical rainfall distribution**
Ivanov, N. N., 10.8-302
- Tropical soils**
Welte, E., 10C-130
- Tropical storm frequencies**
Rodewald, M., 10.10-236
- Tropical storm frequency data**
Ballenzweig, E. M., 10.6-191
- Tropical thunderstorms**
Chandrasekhar Aiyar, S. V., 10D-12
- Tropical tropopause**
Portig, W., 10.10-263
- Tropical vegetation symposium**
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 10.8-5
- Tropical wave storms**
Higgs, R. L., 10.6-193
- Tropopause analysis**
Pchelko, I. G., 10.10-101
- Tropopause boundaries**
Kogan-Beletskii, G. I., 10.4-151
- Tropopause chart analysis**
Defant, F., 10.7-186
- Stinson, J. R., 10.7-36
- Tropopause data**
Gaigerov, S. S., 10.5-57
- Tropopause forecasting**
Stinson, J. R., 10.7-36
- Tropopause formation**
Staley, D. O., 10.3-196
- Tropopause fronts**
Reed, R. J., 10.10-243
- Tropopause height**
Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-411
- Lobanova, V. Ia., 10.10-19
- Tropopause height-pressure-temperature correlations**
Krishman, A., 10.8-246
- Tropopause height variations**
Neyama, Y., 10.6-167
- Volkonskii, Iu. N., 10.3-19
- Tropopause-jet stream relationships**
Defant, F., 10.3-23; 10.7-18
- Tropopause-ozone relationships**
Duckert, P., 10E-10
- Tropopause statistics**
Kravtsova, L. M., 10.2-29
- Tropopause temperatures**
Dobson, G. M. B., 10E-411
- Kogan-Beletskii, G. I., 10.4-151
- Rouilleau, M., 10.8-295
- Tropopause theories**
Staley, D. O., 10.1-186
- Tropopause**
Berg, E., 10.11-255
- Troposphere-ionosphere relationships**
Bauer, S. J., 10.7-185
- Tropospheric chemistry**
Meteorological Magazine (London), 10.8-178
- Tropospheric cooling and warming**
Saidnazarov, Kh., 10.2-240
- Tropospheric drift**
Klinker, L., 10.4-164
- Tropospheric ozone**
Goody, R. M., 10F-136
- Tropospheric propagation meteorological data**
Srinivasan, P. K., 10.6-211
- Tropospheric radio wave propagation**
Arkhangel'skii, B. F., 10D-174
- Barsis, A. P., 10.8-194; 10.9-174
- Dolukhanov, M. P., 10.9-174
- Herbstreit, J. W., 10.2-174
- Norton, K. A., 10.2-176
- Wait, J. R., 10.5-217
- Tropospheric radio wave propagation—air mass correlations**
Maenhout, A., 10.4-165
- Tropospheric radio wave propagation beyond the horizon**
Barghausen, A. F., 10.8-19
- Tropospheric radio wave propagation over water**
Dinger, H. E., 10.4-163
- Tropospheric radio wave propagation textbooks**
Boudouris, G., 10.5-28

- Tropospheric refraction**
Anderson, L. J., 10.3-206
- Tropospheric scattering**
Berghausen, A. F., 10.8-193
- Tropospheric temperature change in anticyclones**
Grasnick, K.-H., 10.4-219
- Tropospheric variability**
Anastassiades, M., 10.8-191
- Trough displacement forecasting**
Karelsky, S., 10.2-145
- Trough formation**
Woodbridge, D. D., 10.11-154
- Trough frequencies**
Klein, W. H., 10.4-191
Miles, M. K., 10.1-217
- Trough structure**
Uwai, K., 10.1-213
Yoshino, I., 10.3-298
- Trough types**
Miles, M. K., 10.1-217
- Troughs**
Triegaardt, D. O., 10.2-201
Uwai, K., 10.1-214
- Troughs and ridges**
Chow, S.-p., 10.4-187
- Trowals**
Galloway, J. L., 10.3-237
- Trufanov, Andrei Andreevich**
Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya [Leningrad], 10.3-66
- Truncation error**
Magata, M., 10.8-160
Ogura, Yoshimitsu, 10.8-164
Reiser, H., 10.8-166, 10.8-168
- Tschuggen Astrophysical Observatory**
Waldmeier, M., 10.4-7
- Tuberculosis**
Cohn, M. L., 10.11-87
- Turbidity**
Foitzik, L., 10.11-13
- Turbidity measurement techniques**
Ångström, A., 10.1-233
- Turbidity measurements**
Orr, C., Jr., 10.7-6
- Turbine aircraft operations**
Veranneman, N. L., 10.10-104
- Turbulence**
Davies, D. R., 10H-19; 10K-10
Jorand, M., 10G-114
MacCreedy, P. B., Jr., 10.1-143
Schmidt, F. H., 10.10-223
Scorer, R. S., 10.1-11
- Turbulence above ozone layer**
Slater, A. E., 10F-87
- Turbulence analysis**
Stewart, R. M., Jr., 10.11-96
- Turbulence around cumuli**
Ackerman, B., 10.1-262
- Turbulence behind windbreaks**
Tanaka, S., 10.3-259
- Turbulence coefficient**
Broïdo, A. G., 10.3-216
- Turbulence coefficient calculations**
Buz, A. I., 10.8-262
Kitaigorodskii, S. A., 10.4-70
- Turbulence data**
Anderson, A. D., 10.4-232
Krechmer, S. I., 10.2-243
- Turbulence effects**
Bazilevich, V. V., 10G-97
Kharanen, V. Ia., 10G-41
Krasil'nikov, V. A., 10G-81
Tatarskii, V. I., 10G-47
- Turbulence effects on airplanes**
Rhyne, R. H., 10.7-105
- Turbulence effects on atmospheric pollution**
Neuwirth, R., 10.10-195
- Turbulence effects on fog**
Koshelenko, I. V., 10.2-274
- Turbulence effects on radio-activity**
Garbaliaskas, Ch. A., 10.8-201
- Turbulence effects on sound**
Krasil'nikov, V. A., 10G-2
Suchkov, B. A., 10G-105
Tverskoi, N. P., 10G-108
- Turbulence estimation**
Pinus, N. Z., 10.5-271
- Turbulence forecasting**
Pinus, N. Z., 10.6-98
- Turbulence in clouds**
Ackerman, B., 10.1-262
Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.9-178
Churinova, M. P., 10.3-260
Gorelik, A. G., 10.10-140
- Turbulence in the ionosphere**
Booker, H. G., 10.8-130; 10.8-131
- Turbulence in the stratosphere**
Matveev, L. T., 10.10-271
- Turbulence in the upper troposphere**
Ogura, Yoshimitsu, 10.6-195
- Turbulence measurements**
Anderson, A. D., 10.4-232
- Turbulence observation from locusts**
Rainey, R. C., 10.11-181
- Turbulence reduction in flight**
Balzer, M. L., 10.3-150
- Turbulence regime**
Deviatova, V. A., 10.1-14
- Turbulence research**
Obukhov, A. M., 10.11-180
- Turbulence spectrum**
Benton, G. S., 10.8-260
Obukhov, A. M., 10.11-179
Panofsky, H. A., 10.5-226
Press, H., 10.5-272
- Turbulence structure**
Adey, A. W., 10.6-220
Monin, A. S., 10.10-272
- Turbulence theories**
Charnock, H., 10.1-319
Dugstad, I., 10.3-217
Inoue, E., 10.3-213
Kazanskiĭ, A. B., 10.10-273
Mises, K. von, 10.9-8
Neumann, J., 10I-76
Obukhov, A. M., 10.5-161
- Turbulent boundary layer**
Frankenberger, E., 10.7-242
Stewart, R. M., Jr., 10.11-96
- Turbulent diffusion**
Clodman, J., 10.11-216
Halstead, M. H., 10I-21
Palm, E., 10.2-242
Tseitin, G. Kh., 10.5-227; 10K-108
- Turbulent diffusion bibliographies**
Priestley, C. H. B., 10.10-22
- Turbulent diffusion effects on atmospheric pollution**
Priestley, C. H. B., 10.10-22
- Turbulent diffusion from a point source**
Davies, D. R., 10K-43
- Turbulent diffusion method of evaporation calculation**
Duginov, V. I., 10J-97
- Turbulent diffusion of momentum and heat**
Spengos, A. C., 10.1-17
- Turbulent diffusion reviews**
Priestley, C. H. B., 10.10-22
- Turbulent enthalpy flux**
Staley, D. O., 10.3-196
- Turbulent exchange**
Budyko, M. I., 10I-4
Cermak, J. E., 10K-56
Gandin, L. S., 10K-20
Matveev, L. T., 10.10-271
Skvortsov, A. A., 10I-34
- Turbulent exchange coefficients**
Kitaigorodskii, S. A., 10.4-70
Tareev, B. A., 10.9-82
- Turbulent exchange effects on cloud structure**
Kozharin, V. S., 10.3-293
- Turbulent exchange in lower atmosphere**
Su, Tsung-shian, 10.4-231
- Turbulent exchange in ocean currents**
Fel'zenbaum, A. I., 10.10-78
- Turbulent exchange in sea**
Kitaigorodskii, S. A., 10.4-70

- Turbulent exchange over lakes**
Ogneva, T. A., 10K-128
- Turbulent exchange over reservoirs**
Ogneva, T. A., 10K-84
- Turbulent exchange theories**
Konstantinov, A. R., 10K-78
- Turbulent flow between walls**
Thompson, P. D., 10.10-28
- Turbulent friction**
Reiser, H., 10.8-167
Weiller, A. R., 10.3-262
- Turbulent heat exchange**
Strokina, L. A., 10K-87
- Turbulent heat flux measurement techniques**
Gaigerov, S. S., 10.10-268
- Turbulent heat transfer in water**
Schmitz, H. P., 10.9-99
- Turbulent mixing**
Broïdo, A. G., 10.3-216
Corrsin, S., 10.5-120
- Turbulent temperature fluctuations**
Monin, A. S., 10.10-272
Ogura, Yoshimitsu, 10.7-241
- Turbulent transfer**
Inoue, E., 10.3-213
- Turbulent transfer of energy**
Ogura, Y., 10.6-177
- Turbulent transfer of heat**
Broïdo, A. G., 10.3-216
Malkevich, M. S., 10.2-227
Taylor, R. J., 10.8-249
- Turbulent transfer of moisture**
Albertson, M. L., 10K-68
Dörffel, K., 10H-2
Osborn, R. R., 10I-31
Preobrazhenskii, T. N., 10I-53
U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory. San Diego, Calif. 10H-32
- Turbulent transfer of momentum**
Thompson, P. D., 10.10-28
- Turbulent transfer textbooks**
Priestley, C. H. B., 10.10-11
- Turbulent transport above ground**
Charnock, H., 10.1-319
- Turkish language**
Neuberger, H. H., 10.5-81
- 25 mb temperature anomalies**
Teweles, S., 10F-149
- Twilight airglow**
Jones, A., 10.2-220
- Twilight coloration under various air masses**
Kalitin, N. N., 10.11-29
- Twilight flash**
Krasovskii, V. I., 10.9-215
- Twilight illumination**
Link, F., 10.10-249
- Twilight infrared spectrum**
Jones, A. V., 10.10-250
Megrelishvili, T. G., 10.10-253
- Twilight intensity calculation**
Brandt, J. C., 10.8-239
- Twilight luminescence**
Bagariatskii, B. A., 10.6-202
Cooper, C. D., 10.6-200
- Twilight luminescence spectra**
Megrelishvili, T. G., 10.10-253
- Twilight phenomena**
Hulburt, E. O., 10E-137
Megrelishvili, T. G., 10.8-185
- Twilight sodium spectrum**
Chamberlain, J. W., 10.2-219
Jones, A. V., 10.2-221
- Twilight sodium spectrum research**
Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysikk, 10F-16
- "Twisters"**
Boatright, M. D., 10.9-30
- 200 mb analysis**
Zobel, R. F., 10.11-203
- 200 mb jet stream**
Klein, W. H., 10.5-279
- Typhoon "Carmen" (1957)**
Formosa. Weather Forecasting and Research Center, 10.5-240
- Typhoon "Faye" (1957)**
Formosa. Weather Forecasting and Research Center, 10.5-241
- Typhoon "Gloria" (1957)**
Formosa. Weather Forecasting and Research Center, 10.5-241
- Typhoon "Virginia" (1957)**
Formosa. Weather Forecasting and Research Center, 10.5-242
- Typhoon "Wanda" (1956)**
Ramage, C. S., 10.7-35
- Typhoon case history studies**
Nishimura, Denzo, 10.3-8
- Typhoon damage**
Formosa. Weather Forecasting and Research Center, 10.5-240
- Typhoon forecasting**
Gherzi, E., 10.1-24
Goodman, J., 10.6-123
- Typhoon formation**
Sasaki, R., 10.3-235
- Typhoon movement**
Formosa. Weather Forecasting and Research Center, 10.5-240
- Typhoon movement forecasting**
Fukaya, T., 10.3-172
Hashimoto, Masayoshi, 10.1-168
Ushijima, T., 10.5-238
- Typhoon precipitation distribution**
Liu, Kwang-nan, 10.5-239
- Typhoon rainfall**
Saga, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 10.5-300
- Typhoon rainfall structure**
Ushijima, T., 10.5-238
- Typhoon recurvature**
Formosa. Weather Forecasting and Research Center, 10.5-242
- Typhoon statistics**
Sasaki, R., 10.3-235
- Typhoon structure**
Liu, Kwang-nan, 10.5-239
- Typhoon temperature**
Masui, T., 10.5-236
- Typhoon textbooks**
Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 10.9-11
- Typhoon track forecasting**
Nishimura, Denzo, 10.3-8
- Typhoon tracks**
Formosa. Weather Forecasting and Research Center, 10.5-241; 10.5-242
Gôda, I., 10.5-234
Sasaki, R., 10.3-235
- Typhoon waves**
Unoki, S., 10.5-237
- U**
- Ultrasonics**
Gopalji, —, 10G-23
Richardson, E. G., 10G-69
- Ultraviolet absorption**
Astoin, N., 10.9-203
Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A., 10F-2
Coblentz, W. W., 10E-34
Fabry, Ch., 10E-6
Horiuchi, G., 10F-66
Regener, V. H., 10E-123
Vassy, A., 10E-35
- Ultraviolet absorption by ozone**
Craig, R. A., 10.4-152; 10F-134
- Ultraviolet absorption in upper atmosphere**
Watanabe, K., 10.9-141
- Ultraviolet humidity meters**
Ringwalt, D. L., 10.11-116
- Ultraviolet intensity meters**
Sakai, I., 10E-98
- Ultraviolet light**
Poliakova, E. A., 10E-66
- Ultraviolet light effects on nuclei**
Knof, H., 10.7-150
Sano, I., 10.5-197

Ultraviolet measurements

Behring, W. E., 10.9-204

Ultraviolet night sky radiation

Kupperian, J. E., Jr., 10.10-252

Ultraviolet radiation

Craig, R. A., 10E-78

Kopecký, M., 10.5-255

Sekihara, K., 10.6-315

Walton, G. F., 10F-130

Ultraviolet radiation data

Stair, R., 10E-127

Ultraviolet radiation instruments

Grasnick, K.-H., 10.10-159

Ultraviolet radiation measurement techniques

Generalov, A. A., 10.5-158

Sekihara, K., 10F-163

Ultraviolet sky radiation

Sekihara, K., 10.8-350

Ultraviolet solar spectrum

Behring, W. E., 10.9-204

Ultraviolet spectra

Bezverkhnii, Sh. A., 10E-104

Inn, E. C. Y., 10E-138

Konstantinova-Shlezinger, M., 10E-25

Umkehr effect

Bezverkhnii, Sh. A., 10F-2

Götz, F. W. P., 10E-16

Gushchin, G. P., 10F-96

International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Meteorology, Brussels, 1951, 10E-140

Maeda, K., 10E-59

Mahmoudian, M. B., 10F-105

Ramanathan, K. R., 10F-115

Tcheng, M.-I., 10E-99

Walton, G. F., 10F-128

Umkehr effect evaluation

Dütsch, H. U., 10F-93

Umkehr theories

Romick, G., 10F-119

Underwater pyranometers

Boguslavskii, S. G., 10.5-250

U.S.S.R. agrometeorological services

Maksimov, S. A., 10.5-31

U.S.S.R. Central Institute of Forecasting

Kashin, K. I., 10.5-71

Khrabrov, Iu. B., 10.5-72

U.S.S.R. Hydrometeorological Service

Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaja Observatoriia, 10.11-35

Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya (Leningrad), 10.5-73

U.S.S.R. satellite, Alpha one

Adams, R. M., 10.5-116

Campbell, L., Jr., 10.5-113

Paetzold, H. K., 10.7-92

Schilling, G. F., 10.5-111; 10.5-112

U.S.S.R. satellite, Beta two

Adams, R. M., 10.5-116

Schilling, G. F., 10.5-111; 10.5-112; 10.5-114

U.S.S.R. satellite, Beta one

Adams, R. M., 10.5-116

Campbell, L., Jr., 10.5-113

Jaccchia, L. G., 10.5-115

Lemmens, J., 10.5-108

Paetzold, H. K., 10.7-92

Schilling, G. F., 10.5-112; 10.5-114

U.S.S.R. satellites, 1957

Adams, R. M., 10.5-116

Schilling, G. F., 10.5-112

U.S.S.R. Type GGI-3000 evaporation pans

Rogers, P., 10H-115

Unitary differential notation

Cook Research Laboratories,

Skokie, Ill., 10.11-93

United Air Lines

Balzer, M. L., 10.3-150

UNESCO participation in IGY

Buedeler, W., 10.10-49

U. S. Air Weather Service manuals

U. S. Air Force, 10.7-52

U. S. Army meteorological research

U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Fort Huachuca, Arizona, 10.9-17

U. S. IGY Antarctic expedition

Laktionov, A. F., 10.8-60

U. S. IGY rocket program

American Geophysical Union, 10.5-44

U. S. Joint Numerical Weather Prediction Unit

Thompson, P. D., 10.9-155

U. S. Library of Congress

Arakawa, H., 10.9-73

U. S. NACA publications

U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 10.10-69

U. S. participation in IGY

American Geophysical Union, 10D-158

Odishaw, H., 10.5-52

U. S. Congress. House, Committee on Appropriations, 10.8-45

U. S. Public Health Service Air Pollution Program

Manos, N. E., 10.2-160

U. S. satellite, 1958 Alpha

Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory, 10.7-90

U. S. satellite, 1958 Beta

Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory, 10.7-90

U. S. satellites

Massey, H. S. W., 10.6-85

U. S. Signal Corps meteorological activities

U. S. Army Electronic Proving Ground, Fort Huachuca, Arizona, 10.9-17

U. S. Type A evaporation pans

Rogers, P., 10H-115

U. S. W. B. ACN project

Hall, W. F., 10.10-184

U. S. Weather Bureau activities

U. S. Weather Bureau,

10.11-50

U. S. Weather Bureau budget

U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.11-50

U. S. Weather Bureau climatological networks

Hagarty, J. H., 10.1-68

U. S. Weather Bureau evaporation research

MacConnell, R. J., 10K-120

U. S. Weather Bureau marine program

Hoover, R. A., 10.11-52

U. S. Weather Bureau networks

U. S. Air Weather Service, 10B-88

U. S. Weather Bureau Severe Local Storm Network

Fujita, Tetsuya, 10.7-138

U. D. C. bibliographies

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-7

Royal Meteorological Society, London, 10A-195

U. D. C. for meteorology

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-142

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-145; 10A-189

Bull, G. A., 10.9-48

World Meteorological Organization, 10.3-46

Universal diffusion battery

Pollak, L. W., 10.7-153

University of Hawaii

Korff, S. A., 10.7-71

Unstable water movement in channels

Kalinin, G. P., 10.5-160

Upper air analysis

American Meteorological Society, District of Columbia Branch, 10.5-3

- Gel'mgol'ts, N. F., 10.10-123
 Lobanova, V. Ia., 10.10-130
 Sugg, A. L., 10B-64
 Veidner, I. N., 10.10-136
- Upper air analysis of squall development**
 Bhalotra, Y. P. R., 10.3-265
- Upper air chart analysis**
 Hubert, L. F., 10.6-150
- Upper air circulation**
 Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 10.8-221
- Upper air climatology**
 Gavrilova, Z. I., 10.9-226
 Lobanova, V. Ia., 10.10-198
 van Loon, H., 10.4-224
see also Global upper air climatology
- Upper air climatology, Ukraine**
 Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Aeroklimatologii, 10.9-26
- Upper air climatology data**
 Ratner, B., 10.6-18
- Upper air climatology of the Ukraine**
 Kravtsova, L. M., 10.2-29
- Upper air computation**
 Mani, A., 10.10-131
- Upper air data**
 Amman, E., 10.2-130
 Angell, J. K., 10.11-108
 Falkland Islands. Meteorological Service, 10.3-127
 Gaigerov, S. S., 10.5-57
 Handbook of geophysics for Air Force designers, 10.1-3
 The Observatories' Year Book, 1939, 10.8-14
 Tatenou, Japan. Aerological Observatory, 10F-148
 U. S. Joint Task Force Seven, 10.9-18
- Upper air data for Arctic**
 Flohn, H., 10.2-38
- Upper air fronts**
 Pogolian, Kh. P., 10.10-242
- Upper air humidity**
 Johnson, D. S., 10.2-278
 Rouleau, M., 10.8-295
- Upper air humidity charts**
 Nakorenko, N. F., 10.2-127
 Orlova, V. V., 10.2-257
- Upper air humidity data**
 Polovina, I. P., 10.10-282
- Upper air mean absolute topography data**
 Jacobs, I., 10.3-14
- Upper air measurement techniques**
 Goddard, N. E., 10.5-174
- Upper air measurements**
 Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 10F-101
- Upper air observation requirements**
 Gel'mgol'ts, N. F., 10.10-128
- Upper air observations**
 Gaigerov, S. S., 10.3-49; 10.7-58
 Zaichikov, P. F., 10.8-125
- Upper air pressure**
 Malkowski, G., 10D-93
- Upper air pressure distribution**
 Krishnan, A., 10.8-246
- Upper air pressure-ozone amount relationships**
 Kawamura, K., 10F-102
- Upper air pressure variations**
 Reuter, H., 10.11-123
 Schwarzl, S., 10.5-268
- Upper air soundings**
 Gilbert, J., 10.7-62
 Otterman, J., 10G-120
 Tauber, G. M., 10.9-63
 Veidner, I. N., 10.10-132
- Upper air studies**
 Wells, W. B., 10D-146
- Upper air temperature analysis**
 Gel'mgol'ts, N. F., 10.10-134
 Nakorenko, N. F., 10.10-135
 Zubian, G. D., 10.10-240
- Upper air temperature data**
 Lowenthal, M. J., 10.6-19
- Upper air temperature data presentation**
 Cook Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill., 10.11-93
- Upper air temperature extremes**
 Ratner, B., 10.6-18
- Upper air temperature measurement techniques**
 Groves, G. V., 10G-79
 Kaplan, J., 10G-119
 Kennedy, W. B., 10G-55
 Otterman, J., 10G-115
 Paetzold, H. K., 10F-39
 Rothzold, P., 10G-85
- Upper air temperature-pressure correlations**
 Krishnan, A., 10.8-246
- Upper air temperature-pressure relationships**
 Chistiakov, A. D., 10.9-224
- Upper air temperature reduction**
 Belen'kii, M. B., 10.9-129
- Upper air temperature variations**
 Portig, W., 10.10-263
- Upper air temperatures**
 Crary, A. P., 10G-29; 10G-61
 Doumont, G., 10.9-235
 Dütsch, H. U., 10E-55
 Gaigerov, S. S., 10.5-57
 Goldie, N., 10.7-25
 Haskell, N. A., 10G-12
- Johnson, F. S., 10.1-253
 Klieforth, H., 10.3-273
 Lowenthal, M., 10.8-247
 Murgatroyd, R. J., 10G-66
 Nicolet, M., 10.5-199
 Pekeris, C. L., 10G-15
 Vassy, A., 10E-71
 Wexler, H., 10.1-185; 10E-72
 Zaichikov, P. F., 10.8-125
- Upper air turbulence**
 Benton, G. S., 10.8-260
 Matveev, L. T., 10.10-271
 Parker, A. E., 10.3-261
 Raethjen, P., 10.2-252
- Upper air wind bibliographies**
 Hudson, G. E., 10.10-26
- Upper air wind calculation**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-161
 de Jong, H. M., 10.3-123
 Rossi, V., 10.6-137
- Upper air wind charts**
 Henry, T. J. G., 10.11-204
- Upper air wind computation**
 Buell, C. E., 10.7-240
- Upper air wind data**
 Burma. Meteorological Dept., 10.9-139
 Canada. Meteorological Div., 10.3-50
 Eber, L. E., 10.2-131
 French Equatorial Africa. Service Météorologique, 10.11-104
 French Somaliland. Service Météorologique, 10.11-105
 French Togoland. Service Météorologique, 10.10-146
 Fujita, Mitsuyoshi, 10.7-246
 Germany. Deutsche Demokritische Republik. Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst, 10.6-133
 Lowenthal, M. J., 10.6-19
 Schmitt, W., 10.4-112
 World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Instruments and Methods of Observation, 10.10-152
- Upper air wind forecasting**
 Cole, R. O., 10.7-106
- Upper air wind frequencies**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-10
- Upper air wind influence on artillery rockets**
 Roth-Desmeules, E., 10.10-276
- Upper air wind investigations**
 Faust, H., 10.11-201
- Upper air wind measurement errors**
 de Jong, H. M., 10.3-123

- Upper air wind measurement techniques**
 Barbé, G. D., 10.7-149
 Cline, D. E., 10.11-110
 Gavens, H., 10.11-94
 Groves, G. V., 10G-79
 Hudson, G. E., 10.10-26
 Kaplan, J., 10G-119
 Kennedy, W. B., 10G-55
 Otterman, J., 10G-115
 Rothwell, P., 10G-85
 Science [Wash., D. C.], 10.9-142
- Upper air wind-pressure correlations**
 Hutchings, J. W., 10.2-250
- Upper air wind profiles**
 Ratner, B., 10.10-23
- Upper air wind roses**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-10; 10A-161
 Holzapfel, R., 10.9-236
- Upper air wind variability**
 Arnold, A., 10.5-280
- Upper air wind variations**
 Angell, J. K., 10.7-142
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-140
 Dao, Shih-Yen, 10.6-187
 Trenkle, H., 10.10-278
- Upper air winds**
 Alt, J., 10.4-79
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-161
 Crary, A. P., 10G-61
 Hariharan, P. S., 10.7-220
 Henry, T. J. G., 10.11-204
 Kazès, I., 10.1-344
 Landers, H., 10.1-199
 Lowenthal, M., 10.8-247
 Malet, L. M., 10.3-124
 Murgatroyd, R. J., 10G-66
 Penndorf, R., 10E-65
 Ryan, P., 10.11-202
 Solot, S. B., 10.1-18
see also Ballistic winds
- Upper anticyclone effect on hurricane development**
 Alaka, M. A., 10.8-225
- Upper atmosphere**
 Carpenter, R. O'B., 10.1-235
 Chapman, S., 10E-77
 Maeda, Ken-ichi, 10.2-166
 Miyake, Y., 10E-87
 Mukherjee, S. M., 10G-33
 Regener, E., 10E-124
 Sekihara, K., 10.8-350
 Shklovskii, I. S., 10.8-187
 Storey, O., 10.2-155
 Zelikoff, M., 10.5-206
- Upper atmosphere chemistry**
 Nicolet, M., 10.8-186
- Upper atmosphere composition**
 Leak, W. M., 10F-11
 Meadows, E. B., 10.1-146; 10.3-182
- Upper atmosphere densities**
 Horn, W., 10.11-65
 Jones, L. M., 10.7-39
 Nicolet, M., 10.5-199
 Schmidt, K. H., 10.10-96
 Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory, 10.7-90
 Sterne, T. E., 10.10-157
 Townsend, J. W., Jr., 10.1-147
- Upper atmosphere emission**
 Krasovskii, V. I., 10.9-215
- Upper atmosphere physics**
 Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 10.6-166
 Massey, H. S., 10.8-6
 Öpik, E. J., 10.7-5
- Upper atmosphere research**
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdovedomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 10.10-1
 Ben'kova, N. P., 10.8-47
 California. Univ., Inst. of Geophysics, 10.2-164
 Fedorov, E. K., 10.3-132
 Golyshev, G. I., 10.4-296
 Krasovskii, V. I., 10.3-193; 10.3-194
 Liapunov, B. V., 10.5-33
 Link, F., 10F-72
 Mikhnevich, V. V., 10.3-195
 Millman, P. M., 10.7-183
 Poloskov, S. M., 10.3-39
 Pressly, E. C., 10.6-90
 Singer, S. F., 10.6-91
 Temple Univ., Research Institute, 10G-37
 Tousey, R., 10.9-143
- Upper atmosphere research with animals**
 Affronti, F., 10.4-78
- Upper atmosphere temperature**
 Jones, L. M., 10.7-39
- Upper atmosphere textbooks**
 Massey, H. S. W., 10.8-6
- Upper level charts, Antarctica**
 Alt, J., 10.11-18
- Upper level cloud observations**
 Baranov, A. M., 10.9-255
- Upper level divergence effects**
 House, D. C., 10.1-170; 10B-164
- Upper level trough effects on cyclogenesis**
 Sen, S. N., 10.7-207
- Upper level troughs**
 Newton, C. W., 10.10-241
- Upper wind measurement by drift**
 Murgatroyd, R. J., 10.6-237
- Upper winds**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-127
- Uranine dye**
 Robinson, E., 10.7-130
- Uranium in ground water**
 Barker, F. B., 10.3-305
- Urban climatology**
 Einarsson, E., 10.5-262
- Urban climatology bibliographies**
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-182
- Urban effects**
 Yamamoto, Giichi, 10.9-206
- Urban influences on visibility**
 Bonacina, L. C. W., 10.9-309
- Urban temperature variations**
 Einarsson, E., 10.5-262
- Urban temperatures**
 Fukui, E., 10.11-167
 Quitt, E., 10.5-263
- Uzbek language**
 Arifkhanova, M., 10.4-67
- Uzbek-Russian glossaries**
 Arifkhanova, M., 10.4-67

V

VHF radio wave scattering

Gregory, J. B., 10.2-171

VHG radio wave propagation

Pineo, V. C., 10.2-326

VLF fading

Crombie, D. D., 10.2-173

VLF radio wave propagation

Chapman, J., 10.1-131; 10D-18

Crombie, D. D., 10.2-173

Wait, J. R., 10.5-212; 10D-140

Valdai Hydrologic Station

Uryvaev, V. A., 10.10-18

Valley winds

Yoshino, M., 10.2-244

Van Allen radiation belt

Van Allen, J. A., 10.10-133

Van de Graaff generators

Scientific American, [New York], 10.8-352

Vanguard I

Raimond, J. J., Jr., 10.7-94

Vapor pressure charts

Tunnell, G. A., 10.8-13

Vapor pressure deficit

Kucera, C. L., 10K-46

Vapor pressure gradient

Rao, K. N., 10.4-108

Vapor pressure measurement

Taylor, R. J., 10H-87

Vapor transfer from boundary layers

Cermak, J. E., 10K-56

Varves

Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-101

Vasometer reflexes

Kamiyama, K., 10.5-325;
10.10-121

Vector correlation coefficient

Court, A., 10.5-274

Vegetation effects on evaporation

Mitchell, K. J., 10J-113

Rycroft, H. B., 10I-131

Vegetation effects on ground water storage

Hallaire, M., 10J-98

Vegetation influences

Geiger, R., 10.3-316

Vegetation influences on climate

Geslin, H., 10.1-102

Vegetation influences on evaporation

Burov, D. I., 10I-39

Vegetation protection

Naegelé, A., 10.11-246

Velocity divergence

Hollmann, G., 10.4-168

Velocity profiles

Palm, E., 10.2-242

Ventilation

Shafir, A. I., 10.1-325

Venting

Reynolds, G. W., 10.2-206

Venus

Newkirk, G., Jr., 10.10-86

Vernalization

Listowski, A., 10.11-78

Vertical acceleration

Shur, G. N., 10.6-136

Vertical current effects

Arrago, L. R., 10.4-248

Vertical current measurement techniques

Shmeter, S. M., 10.6-134

Vertical current theories

Vasil'chenko, I. V., 10.6-176

Vertical currents

Reshetnikova, K. A., 10.5-282

Vertical diffusion rates

Hilst, G. R., 10.9-126

Vertical displacement-precipitation nomograms

Peterson, K. R., 10.5-219

Vertical eddy flux

Reed, R. J., 10E-155

Vertical exchange of momentum

Arakawa, Akio, 10.6-182

Vertical gustiness

Ely, R. P., Jr., 10.11-178

Vertical incidence records

Gregory, J. B., 10.2-171

Vertical magnetic intensities

Köhler, K., 10.8-109

Vertical motion

Angell, J. K., 10.10-151

Fleagle, R. G., 10.6-240

Guterman, I. G., 10.2-188

Kaznacheeva, V. D., 10.10-244

Miller, A., 10.2-200

Neuwirth, R., 10E-146

Vertical motion at fronts

Lebedeva, N. V., 10.3-231

Vertical motion calculation

Sanders, F., 10.8-206

Vertical motion in hurricanes

Miller, B. I., 10.4-197

Vertical ozone distribution

Brewer, A. W., 10F-91

Coblentz, W. W., 10E-34

Epstein, E. S., 10F-30; 10F-56; 10F-58

Götz, F. W. P., 10E-30

Goody, R. M., 10F-60

Gowan, E. H., 10F-62

Gushchin, G. P., 10F-94

Horiuchi, Goji, 10F-138

International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Meteorology, Brussels, 1951, 10E-140

Johnson, F. S., 10E-84

Junge, C., 10E-85

Karandikar, R. V., 10E-49

Kay, R. H., 10F-9

Kuznetsov, A. P., 10F-104

Larsen, S. H. H., 10F-36

Link, F., 10F-72

Maeda, K., 10E-59

Mahmoudian, M. B., 10F-105

Meetham, A. R., 10E-23

Normand, Sir C., 10E-89

O'Brien, B., 10E-26

Paetzold, H.-K., 10E-93; 10E-117; 10E-118; 10E-151; 10E-152; 10F-113; 10F-162

Pekeris, C. L., 10E-119

Penndorf, R., 10E-50

Pokrovskii, V. N., 10F-79

Ramanathan, K. R., 10E-67; 10E-122

Regener, E., 10E-69; 10E-124

Regener, V. H., 10E-97, 10E-123; 10F-118

Romick, G., 10F-119

Sekihara, K., 10F-163

Shimizu, M., 10F-144

Singer, S. F., 10F-167

Vigroux, E., 10F-126

Walton, G. F., 10F-130

Wilkins, E. W. C., 10F-165

Vertical ozone distribution calculation

Adel, A., 10F-131

Ramanathan, K. R., 10F-117

Walton, G. F., 10F-128

Vertical ozone distribution measurement techniques

Epstein, E. S., 10F-55

Vertical ozone profiles

Regener, V. H., 10F-117

Vertical ozone transport

Reed, R. J., 10E-96

Vertical precipitation variation

Baumgartner, A., 10.8-285

Vertical temperature distribution

Buchinskii, I. E., 10.4-217

Defant, F., 10.11-155

Vertical temperature variations

Kolesnikova, V. N., 10.11-168

Vertical thermal gradient

Gião, A., 10.10-129

Vertical transfer of momentum

Charnock, H., 10.1-204

Vertical turbulent exchange

Kitaigorodskii, S. A., 10.4-70

Mkhitarian, A. M., 10.10-265

Reshetnikova, K. A., 10.5-282

Vertical velocities

Fleagle, R. G., 10.6-240

Rein, F., 10.2-210

Reshetnikova, K. A., 10.5-282

Wurtele, M. G., 10.1-196

Vertical velocities in cyclones

Deardorff, J. W., 10.9-200

Palmén, E., 10.3-234

Vertical velocity gradient

Kubota, S., 10.4-175

Vertical velocity in clouds

Komabayasi, M., 10.2-285

Vertical velocity-precipitation relationships

Semenov, V. G., 10.7-247

Vertical water temperatures

Barlarama Murty, C., 10.1-256

Vertical wind analysis

Charnock, H., 10.5-281

Vertical wind distribution

Defant, F., 10.11-155

Vertical wind shear

Cole, R. O., 10.7-106

Corwin, H. G., 10.11-206

Dmitriev, A. A., 10.6-228

Dvoskin, N., 10.6-229

Ratner, B., 10.10-23

Vertical wind variations

Döös, B. R., 10.11-207

Vertical wind velocities

Ely, R. P., Jr., 10.11-178

Vertical wind velocity calculation

Emsalem, R., 10.8-274

- vertical wind velocity gradient
Buz, A. I., 10.8-262
Faoust, H., 10.11-201
vertical wind velocity measurement techniques
Businger, J. A., 10.8-150
Shur, G. N., 10.6-136
Pérez photoelectric nuclei counter
Bider, M., 10.8-182
proton transducers
Snodgrass, F. E., 10.6-73
microclimatology
Bouchet, R., 10.1-324
Burckhardt, H., 10.7-115
viscosity measurement
Weiller, A., 10.1-261
visibility
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-162
Haig, T. O., 10.6-310
Schmauss, A., 10G-4
visibility against sky
Martz, E. P., Jr., 10.4-302
visibility at sea
Arakawa, H., 10.4-285
visibility data, *see* Slant visibility data
visibility-dew point spread relationships
Appleman, H., 10.3-323
visibility in fog
Olivier, J., 10.6-311
Thomas, M. K., 10.11-215
visibility measurement techniques
Semenov, G. A., 10.4-106
visibility measuring device
Semenov, G. A., 10.4-106
visibility of missiles
Duntley, S. Q., 10.8-348
visibility over London
Bonacina, L. C. W., 10.9-309
visibility photometers
Eldridge, R. G., 10.1-16
visibility-radiation relationships
Cunniff, C. V., 10.3-324
visibility textbooks
Gavrilov, V. A., 10.11-10
visibility variations, *see* Seasonal visibility variations
visible acoustical propagation
Andreev, I. I., 10G-50
Temchenko, P. E., 10G-58
Tsybāl, A. G., 10G-73
visual acuity
Haig, T. O., 10.6-310
visual observation of auroras
Gartlein, C. W., 10.2-49
Weill, G., 10.4-314
visual observations from airplanes
Rakhmanov, V. V., 10.9-274
"Vitiaz" Expedition, 1886-1889
Makarov, S. O., 10.8-81
"Vitiaz" Expedition, 1953-55
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologii, 10.6-2
"Vitiaz" expeditions, 1951-1955
Muromtsev, A. M., 10.7-29
Viticulture
Burckhardt, H., 10.7-115
VODARO parameters
Adel, A., 10F-131
Volcanic dust movements
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-127
Volcanic eruption effects on thunderclouds
Komabayasi, M., 10.4-260
Volcanic eruptions
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-108
Kizawa, T., 10.9-117
Volcanic explosions
Stewart, K. H., 10G-121
Voltmeters
Salvador, O., 10.3-330
von Braun, Werner
Time [N. Y.], 10.8-72
Voronezh Hydrometeorological Office
Makhover, Z. M., 10.2-61
Vortex motion in fluids
Long, R. R., 10.4-170
Vortex movement
Matveev, L. T., 10.3-215
Vortex structure
Long, R. R., 10.4-170
Vortexes
Abdullah, A. J., 10B-67
Brooks, E. M., 10B-117
Kangieser, P. C., 10B-57
Vorticity
Di Benedetto, F., 10.1-198
Vorticity advection-typhoon relationships
Göda, I., 10.5-234
Vorticity analysis
Matveev, L. T., 10.3-219
Vorticity calculation errors
Charasch, E., 10.3-168
Vorticity calculations
Drogaitsev, D. A., 10.3-73
Grundy, N. A., 10.7-131
Landers, H., 10.1-199
Vorticity energy
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 10.1-143
Vorticity equations
Adem, J., 10.7-159
Benton, G. S., 10.7-160
Burger, A. P., 10.2-151
Gandin, L. S., 10.2-184
Koo, Chen-chao, 10.8-263
Kubota, S., 10.2-186
Platzman, G. W., 10.8-165
Yoshitake, M., 10.11-148
Vorticity field
Hsu, E. E., 10.11-147
Vorticity in typhoons
Fukaya, T., 10.3-172
Vorticity transfer theories
Matveev, L. T., 10.3-215
Vorticity-typhoon track relationships
Fukaya, T., 10.3-172
Voznesenskiĭ, Arkadiĭ V.
Grigor'eva, A. G., 10.1-70
W
Wanner, Ernst
Gassmann, F., 10.4-62
Warm anticyclones
Arizumi, N., 10.5-247
Warm cloud seeding
Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.8-18
Warm fronts
Ponomarenko, S. I., 10.10-179
Warm winters
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-52
Warming-cloudiness relationships
Antal, E., 10.6-179
Warming of Arctic
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-152
Eriksson, B. E., 10.9-93
Kaplin, P. A., 10.7-60
Water-air interface
Stommel, H., 10.1-80
Water balance
Kusakabe, M., 10J-65
Water balance at earth's surface
Lufkin, D. H., 10J-148
Water balance charts
Thornthwaite, C. W., 10.8-35; 10J-135
Water balance charts, South-west Asia
Thornthwaite, C. W., 10.10-32; 10J-136
Water balance data
Bhatia, S. S., 10.6-279
Water balance in sand
Bac, S., 10H-57
Water balance method of evaporation calculation
Duginov, V. I., 10J-97
Water balance method of runoff forecasting
Kalinin, G. P., 10J-103
Water balance of Alpine basins
Kasser, P., 10J-59
Water balance of bays
Carter, D. B., 10J-93
Water balance of Dead Sea
Neumann, J., 10K-125

- Water balance of earth**
van Hylckama, T. E. A., 10J-41
- Water balance of marsh land**
Baden, W., 10.8-333; 10J-90
- Water balance of plants**
Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie, 10.11-33
- Water balance of rice paddies**
Sato, Shoichi, 10.1-320
- Water balance of sand**
Bac, S., 10.3-304
Ubell, K., 10J-157
- Water balance of seas**
Carter, D. B., 10J-9
Leonov, A. K., 10K-7
- Water balance of small basins**
Niinivaara, K., 10J-27
- Water balance of soil**
Johannson, S., 10C-50
- Water balance of steppes**
Burgos, J. J., 10J-156
Konstantinov, A. R., 10J-171
- Water balance of swamps**
Romanov, V. V., 10J-33
- Water balance of U. S. S. R.**
Kupriyanov, V. V., 10J-109
- Water balance variations**
Ubell, K., 10C-118
- Water budget calculations**
Kotomi, S., 10.4-267; 10J-107
Kubo, J., 10.7-252; 10J-108
Kusakabe, M., 10.4-268; 10J-63
- Water conservation**
Bitiukov, K. K., 10C-5
Egerszegi, S., 10C-27
Kennedy, H., 10.9-100
Schmuck, A., 10K-63
- Water conservation-drought relationships**
Abu-Lughod, J., 10.4-95
- Water conservation textbooks**
Bulakh, V. L., 10.1-7
- Water consumption of plants**
Aslyng, H. C., 10J-1
Halstead, M. H., 10J-56
Protserov, A. V., 10J-122
Wilcox, J. C., 10J-42
- Water content of clouds**
Kozharin, V. S., 10.3-293
- Water content of snow**
Furukawa, Iwao, 10.1-122
Tamate, Sankijyu, 10.3-301
- Water content of snow pack**
Komarov, V. D., 10.10-291
- Water content recorders**
Furukawa, Iwao, 10.1-122
- Water discharge measurement techniques**
Pikush, N. V., 10.5-315
- Water gravity waves**
Wiegel, R. L., 10.2-204
- Water level indicators**
Agureev, S. P., 10.3-154
- Water level measurement techniques**
Agureev, S. P., 10.3-154
- Water level recorders**
Mikhailov, A. N., 10.6-49
- Water level trends**
Remson, I., 10.2-306'
- Water level variations**
Bonython, C. W., 10K-30
Gur'ev, A. I., 10H-62
- Water loss investigations**
Harbeck, G. E., Jr., 10.5-4; 10K-116
U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, San Diego, Calif., 10K-28
- Water losses**
Rogov, M. M., 10.1-22
Yamaoka, Yoshito, 10.4-250; 10J-139
- Water losses from vegetation**
Bleasdale, A., 10J-46
Laurie, M. V., 10J-67
- Water motion in the soil**
Hallaire, M., 10.1-312
- Water oscillation measurement techniques**
Ishiguro, Shizuwo, 10.3-74
- Water permeability of frozen soil**
Komarov, V. D., 10.3-306
- Water pollution**
Ketchum, B. H., 10.5-102
- Water resources**
Dickson, B. T., 10J-12
McLeod, J. D., 10.6-283
Mendes Correa, A. Z., 10.5-195
- Water resources, U. S. S. R.**
U. S. S. R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 10.3-10
- Water retention**
Staprens, V. Ia., 10C-108
- Water spray seeding**
Braham, R. R., Jr., 10.8-18
- Water supply**
Lammert, W., 10I-94
Scholte Ubung, D. W., 10.7-111; 10J-127
- Water supply effects on transpiration**
Closs, R. L., 10J-94
- Water supply for wheat**
Razumova, L. A., 10C-93
- Water supply of plants**
Achnich, W., 10C-1
- Water surface effects on humidity**
Vul'fson, N. I., 10.10-280
- Water surface slope**
Schooley, A. H., 10.11-198
- Water surface streaks**
Stommel, H., 10.1-80
- Water surface temperature measurement techniques**
Benditskii, N. D., 10.10-7
Hammecke, K., 10H-35
- Water table**
Gardner, W. R., 10.5-28
10K-114
Makkink, G. F., 10J-111
Veihmeyer, F. J., 10K-52
- Water table influences**
Pourtet, J., 10.11-83
- Water table variations**
Ibukiyama, Japan. Weather Station, 10.8-298
- Water temperature data**
Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Nacional, 10.11-148
- Water temperature determination**
Konaga, Shunji, 10.5-106
- Water temperature distribution**
Wüst, G., 10.1-258
- Water temperature effects poliomyelitis**
Turner, H. S., 10.7-127
- Water temperature instruments**
Kontoboltseva, N. V., 10.11-72
- Water temperatures**
Alkire, H. L., 10.5-143
Barlarama Murty, C., 10.5-256
Knauss, J. A., 10.11-172
See also Bay temperatures
- Rice paddy temperatures**
- Water transport**
Kashin, K. I., 10I-12
- Water transport in plants**
Bonner, J., 10J-141
- Water use by plants**
Fedoseev, A. P., 10C-30
Mastinskaia, S. B., 10C-70
- Water vapor distribution**
Peixoto, J. P., 10.7-248
- Water vapor profiles**
Brewer, A. W., 10E-131
- Water vapor spectroscopy**
Neporent, B. S., 10.11-208
Regula, W., 10.2-216
- Water vapor transfer**
Deacon, E. L., 10H-99
- Water vapor transport**
Benton, G. S., 10I-85
Flohn, H., 10J-14
Hsü, Shu-ying, 10.4-169
Peixoto, J. P., 10.10-31
- Water vapor vertical distribution**
Byers, H. R., 10.6-243

- ter wave models
 Tokker, J. J., 10.7-11
 ter waves
 Tokker, J. J., 10.7-11
 watershed management bibliographies
 Gleason, C. H., 10.4-66
 terspout forecasting
 Gordon, A. H., 10B-15
 terspout formation
 Rossmann, F. O., 10B-165
 terspout models
 Kangieser, P. C., 1 B-57
 terspout observation
 Kilday, G. D., 10.5-243
 terspouts
 Darrieus, G., 10B-162
 Gordon, A. H., 10B-15
 Klausner, L., 10B-24
 Mercier, P., 10B-151
 Parczewski, W., 10B-172
 Postma, K. R., 10B-84
 Rossmann, F., 10B-18; 10B-19
 Théveneau, A., 10B-86
 ave decay
 Sirotov, K. M., 10.9-232
 ave effects on evaporation
 Okuda, Setsuo, 10K-141
 Volkov, P. A., 10K-143
 ave forecasting
 Rattray, M., Jr., 10.9-86
 ave front
 Berger, J., 10G-98
 ave generation
 Phillips, O. M., 10.9-231
 ave guide mode theory of VLF
 Wait, J. R., 10.5-212; 10D-140
 ave guides
 Budden, K. G., 10D-9
 ave heights
 Sirotov, K. M., 10.9-232
 Tancreto, A. E., 10.6-196
 Unoki, S., 10.5-237
 Vilenskii, Ia. G., 10.9-233
 ave motion
 Kalinin, G. P., 10.5-160
 ave motion textbooks
 Brekhovskikh, L. M., 10G-117
 ave movements
 Tardos, B., 10.10-299
 ave periods
 Unoki, S., 10.5-237
 ave photographs
 Levchenko, S. P., 10.10-74
 ave propagation
 Gutenberg, B., 10G-54
 Trendelenburg, F., 10G-18
 ave propagation in fluids
 Taub, A. H., 10G-122
 Wave spectra
 Redfield, A. C., 10.8-3
 Wave stress measurement techniques
 Cot, P. D., 10.1-78
 Waves in the westerlies
 Abdullah, A. J., 10.5-225
 Eliassen, E., 10.2-197
 Karelsky, S., 10.2-145
 Triegaardt, D. O., 10.2-201
 Waves in the westerlies spectra
 Henry, R. M., 10.6-186
 Weather
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-44
 Weather analysis
 Reed, R. J., 10.7-57
 Widger, W. K., Jr., 10.4-125
 Weather anomalies
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-56; 10A-59; 10A-106
 Ludlum, D. M., 10.6-128
 Weather broadcast schedules
 World Meteorological Organization, 10.2-53
 Weather broadcasting
 Bulavko, A. G., 10.5-69
 Weather conditioning of houses
 Conklin, G., 10.6-29
 Weather control
 Bello, F., 10.9-160
 Houghton, H. G., 10.1-181; 10.8-173
 Weather-crop relationships
 Grillot, G., 10C-36
 Weather cycles
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-125
 Weather diaries
 Oliver, J., 10.1-64
 Weather disasters
 Smith, De W., 10.5-152
 Weather effects
 Babushkin, L. N., 10.1-103
 Weather effects on aircraft accidents
 Stewart, O., 10.9-111
 Weather effects on asthma
 Daubert, K., 10.11-86
 Küley, M., 10.6-118
 Tromp, S. W., 10.10-116
 Weather effects on atmospheric electricity
 Dolezalek, H., 10.6-321
 Weather effects on blood
 McDonagh, J. E. R., 10.6-119
 Weather effects on cardiac infarction
 Petr, B., 10.5-326
 Weather effects on disease
 Daubert, K., 10.10-118
 Krammer, H., 10.6-117
 McDonagh, J. E. R., 10.6-119
 Weather effects on fishing
 Hamada, Y., 10.5-147
 Weather effects on mental diseases
 Tromp, S. W., 10.10-116
 Weather effects on nervous system
 Petr, B., 10.5-326
 Weather effects on oil industry
 Booth, A. W., 10.5-149
 Weather effects on oyster growth
 Alkire, H. L., 10.5-143
 Weather effects on ozone amount
 Okabayashi, T., 10F-110
 Weather effects on petroleum refining
 Booth, A. W., 10.4-94
 Weather effects on photography
 Schmidt-Lamberg, H., 10.3-94
 Weather effects on poliomyelitis
 Martini, R., 10.2-109
 Weather effects on ponds
 Neumann, H.-G., 10.4-221
 Weather effects on rheumatism
 Kamiyama, K., 10.10-121
 Weather effects on soil moisture
 Pustovoitov, N. D., 10C-88
 Rasmussen, P., 10C-91
 Szabó, L., 10C-111
 Woods, F. W., 10C-134
 Weather effects on transpiration
 Penman, H. L., 10I-5
 Weather effects on ulcers
 Petr, B., 10.5-326
 Weather effects on vacations
 Schloemer, R. W., 10.5-151
 Weather effects on weevils
 Sullivan, C. R., 10.8-340
 Weather extremes
 Booth, A. W., 10.5-149
 Weather forecast areas
 World Meteorological Organization, 10.2-53
 Weather forecasting
 Bachurina, A. A., 10.4-138
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-97; 10A-159
 Gringorten, I. I., 10.2-143
 Kashin, K. I., 10.3-158; 10.5-71
 Khrabrov, Iu. B., 10.5-72
 Koo, Chen-chao, 10.4-124
 Malone, T. F., 10.4-96
 Sugii, A., 10.3-162
 Watson, B. F., 10D-141
 Widger, W. K., Jr., 10.4-125
 See also Air trajectory forecasting; Clear air turbulence forecasting; Maximum wind forecasting;

- Radioactive fallout probability forecasting; Reservoir water level forecasting; River ice forecasting; Sea ice formation forecasting; Sea level pressure forecasting; Solar phenomena forecasting; Southwest monsoon break forecasting; Stability change forecasting; Temperature anomaly forecasting; Trough displacement forecasting; Water-spout forecasting
- Weather forecasts for hydro-electric construction**
Nartysh, N. A., 10.3-91
- Weather in 1957**
Booth, R. E., 10.8-138
- Weather influences on plant response to potash**
van der Pauw, F., 10.7-117
- Weather lore**
Boatright, M. C., 10.9-30
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-139
- Weather modification**
Ackerman, E. A., 10.3-175
Aujeszký, L., 10.4-141
Droessler, E. G., 10.5-192
- Weather Radar Conference, 7th, Miami Beach, Fla., Nov. 17-20, 1958**
Weather Radar Conference, 7th, Miami Beach, Fla., Nov. 17-20, 1958, 10.10-7
- Weather sensitivity**
Zenker, H., 10.4-294
Zink, O., 10.7-125
- Weather station supervision**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.10-42
- Weather summaries**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-119
- Weather type frequencies**
Calef, W., 10.3-19
- Weather types**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-68
- Weathering of materials**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-160
- Weathering of plastics**
Barrett, R. B., 10.6-113
- Weevils**
Sullivan, C. R., 10.8-340
- Wegener, Alfred**
Wolcken, K., 10.5-91
- Weighing method of evaporation calculation**
Duginov, V. I., 10J-97
- Wet-cold effects**
Wayne, T. F., 10.5-19
- Wet summers**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-91
- Wheat**
Hoffmann, K., 10.1-279
- Wheat cultivation**
Baldwin, J. L., 10.4-86
Noda, K., 10.1-331
- Wheat yield**
Petunin, I. M., 10C-83
- Whirlpools**
Darrieus, G., 10B-162
- Whirlwinds**
Bleeker, W., 10B-9
Koschmieder, H., 10B-17
See also Fire whirlwinds
- Whistler analysis**
Grierson, J. K., 10D-39
- Whistler data**
Nagoya, Japan. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics, 10.9-41
- Whistler frequencies**
Iwai, Akira, 10D-69
- Whistler intensity recorders**
Iwai, Akira, 10D-69
- Whistler polarization**
Delloue, J., 10.2-343; 10D-27
- Whistler recorders**
Delloue, J., 10.2-343; 10D-27
Grierson, J. K., 10D-39
Taylor, W. L., 10D-137
- Whistler research**
Dinger, H. E., 10D-150
Millman, P. M., 10.7-183
- Whistler stations**
Taylor, W. L., 10D-137
- Whistlers**
American Geophysical Union, Transactions, 10D-158
Crary, J. H., 10D-24
Delloue, J., 10D-27
Dinger, H. E., 10D-31
Fuchs, J., 10D-35
Helliwell, R. A., 10D-41
Iwai, Akira, 10D-68; 10D-70
Koster, J. R., 10D-85
Morgan, M. G., 10D-98; 10D-153
Rivault, R., 10D-116; 10D-117
Storey, L. R. O., 10D-130
Taylor, W. L., 10D-137
- Whistlers in Antarctic**
Martin, L. H., 10D-96
- Whistlers in Arctic**
Little, C. G., 10D-88
- Whistling spheres**
Delloue, J., 10.2-343
Storey, O., 10.2-155
- Wide-angle sky photographs**
Dirnhiirn, I., 10.8-227
- Wild evaporimeter**
De Pasquale, O., 10H-37
Kacvinsky, M., 10K-22
- Wilson cloud chamber**
Gentner, W., 10.1-38
- Wind**
Mezentsev, V. A., 10.3-
- Wind aid-retard tables**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.38
- Wind analysis**
Lettau, H. H., 10.10-124
Lowry, W. P., 10.3-119
Nakorenko, N. F., 10.10-1
Scott, J. R., 10.1-124
- Wind and height correlation**
Buell, C. E., 10.6-152
- Wind charts**
Emm, Z. G., 10.3-319
McGary, J. W., 10.4-233
- Wind chill**
Falkowski, S. J., 10.2-32
- Wind chill data**
Falkowski, S. J., 10.4-100
Wayne, T. F., 10.5-19
- Wind chill formulas**
Bristow, G. C., 10.9-303
Falkowski, S. J., 10.2-32
- Wind components**
Ely, R. P., Jr., 10.4-227
Lettau, H. H., 10.10-124
- Wind computations at sea**
Drogaitsev, D. A., 10.3-
- Wind computers**
Gringorten, I. I., 10.8-12
- Wind conditions over reservoir**
Anapol'skaia, L. E., 10.3-
- Wind correlation calculation**
Court, A., 10.5-274
- Wind damage to forests**
McIntock, T. F., 10.6-
- Wind damage to rice heads**
Ujiie, S., 10.2-90
- Wind data**
Sifontes, E., 10K-86
- Wind data analysis**
Hisdale, V., 10.1-55
- Wind deviation**
Solberg, H., 10.8-264
- Wind direction**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-1
Cramer, H. E., 10.1-263
Hosfeld, R., 10.1-343
- Wind direction-speed relationships**
Krechmer, S. I., 10.2-24
- Wind distribution**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-4
U. S. Army Ballistic Missile Agency, Redstone Arsenal, Ala., 10.4-234
Yang, Ta-cheng, 10.4-23
- Wind distribution data**
O'Neill, Nebr.
Davis, P., 10.8-327
- Wind divergence**
Hinkelmann, K., 10.8-2

- and driven currents
 Carruthers, J. N., 10.1-116
 Hassan, E. M., 10.2-63
 Sarkisian, A. S., 10.10-80
 and duration frequency data
 Anapol'skaia, L. E., 10.5-21
 and effects on acoustical
 propagation
 Rocard, Y., 10G-116
 and effects on atmospheric
 pollution
 Holzworth, G. C., 10.4-149
 and effects on bays
 Halim, J., 10.11-197
 and effects on currents
 Tareev, B. A., 10.9-82
 and effects on evaporation
 Kotsev, V., 10K-79
 Doi, S., 10H-10
 Romanov, V. V., 10J-77
 Volkov, P. A., 10K-143
 and effects on fish spawning
 Carruthers, J. N., 10.1-116
 and effects on flying weather
 Dokken, B., 10.8-112
 and effects on microseisms
 Gelci, R., 10.1-269
 and effects on sea level
 Lauwerier, H. A., 10.11-200
 Miller, A. R., 10.1-79
 Redfield, A. C., 10.8-3
 and effects on sea surfaces
 Zubov, N. N., 10K-17
 and effects on shallow water
 Lauwerier, H. A., 10.11-200
 and effects on storm tides
 Lauwerier, H. A., 10.7-85
 and effects on trees
 Khivskiy, L., 10.8-269
 and effects on vapor transfer
 in soil
 Hanks, R. J., 10C-41
 and effects on water surfaces
 Miller, A. R., 10.9-228
 Nanda, J. N., 10.2-64
 and effects on water tem-
 peratures
 Berenbeim, D. Ia., 10.11-199
 and energy
 Golding, E. W., 10.5-154
 United Nations. Dept. of
 Economic and Social
 Affairs, 10.2-27
 and energy utilization
 Vinter, A. V., 10.7-110
 and erosion
 Strzemiński, M., 10.8-268
 and erosion measurements
 Chepil, W. S., 10.2-248
 and-evaporation relationships
 Schmuck, A., 10K-2
 and field above the ocean
 Tareev, B. A., 10.9-82
 Wind field analysis
 Berenbeim, D. Ia., 10.11-199
 Wind field formation
 Bulinskaia, N. A., 10.10-274
 Wind field in hurricanes
 Blumen, W., 10.7-204
 Wind fluctuation measurement
 techniques
 Glaser, A. H., 10.8-154
 Wind forecasting
 Eddy, R. L., 10.11-195
 Wind forecasting accuracy
 Cramer, O. P., 10.7-119
 Wind frequencies
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-167
 Wind frequency data
 Dirmhirn, I., 10.11-185
 Fujita, Mitsuyoshi, 10.7-246
 U. S. Army Ballistic Missile
 Agency, Redstone Arsenal,
 Ala., 10.4-234
 Wind generators
 Ledács-Kiss, A., 10.1-106;
 10.2-102
 Mezentsev, V. I., 10.3-33
 Wind gradient
 Rocard, Y., 10G-103
 Wind-height correlation
 Buell, C. E., 10.7-240
 Wind holes
 Maksimovich, G. A., 10.5-
 324
 Wind indicator instruction
 manuals
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 10.6-
 31
 Wind instruments
 Gill, G. C., 10.8-152
 See also Rocket-borne wind
 instruments
 Wind isobar angle
 Weiller, A. R., 10.3-262
 Wind load on structures
 American Standards Associa-
 tion, 10.1-117
 Booker, C. A., 10B-31
 Goptarev, N. P., 10.11-191
 Lightfoot, E., 10.1-114
 Wind machines
 Spilger, W., 10.4-174
 Wind measurement techniques
 Cramer, H. E., 10.1-263
 Khivskiy, L., 10.11-88
 Wind microvariations
 Krechmer, S. I., 10.2-243
 Wind observation techniques
 Guterman, I. G., 10.10-122
 Wind observations
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-134
 Wind-ocean current bibliog-
 raphies
 International Union of Geo-
 desy and Geophysics. As-
 sociation of Physical
 Oceanography, 10.4-65
 Wind periodicities
 Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-132;
 10A-147
 Wind plotting aids
 Reiter, E. R., 10.1-129
 Wind power
 Mezentsev, V. I., 10.3-33
 Wind power projects
 Bhatt, U. J., 10.6-115
 Wind power surveys
 Anapol'skaia, L. E., 10.5-21
 Wind power-wind speed rela-
 tionships
 Frenkiel, J., 10.11-189
 Wind profile above sea
 Dmitriev, A. A., 10.6-228
 Wagner, N. K., 10.6-230
 Wind profile measurements
 Chamberlin, L. C., 10.11-190
 Halstead, M. H., 10.8-156
 Wind profiles
 Elliott, W. P., 10.1-192
 Kawahara, Takuma, 10K-96
 Lettau, H. H., 10.10-269
 Mather, J. R., 10.3-20; 10H-
 80
 Yang, Ta-cheng, 10.4-236
 Wind profiles over seas
 Goptarev, N. P., 10.11-191
 Wind protection
 Kreutz, W., 10.8-271
 Wind regime
 Dirmhirn, I., 10.11-185
 Navrotskaia, V. S., 10.3-84
 Wind rose atlases
 Romania. Institutul Mete-
 orologic Central, Bucha-
 rest, 10.1-36
 Wind shear
 Weiller, A. R., 10.3-262
 Wind shift with height
 Gubin, V. I., 10.1-278
 Wind speed at Port Martin
 Sapin-Jaloustre, J., 10.8-58
 Wind speed data
 Holtz, C. D., 10.4-235
 Wind speed estimation ac-
 curacy
 Brooks, C. F., 10.4-104
 Wind speed estimation at sea
 Brooks, C. F., 10.4-104
 Wind speed maximum
 Saito, Renichi, 10.8-265
 Wind speed recorders
 Andreev, I. D., 10.7-148
 Dvoskin, N., 10.6-229
 Wind storms
 Kohara, N., 10.7-206
 Rijkoort, P. J., 10.8-267
 Wind stress on sea surfaces
 Kajiura, Kinjiro, 10.6-72

- Wind stress on water**
Deacon, E. L., 10.1-270
- Wind structure**
Frankenberger, E., 10H-40
- Wind structure studies**
Blackadar, A. K., 10.8-261
- Wind tides**
Lisitzin, E., 10.6-79
- Wind transport**
Barkai-Golan, R., 10.8-273
- Wind tunnel experiments**
Cermak, J. E., 10.10-191
Schooley, A. H., 10.11-198
Strom, G. H., 10.8-184
- Wind tunnel turbulence data**
Spengos, A. C., 10.1-17
- Wind tunnels**
Compte-Bellot, G., 10.2-137
Gill, G. C., 10.8-153
- Wind utilization**
Ledács-Kiss, A., 10.1-106;
10.2-102
- "Wind vane" trees**
Křivský, L., 10.11-88
- Wind variation with height**
Leonov, N. G., 10.10-279
- Wind variations**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-130;
10A-133; 10A-140
Gubin, V. I., 10.1-278
- Wind vector calculations**
Lowry, W. P., 10.3-119
- Wind velocities**
Angell, J. K., 10.10-151
Dirmhirn, I., 10.11-185
Nakorenko, N. F., 10.10-138
Science, [Wash., D. C.],
10.9-142
- Wind velocity changes**
Buz, A. I., 10.8-262
- Wind velocity data**
Bhatt, U. J., 10.6-115
- Wind velocity distribution**
Dinkelacker, O., 10.7-239
Ogata, T., 10.5-101; 10K-
126
Saito, Renichi, 10.8-265
- Wind velocity effects on dune
formation**
Kuhlman, H., 10.8-270
- Wind velocity measurement
techniques**
Chamberlin, L. C., 10.11-
190
- Wind wave equations**
Brovikov, I. S., 10.10-77
- Wind-wave relationships**
Charnock, H., 10.6-235
- Wind waves**
Petri, O., 10.9-230
Phillips, O. M., 10.9-231
Širotoč, K. M., 10.9-232
Vilenskii, Ia. G., 10.9-233
- Windbreak effectiveness**
Scultetus, H. R., 10.8-272
- Windbreaks**
Casperson, G., 10.4-243
- Windmills**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-167
- Window (metal foil)**
Science, [Wash., D. C.],
10.9-142
- Winds, see Fjord winds; Kách-
chán wind; Low latitude
winds**
- Winds aloft-cyclogenesis rela-
tionships**
Mori, S., 10.3-174
- Winds at sea**
Brooks, C. E. P., 10A-38
- Wine acidity**
Ferenczi, S., 10.1-289
- Winter circulation effects on
precipitation**
Grigor'eva, A. S., 10.3-275
- Winter monsoon**
Inagaki, T., 10.8-266
Lapeyre, P., 10.9-227
- Winter monsoon circulation**
Inagaki, T., 10.8-266
- Winter nights**
Townsend, J. W., Jr., 10.1-
147
- Winter precipitation anomalies**
Grigor'eva, A. S., 10.10-281
- Winter runoff**
Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 10.7-
217
- Winter street conditions**
Fischer, P. L., 10.2-315
- Winter temperature-runoff cor-
relations**
Arakawa, Hidetoshi, 10.7-
217
- Winter temperatures**
Malovčák, P., 10.5-264
- Winter weather forecasting**
Kmicikiewicz, E., 10.4-293
- Winter weather types**
Calef, W., 10.3-19
- Woods Hole Oceanographic
Institution**
Oceanus, [Woods Hole,
Mass.], 10.9-43
- Workroom comfort climate**
Yoshimoto, A., 10.7-214
- Workroom temperatures**
Yoshimoto, A., 10.7-214
- World climatic atlases**
Thorntwaite, C. W., 10.10-
32; 10J-136
- World climatology**
Great Britain. Meteoro-
logical Office, 10.11-25
- World disease charts**
Krammer, H., 10.6-117
- World Meteorological Orga-
nization**
Sutton, O. G., 10.7-66
Zakharov, V. N., 10.3-48
- WMO. Aerological Commis-
sion**
Logvinov, K. T., 10.8-
10.9-142
- WMO. Aerological Commis-
sion reports**
World Meteorological
Organization. Commis-
sion for Aerology, 10.8-50
- WMO. Agricultural Mete-
orology Commission**
Ramdas, L. A., 10J-124
U. S. S. R. Glavnoe Upr-
lenie Gidrometeorologii
skoi Sluzhby, 10.10-5
- WMO annual reports**
World Meteorological
Organization, 10.11-46
- WMO awards**
Sutton, O. G., 10.7-66
Zakharov, V. N., 10.3-48
- WMO. Bibliography and Re-
ferences Commission**
Bull, G. A., 10.9-48
- WMO. Climatological Com-
mission meetings**
World Meteorological
Organization. Commis-
sion for Climatology, 10.1-
10.11-46
- WMO. Commission for In-
struments and Methods of
Observation**
Langlo, K., 10.9-49
Logvinov, K. T., 10.8-48
- WMO. Commission for In-
struments and Methods of
Observation reports**
World Meteorological
Organization. Commis-
sion for Instruments and
Methods of Observation,
10.9-50
- WMO. Executive Commis-
sion meetings**
Ashford, O. M., 10.4-28
Sutton, Sir O. G., 10.3-48
- WMO International Baromet-
ric Conventions**
Rao, K. N., 10.7-132
- WMO-IGY data center**
Ashford, O. M., 10.10-48
- WMO. Maritime Meteorological
Commission**
Langlo, K., 10.1-47
Zakharov, L. A., 10.4-36
- WMO. Maritime Meteorological
Commission meetings**
World Meteorological
Organization, 10.11-1
- WMO meetings**
Bull, G. A., 10.9-48
Langlo, K., 10.1-47

- World Meteorological Organization, WMO Bulletin, 10.10-51
- MO membership list**
- World Meteorological Organization, WMO Bulletin, 10.11-45
- MO microcard program**
- Ashford, O. M., 10.10-48
- MO. Regional Association III (South America)**
- Munteau, R. L., 10.3-45
- World Meteorological Organization, Regional Association III (South America), 10.3-47
- MO. Regional Association IV (North and Central America)**
- World Meteorological Organization, Regional Association IV (North and Central America), 10.10-52
- MO. Regional Association meetings**
- World Meteorological Organization, Regional Association IV (North and Central America), 10.10-52
- MO. Regional Association reports**
- World Meteorological Organization, Regional Association III (South America), 10.3-47
- MO. Secretariat**
- Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin], 10.3-37
- World Meteorological Organization, WMO Bulletin, 10.2-56
- MO. Synoptic Meteorology Commission**
- World Meteorological Organization, Commission for Synoptic Meteorology, 10.9-51
- WMO. Technical Assistance Program**
- World Meteorological Organization, WMO Bulletin, 10.2-54 to 10.2-56
- WMO technical regulations**
- World Meteorological Organization, 10.3-46
- World temperature, humidity and precipitation tables**
- Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 10.11-25
- World vapor pressure units**
- Tunnell, G. A., 10.8-13
- World weather summary for 1957**
- Booth, R. E., 10.8-138
- X**
- X-ray effect on ionosphere**
- Matsushita, S., 10.8-360
- X-rays emitted during solar eclipses**
- Elwert, G., 10.2-169
- Y**
- Yamaji wind**
- Akiyama, T., 10.5-276
- Yearbooks**
- Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, 10.3-125
- Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique, 10.10-144
- Carnegie Institution of Washington, 10.5-23
- Lomnický štít, Czechoslovakia. Observatoria, 10.7-141
- See also* Climatology year-books
- Yugoslav Aerological Service**
- Vujičić-Gamser, K., 10.4-41
- Yugoslav Climatological Service**
- Jovičić, S., 10.10-59
- Yugoslav Forecasting Service**
- Simić, M., 10.9-66
- Yugoslav participation in IGY**
- Vujičić-Gamser, K., 10.4-41
- Yugoslav Weather Service**
- Bulavko, A. G., 10.5-77
- Z**
- Zenith scattered light intensity**
- Ramanathan, K. R., 10E-67
- Zero isotherm**
- Volevacka, N. M., 10.1-178
- Zero layer**
- Faust, H., 10.11-201
- Zero lift balloons**
- Wilkins, E. M., 10.10-227
- Zi-Ka-Wei Observatory, China**
- Gherzi, E., 10.1-24
- Zonal circulation**
- Seidel, G., 10.2-214
- Zonal circulation in stratosphere**
- Vassy, A., 10.11-153
- Zonal circulation-tropopause relationships**
- Defant, F., 10.7-186
- Zonal currents**
- Oi, Masamichi, 10.5-222
- Zonal distribution of humidity**
- Bogdanova, N. P., 10.9-189
- Zonal index**
- Rodewald, M., 10.10-236
- Saylor, H. K., 10.11-152
- Senn, H. V., 10.2-237
- Zonal index rhythms**
- Simojoki, H., 10.1-246
- Zonal transfer of momentum**
- Arakawa, Akio, 10.6-182
- Zonal wind components**
- Trenkle, H., 10.10-278
- Zonal wind forecasts**
- Ozawa, T., 10.4-131
- Zonal wind profile**
- Clarkson, L. S., 10.11-151

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX

In this index of geographical places there are three major sections:

- A. Hemispheres and Regions
- B. Continents
- C. Oceans, Seas and Islands
(Antarctic and Arctic)

An alphabetical or dictionary type of arrangement is followed for all divisions and subdivisions of these major groups. For example, in Section B, the continents are arranged alphabetically as follows:

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| 1. Africa | 4. Europe |
| 2. Asia | 5. North America |
| 3. Australasia (Australia, Indonesia and New Zealand) | 6. South America |

Within each continent the regions or main topographical features are listed alphabetically followed by the countries in alphabetical order. No attempt has been made to distinguish between political and geographical regions or sub-regions.

Within each country all regions, states, provinces, cities or other geographical features fall entirely within that country form a single alphabetical list. Cities in Australia, Canada, the United States of Soviet Socialist Republics and the United States are alphabetized under their respective states or provinces.

In Section C the principal oceans and seas and their respective divisions have been arranged alphabetically. Islands not naturally associated with one or another of the continents have been assigned to the body of water in which they are located. Seas which fall entirely within one continent have been assigned to that continent.

Australasia includes Australia, Indonesia and New Zealand; Japan and the Philippines under Asia, and Greenland under North America.

The Antarctic Regions include the Antarctic continent and bordering seas. It has been arbitrarily assigned to Section C on Oceans, Seas and Islands to preserve its analogy to the Arctic.

All references to the whole of the U.S.S.R. (Russia) will be found in the section under Europe. Places definitely in Asiatic U.S.S.R. (Siberia, Kazakhstan, etc.) will be listed under the appropriate country or area under Asia. Some of the latter may be also listed under U.S.S.R. in the European section.

A. HEMISPHERES AND REGIONS

NORTHERN HEMISPHERE, 10.1-202, 10.1-210, 10.2-260, 10.2-320, 10.3-14, 10.3-257, 10.4-130, 10.4-192, 10.8-21, 10.8-210, 10.8-216, 10.9-134, 10.9-201,	10.10-31, 10.11-188, 10A-68	South Pole (Amundsen Scott) Station, 10.4-10.4-38
	SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE, 10.4-224, 10.8-222, 10.11-157	TROPICS, 10.3-299, 10.5-30.7-26, 10.7-273, 10.7-302, 10.7-101
	POLAR REGIONS, 10.10-204	
	South Pole, 10.12-50, 10.7-61	

B. CONTINENTS

1. AFRICA

AFRICA (general), 10.1-120, 10.8-232, 10A-20, 10A-27	Northeast Africa, 10.9-289	Algeria, 10.1-295, 10.5-10.9-262
Central Africa, 10.2-317	Northwest Africa, 10.4-297, 10I-9	Algiers, 10.1-139
East Africa, 10.5-285, 10.11-181, 10I-101	Tropical Africa, 10A-129	Tamanrasset, 10.1-210.7-100
Equatorial Africa, 10.1-98	Tropical Southern Africa, 10.4-112	Angola, 10.3-67, 10.4-210.5-150, 10.7-10.10-68
North Africa, 10.11-247	West Africa, 10.1-98, 10.4-292	

- Belgian Congo, *see* Congo Republic
 British Somaliland, *see* Somali Republic
 Cameroons
 Mbapit, 10.2-311
 Congo Republic, 10.1-151, 10.1-313, 10.5-54, 10.6-305, 10.10-144, 10.11-102, 10.11-106, 10I-86, 10K-3
 Inga, 10J-92
 Kouilou, 10J-92
 Lukolela, 10.4-144, 10.10-183
 Lwiro, 10.1-127
 Dakar-Abidjan air route, 10.3-82
 Egypt (United Arab Republic), 10.1-227, 10.10-32, 10A-6, 10J-2, 10J-100, 10J-136, 10J-169, 10K-95
 Sinai Peninsula, 10.8-335
 Ethiopia
 Addis Ababa, 10.5-320
 Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
 Nyasaland, 10A-30
 Southern Rhodesia, 10.1-314, 10I-50
 Zomba, 10A-26
 French Equatorial Africa, 10.1-184, 10.11-104, 10K-50
 French Somaliland, 10.11-105
 Djibouti, 10.11-105
 French West Africa
 Dakar, *see* Senegal under Africa
 Gabon, *see* French Equatorial Africa
 Ghana, 10A-16, 10D-85
 Lake Volta, 10K-53
 Gold Coast, *see* Ghana
 Ivory Coast, 10.1-108
 Kenya, 10.8-121, 10.11-75
 Muguga, 10.7-230
 Lake Albert, 10A-57
 Lake Chad Region, 10K-111
 Lake Victoria, 10A-57, 10K-90
 Madagascar, *see* Malagasy Republic
 Malagasy Republic, 10.5-194, 10G-25
 Morocco, 10.7-250, 10.9-229, 10C-36, 10K-93, 10K-99
 Cape Spartel, 10A-41
 Casablanca, 10.1-269, 10.4-155
 Rabat, 10B-86
 Mozambique, 10I-120
 Nigeria, 10A-16, 10A-35, 10A-36, 10A-44, 10H-41
 Ibadan, 10.6-164, 10H-41, 10I-69, 10J-16
 Nyasaland, *see* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
 Rhodesia, *see* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
 Ruanda-Urundi, 10.10-144, 10I-86
 Sahara, 10.1-221, 10A-6, 10A-109, 10I-9
 Atar Region, 10.11-246
 French Sahara, 10.11-14
 Senegal
 Dakar, 10.3-330
 Sierra Leone, 10A-51
 Somali Republic, 10.8-233
 Berbera, 10A-37, 10A-140, 10A-141
 Sheikh, 10A-37
 Somalia, *see* Somali Republic
 Sudan
 Khartoum, 10.6-232
 Tanganyika
 Rufiji Basin, 10.7-34
 Togo, 10.10-146
 Tunisia, 10.6-299, 10I-98
 Uganda, 10A-61
 Namulonge, 10.4-272
 Union of Central African Republics, *see* French Equatorial Africa
 Union of South Africa, 10.1-109, 10.2-201, 10.7-73, 10.7-208, 10.10-150, 10C-131, 10J-128
 Johannesburg, 10.8-307
 Stellenbosch (Cape Province), 10I-131
- ## 2. ASIA
- ASIA (general), 10.5-296, 10.6-187, 10.6-224, 10.9-227
 Central Asia, 10.3-157, 10.3-319, 10.8-320, 10.11-168, 10I-128
 Eastern Asia, 10.2-246, 10.3-267, 10.5-228, 10.7-198, 10.8-218, 10.10-242, 10.11-147
 Eurasia, 10.1-18, 10.4-136, 10.10-226
 Far East, 10.2-196, 10.2-253, 10.4-136, 10.4-180, 10.6-239, 10.9-226, 10D-82, 10J-14
 Middle East, 10.6-233, 10K-17
 South Central Asia, 10.9-290
 Southeast Asia, 10.9-257
 Southwest Asia, 10.10-32, 10J-136
 Afghanistan, 10J-83, 10K-24
 Kabul, 10E-112, 10F-10
 Arabia, 10A-6
 Bay of Bengal, 10.1-256, 10.3-171, 10.7-207, 10.8-224
 Bering Sea, *see* Alaska under United States
 Burma, 10.9-139
 Lower Burma, 10.11-74
 Ceylon, 10.4-242
 China, 10.3-56, 10.4-136, 10.5-70, 10.6-183, 10.6-184, 10.6-269, 10.8-64, 10.10-239, 10.10-260, 10A-19, 10D-8, 10I-138
 Dairen, 10.4-236
 East China, 10.4-169
 North China, 10.2-89
 Peking, 10.9-221
 South China, 10.5-239
 Southeast China, 10.2-290
 Tibet, 10.4-187, 10.10-275
 Tibetan Plateau, 10.6-184
 Weihaiwei, 10A-29
 Western China, 10A-105
 Zô-Sô Observatory, 10E-28
 Cyprus, 10.8-76
 East China Sea, 10.3-174
 Formosa (Taiwan), 10.2-290, 10.2-318, 10.5-240, 10.5-241, 10.5-242
 Himalayan Region, 10.10-275
 Himalayas, 10.3-274
 Hindu Kush, 10.1-88
 Hong Kong, 10.5-241, 10J-150
 India, 10.2-95, 10.2-129, 10.2-245, 10.6-32, 10.6-261, 10.6-279, 10.6-280, 10.7-220, 10.7-259, 10.7-265, 10.7-292, 10.8-245, 10.8-312, 10.9-145, 10.9-291, 10.10-2, 10.11-265, 10D-11, 10E-49, 10E-153, 10F-76, 10G-11,

- 10G-13, 10G-33, 10H-66, 10I-28, 10I-119, 10K-45
 Agra, 10.8-246
 Bamrauli, 10B-153
 Begumpet Airport, 10.8-290
 Bombay, 10E-33
 Calcutta, 10.2-24, 10.5-340, 10.6-197, 10.6-221
 Dum Dum Airport, 10.3-212, 10.7-137
 Delhi, 10.3-265, 10E-67
 Delhi State, 10.7-266
 Jhelum River Basin, 10.6-260
 Jodhpur, 10.11-158
 Kantli River, 10I-44
 Khandala, 10.6-254
 Lucknow, 10.7-182
 Minicoy, 10.6-267
 Mount Abu, 10F-80
 New Delhi, 10.9-51
 North Konkan Coast, 10.6-208
 Northwest India, 10.4-214
 Poona, 10.2-335, 10.6-211, 10C-79, 10C-80, 10D-12, 10D-20, 10D-21, 10F-14, 10H-81, 10H-117
 Rajasthan Desert, 10I-44
 Saurashtra, 10.6-115
 Visakhapatnam, 10.1-260
 West Bengal, 10.8-226
 Iran, 10.8-339
 Iraq, 10.6-287
 Israel, 10.2-284, 10.4-90, 10.5-24, 10.8-174, 10.9-307, 10.11-189, 10.11-232, 10K-12, 10K-13
 Dead Sea, 10K-125
 Jerusalem, 10.3-313
 Lake Hula, 10I-129
 Lake Tiberias, 10K-34
 Tel-Aviv, 10.8-273
 Waters of Merom, *see* Lake Hula
 Japan, 10.1-122, 10.1-222, 10.1-320, 10.1-321, 10.1-322, 10.1-331, 10.2-90, 10.2-165, 10.2-194, 10.2-202, 10.2-225, 10.2-267, 10.2-288, 10.3-8, 10.3-115, 10.3-151, 10.3-221, 10.3-230, 10.3-290, 10.3-298, 10.4-99, 10.4-180, 10.4-186, 10.5-43, 10.5-165, 10.5-276, 10.6-167, 10.6-209, 10.6-214, 10.6-222, 10.7-1, 10.7-74, 10.7-173, 10.7-206, 10.7-217, 10.7-281, 10.8-143, 10.9-41, 10.9-117, 10.11-85, 10.11-167, 10.11-238, 10.11-249, 10B-14, 10D-68, 10D-71, 10D-79, 10D-81, 10D-83, 10D-122, 10F-139, 10J-14, 10K-117
 Akita, 10.3-204
 Asama-yama Volcano, 10.4-260, 10.7-298
 Fukuoka, 10.4-268, 10.5-303, 10.7-227, 10.7-260, 10J-23, 10J-63, 10J-64, 10J-65
 Hokkaido, 10.9-91
 Lake Shikaribetsu Basin, 10.8-303
 Honshu, 10B-41
 Isahaya, 10.3-296
 Isahaya Bay area, 10.2-304
 Izuohara, 10.6-265, 10.8-266
 Japanese seas, 10.3-71
 Kagoshima, 10.6-263
 Kagoshima Bay, 10.4-69
 Kamabutchi Forest Station, 10.2-305
 Kanagawa Prefecture, 10.6-271, 10.10-121
 Kanto District, 10.1-175
 Kumano Sea, 10.5-147
 Kyoto, 10.8-356
 Kyushu District, 10.8-179
 Marcus Island, 10.6-167
 Miyazaki Prefecture, 10.9-298
 Mt. Fuji, 10E-20, 10F-21
 Mt. Ibuki, 10.8-298
 Mt. Norikura, 10F-163
 Nagasaki, 10.9-120
 Naze, 10.3-174
 Noto Peninsula, 10.5-166
 Owada, 10.4-220, 10C-65
 Oyodo River Basin, 10.2-294
 Rebun Island, 10.6-315
 Saga Prefecture, 10.5-300
 Sendai, 10.3-284
 Setonaikai Island, 10.5-259
 Shikoku, 10.4-267, 10J-107
 Shimane Prefecture, 10.6-274
 Shionomisaki, 10.2-236, 10G-60
 Soya District, 10.6-270
 Tama River Basin, 10.3-301
 Tango, 10K-126
 Tateno, 10F-99, 10F-101, 10F-110, 10F-122, 10F-138, 10F-147, 10F-148
 Tochigi Prefecture, 10.4-137
 Tokai District, 10.1-245
 Tokyo, 10.4-234, 10.4-311, 10.6-259, 10.7-258, 10F-13, 10F-68, 10F-102, 10J-108
 Tomie, 10.7-246
 Toyokawa, 10D-69, 10D-70, 10D-84
 Tsuura, 10.4-114
 Yamagata Prefecture, 10.1-87
 Yamaguchi Prefecture, 10.8-179
 Korea, 10.7-274
 Malaya
 Singapore
 Darwin-Singapore air route, 10.11-202
 Pakistan, 10.6-279, 10.9-64
 Lahore, 10.7-282, 10.11-129
 Quetta, 10F-59
 West Pakistan, 10.1-218, 10.1-316, 10.3-17
 Philippines, 10.8-87
 Sea of Japan, 10.4-202, 10.4-299, 10.10-222, 10K-77
 La Perouse Strait, 10.8-88
 Sea of Okhotsk, 10.4-73, 10.4-203, 10.5-243, 10.9-92
 Taiwan, *see* Formosa
 Turkey, 10.6-118, 10.9-137
 Ararat, 10.9-96
 Bosphorus, 10.8-81
 U.S.S.R. (in Asia), *see also* U.S.S.R. under Europe
 10.1-180, 10.11-23
 Ala-Archa River, 10.8-300
 Altai Region, 10.6-268
 Amu Darya (Kara Kapak), 10J-75
 Far Eastern U.S.S.R., 10.8-26
 Kzyl-Cha Valley, 10.1-20
 Lake Aral, 10K-17
 Ob River, 10.9-275
 Syr Darya River, 10.9-27
 Tien Shan, 10.1-85
 Yenisei River, 10.10-84
 Kazakhstan, 10.3-270, 10.4-290, 10.5-74, 10.6-268, 10.9-63, 10C-93, 10I-53
 Akmolinsk Region, 10C-58
 Alma-Ata, 10F-2, 10F-27

- Dzhanybek, 10K-74
 Eastern Kazakhstan, 10C-53
 Golodnaya Steppe, 10.7-42, 10.9-217, 10.10-280
 Lake Balkhash, 10K-128
 Kirghizia
 Issyk Kul, 10.11-196
 Lake Issyk Kul, 10.1-166
 Sary-Tash, 10.2-282
 Siberia (Asiatic S.F.S.R.), 10C-21
 Amur Region, 10.8-26
 Baraba Steppe (Novosibirsk Oblast), 10.7-22
 Bering Sea, *see* Alaska under United States
 Central Siberian plateau, 10.3-118, 10H-75, 10K-67
 Chelyabinsk Oblast, 10.5-119
 Dickson Island, 10.6-82
 East Siberia, 10.7-24
 Kamchatka, 10.8-26, 10.10-83
 Kurile Islands, 10.5-25, 10.8-26, 10.11-38
 Kurile-Kamchatka depression, 10.6-2
 Lake Baikal, 10.7-33
 Noril'sk District (Krasnoyarsk Territory), 10.6-35
 Oimekon, 10.4-36
 Sakhalin, 10.8-26, 10.11-38
 Severnaya Zemlya Archipelago, 10.3-77
 Verkhoyansk, 10.4-36, 10.6-41
 Western Siberia, 10.2-257, 10.4-241
 Yakut, 10.4-249, 10K-103
 Turkmenia, 10.8-316
 Kara Kum, 10.1-310
 Uzbekistan, 10.1-223, 10.4-238, 10.8-116, 10.10-296, 10.11-19
 Amu Darya (Kara Kalpak), 10.1-22
 Khiva, 10C-6
 Kyzylcha River Valley, 10.6-276
 Samarkand, 10C-9
 Tashkent, 10.1-247, 10.2-240, 10.9-205, 10.10-136
 Vietnam, 10.5-47, 10H-1

AUSTRALASIA (AUSTRALIA, INDONESIA AND NEW ZEALAND)

- Australia, 10.1-307, 10.2-145, 10.2-276, 10.2-341, 10.6-15, 10.8-104, 10.8-123, 10.8-188, 10D-89, 10D-108, 10H-6, 10H-102, 10I-13, 10I-70, 10I-84
 Heard Island, *see* Indian Ocean under OCEANS, SEAS AND ISLANDS
 Darwin-Singapore air route, 10.11-202
 Macquarie Island, *see* under Tasmania
 Snowy Mts., 10.9-164
 New South Wales
 Lord Howe Islands, 10.3-266
 Riverina District, 10.6-107
 Queensland
 Brisbane, 10.3-295
 Crohamhurst, 10.3-295
 Queensland Coast, 10.11-214
 South Australia
 Adelaide, 10.6-126, 10.6-127
 Lake Eyre, 10K-30, 10K-62
 Renmark, 10.3-264
 Yudnapinna, 10J-121
 Tasmania, 10I-84
 Macquarie Island, 10.4-39, 10.6-42, 10.11-173
 Territories of New Guinea and Papua (Australian New Guinea)
 Port Moresby, 10A-25
 Victoria
 Aspendale, 10H-106
 Indonesia
 British North Borneo, 10A-42
 Territories of New Guinea and Papua, *see* under Australia
 New Zealand, 10.4-271, 10.6-16, 10C-76, 10I-10, 10I-20, 10J-15
 Christchurch, 10.2-341
 Dunedin District, 10.2-98
 Palmerston, 10J-113
 Wellington, 10F-3

4. EUROPE

- EUROPE (general), 10.2-53, 10.2-80, 10.2-203, 10.2-214, 10.3-229, 10.4-132, 10.5-184, 10.9-199, 10.10-231, 10A-18, 10A-39, 10A-52, 10A-135, 10A-159, 10E-54, 10E-65, 10I-79
 Central Europe, 10.2-229, 10.8-345, 10.9-138, 10.10-244
 Eurasia, 10.1-18, 10.4-136, 10.10-226
 Northern Europe, 10.10-242
 Northwest Europe, 10.8-250
 Western Europe, 10D-148
 Albania, 10.8-63, 10.10-60
 Alps, 10.1-277, 10.1-290, 10.2-124, 10.4-269, 10E-161, 10I-60, 10J-73
 Alpine regions, 10J-117
 Austrian Alps, *see* under Austria
 Bavarian Alps, *see* under Germany
 Eastern Alps, 10.2-314, 10.4-210, 10.9-95
 French Alps, *see* under France
 Swiss Alps, *see* under Switzerland
 Austria, 10.1-326, 10.3-125, 10.11-22
 Drau region, 10.9-260
 Eisriesenwelt, 10.10-297
 Gurgler Valley, 10.7-285
 Hochserfaus, 10.9-128
 Marchfeld, 10.11-185
 Ötztal Alps, 10.1-267

- Sonnblick, 10.3-40, 10.3-125, 10D-35
 Vienna, 10.2-315, 10.3-125, 10.10-238, 10.11-185
 Vienna Basin, 10.8-286
Baltic Sea, 10.1-75, 10.1-258, 10.6-78, 10K-87
 Western Baltic, 10.1-76, 10.5-134
Bay of Bothnia, 10.6-79
Belgium, 10.1-138, 10.3-129, 10.6-120, 10.11-103
 Dourbes, 10.4-165, 10.7-44, 10D-92
 Melsbroek Airport, 10.1-264
 Uccle, 10.10-171, 10.11-252
British Isles, 10.8-14, 10.8-304, 10.11-7, 10A-4, 10A-50, 10A-56, 10A-58, 10A-59, 10A-63, 10A-75, 10A-83, 10A-106, 10A-113, 10A-119, 10A-133, 10A-147, 10A-156, 10A-159
 British overseas territories, 10A-34
 Channel Islands
 Guernsey, 10.11-76
 Ireland, 10.7-254
 Dublin, 10.8-281
 Valentia, 10I-71, 10J-55
 United Kingdom, 10.11-27
 Great Britain, 10.1-217, 10.5-297, 10.7-228, 10.8-28, 10.8-29, 10.8-103, 10.9-73, 10.10-219, 10A-13, 10A-18, 10A-65, 10A-97, 10A-162, 10A-184, 10A-192, 10H-100, 10J-130
 England, 10.4-148, 10.4-215, 10.6-190, 10.6-206, 10A-170, 10B-5, 10B-66, 10G-66, 10J-19
 Ascot, 10.6-201, 10F-136
 Beachy Head, 10.1-95
 Bedale (Yorkshire), 10.9-251
 Bidston (Liverpool)
 Bidston (Liverpool), 10.9-259
 Birmingham, 10A-146
 Cambridge, 10D-7, 10D-17, 10D-109, 10D-110, 10F-89
 Deal, 10A-146
 East Anglia, 10.3-78
 Essex, 10.7-243
 Exmoor, 10.6-285
 Greenwich, 10.11-97
 Harpenden (Herts), 10.4-289
 Kew Observatory, 10.8-14
 London, 10.6-201, 10.7-140, 10.8-139, 10.9-309, 10.11-134, 10A-22, 10A-116, 10A-117, 10A-130, 10A-132
 Mendip Hills, 10.9-312
 Rothamsted, 10C-104, 10H-12
 Slough, 10.1-133, 10.5-211, 10.11-138, 10D-54
 Southeast England, 10.4-264
 Stradishall, 10.10-99
 Thames River Basin, 10.7-249, 10J-143
 Warwick, 10J-131
 Wittering, 10.5-187
 Yorkshire, 10.11-208, 10A-134
 Scotland, 10.9-113
 Aberdeen, 10D-7
 Cairngorms, 10H-77, 10J-17
 Edinburgh, 10A-130
 Kinloss, 10.8-278
 Northeast Scotland, 10.9-147
 Perth, 10A-15
 Prestwick, 10.4-82
 Renfrew, 10.11-218
 Scottish Highlands, 10.5-310
 Wales, 10A-132
 Anglesey, 10.1-64
 Cardington, 10.8-127
 South Wales, 10A-138
Bulgaria, 10.1-327, 10.4-1, 10.5-13, 10.6-124, 10.7-287, 10.10-231, 10K-71, 10K-77
 Kneza, 10C-25
 Carpathians, 10.4-217
Czechoslovakia, 10.1-326, 10.1-328, 10.1-330, 10.4-50, 10.4-265, 10.4-291, 10.5-85, 10.7-43, 10.7-288, 10.9-264, 10.10-294, 10B-2, 10K-21, 10K-51, 10K-60
 Bohemia, 10.4-270
 Brno, 10.5-263, 10B-128
 Brno-Pisarky, 10.6-132
 Dobšina Ice Cave, 10.7-233
 Hurbanovo, 10.10-147, 10K-22
 Lomnický štít, 10.7-141
 Luhačovice, 10.9-304
 Milešovka Observatory, 10.8-269, 10.11-88
 Moravia, 10.4-270
 Nový Hradec Králové, 10.7-277
 Slovakia, 10I-68, 10I-117
Danube-Tisza River Plains, 10C-118
Denmark
 Greenland, *see under* NORTH AMERICA
 Skallinger, 10.8-270
Finland, 10.10-145, 10J-27, 10J-114
 Finnish Coast, 10.5-137
 Helsinki, 10.1-244, 10.1-255, 10.5-138, 10.5-142
 Maasoja, 10C-129
 Tikkurilla, 10H-83
France, 10.1-105, 10.1-305, 10.4-297, 10.9-136, 10.11-73, 10.11-212, 10B-19, 10D-112, 10J-98
 Alrance, 10J-165
 Alsace-Lorraine, 10.9-136
 Anjou, 10.8-322
 Avignon, 10.10-214
 Bergerac, 10.1-248
 Chartres-de-Bretagne, 10B-76
 Domont, 10.1-125
 Evreux, 10.9-199
 French Overseas Territories, 10.2-300
 Haute Durance, 10.1-149, 10.1-358, 10.3-146, 10.9-314, 10.10-189
 Ill Basin (Northeastern France), 10.1-296
 Issy-les-Moulineaux, 10.9-112
 Les Landes, 10.1-281
 Loire-Gironde region, 10.9-288
 Lyon-Bron Airport, 10.11-131

- Magny-les-Hameaux, 10.1-161, 10.1-282, 10.3-262, 10.10-169
 Maritime Alps, 10.1-111
 Massif Central, 10.1-297
 Maule, 10.1-332
 Meudon, 10.3-104
 Mont-Ventoux, 10E-35
 Nançay, 10.10-89
 Paris Region, 10.3-314
 Paris, 10.1-207, 10.3-186, 10.5-56
 Pau, 10.10-299
 Perpignan, 10.11-67
 Poitiers, 10D-116
 St. Aubanon-Durance, 10.4-247
 Saint-Maur, 10.3-179
 Saône Basin, 10J-116
 Seine Basin, 10J-116
 Strasbourg, 10.9-136
 Trappes, 10.10-152, 10.10-199
 Urville, 10.1-324
 Val Joyeux, 10.1-152, 10E-132
 Var Department, 10.6-231
 Villefranche-sur-Mer Bay, 10.11-197
Germany, 10.1-71, 10.2-109, 10.4-64, 10.5-318, 10.6-13, 10.8-137, 10.7-284, 10.9-168, 10B-19, 10C-103, 10D-151, 10F-88, 10I-80, 10I-94, 10K-88
 Aachen, 10.8-204
 Bad Kissingen, 10E-162
 Bad Tölz, 10.5-306
 Baden, 10E-116
 Bavaria, 10.8-285, 10.10-217, 10I-93
 Bavarian Forest, 10.8-299
 Berlin, 10.9-236, 10.10-259, 10.11-201
 Black Forest, 10.1-110, 10.10-195
 Bochum, 10.8-181
 Brunswick-Völkenrode, 10C-60
 Central Germany, 10I-54, 10I-73
 Cologne, 10.3-240
 Dikopshof, 10C-11
 Dortmund, 10C-33, 10H-59
 East Germany, 10.1-71, 10.6-130, 10.6-133, 10.7-70
 Eberswalde, 10I-72, 10I-108
 Eichstätt, 10.2-23
 Fichtelberg, 10F-32
 Fischhausen, 10G-50
 Frankfurt a.M., 10.3-255, 10.5-83, 10.5-260, 10.7-219, 10D-97
 Gera, 10.1-141
 Giessen, 10H-64
 Göttingen, 10J-159
 Grosser Falkenstein, 10.3-316, 10.10-111
 Halle, 10.1-279
 Hamburg, 10.1-47, 10.4-48, 10.5-260, 10.7-67, 10.7-209, 10H-40, 10H-103
 Harz Mts., 10J-164
 Heidelberg, 10.11-139
 Hohenpeissenberg, 10C-42, 10H-89, 10K-147
 Karlsruhe, 10H-69
 Kiel Bay, 10.1-258
 Königsmoor, 10.8-333, 10J-90
 Leipzig, 10H-78
 Limburgerhof, 10I-97
 Lindenberg, 10.4-219, 10E-10, 10F-45
 Mainz-Kastel, 10.10-27
 Munich, 10.1-242, 10D-124
 Sauerlach, 10.6-295
 Nebelhorn, 10E-90, 10E-149
 Neustadt, 10C-15, 10C-142
 Northern Germany, 10J-39
 North Sea Coast (Germany), 10.3-27
 Northwest Germany, 10.7-283, 10I-27, 10I-118
 Oberstdorf, 10E-90, 10E-149
 Oberwiessenthal, 10.1-141
 Potsdam, 10.9-305, 10B-24, 10D-126, 10E-109
 Quickborn, 10J-70
 Ravensburg, 10F-71
 Rhein-Main Air Force Base, 10.3-323
 Rhein-Main airport, 10.10-180
 Rhine-Main Valley, 10.4-113
 Rhön Mts., 10.7-239
 Schleswig-Holstein, 10H-98
 Southwest Germany, 10J-129
 Tübingen, 10.11-86
 Usedom, 10.3-7
 Wahnsdorf, 10F-32, 10F-44
 Weissenau, 10E-69, 10F-38, 10F-113, 10F-114, 10F-162
 West Germany, 10.2-289, 10.5-17, 10.8-272, 10.9-73, 10H-60, 10H-71, 10I-140, 10J-52, 10J-53
 Wetterstein, 10D-115
 Wyk, 10K-147
 Zugspitze, 10F-37
Gibraltar, 10.8-77, 10A-77
Greece, 10.1-224, 10.5-301, 10.6-56
 Athens, 10.5-246
 Chios, 10A-153
Gulf of Finland, 10.1-258
Hungary, 10.1-106, 10.1-289, 10.3-22, 10.3-89, 10.4-303, 10.5-67, 10.5-137, 10.5-261, 10.6-264, 10.6-286, 10.7-218, 10.8-252, 10.9-258, 10.10-177, 10D-152, 10J-134, 10J-157
 Békéscsaba, 10C-69
 Budapest, 10.11-223
 Erdőhat-Pusztá, 10.8-228
 Gödöllő, 10C-111
 Kópács, 10.5-323
 Martonvasar Agricultural Experiment Station, 10C-61
 Mátra Mts., 10.4-81
 Tata, 10B-61
 Zagyva River, 10I-132
Italy, 10.5-99, 10.5-293, 10.8-324
 Florence, 10.6-303
 Arcetri Observatory, 10.3-62
 Genoa, 10.1-226
 Italian Alps, 10.5-244
 Leghorn, 10.9-84
 Milan, 10.4-276
 Rome, 10.3-272
 Sardinia, 10.2-323
 Tarquinia, 10.5-145
Lapland, 10K-94
Ligurian Sea, 10.9-84
Monaco
 Monte Carlo, 10.1-349
Netherlands, 10.2-209, 10.6-129, 10.6-131, 10.7-283, 10.8-267, 10.8-297, 10.10-116, 10B-12, 10B-84, 10H-58, 10J-62
 Castricum, 10C-33, 10H-59, 10H-88
 Delft, 10.5-50
 Den Helder, 10G-77
 Huis ter Heide, 10B-75
 Rotteghaspolder, 10I-59
 Witteveen, 10.8-361
North Sea, 10.1-116, 10.6-129, 10.7-85, 10.9-230, 10.11-200
 Helgoland Bight, 10.5-134

- Norway, 10.10-143, 10.10-207, 10I-41, 10K-6
 Fornebu, 10.8-112
 Oslo, 10.4-44
 Oslo Fjord, 10.8-112
 Skagastøl Glacier (Jotunheimen), 10.9-93
 Stavanger, 10.7-107
 Tromsø, 10E-23, 10E-64, 10E-140, 10F-16, 10F-35, 10F-91, 10F-140
- Poland, 10.1-329, 10.3-243, 10.3-304, 10.4-25, 10.4-293, 10.5-47, 10.5-88, 10.6-47, 10.6-81, 10.6-194, 10.6-246, 10.8-291, 10.8-341, 10B-173, 10H-11, 10H-57, 10I-58, 10K-37, 10K-38, 10K-58, 10K-70, 10K-113, 10K-132
 Baltic Coast, 10.7-215
 Bydgoszcz, 10H-65, 10I-77
 Ciechocinek, 10.5-321
 Łeba, 10B-172
 Oder River, 10.3-278, 10H-95, 10K-104
 Puławy, 10.8-268, 10H-7, 10H-15
 Racibórz, 10.4-211
 Silesia, 10I-45
 Suwalki, 10.1-228, 10.6-307
 Tatra Mts., 10.8-257
 Wrocław, 10.3-21, 10.3-263, 10I-6, 10K-2
 Zakopane, 10.3-241
- Portugal, 10.10-148
 Azores Region, 10.7-28
 Coimbra, 10.8-234, 10J-26
 Madeira Islands, 10.9-135
 Madeira, 10.10-148
 Funchal, 10.9-135
 Porto Santo Island, 10.9-135
 Portuguese Colonies, 10.3-128
- Rhône Basin, 10.5-132
- Romania, 10.1-36, 10.2-213, 10.5-316, 10.5-317, 10.9-252, 10.9-284, 10J-96, 10K-136
 Arges River, 10.4-56
 Bucegi, 10.7-37
 Bucharest, 10.3-318
 Bucharest-Baneasa, 10.8-248
 Căldărușani Lake, 10K-124, 10K-148
 Vîrful Omul, 10.8-248
- Spain, 10.8-17, 10I-104
 Granada, 10.2-228
 Leridan Pyrenees, 10.11-132
 Strait of Gibraltar, 10.11-58
 Sweden, 10.8-357, 10.11-226, 10C-28, 10D-105, 10I-7
 Abisko, 10E-22, 10E-71
 Mika Glacier (Sarek), 10.9-93, 10.11-224
 Southern Sweden, 10.9-94
 Stockholm, 10.3-183
 Uppsala, 10.11-263, 10F-146
- Switzerland, 10.5-10, 10.5-124, 10.6-318, 10D-65
 Aar Basin, 10.5-132
 Arosa, 10.4-7, 10E-11, 10E-82, 10E-99
 Basel, 10.8-182, 10.9-130
 Geneva, 10.5-46, 10.11-235
 Jungfrauoch, 10F-151
 Lake of Geneva, 10B-151
 Lugano, 10.4-276
 Muralto, 10.4-276
 Neuchâtel, 10.1-142
 Sentier, 10.5-290
 Swiss Alps, 10.3-328, 10.11-24, 10F-100, 10J-59
 Tessin, 10.7-32
 Weissfluhjoch, 10.3-2
- U.S.S.R. (general and European), *see also* U.S.S.R. under ASIA, 10.1-19, 10.1-37, 10.1-43, 10.1-101, 10.2-58, 10.3-10, 10.3-16, 10.3-193, 10.3-194, 10.3-195, 10.3-293, 10.3-303, 10.4-10, 10.4-42, 10.4-43, 10.4-97, 10.4-138, 10.4-143, 10.4-296, 10.5-31, 10.5-36, 10.5-68, 10.5-71, 10.5-72, 10.5-73, 10.5-82, 10.5-324, 10.5-341, 10.6-11, 10.6-14, 10.6-101, 10.6-105, 10.7-7, 10.7-10, 10.7-20, 10.7-110, 10.7-280, 10.8-36, 10.8-100, 10.8-311, 10.8-336, 10.9-7, 10.9-26, 10.9-32, 10.9-33, 10.9-34, 10.9-69, 10.9-97, 10.9-114, 10.9-223, 10.9-299, 10.9-301, 10.10-1, 10.10-5, 10.10-20, 10.10-63, 10.10-90, 10.10-98, 10.10-107, 10.10-179, 10.10-244, 10.10-281, 10.11-51, 10.11-126, 10.11-180, 10C-5, 10C-29, 10C-57, 10C-99, 10D-101, 10E-66, 10E-104, 10I-12, 10I-24, 10I-30, 10I-111, 10I-139, 10J-80, 10J-109, 10J-171, 10K-41, 10K-133, 10K-146
 Azov Sea, 10.8-359
 Azov Sea Coast, 10.3-321
 Black Sea, 10.2-80, 10.8-81, 10.11-199, 10B-83, 10J-9, 10K-48
 Black Sea Coast, 10.11-193
 Caspian Region, 10.3-269, 10C-92
 Caspian Sea, 10.4-228, 10.5-144, 10.9-282, 10K-17
 Neftianye Kamni Region, 10.9-232, 10.9-233, 10.11-191
 Caucasus, 10.8-237, 10.10-29, 10.11-23, 10.11-193
 Bashil' Glacier, 10.10-8
 Mt. Elbrus, 10.10-254, 10E-25
 Southern Caucasus, 10.5-232
 Desna Basin, 10.7-43
 Dnieper River, 10.4-278
 Dnieper River Basin, 10C-66
 Don River, 10.5-313
 Don River Basin, 10.5-27
 Don-Volga Basin, 10.5-2
See also Volga-Don Canal
 European U.S.S.R., 10.2-274, 10.3-176, 10.3-275, 10.5-245, 10.5-248, 10.7-247, 10.8-25, 10.8-117, 10.8-306, 10.9-162, 10.9-255, 10.9-306, 10.10-29, 10.10-110, 10.10-282, 10C-86, 10I-78, 10J-44, 10J-78, 10J-103, 10K-118
 Lake Ladoga, 10.5-16
 Lena River, 10.8-101
 Neva River, 10.5-16
 Northern Donets River, 10.11-228
 Northwest U.S.S.R., 10.3-292, 10.5-322
 Polesie, 10J-76
 Progon Basin, 10.4-282
 Southeastern U.S.S.R., 10.1-309, 10.3-271, 10.4-240, 10.5-277
 Southern U.S.S.R., 10.3-268, 10.10-258
 Volga Region
 Lower Volga Region, 10F-168

- Tvertsa River, 10.9-281
 Ugra River Basin, 10.9-274
 Volga-Don Canal, 10C-3
See also Don-Volga Basin
 Ural Mts., 10.5-282, 10.8-98
 Northern Urals, 10.6-227
 Polar Urals, 10.9-273
 Volga-Ural Regions, 10.2-313
- Armenia
 Lake Sevan, 10K-127
 Azerbaidzhan, 10.10-20, 10I-57
 Neftianye Kamni, 10.9-232, 10.9-233, 10.11-191
 Byelorussia (White Russia), 10.10-181
 Ganna-les (Minsk Province), 10G-27
 Minsk, 10.3-177, 10.3-239, 10.5-69, 10.10-246, 10B-131
 Estonia, 10.3-317
 Georgia
 Khutsuban (Kobulety District), 10.2-59
 Latvia, 10.7-275
 Lithuania, 10J-58
 Vilnius, 10.10-261, 10K-85
 S.F.S.R.
 Balashov Oblast, 10C-37, 10J-160
 Bashkir, 10C-112
 Buzuluk, 10C-73
 Crimea, 10.3-99, 10.4-47, 10.7-276, 10C-78
 Kerch, 10G-58
 Dubovka, 10J-21, 10J-153
 Kamennaia Steppe (Voronezh Oblast), 10.3-322, 10C-31, 10H-91, 10J-172
 Karelian Isthmus, 10J-10.2-93
 Kuibyshev Region, 10.2-93
 Kuibyshev, 10.1-266
- Leningrad, 10.3-291, 10.4-101, 10.5-16, 10.8-175, 10D-90, 10F-95, 10G-74
 Moscow Region, 10.5-294, 10I-43
 Khimki District, 10B-62
 Moscow, 10.1-14, 10.1-165, 10.4-139, 10.5-179, 10.5-180, 10.5-181, 10.5-182, 10.10-182, 10.10-213, 10.10-264, 10.11-42, 10B-125, 10F-104
 Moscow Oblast, 10.8-119
 Novaya Zemlya, 10.2-282, 10.7-60
 Novgorod Oblast, 10.5-289
 Pakhra River Basin, 10.1-23
 Pechora Region, 10.9-24
 Penza Oblast, 10.10-109
 Pskov Oblast, 10.5-289
 Rostov (Yaroslavl Oblast), 10.3-57
 Rostov Oblast, 10J-146
 Rybinsk Reservoir, 10K-97
 Salsk Steppe, 10C-100, 10C-109, 10J-21, 10J-22, 10J-161, 10K-80
 Saratov Oblast, 10.7-245
 Saratov Region, 10I-81
 Smolensk, 10.4-139
 Stalingrad, 10.3-91
 Stavropol District, 10.3-58, 10.3-59
 Tatar, 10.10-106, 10.10-109, 10.10-178
 Transvolga Steppe, 10J-50
 Tsimlyansk, 10.1-265, 10K-81
 Tsimlyansk Reservoir, 10.11-169
 Tula Oblast, 10.4-281
 Ulyanovsk Oblast, 10.10-109
 Valdai, 10.10-18, 10H-115
- Valdai Uplands, 10.10-292, 10J-51
 Velikie Luki Region, 10C-124
 Voronezh, 10.2-61
 Yergeni Hills, 10.4-279
 Zavolzhye, 10I-39
 Zeya-Bureya plain, 10C-88
- Ukraine, 10.1-330, 10.2-29, 10.2-57, 10.3-86, 10.4-91, 10.5-22, 10.6-297, 10.9-285, 10.11-245
 Askaniia-Nova, 10.11-242
 Derkul Steppe, 10I-43
 Derkul'siz, 10J-162
 Glukhov, 10I-99
 Kakhovka, 10J-49
 Kharkov, 10.9-266
 Kiev Region, 10.3-178, 10.4-278
 Kirovograd, 10.10-61
 Lvov, 10.4-139
 Odessa Region, 10.7-109
 Odessa, 10.7-72, 10.9-211
 Odessa Geophysical Observatory, 10.6-225
 South Ukraine, 10.3-84
 Transcarpathia, 10.6-282
 Veliko-Anadol'sk, 10C-31
 Voroshilovgrad, 10.4-239
 Zaporozhe, 10.6-159
 White Russia, *see* Byelorussia
- Yugoslavia, 10.1-330, 10.4-41, 10.9-66, 10.9-146, 10.10-59, 10.10-117, 10.10-149, 10.11-69, 10.11-171
 Belgrade, 10.4-29
 Crikvenica, 10.5-264
 Croatia, 10.11-225
 Negotin, 10.4-201
 Osijek, 10.5-264
 Voivodina, 10.1-172
 Zagreb, 10.11-69
 Zagreb-Lučko Airport, 10.11-69

5. NORTH AMERICA

- NORTH AMERICA (general), 10.1-18, 10.1-249, 10.3-229, 10.5-27, 10.6-19, 10.8-247, 10A-70, 10I-85, 10J-3
 Eastern North America, 10.8-35, 10J-135
- Western North America, 10.11-154
- Alaska, *see under* United States
 Bermuda, 10.1-21
- Canada, 10.1-43, 10.1-232, 10.3-237, 10.4-301, 10.5-48, 10.5-128, 10.5-308, 10.6-33, 10.6-109, 10.6-283, 10.11-90, 10.11-204, 10.11-215,

- 10.11-222, 10D-91,
10H-108, 10I-14, 10I-
95, 10K-35
Eastern Canada, 10K-144
Eastern Rocky Mts., 10.9-
100
See also Rocky Mts.
under United States
Prairie Provinces, 10.8-
331
Quebec-Labrador, 10.8-24
See also Labrador *under*
Newfoundland and
Quebec *under* Canada
- Alberta, 10.8-308
Edmonton, 10E-135,
10E-140, 10F-62
Southern Alberta, 10.1-
171
British Columbia, 10.8-
288
Salmon Glacier, 10.2-
310
Vancouver, 10.1-174,
10.8-329
Manitoba
Churchill, 10.1-146,
10.1-147, 10.4-10,
10.5-44, 10.6-39,
10.7-229, 10.10-309
Rivers, 10.4-235
Winnipeg, 10.5-262
Newfoundland
Gander, 10.3-83
Hebron (Labrador),
10A-28
Labrador Coast, 10.5-
139
Northwest Territories
Ellesmere Island, 10.6-
38, 10.11-48
Isachsen, 10.1-50
Mould Bay, 10.3-50
Resolute, 10.6-37
Nova Scotia
Halifax, 10.5-162
Ontario
Ottawa, 10.5-307, 10H-
52, 10J-32
Southern Ontario, 10.6-
266, 10.7-267
Quebec
Cacouna Island, 10.9-88
Gatineau Valley, 10.4-
288
Grande Rivière, 10.11-
174
Knob Lake, 10.8-24
Montreal, 10.4-128
St. Lawrence River
Mouth, 10.6-234
- Saskatchewan
Saskatoon, 10.2-340,
10.10-189
Yukon Territory
Whitehorse, 10.3-83
Caribbean Region, 10.2-312,
10.4-176, 10.8-18,
10.10-234
Southern Caribbean, 10.4-
10.4-284
West Indies, 10.1-140
Bahama Islands, 10.6-
312
Nassau, 10A-43
Cuba, 10.10-94
Guantánamo, 10.10-
263
Curaçao, 10.9-108
Dominican Republic
San Domingo, 10A-45
Puerto Rico, 10.6-256,
10.7-264, 10I-19
Mayaguez, 10.1-274
Virgin Islands
Anegada, 10.1-204
Windward Islands,
10.6-193
Central America, 10.4-9
British Honduras, 10A-23
El Salvador
San Salvador, 10.2-322
Panama, 10B-68
Panama Canal Zone, 10.2-
317, 10.4-292, 10.9-
291
Balboa, 10.10-263
Balboa Heights, 10.4-9
Cristobal, 10.4-9
Davis Strait, 10A-126
Great Lakes, 10.11-90
Lake Huron, 10.8-23
Lake Michigan, 10.11-175
Greenland, 10.2-40, 10.2-42,
10.2-53, 10.3-75, 10.4-
34, 10.5-35, 10.5-59,
10.5-133, 10.6-19, 10.6-
36, 10.6-76, 10.6-291,
10.8-247, 10.9-56,
10.11-234
Brittania S, 10.8-144
Camp Tuto, 10.4-35
Eismitte, 10.5-58
Frøya Glacier, 10.6-75
Greenland Ice Cap, 10.5-
133, 10.8-144
Northice, 10.4-36, 10.8-
144
Northwest Greenland,
10.6-77
Scoresby Sound, 10E-21
South Greenland, 10.4-313
Station Centrale, 10.9-52
- Thule, 10.2-41, 10.9-58
Wolstenholme Fjord, 10
139
Gulf of Mexico, 10.6-230
Mexico, 10.3-70, 10.10-94
Gulf of California, 10.2-
Vera Cruz, 10.1-1
10.11-233
United States, 10.1-1
10.1-225, 10.1-3
10.2-103, 10.2-1
10.2-203, 10.2-2
10.3-187, 10.4-1
10.4-213, 10.4-2
10.5-66, 10.5-192, 10
265, 10.5-270, 10.5-2
10.5-283, 10.5-3
10.6-18, 10.6-23, 10
29, 10.6-62, 10.6-1
10.6-207, 10.6-2
10.7-38, 10.7-81, 10
103, 10.9-73, 10.9-1
10.9-297, 10.9-3
10.10-23, 10.10-1
10.11-5, 10.11-
10.11-72, 10.11-1
10B-29, 10B-32, 10
44, 10B-50, 10B-
10B-55, 10B-87, 10
89, 10B-126, 10B-1
10B-136, 10B-1
10B-181, 10D-25, 10
26, 10I-15, 10I-48, 10
62, 10I-135, 10J-
10J-68, 10K-145
Cotton Belt, 10.11-84
Delaware Bay, 10J-93
Delaware Valley, 10J-
East Coast, 10.6-17
Eastern United States
10.2-211, 10.4-1
10B-34
Great Basin, 10.4-134
Great Plains, 10.3-
10.9-21, 10B-1
10B-112, 10B-1
10B-144
Llano Estacado, 10
305
Gulf Coast, 10.4-1
10.6-17
Lake Mead (Arizona
Nevada), 10.5-4, 10
116
Lake Michigan, *see* Gr
Lakes under No
AMERICA
Middle Atlantic States
10.5-302
Midwestern United States
10.4-185, 10B-49
Mississippi Basin, 10B-

- Mississippi Valley, 10.4-190, 10B-11, 10B-26
 Central Mississippi Valley, 10.8-18
 Lower Mississippi Valley, 10B-80
 Upper Mississippi Valley, 10.1-304
 Missouri Basin, 10I-48
 New England, 10.1-268, 10.5-126, 10.8-139, 10A-184, 10B-161
 New England Coast, 10.1-79
 New York-New Jersey area, 10.2-16, 10.2-19
 Northeastern Pacific Coast, 10.5-105
 Ohio River Basin, 10.6-245, 10J-125
 Ohio Valley, 10.5-298
 Potomac River, 10.11-231
 Rocky Mts., 10.2-148, 10.10-262, 10G-61
 See also Eastern Rocky Mts. *under* Canada
 Northern Rockies, 10C-20
 South Atlantic Coast, 10.5-103
 South Atlantic Coastal Waters, 10.5-104
 South Atlantic States, 10.4-199
 Southeastern United States, 10.2-198, 10.3-11, 10.7-156, 10.10-113, 10C-121
 Southern United States, 10.6-28
 Southwest United States, 10.2-22, 10J-45
 Western United States, 10.6-28, 10.10-232, 10.11-152
 Alabama, 10.2-338, 10.6-285, 10K-139
 Alaska, 10.4-31, 10.8-51, 10.8-253, 10.9-118, 10.10-105
 Barrow, 10.3-20, 10.3-52, 10.7-231, 10.8-15, 10.11-93, 10H-80, 10J-112
 Bering Sea, 10.4-181
 Cape Spencer Light, 10.5-243
 College, 10.2-249, 10.3-332, 10.4-315, 10D-41, 10D-88, 10E-74, 10E-101, 10F-28, 10F-119
 Fort Greely, 10.4-10
 Gulf of Alaska, 10.5-105, 10.9-198
 Malaspina Glacier, 10.8-97
 Matanuska Valley, 10.4-92, 10.11-236
 Northern Alaska, 10.2-234
 Sitka, 10.1-29
 Arizona, 10.1-20, 10.1-177, 10.2-22
 Flagstaff, 10E-34, 10F-57, 10F-58, 10F-97
 Fort Huachuca, 10.9-17
 Phoenix, 10.8-65; 10.8-180
 Santa Catalina Mts., 10.6-156, 10.6-157, 10.7-176
 Tucson, 10.1-130, 10.1-173, 10.8-65, 10.9-254
 Yuma, 10.9-289, 10.9-290
 Arkansas, 10B-27, 10B-35, 10B-79, 10D-29
 Ozark Mts., 10.4-272
 California, 10.4-66, 10.7-181, 10.8-317, 10.11-5, 10H-3, 10H-4, 10H-63
 Donner Summit, 10J-24
 Imperial Valley, 10G-20
 Los Angeles, 10.2-163, 10.5-203, 10.9-165, 10.11-134, 10E-103, 10E-103, 10F-6, 10F-19, 10F-42, 10F-52, 10F-63, 10F-73, 10F-74, 10F-85, 10J-155
 Los Angeles Basin, 10F-124
 Mt. Whitney, 10K-33
 Northern California, 10.2-291, 10.2-292
 Pasadena, 10.5-193
 Salton Sea, 10K-55, 10K-138
 San Diego County, 10.4-149
 San Francisco, 10I-113
 San Francisco Bay area, 10.6-223, 10J-45, 10J-71
 Santa Barbara, 10.5-193
 Searles Lake, 10.9-294, 10.11-240
 Sierra Nevada, 10.5-327, 10.11-177
 Silver Lake, 10K-91
 Wildcat Canyon, 10.11-192
 Colorado
 Boulder
 Sunset Field Station, 10.1-134, 10D-144
 Central Colorado, 10.7-49
 Cheyenne Mt., 10.3-207
 Climax, 10.3-61, 10E-127
 Denver, 10.8-347, 10.11-248
 Denver area, 10.6-94
 Fritz Peak, 10.2-222
 Montrose, 10I-112
 Wray, 10G-34
 Connecticut, 10.2-307
 Middletown, 10.9-20
 Naugatuck River Valley, 10.1-306
 District of Columbia (Washington), 10.6-169, 10.8-325, 10.9-263, 10D-31, 10E-52, 10E-57
 Florida, 10.1-252, 10.6-162, 10.9-142, 10.9-287, 10.11-163, 10.11-221
 Cape Canaveral, 10.11-109
 Chipola Experimental Forest, 10C-134
 Florida Coast, 10.6-158
 Jacksonville, 10B-93
 Key West, 10.2-235
 Miami, 10.8-235, 10.10-7
 Patrick AFB, 10.3-30
 Tallahassee, 10.1-199, 10.10-64
 Georgia, 10.7-118, 10B-30, 10C-120
 Hawaii, 10.2-133, 10.2-270, 10.2-272, 10.2-287, 10.2-295, 10.3-286, 10.3-287, 10.4-252, 10.7-71, 10.10-206
 Cape Kumukahi, 10.2-278
 Hilo, 10.2-185
 Hilo Airport, 10.2-130, 10.2-131
 Mauna Loa, 10.2-131, 10.2-279, 10.2-283, 10.11-220
 Idaho
 Southeast Idaho, 10.9-19
 Illinois, 10.1-189, 10.1-220, 10.9-253, 10B-3, 10B-132, 10B-147
 Champaign, 10B-43
 Chicago, 10.2-86

- Urbana, 10B-46, 10B-56
 Indiana, 10.1-189, 10.11-230
 Iowa, 10C-105, 10C-106, 10H-97, 10K-105
 Ames, 10.8-115, 10J-151
 Kansas, 10B-25, 10B-65, 10B-101, 10B-103, 10B-142, 10D-29
 Eastern Kansas, 10B-60
 El Dorado, 10.10-142
 Kansas City area, 10B-155
See also Kansas City under Missouri
 Manhattan, 10.2-21, 10J-87, 10J-137
 Udall, 10B-81
 Kentucky
 Louisville, 10.5-204, 10.6-163
 Louisiana
 Barksdale AFB, 10.3-323
 Haynesville, 10B-79
 St. Joseph, 10I-124
 Maine, 10.6-106, 10.7-120
 Sebago Lake, 10.1-16
 Maryland, 10.2-233
 Baltimore
 Friendship Airport, 10.11-71
 College Park, 10.7-271
 Massachusetts, 10.1-107, 10B-82
 Bedford, 10.3-30
 Blue Hill, 10.3-324
 Boston, 10.6-196
 Cambridge, 10.1-263
 Cape Cod, 10.1-16
 Central Massachusetts, 10.9-293
 Harvard Forest, 10.5-129
 Worcester, 10.7-225, 10B-31, 10B-53, 10B-74
 Michigan
 Detroit, 10.8-235
 Minnesota, 10.7-224, 10B-157
 Minneapolis, 10.3-244
 Missouri, 10.3-32, 10B-103, 10B-142, 10B-159
 Columbia, 10J-144, 10K-46
 Kansas City, 10.6-215, 10B-72, 10B-120, 10B-170
 Kansas City area, 10B-155
 Northeast Missouri, 10.1-298
 Montana
 Missoula, 10.5-193
 Nebraska, 10.4-227, 10B-25, 10F-118
 North Platte Valley, 10B-92
 Omaha, 10.2-86
 O'Neill, 10.1-136, 10.8-19, 10.8-150, 10.8-156, 10.8-328, 10.10-161, 10.10-165, 10.10-166, 10.11-183, 10C-38, 10F-117, 10J-158
 Nevada, 10.2-180, 10.10-216
 Las Vegas, 10G-84
 New Hampshire, 10.6-106, 10.7-291
 Hanover, 10D-153
 Mt. Washington, 10.8-170
 New Jersey, 10.2-306, 10I-82
 Atlantic City, 10.9-228
 Bordentown Township, 10B-176
 Seabrook, 10C-62, 10H-20, 10H-31, 10I-95
 Tuckerton, 10B-109
 New Mexico, 10.3-182, 10.9-142, 10E-47, 10E-75, 10E-141, 10F-19, 10F-118, 10G-64, 10K-1, 10K-83
 Albuquerque, 10.3-153, 10F-116
 Sacramento Peak, 10F-50
 White Sands, 10.6-88, 10E-51, 10E-84, 10E-111, 10G-71
 North Carolina
 Coweeta, 10.4-280
 Raleigh, 10I-65
 Waynesville, 10I-88
 North Dakota
 Bismarck, 10F-62
 Fargo, 10B-169
 New York
 Brookhaven, 10.4-12
 Central New York State, 10.2-277
 Long Island, 10.6-154
 New York City, 10.1-176, 10.2-230, 10.5-146, 10.7-236
 White Face Mt., 10.3-60
 Ohio, 10J-120
 Akron, 10E-120
 Cincinnati, 10.1-123
 Cleveland, 10.2-10B-38
 Columbus, 10.3-190
 Oklahoma, 10B-64, 10.65, 10B-69, 10B-10B-120
 Blackwell, 10B-81
 Lake Hefner, 10H-10K-28, 10K-61
 Stillwater, 10B-42
 Oregon, 10.4-283, 10.119, 10.7-121
 Coast Range, 10.2-9
 Portland, 10.4-93
 Portland International Airport, 10.8-113
 Western Oregon, 10.96
 Willamette Basin, 110, 10J-25
 Pennsylvania, 10.6-28
 Germantown, 10.5-8
 South Carolina
 Charleston, 10.7-20
 South Dakota, 10.4-10J-91
 Pierre, 10.7-221
 Rapid City, 10.7-22
 Sioux Falls, 10.7-22
 Texas, 10.8-20, 10.10-10B-36, 10B-10B-47, 10B-10J-154
 Abilene, 10B-124
 Bell County, 10B-10B-97
 Bryan, 10B-97
 College Station, 10.212, 10B-163
 Dallas, 10.2-86, 10.123, 10B-139
 Galveston, 10.1-35
 Port Acres, 10B-16
 Seguin, 10B-163
 Temple, 10H-53
 Utah, 10.7-177, 10I-6
 Dugway Proving Grounds, 10.3-19
 Hill Air Force Base, 10.11-195
 Salt Lake City, 10.1
 Salt Lake Valley, 10.13
 Virginia
 Fort Belvoir, 10.5-
 Franconia, 10B-39
 Giles County, 10.2-
 Washington, 10.2
 10.7-119, 10.7
 10.8-122
 Mt. Rainier, 10.4-2
 Puget Sound, 10.5-
 10.8-86

Carr Inlet, 10.5-105
Washington Coast, 10.8-85

Western Washington, 10.2-96, 10.4-93, 10.10-184
Wisconsin

University of Wisconsin Arboretum, 10.5-130, 10H-96
Wyoming, 10.8-321

6. SOUTH AMERICA

SOUTH AMERICA (general)
10.1-99
Argentina, 10.1-135, 10I-17, 10K-122
Lake Argentino, 10.10-82
Moreno Glacier, 10.10-82
Pampas, 10J-156
Bolivia, 10.5-169, 10I-49, 10K-23

Brazil, 10.2-62, 10.4-109
Rio de Janeiro, 10.6-298, 10.8-326
São Paulo, 10.8-16
Chile, 10.3-126
Ultima Esperanza, 10.3-312
Ecuador, 10.6-288, 10.9-302
Paraná River, 10.9-279
Patagonia, 10.3-79
Peru, 10.1-119, 10.8-141

Huancayo, 10.6-306, 10.10-277
Peruvian Coast, 10.11-244
Uruguay, 10.9-292, 10.11-237
Venezuela, 10.6-289, 10A-53, 10K-86
Bocono Basin, 10.11-229
Caracas, 10.3-45, 10.3-47
El Peru, 10A-55
Margarita Island, 10.4-284

C. OCEANS, SEAS AND ISLANDS

ANTARCTIC AND ARCTIC OCEANS, SEAS AND ISLANDS (general), 10.9-31
Antarctic Regions

Antarctic Seas, 10.2-48, 10.6-12
Weddell Sea, 10.9-58
Antarctica, 10.1-56, 10.3-35, 10.3-53, 10.3-54, 10.3-55, 10.5-61, 10.5-63, 10.6-43, 10.6-83, 10.7-63, 10.8-59, 10.8-61, 10.8-222, 10.9-62, 10.9-63, 10.10-8, 10.10-58, 10.10-170, 10.10-279, 10.11-18, 10.11-43, 10.11-49, 10.11-170, 10K-123
Adélie Land, 10.5-60, 10.8-57
Dumont d'Urville, 10.4-314, 10.7-62, 10.10-57
Point Géologie, 10.5-62
Port Martin, 10.8-58
Amundsen Scott Station, 10.6-41
Bunger Oasis, 10.9-59
Fair Weather Bay, 10.2-47
Filchner Ice Shelf, 10.3-76
Little America, 10.8-142, 10.9-47
Maudheim, 10.1-55
Mawson, 10.1-57, 10.4-39
Mirny, 10.1-58, 10.2-46, 10.6-40, 10.10-56

Prince Harald Coast, 10.5-64
Queen Maud Land, 10.1-54
Scott Base, 10D-96
Shakleton, 10.1-53
Falkland Islands, 10.3-127, 10A-32, 10D-137
Falkland Island Dependencies
South Georgia Region, 10.2-15
South Georgia, 10A-32

Arctic Regions

Arctic, 10.1-51, 10.2-37, 10.2-38, 10.3-6, 10.3-38, 10.3-52, 10.3-203, 10.4-32, 10.5-34, 10.5-57, 10.7-57, 10.7-58, 10.7-59, 10.7-202, 10.8-54, 10.8-289, 10.9-53, 10.9-54, 10.9-55, 10.9-57, 10.9-196, 10.10-53, 10.10-55, 10.11-47, 10.11-48, 10.11-161, 10.11-239, 10F-53, 10F-149
Arctic Basin, 10.4-16
Arctic Ice Island (T-3), 10.11-48
Arctic Ocean, 10.2-36, 10.3-250, 10.4-244, 10.8-125
Arctic Seas
Barents Sea, 10.8-256
Bering Sea, *see under* Alaska
Chukchee Sea, 10.4-181

Norwegian Sea, 10.6-262
Canadian Arctic, 10.1-50, 10.1-251, 10.6-38, 10.8-51, 10.11-234
See also Canada under NORTH AMERICA
European Subarctic, 10.8-53
Jan Mayen, 10.1-246
North American Arctic, 10.5-135, 10.5-136, 10.8-56
Soviet Arctic, 10.9-24
See also U.S.S.R. under EUROPE and U.S.S.R. under ASIA
Central Soviet Arctic, 10.3-49
Franz Josef Land
Tikhaia (Calm) Bay, 10D-3
Spitsbergen, 10.1-246, 10.2-72, 10F-36
Kingsbay, 10E-16
Longyear, 10F-16
Svalbard, *see* Spitsbergen
Atlantic Ocean, 10.4-194, 10.6-205, 10.9-240, 10.10-80
Atlantic area, 10.2-298
North Atlantic, 10.1-82, 10.1-96, 10.1-217, 10.2-53, 10.3-15, 10.3-18, 10.4-132, 10.4-184, 10.4-313, 10.6-68, 10.6-314, 10.7-38, 10.7-104, 10.8-10, 10.8-89, 10.8-203, 10.9-46, 10.9-127,

- 10.10-76, 10.10-237,
 10.11-2, 10.11-107,
 10.11-159, 10A-169,
 10H-21, 10K-11, 10K-19
 Northeastern Atlantic, 10J-114
 South Atlantic, 10.1-39
 Gulf Stream, 10.8-10
 Iceland, 10.5-35
 Langjökull Glacier, 10.2-43
 St. Helena, 10A-78
 Ascension Island, 10A-122
Black Sea, see U.S.S.R. (general and European)
under EUROPE
Caspian Sea, see U.S.S.R. (general and European)
under EUROPE
Indian Ocean, 10.1-259,
 10.4-68, 10K-8, 10K-9,
 10K-89
 Heard Island, 10.4-39
 Kergulen Island
 Port-aux-Français, 10.11-268
Mediterranean Region, 10.1-
 216, 10.4-287, 10.8-76,
 10.8-77, 10.8-323
 Mediterranean Sea, 10.11-197, 10J-9
 Egadi Islands, 10.8-349
 Malta, 10.8-77, 10A-77
Pacific Ocean, 10.4-55, 10.4-
 184, 10.4-246, 10.7-29,
 10.8-87, 10.9-81, 10.9-182,
 10.10-206, 10.10-233,
 10.11-107, 10A-71, 10D-8,
 10K-8
 Eastern Pacific, 10.11-154
 Eastern Equatorial Pacific, 10.11-172
 Equatorial Pacific, 10A-38
 North Pacific, 10.2-68,
 10.4-233, 10.4-273,
 10.7-38, 10.8-81, 10.8-288,
 10.10-151, 10.11-108,
 10K-5, 10K-19
 Northeast Pacific, 10.8-285,
 10.6-2, 10.8-22, 10.9-194,
 Pacific Area, 10.3-235
 South Pacific, 10.2-30, 10.6-314,
 10.6-323
 Southwest Pacific, 10.73,
 10.8-83
 West Central Pacific, 10.18
 Western North Pacific, 10.7-35
 Western Pacific, 10.1-72
 Bikini Island, 10G-87
 Eniwetok, 10.9-18
 Fiji Islands, 10A-33
 Hawaii, *see United States*
under NORTH AMERICA
 Ocean Island, 10A-24
 West Pacific Islands, 10.87
Red Sea, 10K-25

INDEX OF SERIALS AND COLLECTIONS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS OR ENTRIES HAVE BEEN MADE

Note: Included in this Index of Serials are titles of some collections of papers not necessarily of a serial nature. These monographs are indicated with asterisks. The analytics by individual authors from these titles will be found in the Author Index as usual.

- Academia Sinica, Peking, Acta Scientia Sinica*, see *Acta Scientia Sinica*, [Peking]
- Académie d'Agriculture de France, Paris, Comptes Rendus*, 10.10-215, 10.11-73, 10.11-77
- Académie d'Agriculture de France, Procès Verbal*, 10.1-105, 10.1-324
- Académie des Sciences, Paris, Comptes Rendus*, 10.1-77, 10.1-78, 10.1-90, 10.1-108, 10.1-125, 10.1-149, 10.1-152, 10.1-153, 10.1-160, 10.1-239, 10.1-241, 10.1-275, 10.1-281, 10.1-283, 10.1-284, 10.1-292, 10.1-299, 10.1-312, 10.1-342, 10.1-344, 10.1-347, 10.1-349, 10.1-354, 10.1-358, 10.2-70, 10.2-91, 10.2-137, 10.2-271, 10.2-343, 10.3-103, 10.3-104, 10.3-111, 10.3-113, 10.3-285, 10.4-157, 10.4-223, 10.4-314, 10.5-267, 10.6-293, 10.7-62, 10.7-100, 10.7-149, 10.8-105, 10.8-191, 10.8-202, 10.9-112, 10.9-191, 10.9-212, 10.9-237, 10.10-57, 10.10-129, 10.10-169, 10.10-171, 10.10-189, 10.10-199, 10.10-202, 10.10-206, 10.10-214, 10.10-299, 10.11-57, 10.11-58, 10.11-64, 10.11-153, 10.11-170, 10.11-250, 10.11-254, 10D-10, 10D-27, 10E-1, 10E-2, 10E-3, 10E-8, 10E-22, 10E-112, 10F-23, 10F-24, 10F-83, 10F-84, 10F-121, 10F-151, 10G-31, 10G-42, 10G-53, 10G-98, 10G-99, 10G-103, 10G-111, 10G-112, 10G-114, 10G-116, 10I-36, 10I-89, 10J-126
- Académie Royale de Belgique*, see *Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique*
- Académie Royal des Sciences Coloniales, Bulletin des Séances*, 10.2-105, 10.5-54, 10.11-227, 10J-92
- Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales, Classe des Sciences Techniques, Mémoires*, in 8°, 10.6-305, 10.10-144
- Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, Brussels. Classe des Sciences, Bulletin*, 10.5-108
- Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, Brussels. Classe des Sciences, Mémoires, Collection in 4°*, 10.3-9
- Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique. Classe des Sciences, Opera*, 10.4-23
- Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Bulletin, Geophysics Ser.*, 10.2-337, 10.8-129, 10.10-271, 10B-122
- Acoustical Society of America, Journal*, 10G-8, 10G-34, 10G-45, 10G-46, 10G-67, 10G-68, 10G-85, 10G-109, 10G-115
- Acta Agronomica*, [Budapest], 10.1-289
- Acta Geophysica Polonica*, [Warsaw], 10.2-339, 10.3-304, 10.4-25, 10.4-110, 10.5-47, 10.6-246, 10.11-219, 10H-57, 10J-83, 10K-70, 10K-132, see also p. 463, 626, 1429, 1598
- Acta Hydrophysica*, [Berlin], 10.9-99, see also p. 308, 627, 1598, 1767
- Acta Meteorologica Sinica*, [Peking], 10.1-211, 10.2-196, 10.2-288, 10.3-169, 10.4-124, 10.4-136, 10.4-169, 10.4-187, 10.4-231, 10.4-236, 10.5-183, 10.5-190, 10.5-239, 10.5-296, 10.6-269, 10.8-263, 10.9-221, 10.10-176, 10.10-239, 10.10-260, 10.11-122, 10.11-147, 10I-138, see also p. 309, 796, 1598, 1768
- Acta Scientia Sinica*, [Peking], 10G-49
- Advancement of Science*, [London], 10J-82
- Advances in Geophysics*, [N. Y.], 10.7-2, 10.8-43, 10.8-80, 10.9-22, 10.9-140, 10.9-141, 10.11-15, 10F-141, see also p. 309
- Advances in Physics*, [London], 10.11-213
- Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development*, see under *North Atlantic Treaty Organization*
- Aerological Observatory, Moscow*, see *Moscow. Tsentral'naia Aerologicheskaiia Observatoriia*
- Aeronautical Engineering Review*, [N. Y.], 10.5-171, 10.5-270, 10.6-99, 10.7-96
- Aeroplane*, [London], 10.2-74
- Aero-Revue Suisse*, [Berne], see *Schweizer Aero-Revue*, [Berne]
- Aero/Space Engineering*, [N. Y.], 10G-110
- AGARDograph*, [Paris], 10.1-351, 10.2-325, 10.4-44, 10.5-291, 10.6-6
- Age Nucléaire*, [Paris], 10.7-95, 10.7-99
- Agricultural Engineering*, [St. Joseph, Mich.], 10I-65
- Agricultural Progress*, [London], 10I-52
- Agriculture*, [Paris], 10.7-114
- Agronomy Journal*, [Madison, Wisc.], 10H-18, 10J-89
- Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating*, [N. Y.], 10.4-98
- Air Force Surveys in Geophysics*, see under *U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center*
- Air Pollution Bibliography*, [Wash., D. C.], 10.11-56

- Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh, Penna., Journal*, 10.1-123, 10.1-162, 10.2-156, 10.2-157, 10.2-159, 10.2-163, 10.3-187, 10.3-189, 10.6-163, 10.6-210, 10.8-184, 10.9-125, 10.9-165, 10.9-169, 10.9-170, 10.10-193, 10F-73, 10F-85, 10F-124, 10F-145, 10F-156
- Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh, Penna., Proceedings*, 10.4-150, 10.10-191, see also p. 464, 1768
- Air Pollution Foundation, San Marino, Calif., Technical Progress Report*, 10.5-203, 10F-42
- Air Pollution Foundation, San Marino, Calif., Report*, 10F-52, 10.9-166, 10.2-162, 10F-143
- Air Repair*, [Pittsburgh, Penna.], 10F-6
- Air University Quarterly Review*, [Wash., D. C.], 10B-34, see also p. 132
- Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin. Klasse für Mathematik, Physik und Technik, Sitzungsberichte*, 10G-62
- Akademie der Wissenschaften, Göttingen. Mathematisch-Physikalische Klasse, Nachrichten*, 10.2-122
- Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie*, 10.11-22
- Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam. Afdeling voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen, Proceedings, Ser. C, Biological and Medical Sciences*, 10.6-100
- Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoï SSR, Doklady*, 10J-175
- Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoï SSR, Tiflis. Institut Geofiziki, Trudy*, 10.5-311, 10.8-237
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Comptes Rendus*, 10G-2
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady*, 10.1-341, 10.2-81, 10.3-198, 10.3-203, 10.8-283, 10.10-78, 10.10-253, 10F-49, 10G-2, 10G-27, 10G-41, 10G-94, 10I-102, 10K-20
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Itogi Nauki, Fiziko-Matematicheskie Nauki*, 10.10-30
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geofiz.*, 10.1-156, 10.1-345, 10.2-80, 10.2-147, 10.2-329, 10.2-337, 10.3-167, 10.3-188, 10.3-195, 10.3-227, 10.3-258, 10.3-317, 10.4-70, 10.4-147, 10.4-183, 10.4-244, 10.4-316, 10.5-18, 10.5-53, 10.6-98, 10.6-147, 10.6-188, 10.6-202, 10.7-193, 10.8-46, 10.8-129, 10.8-162, 10.8-163, 10.8-185, 10.8-190, 10.8-242, 10.8-310, 10.8-354, 10.9-31, 10.9-55, 10.9-82, 10.9-97, 10.9-213, 10.9-245, 10.9-267, 10.9-268, 10.9-270, 10.10-72, 10.10-74, 10.10-211, 10.10-221, 10.10-235, 10.10-265, 10.10-271, 10.10-273, 10.10-274, 10.10-275, 10.10-283, 10.10-287, 10.10-308, 10.11-166, 10.11-180, 10.11-209, 10B-122, 10E-104, 10F-104, 10G-44, 10G-47, 10G-57, 10H-61, 10I-34, 10K-36, see also p. 132, 309, 465, 797, 1429
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geogr.*, 10.6-47, 10.6-61, 10.6-183, 10.6-184, 10.6-268, 10.7-211, 10.8-336, 10.9-59, 10.9-223, 10.9-273, 10.10-54, 10.10-83, 10C-35, 10C-102, 10I-16, 10I-114, 10J-7, 10J-80, see also p. 134, 627, 799, 1769
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geogr. i Geofiz.*, 10K-16
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Vestnik*, 10.6-89
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia Limnologicheskaiia Stantsiia, Trudy*, 10.7-33
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Energeticheskii Institut, Ispol'zovanie Solnechnoi Energii*, 10.6-1, 10.6-112, 10.10-115
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii Institut, Trudy*, 10.2-227, 10.2-243, 10.3-244, 10.3-161, 10.9-214, 10.10-80
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Iakutskii Filial Iakutsk, Trudy, Ser. Fizicheskaiia*, see p. 154
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Fizicheskoi Atmosfery, Trudy*, see p. 1432
- **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii Sukhovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nim* (pub. Moscow, 1957), 10.3-268, 10.3-269, 10.3-270, 10.3-271, 10.4-238, 10.4-240, 10.4-241, 10.5-82, 10.5-277, 10.5-278, 10.5-300, 10.7-82, 10.8-120, 10.10-280, 10C-13, 10C-100, 10C-128, 10J-50, 10J-54, 10J-16, 10K-92
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, Trudy*, 10.1-23, 10.1-85, 10.2-73, 10.2-311, see also p. 800
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Lesa, Nauchnye Voprosy Polezaschitnogo Lesorazvedeniia*, 10I-18, 10I-26, 10I-30
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Lesa, Trudy*, 10C-137
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologii, Trudy*, 10.6-2, see also p. 465
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissiiia po Izucheniiu Stratosfery, Trudy*, 10E-25
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdunarodnyi Nauchnyi Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, Informatsionnyi Biulleten'*, 10.10-1, 10.10-47, 10.11-38, see also p. 135
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Morskoi Gidrofizicheskii Institut, Trudy*, 10.3-72, 10.3-321, 10.5-250, 10.6-228
- **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Oldelenie Fiziko-Matematicheskikh Nauk, Issledovaniia v oblasti dozimetrii ioniziruiushchikh izlucheniisbornik statei*, (Publ. 1959), see p. 1600
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi Institut, Trudy*, 10C-9, 10C-124
- Akademiia Nauk Ukrain'skoi RSR, Kiiev. Dopovidy*, 10.9-266, 10.9-285
- Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Fiziko-Matematicheskikh Nauk*, 10.3-231, 10.10-244, 10.10-296, 10.11-268, 10H-90
- **Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Instituti Matematiki i Mekhaniki, Meteorologiya i gidrologiya v Uzbekistane*, (pub. Tashkent, 1955), 10.1-103, 10.1-104, 10.1-166, 10.1-180, 10.1-203, 10.1-223, 10.1-247, 10.1-270, 10.2-240, 10.3-157, 10.3-319, 10.4-67, 10.4-309, 10.9-205, 10I-128
- Akusticheskii Zhurnal*, [Moscow], 10G-9, 10G-101, 10G-105

- Alaskan Science Conference, Proceedings*, 10.2-249, 10E-133
- Algiers. Université. Institut de Recherches Sahariennes, Travaux*, 10I-9
- Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan. Kazakhskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut, Trudy*, 10F-2, 10F-27, 10J-171, 10J-172, *see also* p. 959, 1432, 1601
- American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, Atmospheric exploration: papers of the Benjamin Memorial Symposium*, (Pub. 1958), *see* p. 309
- American Academy of Political and Social Science, Annals*, 10.5-152
- American Association for the Advancement of Science, Wash. D. C., Publication* 10J-149
- American Association of Geographers, Annals*, 10.8-139
- American Forests*, [Wash., D. C.], 10.5-126
- American Fruit Grower*, [Willoughby, Ohio], 10.7-172
- American Geophysical Union, Geophysical Monograph*, 10.10-50, *see also* p. 1769
- American Geophysical Union, Transactions*, 10.1-192, 10.2-66, 10.2-99, 10.2-126, 10.2-141, 10.2-180, 10.2-182, 10.2-183, 10.2-204, 10.2-234, 10.2-235, 10.2-248, 10.2-262, 10.2-292, 10.2-293, 10.2-296, 10.2-301, 10.2-302, 10.2-306, 10.2-307, 10.3-52, 10.3-206, 10.3-305, 10.3-309, 10.3-310, 10.4-104, 10.4-250, 10.5-44, 10.5-45, 10.5-52, 10.5-102, 10.5-148, 10.5-153, 10.5-319, 10.6-68, 10.6-73, 10.6-74, 10.6-207, 10.6-230, 10.7-231, 10.7-294, 10.8-54, 10.8-203, 10.8-217, 10.9-44, 10.9-45, 10.9-80, 10.9-90, 10.9-118, 10.9-121, 10.9-123, 10.9-313, 10.10-75, 10.10-76, 10.10-141, 10.10-277, 10.11-41, 10.11-42, 10.11-62, 10.11-109, 10.11-198, 10C-16, 10C-23, 10C-32, 10C-40, 10C-51, 10C-94, 10C-123, 10D-158, 10E-101, 10G-104, 10H-79, 10I-38, 10I-67, 10I-88, 10I-113, 10I-141, 10J-48, 10J-133, 10J-139, 10K-29, 10K-42, 10K-48, 10K-52, 10K-55, 10K-91, *see also* p. 135, 800, 1264, 1602
- American Industrial Hygiene Association, Quarterly*, 10E-126
- American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Transactions*, 10.9-311
- American Institute of Physics, N. Y., Soviet Physics JETP*, *see* *Soviet Physics JETP*, [N. Y.]
- American Journal of Science*, [New Haven, Conn.], 10.9-293, 10.9-294
- American Meteorological Society, Bulletin*, 10.1-60, 10.1-62, 10.1-115, 10.1-129, 10.1-144, 10.1-170, 10.1-176, 10.1-177, 10.1-181, 10.1-189, 10.1-191, 10.1-199, 10.1-202, 10.1-212, 10.1-218, 10.1-219, 10.1-270, 10.1-286, 10.1-288, 10.1-293, 10.1-298, 10.2-160, 10.2-181, 10.2-200, 10.2-206, 10.3-63, 10.3-119, 10.3-145, 10.3-156, 10.3-323, 10.4-53, 10.4-63, 10.4-82, 10.4-125, 10.5-86, 10.5-98, 10.5-162, 10.5-173, 10.5-189, 10.5-257, 10.5-292, 10.6-66, 10.6-245, 10.8-7, 10.8-74, 10.8-126, 10.8-301, 10.9-155, 10.10-154, 10.10-155, 10.10-167, 10.10-173, 10.10-192, 10.10-220, 10.11-98, 10.11-107, 10.11-140, 10.11-243, 10A-143, 10A-184, 10A-188, 10B-6, 10B-13, 10B-16, 10B-23, 10B-27, 10B-31, 10B-32, 10B-35, 10B-45, 10B-46, 10B-53, 10B-54, 10B-68, 10B-72, 10B-81, 10B-82, 10B-99, 10B-106, 10B-110, 10B-114, 10B-116, 10B-121, 10B-132, 10B-133, 10B-141, 10B-144, 10B-146, 10B-148, 10B-149, 10B-160, 10B-164, 10B-167, 10D-29, 10D-30, 10D-133, 10E-31, 10E-141, 10F-40, 10G-51, 10G-87, 10G-96, 10G-113, 10I-76, 10J-120, 10J-125, *see also* p. 136, 310, 627, 800, 959, 1101, 1265, 1602
- American Meteorological Society, Meteorological Monographs*, 10E-53
- *American Meteorological Society and Royal Meteorological Society, Proceedings of the Toronto Meteorological Conference, Sept. 9-15, 1953*, (pub. 1954), 10F-5, 10F-7, 10F-15, 10F-25, 10G-52
- American Rocket Society, Journal*, 10.1-93
- American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Transactions*, 10K-112
- American Society of Civil Engineers, Proceedings*, 10I-15, 10J-3
- American Society of Civil Engineers. Hydraulics Div., Journal*, 10.4-266, 10.9-277
- American Society of Heating and Air-Conditioning Engineers, Transactions*, 10.4-209
- Amsterdam. Mathematisch Centrum. Afdeeling Toegepaste Wiskunde, Rapport*, 10.7-85, 10.11-200
- Analele Romano-Sovietice, Ser. Geologie-Geografie*, 10I-16
- Analytical Chemistry*, [Wash., D. C.], 10F-74
- A. N. A. R. E., see Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions*
- Andhra University, Waltair, India, Memoirs in Oceanography*, *see* p. 1602
- Angewandte Meteorologie*, [Berlin], 10.1-141, 10.1-279, 10.4-100, 10.4-294, 10.5-167, 10.9-305, 10.10-120, 10C-34, 10H-43, 10I-54, 10I-66, 10I-109, 10J-72, *see also* p. 137, 465, 1433
- *Angola. Serviço Meteorológico, Miscelanea geofisica*, (pub. Luanda, 1956), 10.4-40, 10.4-112, 10.4-224, 10.4-237, 10.5-100, 10.5-150, 10.5-328, 10.7-79, 10.8-232, 10J-5
- Annalen der Hydrographie und Maritimen Meteorologie*, [Hamburg], 10H-2
- Annalen der Meteorologie*, (Hamburg), 10.3-5, 10.4-219, 10.5-134, 10.6-48, 10.6-205, 10.7-242, 10.9-260, 10.10-236, 10.10-263, 10B-20, 10D-97, 10E-70, 10E-85, 10F-103, 10F-113, 10F-114, 10H-40, 10H-103, 10I-29, 10I-40, 10J-18, 10J-70, *see also* p. 1102, 1603
- Annalen der Meteorologie, Medizin-Meteorologische Hefte*, [Hamburg], 10.6-116, 10.7-125, 10.7-128, 10.8-199, 10.8-343, 10.10-118, 10.10-119, 10.11-139
- Annalen der Physik*, [Leipzig], 10G-80

- Annales d'Astrophysique*, [Paris], 10.1-194, 10.1-244, 10.3-101, 10.3-105, 10.10-85, 10.10-88, 10.10-89, 10F-126
- Annales de Géographie*, [Paris], 10.11-99, 10.11-247, 10J-116, 10J-117
- Annales de Géophysique*, [Paris], 10.1-88, 10.1-146, 10.1-147, 10.1-253, 10.1-359, 10.2-155, 10.2-166, 10.2-167, 10.2-220, 10.2-340, 10.3-97, 10.4-159, 10.5-58, 10.5-133, 10.6-36, 10.6-39, 10.6-69, 10.6-80, 10.7-213, 10.7-301, 10.8-106, 10.8-107, 10.8-187, 10.8-244, 10.8-360, 10.9-52, 10.9-171, 10.9-199, 10.9-215, 10.9-314, 10.10-205, 10.10-210, 10.10-252, 10.10-306, 10D-4, 10E-64, 10E-99, 10E-132, 10F-59, 10F-81, *see also* p. 137, 466, 628, 1603, 1770
- Annales de Physique*, [Paris], 10E-36
- Annali di Geofisica*, [Rome], 10.3-254, 10.5-207, 10.5-249, 10F-12, 10G-38, *see also* p. 310, 1265, 1604
- Annals of Mathematical Statistics*, [Ann Arbor, Mich.], 10.8-223
- Annuaire Hydrologique de la France d'Outre-Mer*, [Paris], 10K-50
- Antarctic Record*, [Tokyo], *see* p. 1102
- Antiquity*, [Gloucester], 10A-83
- Applied Mathematics and Mechanics*, [N. Y.], 10.9-8
- Applied Scientific Research*, Sec. B, [The Hague], 10G-95
- Archiv der Elektrischen Übertragung*, [Stuttgart], 10.11-255
- Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie*, Ser. A, [Vienna], 10.1-186, 10.1-198, 10.3-5, 10.3-330, 10.4-132, 10.5-89, 10.5-268, 10.7-88, 10.7-195, 10.8-150, 10.8-186, 10.8-188, 10.8-205, 10.8-207, 10.8-214, 10.8-274, 10.8-286, 10.9-132, 10.10-172, 10.10-243, 10.10-267, 10.10-285, 10.10-289, 10.11-123, 10.11-156, 10.11-182, 10B-9, 10B-17, 10D-93, 10D-94, 10E-55, 10E-81, 10F-54, 10F-72, 10K-54, *see also* p. 137, 466, 1103, 1433
- Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie*, Ser. B, [Vienna], 10.2-298, 10.2-321, 10.2-322, 10.7-145, 10.8-227, 10.8-231, 10.9-133, 10.9-148, 10.10-245, 10.10-295, 10.11-226, 10C-24, 10F-65, 10H-34, 10I-35, 10K-9, 10K-49, *see also* p. 138, 628, 960
- Archiv für Physikalische Therapie*, 10E-90
- Arctic*, [Montreal], 10.4-92, 10.7-229, 10.8-289, 10.11-48, *see also* p. 1103, 1604
- Arctic Institute, Leningrad*, *see* Leningrad. *Arkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut*
- **Arctic Sea Ice Conference*, Easton, Maryland, Feb. 24-27, 1958, *Proceedings*, *see* p. 1770
- Argentina. Instituto Antártico Argentino, Contribución*, 10.9-58
- Arizona, Bureau of Sanitation and Sanitary Engineering, Air Pollution Report*, 10.8-180
- Arizona. Univ. Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Scientific Report*, 10.2-22
- Arizona. Univ. Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Technical Reports on the Meteorology and Climatology of Arid Regions*, 10.1-173
- Arkiv för Geofysik*, [Stockholm], 10.6-32, 10.8-357, 10.9-310, 10D-105, 10F-146, 10H-6, *see also* p. 628
- Armagh, Eire. Observatory, Leaflet*, 10.6-86
- Association of American Geographers, Annals*, 10.1-314, 10.5-305, 10.9-220
- Associazione Geofisica Italiana, Atti*, *see* p. 96
- Astronautica Acta* [Vienna], 10.6-92, *see also* p. 960
- Astronautical Journal*, [New Haven, Conn.], 10.10-157
- Astronomicheskii Zhurnal*, [Moscow], *see* 310
- L'Astronomie*, [Paris], 10.9-107, 10.10-12, 10F-29
- Astrophysical Journal*, [Chicago], 10.6-32, 10.8-358, 10.9-204, 10.10-87, 10E-158, 10G-65, *see also* p. 629, 961, 1265, 1604, 1771
- Astrophysica Norvegica*, [Oslo], 10.1-243
- Atomkernenergie*, [Munich], 10.9-182, 10.10-217, 10.10-218
- Aus dem Walde*, [Hanover], 10J-164
- Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, Meteorological Study*, 10I-125
- Australian Institute of Agricultural Science, Melbourne, Journal*, 10.7-223, 10H-93, 10I-13, 10I-116
- Australian Journal of Instrument Technology*, [Melbourne], 10H-6
- Australian Journal of Physics*, [Melbourne], 10.1-200, 10.2-224, 10.2-341, 10.3-98, 10.3-200, 10.4-162, 10.5-209, 10.6-126, 10.8-100, 10.8-249, 10C-22, 10G-6, 10G-18, *see also* p. 138, 629, 961, 1433
- Australian Journal of Science*, [Sydney], 10.1-42, 10.5-75, 10.6-250
- Australian Journal of Scientific Research, Series A, Physical Sciences*, [Melbourne], *see* Australian Journal of Physics, [Melbourne]
- Australian Meteorological Magazine*, [Melbourne], 10.1-57, 10.2-145, 10.3-264, 10.3-266, 10.3-295, 10.4-182, 10.5-75, 10.5-160, 10.5-185, 10.6-107, 10.8-123, 10.11-170, 10.11-203, 10.11-214, 10D-89, 10D-10, *see also* p. 467, 1433, 1604
- Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, A. N. A. R. E. Reports, Series*, 10.4-39
- Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, Interim Reports*, 10.6-42
- Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Jahrbuch*, 10.3-125
- Baden. Landeswetterdienst, Jahresbericht mit Abhandlungen*, 10C-43, 10E-116
- **Bates, D. R. (ed.), The Earth and its atmosphere*. (pub. N. Y., Basic Books), 10.1-24, 10.1-318, 10.2-308, 10.4-129, 10.5-51, 10.11-135

- Beer, Arthur (ed.), *Vistas in astronomy*. (pub. London, Pergamon, 1955), 10.2-218, 10.3-62, 10.3-95, 10.3-99, 10.3-100, 10.3-106, 10.3-107, 10.3-108, 10.3-109, 10.3-110, 10.3-114, 10.3-115, 10.3-201, 10.6-55, 10.6-91, 10.6-170, 10F-53, 10F-61, 10F-90
- Beiträge zur Geophysik, [Leipzig], 10.1-89, 10.9-201, 10E-13, 10E-16, 10E-18, 10E-32, 10G-39, *see also* p. 1434, 1604
- Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Frankfurt a. M.], 10.1-195, 10.2-128, 10.2-254, 10.2-255, 10.2-273, 10.3-124, 10.3-144, 10.3-196, 10.4-168, 10.4-221, 10.9-163, 10.10-225, 10.11-155, 10E-10, 10F-135, *see also* p. 800, 1265
- Beiträge zur Physik der Freien Atmosphäre, [Leipzig], *see* Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Leipzig]
- Belgium. Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales, *see* Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales
- Belgium. Comité Hydrographique du Bassin Congolais, *Annuaire Hydrologique du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi*, 10.11-102
- Belgium. Force Aérienne. Service Météorologique, *Manuel*, 10.8-292
- Belgium. Institut Royal Colonial Belge, *see* Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales
- Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, *Annuaire Climatologique*, 10.11-103
- Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, *Contributions*, 10.1-44, 10.1-193, 10.5-199, 10.6-120, 10.7-98, 10.10-93, 10.10-210
- Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, *Mémoires*, 10.1-313, 10K-3
- Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, *Miscellanées*, 10E-40
- Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, *Publications, Série A.*, 10.7-44, 10.11-103
- Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, *Publications, Ser. B*, 10.1-138
- Belgium. Régie des Voies Aériennes. Service Météorologique, *Bulletin Trimestriel*, 10.1-264, 10.9-235
- Bergen, Norway. Universitetet. Årbok, *Naturvitenskapelig Rekke*, 10.1-15
- Berlin. Akademie der Wissenschaften, *see* Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin
- Berlin. Freie Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik, *Meteorologische Abhandlungen*, 10.3-14, 10.7-27, 10.7-28, 10.7-31, 10.7-158, 10.8-21
- Bermuda. Meteorological Office, *Technical Note*, 10.1-21
- Boletín Bibliográfico de Geofísica y Oceanografía Americanas, [Mexico], 10.11-61
- Bolivia. Servicio Meteorológico, *Boletín Anual Meteorológico*, 10.5-169
- Bonn. Universität. Geographisches Institut, *Arbeiten, Ser. A*, 10I-27
- Botanicheskii Zhurnal, [Moscow], 10I-25, 10I-43
- British Interplanetary Society, *Journal*, 10.3-39, 10.3-133, 10.3-118, 10F-87
- British Journal of Applied Physics, [London], 10.2-138
- British Ornithologists' Club, *Bulletin*, 10B-166
- Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna Sluzhba, *Trudove*, 10.4-1, *see also* p. 138
- Bulgarska Akademiia na Naukite, Sofia, *Doklady*, 10.9-243
- Bulgarska Akademiia na Naukite, Sofia, *Izvestiia, Otdeleniia za Fiziko-Matematicheski i Technicheski Nauki, Ser. Fizicheska*, 10.1-348, 10C-10
- Bulletin de Géophysique, [Montreal], 10.8-42, *see also* p. 139, 801, 1771
- Bulletin de Madagascar, [Madagascar], 10.5-194
- Bulletin Economique de l'Indochine, *see* under *French Indochina. Service de la Statistique Générale*
- Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia, [Prague], 10D-86
- Bulletin of the Meteorological Society for Research of Tohoku District, *see* under *Sendai, Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory*
- Burma. Meteorological Dept., *Pilot Balloon Data and Frequency Tables (Wind, Visibility and Height of Base of Low Clouds)*, 10.9-139
- Buller University, *Botanical Studies*, 10.4-288
- Cahiers de l'Opérateur Radio, [Paris], 10.3-28
- Cairo. Scientific and Technical Documentation Centre, *Bulletin*, 10.5-96
- California. Univ., University of California Publications in Geography, 10.4-284
- California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, *La Jolla, Bulletin*, 10K-11
- *California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, *La Jolla, Proceedings (of the) Conference of Recent Research in Climatology, La Jolla, Calif., March 25-26, 1957*, *see* p. 311
- California Forest and Range Experiment Station, *see* U. S. Forest Service
- Canada. Defense Research Board, *Translation*, 10.3-194, 10.7-60, 10.8-213
- Canada. Dept. of Mines and Technical Surveys. *Geographical Branch, Geographical Paper*, 10.9-88
- Canada. Meteorological Branch, *CIR*, 10.1-171, 10.1-174, 10.4-235, 10.5-48, 10.5-262, 10.6-33, 10.8-329, 10.11-90, 10.11-215, 10.11-216, 10H-120
- Canada. Meteorological Branch, *Climatological Summary*, *Isachsen, N. W. T., Canada*, 10.1-50
- Canada. Meteorological Branch, *Meteorological Translations*, 10.8-163
- Canada. Suffield Experimental Station, *Ralston, Alberta, Suffield Technical Paper*, 10.1-254
- Canadian Aeronautical Journal, [Ottawa], 10.3-288, 10.7-104, 10.11-70
- Canadian Journal of Agricultural Science, [Quebec], 10.1-232
- Canadian Journal of Physics, [Ottawa], 10.2-223, 10.4-254, 10.5-164, 10.5-217, 10.5-256,

- 10.6-220, 10.10-309, 10E-135, 10G-72, see also p. 629, 801
- Canadian Journal of Plant Science, [Ottawa], 10H-101
- Canadian Society of Agronomy, Proceedings, 10C-96, 10J-42
- Carnegie Institution of Washington, Yearbook, 10.5-23
- *Caribbean Hurricane Seminar, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic, Feb. 16-25, 1956, Final report of the Seminar, (pub. 1956), see p. 630
- Central Aerological Observatory of the U. S. S. R., see Moscow. Tsentral'naiia Aerologicheskaiia Observatoriia
- Central Forecasting Institute of the U. S. S. R., see Moscow. Tsentral'nyi Institut Prognozov
- Centro Nacional de Investigaciones de Café, Chinchina, Colombia. Biblioteca, Boletín Informativo, 10.1-45
- Chalmers Tekniska Högskola, see under Göteborg, Sweden
- Chemical Defence Experimental Establishment, see under Porton, England
- Chemical Society, London, Journal, 10E-4
- Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology. Cloud Physics Laboratory, Collection of Reprints, 1957, see p. 139
- Chile. Oficina Meteorológica de Chile. Seccion Climatológica, 10.3-126
- Chinese Association for the Advancement of Science, Taipei, Taiwan, China, Bulletin, 10.2-89
- Chinese Journal of Physics, [Shanghai], 10G-49
- Ciel et Terre, [Brussels], 10.1-56, 10.3-129, 10.4-7, 10.4-54, 10.6-303, 10.7-73, 10.7-256, 10.11-252, 10A-12, 10D-92, see also p. 139, 631, 961, 1605, 1771
- Ciencia e Investigacion, [Buenos Aires], 10I-75
- Civil Engineering, [London], 10.1-114
- Clean Air Year Book, [London], 10.7-41
- Colorado. Univ. High Altitude Obs. Institute for Solar-Terrestrial Research, Technical Report, 10.2-78
- Comité d'Océanographie et d'Etudes des Côtes du Maroc, see under France
- Commission for the Study of Solar and Terrestrial Relationships, see under International Council of Scientific Unions
- *Compendium of Meteorology. (Pub. Boston, American Meteorological Society, 1951), 10A-174, 10B-10, 10E-76, 10E-77, 10E-78, 10E-83, 10G-24, 10K-15
- Compressed Air Magazine, [N. Y.], 10K-65
- Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, Proceedings, see p. 1771
- Conference on Coastal Engineering, Proceedings, see p. 1605
- *Conference on Radio Meteorology, Univ. of Texas, Austin, Nov. 9-12, 1953, Proceedings and supplement (Pub. 1953-1954), 10B-36, 10B-37, 10B-40, 10B-44, 10D-103, 10D-104, 10D-110, 10D-145
- *Conference on the Use of Solar Energy: the Scientific Basis, Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona, Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1955, Transactions of the Conference, see p. 467
- Consulting Engineer, [N. Y.], 10B-154
- Cornell Univ. Dept. of Agricultural Economics [Publication] A. E. 1070, 10.11-84
- Cuadernos de Meteorología, [Santa Clara, Cuba], 10.6-178
- Current Science, [Bangalore], 10.1-256, 10.4-317, 10.6-294, 10G-79, 10F-14, 10H-81
- Cycles, [N. Y.], 10.7-236
- Czechoslovakia. Astronomical Institutes, Bulletin, see Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia
- Czechoslovakia. Hydrometeorologický Ústav, Publikácia, Ser. A, 10.10-147
- Czechoslovakia. Štátní Meteorologický Ústav, Praha, Publikácia, Ser. D, 10.7-141
- Dal'nevostochnyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut, Trudy, see p. 631, 1266
- Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee-und Lawinenforschung, Winterbericht, 10.3-2
- Debrecen, Hungary. Tudományegyetem, Acta Universitatis Debreceniensis, 10.10-67
- Deep-Sea Research, [London], 10.2-63, 10.2-67, 10.9-81, 10.9-85, 10.9-86, 10.9-87, see also p. 140, 1266
- Deutsche Antarktische Expedition, Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse, 10.10-8
- Deutsche Elektrotechnik, 10.7-40
- Deutsche Geologische Gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Zeitschrift, 10C-33, 10H-59
- Deutsche Gewässerkundliche Mitteilungen, [Coblenz], 10H-98, 10J-129, see also p. 1266
- Deutsche Gewässerkundliche Mitteilungen Sonderheft, [Coblenz], see p. 1266
- Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, [Hamburg], 10.8-87, see also p. 1266, 1773
- Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, Ergänzungsheft, Ser. B, [Hamburg], 10.1-76
- Deutsches Gewässerkundliches Jahrbuch, Besondere Mitteilungen, [Koblenz], 10H-69
- Discovery, [London], 10A-107
- Drexel Institute of Technology, Laboratory Climatologia, Publications in Climatologia, see Thornewaite, C. W., Associates. Lab. Climatologia, Publications in Climatologia
- Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies. School of Cosmic Physics, Geophysical Bulletin, 10.8-281
- Earthquake Research Institute, Tokyo, see under Tokyo University
- East Africa High Commission. Meteorological Dept., Memoirs, 10I-101
- East Africa High Commission. Rufiji Basin Survey. Hydrological Section, Progress Report, 10.7-34
- East African Agricultural Journal, [Kikuyu, Kenya], 10.8-121, 10.11-75

- Eastern Snow Conference, Proceedings*, 10.6-144, 10.7-78, 10.7-291, 10.9-222, 10.9-250
- Ecological Monographs*, [Durham, N. C.], 10.2-97, 10.2-316
- Ecology*, [Durham, N. C.], 10.1-268, 10.5-129, 10.5-130, 10.6-296, 10.9-151, 10C-20, 10H-24, 10H-96, 10J-24, 10K-46
- Eidgenössische Kommission zum Studium der Hagel Bildung und Hagelabwehr*, see under Switzerland
- Eire. Meteorological Service. Technical Note*, 10I-71, 10J-55
- Electrical Manufacturing*, [N. Y.], 10.4-116
- Electrical World*, [N. Y.], 10B-31
- Empire Forestry Journal*, [London], 10A-86
- Empire Forestry Review*, [London], 10J-46, 10J-67
- Encyclopedia of Plant Physiology*, [Berlin], 10.11-33
- Endeavour*, [London], 10.6-85, 10.11-262, 10D-19, 10E-105
- Engineering Journal*, [Montreal], 10.6-266
- Erde*, [Berlin], 10.3-312
- Erdkunde*, [Bonn], 10.2-311, 10.8-325, 10I-70, 10J-169
- Ergebnisse der Kosmischen Physik*, [Leipzig], 10E-15, 10E-30
- Expéditions Polaires Françaises. Expéditions Antarctiques, Résultats Scientifiques*, 10.5-60
- Expéditions Polaires Françaises. Missions Paul-Émile Victor [Résultats Scientifiques]*, 10.8-57, 10.8-58
- Experientia*, [Basel], 10A-187
- Falkland Islands. Meteorological Service, Annual Meteorological Tables*, 10.3-127
- Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, Scientific Reports*, 10.2-15
- Faraday Society, London, Transactions*, 10E-17
- Farming in South Africa*, [Pretoria], 10C-131
- Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, Federation Proceedings*, 10.4-49
- Fennia*, [Helsinki], 10.1-255
- Finland. Ilmatieteellinen Keskuslaitos, Ilmatieteelliset Havainnot Suomessa*, 10.10-145
- Finland. Ilmatieteellinen Keskuslaitos, Suomen Meteorologinen Vuosikirja*, 10.10-145
- Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten. Helsingfors, Commentationes Physico-Mathematicae*, 10.1-205, 10.6-79
- Fire Weather Conference, Melbourne, Australia, July 2-4, 1958, Proceedings*, see p. 1605
- Florida Engineering Society, Journal*, 10.6-162
- Florida. Univ., Gainesville. Engineering and Industrial Experiment Station, Engineering Progress at the Univ. of Florida*, 10.4-146, 10.6-162
- Flying*, [N. Y.], 10.4-80, 10.11-251, 10B-105, 10B-108
- Földrajzi Közlemények*, [Budapest], 10.7-274
- Forschungen zur Deutschen Landeskunde*, [Regen], 10I-27
- Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt*, [Berlin], 10.10-111
- Fortune*, [N. Y.], 10.9-160
- France. Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Etude des Côtes, Bulletin, d'Information*, 10.1-269
- France. Météorologie Nationale, Mémorial*, 10.3-314, 10.9-288
- France. Météorologie Nationale, Monographies*, 10.1-98, 10.3-82, 10.4-247, 10.9-225
- France. Météorologie Nationale, Notice d'Instructions Techniques*, 10.11-67
- *France. Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer, Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises*, 10.11-268, see also p. 1267, 1773
- Frankfurt a.M. Universität. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut, Bericht*, 10.2-332, 10.3-255, 10.4-59, 10.5-59, 10.5-83, 10.5-260, 10.5-318, 10.8-166
- Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Journal*, 10.9-242
- Franklin Institute, Phila., Journal of the Franklin Institute Monographs*, 10.1-91
- Freiberger Forschungshefte, Ser. C, Geophysik*, [Berlin], 10.8-109, 10.11-136
- French Equatorial Africa. Service Météorologique, Publication*, 10.1-184
- French Equatorial Africa. Service Météorologique, Resume Mensuel du Temps en A.E.F.*, 10.11-104
- French Indochina. Service de la Statistique Générale, Bulletin Economique de l'Indochine*, 10H-1
- French Somaliland. Service Météorologique, Resume Mensuel du Temps*, 10.11-105
- French Togoland. Service Météorologique, Resume Mensuel du Temps au Togo*, 10.10-146
- Fruit Belge*, [Liège], 10.7-112, 10.7-113
- Gazeta Obserwatora PIHM*, [Warsaw], 10B-172, 10B-173, see also p. 631, 1774
- Geofisica e Meteorologia*, [Genoa], 10.1-61, 10.1-226, 10.1-290, 10.2-82, 10.2-264, 10.2-324, 10.4-271, 10.4-287, 10.4-312, 10.5-301, 10.6-56, 10.6-304, 10.7-216, 10.8-71, 10.11-127, see also p. 1103
- Geofisica Pura e Applicata*, [Milan], 10.1-134, 10.1-187, 10.1-224, 10.1-229, 10.1-259, 10.2-158, 10.2-260, 10.3-102, 10.3-152, 10.3-199, 10.3-224, 10.3-240, 10.3-256, 10.4-297, 10.7-86, 10.7-100, 10.7-101, 10.7-102, 10.7-144, 10.7-146, 10.7-150, 10.7-151, 10.7-152, 10.7-153, 10.7-174, 10.7-179, 10.7-180, 10.7-185, 10.7-187, 10.7-190, 10.7-248, 10.7-254, 10.7-293, 10.7-299, 10.7-300, 10.8-3, 10.8-252, 10.8-299, 10.9-72, 10.10-284, 10.10-286, 10.10-288, 10.11-243, 10D-72, 10D-144, 10E-151, 10E-152, 10F-150, 10G-48, 10G-54, 10H-78, see also p. 633, 1267
- Geofysikální Sborník*, [Prague], 10.3-3, 10.9-197
- Geofysiske Publikasjoner*, [Oslo], 10.2-242, 10.6-326, 10.7-87, 10.7-189, 10.10-207,

- 10.10-302, 10.11-97, 10.11-176, 10E-113, 10F-35, 10I-41, *see also* p. 634
- Geografisk Tidsskrift, [Copenhagen], 10.8-270
- Geografiska Annaler, [Stockholm], 10.6-233, 10.8-332, 10.11-224, 10.11-244, 10A-168, 10J-155
- Geographical Journal, [London], 10K-30
- Geographical Review, [N. Y.], 10.1-306, 10.5-269, 10.6-22, 10.8-97, 10.8-245, 10.9-53, 10.9-61, 10A-46, 10I-48
- Geographical Studies, [London], 10I-87
- Geographisches Taschenbuch, [Jungingen, Hohenzollern], 10.1-120
- Geological Society of America, *Memoir*, 10.8-84
- Geologische Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 10.3-79
- Geologisches Jahrbuch, [Hannover], 10.7-283
- Geophysics, [Helsinki], 10.1-75, 10.1-246, 10.4-61, 10.5-137, 10.5-138, 10.5-142, 10.6-137, 10.8-219, 10.8-225, 10.10-241, 10.11-54, 10.11-157, 10H-83, 10J-27, 10J-114, *see also* p. 635
- Geophysical Journal, [London], 10.4-194, 10.7-77, 10.8-103, 10.8-104, *see also* p. 801, 962, 1268, 1606, 1774
- Geophysical Magazine, [Tokyo], 10.2-225, 10.3-149, 10.3-151, 10.3-162, 10.10-121, 10.10-170, 10.11-148, 10.11-165, 10.11-238, 10.11-249, 10B-14, 10E-59, 10E-61, 10F-66, 10F-99, 10F-138, 10J-14, *see also* p. 635, 802, 1268
- Geophysical Memoirs, [London], *see under* Great Britain. Meteorological Office
- Geophysical Research Papers, *see under* U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center
- Georgia. Agricultural Experiment Stations, Technical Bulletin, 10C-120
- Germany. Deutsche Demokratische Republik. Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst, Abhandlungen, 10.3-7, 10.4-8, 10D-127, 10E-156, 10F-44
- Germany. Deutsche Demokratische Republik. Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst, Deutsches Meteorologisches Jahrbuch, 10.6-133, 10F-32
- Germany. Deutsche Demokratische Republik. Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst, Veröffentlichungen, 10D-126, 10E-109
- Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, Berichte, 10.1-206, 10.2-214, 10.2-216, 10.3-159, 10.4-172, 10.6-13, 10.7-163, 10.7-209, 10.8-168, 10.8-209, 10.8-211, 10.8-212, 10.9-3, 10.9-153, 10.10-224, 10.11-124, 10C-141, 10G-86, 10K-147, *see also* p. 1268, 1774
- Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, Mitteilungen, 10.8-177, 10C-60, 10E-149, 10E-162, 10H-42, 10H-64, 10H-71, 10I-107, 10I-122, 10I-140, 10J-39
- Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst. Instrumentenamt Hamburg, Technische Mitteilungen des Instrumentenwesens, New Series, 10.1-159, 10.7-147, 10.9-149, 10.9-150, *see also* p. 311
- Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst in der US Zone, Berichte, 10E-48, 10E-107, 10E-110, 10E-117, 10E-125, 10E-130, 10H-16, 10H-17, 10H-23, 10H-25, 10H-30, 10I-25, 10I-60, 10I-64, 10K-8, 10K-27
- Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst in der US Zone, Mitteilungen, 10E-108
- Germany. Seewetteramt, *see* Hamburg. Seewetteramt
- Gidrotekhnika i Melioratsiia, [Moscow], 10C-3, 10H-22, 10I-57
- Gigena i Sanitariia, [Moscow], 10.1-325, 10.4-101, 10.5-158, 10.9-24, 10.10-212, 10.10-213, 10F-33
- Globe, [Geneva], 10.11-235
- Göteborg, Sweden. Chalmers Tekniska Högskola. Handlingar, 10E-46
- Göteborg, Sweden. Chalmers Tekniska Högskola. Reports from Research Laboratory of Electronics, 10E-46
- Gospodarka Wodna, [Warsaw], 10I-77, 10K-37, 10K-38
- Granada. Observatorio de Cartuja, Publicaciones, Ser. B, 10.2-228
- Great Britain. Aeronautical Research Council. Reports and Memoranda, 10H-49
- Great Britain. Chemical Defence Experimental Establishment, Porton, *see* Porton, England. Chemical Defence Experimental Establishment
- Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Radio Research, Special Reports, 10D-48
- Great Britain. Forestry Commission, Bulletin, 10.2-20
- Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Geophysical Memoirs, 10.7-25, 10.8-13, 10A-10, 10A-32, 10A-57, 10A-64, 10A-68, 10A-72, 10A-78, 10A-93, 10A-95, 10A-109, 10A-129, 10A-192, 10B-5, 10G-66
- Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Meteorological Reports, 10.6-20
- Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Professional Notes, 10A-22, 10A-90, 10A-103, 10A-110, 10A-112, 10A-140
- Great Britain. Meteorological Research Committee, M. R. Papers, 10.6-237, 10.8-127, 10.4-225, 10.5-231, 10.5-281, 10F-91, 10J-3
- Great Britain. Royal Naval Scientific Service, Journal, 10.2-52
- Grüne, [Zurich], 10.10-187
- Hamburg. Seewetteramt, Einzelveröffentlichungen, 10.9-230
- Handbuch der Geophysik, [Berlin], 10.10-37, 10.10-38
- Handbuch der Klimatologie, [Berlin], 10.5-6
- Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie, [Berlin], 10H-119, 10J-1, 10J-20, 10J-36, 10J-38
- Handbuch der Physik, [Berlin], 10.4-19, 10F-112, 10G-92, *see also* p. 1777
- Harper's Magazine, [N. Y.], 10.11-239, 10A-185
- Harvard Library Bulletin, [Cambridge, Mass.], 10.7-76

- Harvard Univ. High Altitude Observatory, Boulder and Climax, Colorado, see under Colorado. Univ. High Altitude Observatory
- Hemel en Dampkring, [The Hague], 10.1-301, 10.4-57, 10.5-50, 10.6-41, 10.7-93, 10.7-94, 10.8-267 10.8-300, 10.8-361, 10.9-108, 10B-12, 10B-75, 10B-84, 10G-77, see also p. 141, 1269
- Hidrológiai Közlöny, [Budapest], 10.2-303, 10.5-261, 10C-52, 10C-69, 10C-111, 10I-117
- High Altitude Observatory, Colorado Univ., see under Colorado. Univ.
- Hilgardia, [Berkeley, Calif.], 10H-63
- Hokkaido Univ., see under Sapporo, Japan
- Houille Blanche, [Grenoble], 10.2-300, 10.11-59, 10K-68
- Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, Kisebbségi Kiadványai, 10.3-22
- Hungary. Vízgazdálkodási Tudományos Kutató Intézet, Beszámoló. . . Évi Munkájáról, 10J-157
- Hurbanovo, Czechoslovakia. Observatoriu, Ročenka poveternostných Pozorování, 10.10-47
- Hydrological Institute, Leningrad, see Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi Gidrologicheskii Institut
- I. A. T. M. E. Bulletin, see title under I. U. G. G. Association of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity
- Ibadan, Nigeria. Univ. College. Dept. of Geography, Research Notes, 10I-69, 10J-16
- Időjárás, [Budapest], 10.2-256, 10.2-299, 10.3-89, 10.3-135, 10.3-226, 10.3-281, 10.4-123, 10.4-141, 10.4-201, 10.4-303, 10.5-127, 10.5-184, 10.5-323, 10.6-60, 10.6-179, 10.6-264, 10.7-218, 10.7-222, 10.8-228, 10.8-334, 10.9-42, 10.9-192, 10.10-45, 10.10-66, 10.10-177, 10.11-223, 10B-61, 10C-27, 10C-61, 10D-152, 10F-120, 10I-121, 10J-66, 10K-135, see also p. 142, 802, 1104, 1606
- I. F. A. N., see Institut Français d'Afrique Noire, Dakar
- IGY Bulletin, see as if spelled International Geophysical Year Bulletin
- Illinois. State Water Survey Div., Circular, 10.1-220
- Illinois. State Water Survey Div., Report of Investigation, 10.2-175, 10.9-253, 10B-56
- India. Central Board of Irrigation and Power, Annual Report, 10.6-280, 10K-45, 10.11-130
- India. Central Board of Irrigation and Power, Publication, 10.6-280
- Indian Academy of Science, Bangalore, Proceedings, 10E-33, 10E-49, 10E-154, 10E-161
- Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi], 10.1-260, 10.1-300, 10.2-95, 10.2-129, 10.2-245, 10.2-251, 10.2-261, 10.2-263, 10.2-335, 10.3-136, 10.3-137, 10.3-212, 10.3-265, 10.4-71, 10.4-214, 10.4-255, 10.4-256, 10.5-340, 10.6-135, 10.6-197, 10.6-208, 10.6-211, 10.6-221, 10.6-260, 10.6-261, 10.6-267, 10.6-273, 10.6-279, 10.7-132, 10.7-137, 10.7-207, 10.7-220, 10.7-259, 10.7-265, 10.7-266, 10.7-292, 10.7-297, 10.8-149, 10.8-185, 10.8-224, 10.8-226, 10.8-245, 10.8-246, 10.8-258, 10.8-290, 10.8-312, 10.9-145, 10.9-181, 10.10-131, 10.11-158, 10B-153, 10F-76, 10G-13, 10G-33, 10H-66, 10H-116, 10H-117, 10J-81, 10K-89, see also p. 311, 636, 1104, 1606
- Indian Journal of Physics, [Calcutta], 10G-23
- Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, [Wash., D. C.], 10E-103, 10E-120, 10F-63, 10F-64, 10F-73, 10F-75, 10K-44
- L'Information Géographique, [Paris], 10.11-194
- Innsbruck. Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik, Publikation, 10.9-95
- Institut d'Astrophysique, Paris, Contributions, Ser. B, 10.1-194
- Institut de Physique du Globe, Strasbourg, see under Strasbourg. Université. Faculté des Sciences
- Institut Français d'Afrique Noire, Bulletin, Ser. B, 10.10-298
- Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik (of Free University, Berlin), see Berlin. Freie Univ. Institut für Meteorologie
- Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge, Brussels, Bulletin Climatologique Annuel du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, 10.11-106
- Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge, Brussels, Série Scientifique, 10J-4
- Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge. Bureau Climatologique, Brussels, Communication, 10.11-106, 10I-86
- Institut Royal Colonial Belge, see Académie Royal des Sciences Coloniales
- Institut Scientifique Chérifien, see under Rabat, Morocco
- Institut zur Erforschung der UD SSR, Munich. Issledovaniia i Materialy, Ser. 1, 10C-29
- Institute for International Collaboration in Agriculture and Forestry, Prague, Interagra, 10.1-330
- Institute of Aeronautics, Peking, Journal, 10.2-134
- Institute of Radio Engineers, N. Y., Proceedings, 10.1-338, 10.1-339, 10.1-340, 10.2-334, 10.4-76, 10.4-163, 10.4-301, 10.5-218, 10.5-330, 10.9-71, 10B-16, 10D-13, 10D-16, 10D-25, 10D-39, 10D-47, 10D-91, 10D-140, 10D-142, 10D-143, 10D-150, see also p. 142, 1777
- Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, Journal, 10.5-42, 10D-40
- Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, Proceedings, Pt. B, 10D-40, 10D-51, 10D-128
- Institution of Water Engineers, London, Journal, 10H-77
- Instituto Antártico Argentino, Buenos Aires, Boletín, 10.10-46
- Instituto Antártico Argentino, Buenos Aires, Publicación, 10.6-83

- Instrumentation for Geophysical Research, see under U. S. Air Force, Cambridge Research Center
- Interagra**, [Prague], see title under *Institute for International Collaboration in Agriculture and Forestry, Prague*
- Interavia**, [Geneva], 10.1-97, 10.10-100, 10.11-100
- International Agroclimatological Series**, [Wash., D. C.], 10.1-328, 10.1-329
- International Commission on Irrigation and Drainage, Annual Bulletin**, 10H-121
- International Congress of Soil Science, Reports**, 10.9-147, 10C-47
- International Congress on Acoustics, Proceedings**, 10G-91
- International Council of Scientific Unions, Brussels. Commission for the Study of Solar and Terrestrial Relationships, Report**, 10A-76, 10A-144, 10A-155, 10A-177
- International Geographical Congress, Proceedings**, 10.1-307, 10.8-339, see also p. 1777
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, Annals**, 10.1-164, 10.1-190, 10.1-304, 10.2-68, 10.5-200, 10.9-114, 10.11-32, 10.11-267, 10D-52, 10D-98, 10F-92, 10F-115, 10F-128, see also p. 468
- ***International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Comité National Français pour l'AIG. Sous-Comité Antarctique Français, Rapport d'Activité des Expéditions Antarctiques Françaises**, (pub. Paris, 1958), see p. 1607
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Comité Nacional Mexicano, Results of the IGY in Mexico Report**, 10.10-94
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Comité Special, Bulletin d'Information**, 10.3-38, 10.6-34, 10.8-108, see also p. 144, 468, 803, 1270, 1607
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A (Natl. Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C.), IGY General Report Series**, 10.11-18
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A, [for] Rockets and Satellites, IGY Rocket Report Series**, 10.1-146, 10.1-147, 10.3-97, 10.10-252, see also p. 144
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A, [for] Rockets and Satellites, IGY Satellite Report Series**, 10.7-90, 10.10-95, 10.11-40
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Soviet Committee of Akademii Nauk SSSR, see Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdunarodstvennyi i Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG**
- International Horticultural Congress, Report**, 10I-51
- International Journal of Air Pollution**, [N. Y.], 10.8-40, 10.10-188, 10.10-196, 10.11-133, 10F-137, see also p. 803, 1778
- International Journal of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology**, [Leiden, Holland], 10.1-102, 10.1-118, 10.1-119, 10.2-314, 10.6-117, 10.6-118, 10.6-119, 10.6-130, 10.6-292, 10.7-288, 10.8-269, 10.8-273, 10.8-335, 10.8-340, 10.8-342, 10.9-295, 10.9-304, 10.10-116, 10.10-117, 10.10-238, 10.10-301
- International Scientific Radio Union, Bulletin d'Information**, 10.11-44
- International Scientific Radio Union, Proceedings**, 10D-58
- International Series of Monographs on Earth Sciences**, [London], 10.11-63, 10.11-95
- International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Bulletin d'Information**, 10E-139
- I. U. G. G., Chronique de l'U. G. G. I.**, 10.7-61
- I. U. G. G., Comptes Rendus (Proceedings)**, see p. 1778
- I. U. G. G. Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, Transactions**, 10D-71, 10D-112, see also p. 469
- I. U. G. G. Association of Meteorology, Procès-Verbaux des Séances, Mémoires et Discussion**, 10C-103, 10E-54, 10E-131, 10E-140
- I. U. G. G. Association of Meteorology, Publication A. I. M.**, 10F-34
- I. U. G. G. Association of Meteorology, Scientific Proceedings**, 10.1-204, 10.1-208, 10.1-210, 10.1-233, 10.2-192, 10.2-258, 10F-51, 10F-80
- I. U. G. G. Association of Physical Oceanography, Publication Scientifique**, 10.4-65
- I. U. G. G. Association of Scientific Hydrology, Publication**, 10.3-146, 10.11-3, 10J-35, 10J-165
- ***I. U. G. G. Association of Scientific Hydrology, Symposia Darcy, Dijon, Sept. 1956, [Proceedings]**, 10J-45, 10J-52, 10J-59, 10J-68, 10J-69, 10K-98, see also p. 803, 1608
- ***I. U. G. G. Association of Scientific Hydrology, Symposium de Chamonix**, see p. 1609
- I. U. G. G. Association of Scientific Hydrology, Transactions**, 10.3-116, 10.7-267, 10.8-285, 10.8-318, 10.8-333, 10.9-261, 10.11-231, 10C-28, 10C-68, 10C-104, 10C-118, 10C-129, 10G-82, 10H-12, 10H-15, 10H-28, 10H-29, 10H-100, 10H-104, 10H-105, 10H-107, 10H-108, 10I-11, 10I-42, 10J-90, 10J-98, 10J-115, 10J-134, 10K-111, 10K-113, 10K-115, 10K-122, see also p. 469
- I. U. G. G. Association of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, IATME Bulletin**, 10E-67
- Iowa. Agricultural Experiment Station, Research Bulletin**, 10C-106
- Iraqi Scientific Societies, Baghdad, Iraq, Proceedings**, 10.5-225
- Ireland, see Eire**
- IRIS Proceedings (Pub. by the U. S. Naval Ordnance Lab., Corona, Calif.)**, 10.2-217
- Irish Astronomical Journal, [Armagh]**, 10.6-86
- Irrigation and Power, [Simla]**, 10I-44, 10C-80
- Iskustvennye Sputniki Zemli, [Moscow]**, see p. 1778
- Israel. Hydrological Service. Hydrological Year-Book of Israel**, 10.5-24

- Israel, Meteorological Service, Series A, Meteorological Notes*, 10.9-307, 10K-12, 10K-34, 10K-125
- Israel, Meteorological Service, Ser. E.*, 10.2-284, 10.11-232, 10H-94, 10K-13
- Israel Exploration Journal*, [Jerusalem], 10I-129, 10K-25
- Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory*, see *Japan. Meteorological Agency*
- Japan. Maritime Safety Board, Tokyo, Hydrographic Bulletin*, 10.9-91
- Japan, Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Climatic records of Japan and the Far East Area*, 10.8-143
- Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Memoirs*, 10.9-92
- Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Memoirs of Industrial Meteorology*, 10.4-99, 10.4-103, 10.4-114, 10.4-267, 10.5-147, 10.5-165, 10.5-166, 10.6-209, 10.7-173, 10.7-214, 10.7-252, 10.8-114, 10.8-298, 10C-63, 10C-64, 10C-65, 10C-72, 10J-107, 10J-108, 10K-107, see also p. 1611
- Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Oceanographical Report*, 10.3-71
- Japan. Radio Research Laboratories, Journal*, 10.9-317
- Japan. Science Council. Ionospheric Research Committee, Report of Ionosphere Research in Japan*. 10.2-83, 10.3-204, 10.5-64, 10.9-216, see also p. 145, 1270
- Japan Academy, Tokyo, Proceedings*, 10.7-282
- Japanese Journal of Geophysics*, [Tokyo] see p. 1611
- Johann-Wolfgang-Goethe Universität* see *Frankfurt a. M. Universität*
- Johns Hopkins Univ. Laboratory of Climatology, Publications in Climatology*, see *Thorntwaite, C. W., Associates. Lab. of Climatology, Centerton, N. Y., Publications in Climatology*
- Journal de Mécanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère*, [Paris], see p. 1611
- Journal de Physique et le Radium*, [Paris], 10.1-163, 10.1-237, 10.1-238, 10.1-242, 10.3-96, 10.5-175, 10.5-176, 10E-6, 10E-19, 10E-21, 10G-107
- Journal of Agricultural Meteorology*, [Tokyo], 10.1-320, 10.1-321, 10.1-322, 10.1-331, 10.1-333, 10.2-90, 10.2-92, 10.2-94, 10.3-87, 10.3-213, 10.3-259, 10.3-307, 10.4-85, 10.4-121, 10.4-259, 10.4-268, 10.5-300, 10.5-303, 10.7-227, 10.7-284, 10H-26, 10H-33, 10H-70, 10H-109, 10I-91, 10J-23, 10J-63, 10J-64, 10J-173, 10K-47, 10K-107, see also p. 145, 1611.
- Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico*, [Rio Piedras], 10I-19
- Journal of Applied Physics*, [N. Y.], 10C-113
- Journal of Astronautics*, [N. Y.], 10.10-190
- Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics*, [London], 10.1-131, 10.1-132, 10.1-272, 10.1-273, 10.1-357, 10.2-112, 10.2-168, 10.2-169, 10.2-170, 10.2-173, 10.2-177, 10.2-178, 10.2-219, 10.2-221, 10.2-222, 10.2-331, 10.2-336, 10.2-342, 10.3-211, 10.3-250, 10.3-320, 10.3-332, 10.4-44, 10.4-154, 10.4-156, 10.4-158, 10.4-160, 10.4-300, 10.5-110, 10.5-208, 10.5-211, 10.5-213, 10.5-338, 10.6-127, 10.6-171, 10.6-172, 10.6-236, 10.6-308, 10.6-327, 10.7-188, 10.8-130, 10.8-131, 10.8-140, 10.8-192, 10.8-238, 10.8-239, 10.9-113, 10.9-179, 10.10-6, 10.10-197, 10.10-203, 10.10-208, 10.10-209, 10.10-247, 10.10-248, 10.10-250, 10.10-305, 10.11-138, 10D-18, 10D-21, 10D-22, 10D-33, 10D-44, 10D-45, 10D-46, 10D-49, 10D-50, 10D-55, 10D-136, 10E-93, 10E-106, 10E-124, 10E-150, 10F-36, 10F-56, 10G-22, 10G-26, 10G-63, 10G-79, 10G-100, 10D-11, see also p. 473, 636, 962, 1612, 1779
- Journal of Aviation Medicine*, [St. Paul, Minn.], 10.1-92
- Journal of Chemical Education*, [Easton, Pa.], 10.11-134
- Journal of Chemical Physics*, [N. Y.], 10E-136, 10F-31, 10F-67
- Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, [London], 10.9-231
- Journal of Forestry*, [Wash., D. C.], 10.10-232, 10I-46, 10I-61
- Journal of Geology*, [Chicago], 10.2-312, 10.6-285
- Journal of Geomagnetism and Geoelectricity*, [Kyoto, Japan], 10.9-115, 10D-63, see also p. 474, 637, 1271
- Journal of Geophysical Research*, [Wash., D. C.], 10.1-2, 10.1-193, 10.1-352, 10.2-171, 10.2-302, 10.3-182, 10.3-205, 10.4-161, 10.4-166, 10.4-315, 10.5-210, 10.5-212, 10.5-216, 10.5-334, 10.5-342, 10.5-343, 10.6-59, 10.6-88, 10.6-168, 10.6-173, 10.6-200, 10.8-130, 10.8-131, 10.8-243, 10.9-116, 10.9-173, 10.9-195, 10.10-204, 10.10-266, 10.10-307, 10.11-154, 10.11-258, 10D-24, 10D-41, 10D-113, 10D-114, 10D-135, 10E-27, 10E-75, 10E-84, 10E-111, 10F-18, 10F-118, 10F-167, 10H-114, 10J-174, 10K-142, see also p. 474, 637, 803, 1105, 1434, 1612, 1780
- Journal of Glaciology*, [London], 10.1-157, 10.2-42, 10.2-47, 10.2-71, 10.2-72, 10.2-310, 10.3-75, 10.3-76, 10.3-78, 10.5-139, 10.5-307, 10.6-77, 10.11-220, see also p. 637
- Journal of Marine Research*, [New Haven, Conn.], 10.6-192, see also p. 805, 1613
- Journal of Meteorological Research*, [Tokyo], 10.1-175, 10.1-213, 10.1-214, 10.1-222, 10.1-245, 10.2-100, 10.2-165, 10.2-194, 10.2-253, 10.2-275, 10.2-294, 10.2-304, 10.3-147, 10.3-162, 10.3-172, 10.3-174, 10.3-214, 10.3-221, 10.3-230, 10.3-235, 10.3-290, 10.3-298, 10.4-72, 10.4-126, 10.4-137, 10.4-220, 10.4-273, 10.5-101, 10.5-234, 10.5-259, 10.5-266, 10.5-276, 10.6-138, 10.6-148, 10.6-167, 10.6-222, 10.6-226, 10.6-239, 10.6-259, 10.6-263, 10.6-265, 10.6-270, 10.6-271, 10.6-274, 10.7-206, 10.7-238, 10.7-246, 10.7-260, 10.8-179, 10.8-265, 10.8-266, 10.9-120, 10.9-154, 10.9-296, 10.9-298, 10.10-174, 10B-41, 10D-125, 10F-

- 99, 10F-138, 10H-44, 10H-74, 10H-112, 10J-65, 10K-117, 10K-126, 10K-134, *see also* p. 146
- Journal of Meteorological Research of Tohoku District** *see under Sendai District, Japan.*
- Central Meteorological Observatory**
- Journal of Meteorology**, [Boston], 10.1-130, 10.1-140, 10.1-155, 10.1-182, 10.1-234, 10.1-262, 10.2-146, 10.2-149, 10.2-198, 10.2-250, 10.2-276, 10.3-123, 10.3-165, 10.3-173, 10.3-220, 10.3-244, 10.3-280, 10.4-133, 10.4-152, 10.4-170, 10.4-179, 10.4-185, 10.4-188, 10.4-212, 10.4-218, 10.4-227, 10.4-232, 10.4-261, 10.5-191, 10.5-273, 10.6-141, 10.6-142, 10.6-146, 10.6-149, 10.6-152, 10.6-155, 10.6-174, 10.6-180, 10.6-186, 10.6-195, 10.6-217, 10.6-240, 10.6-247, 10.6-249, 10.6-251, 10.6-252, 10.6-253, 10.6-256, 10.6-258, 10.6-272, 10.7-84, 10.7-130, 10.7-131, 10.7-136, 10.7-138, 10.7-139, 10.7-142, 10.7-157, 10.7-169, 10.7-171, 10.7-178, 10.7-181, 10.7-194, 10.7-196, 10.7-202, 10.7-228, 10.7-240, 10.7-241, 10.7-257, 10.7-261, 10.7-269, 10.8-164, 10.8-223, 10.8-250, 10.8-260, 10.8-284, 10.8-355, 10.9-126, 10.10-227, 10.11-162, 10.11-184, 10B-7, 10B-101, 10B-143, 10B-147, 10B-168, 10C-14, 10E-45, 10E-68, 10E-73, 10E-96, 10E-155, 10F-41, 10F-55, 10F-133, 10F-134, 10F-166, 10G-29, 10G-61, 10G-64, 10I-85, 10K-101, *see also* p. 148, 475, 638, 805, 1105, 1614, 1781
- Journal of Molecular Spectroscopy**, [N. Y.], 10F-154
- Journal of Research** [Wash., D. C.], *see under U. S. National Bureau of Standards*
- Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research**, [New Delhi], 10.1-6, 10.6-32, 10.6-50, 10.6-244, 10.6-254, 10.7-9, 10.7-80, 10.7-182, 10.9-98, 10.9-318, 10D-12, 10D-14, 10D-20, 10D-118, 10D-157, *see also* p. 638
- Journal of Scientific Instruments**, [London], 10.2-136, 10H-87
- Journal Scientifique de la Météorologie**, [Paris], 10.1-127, 10.1-128, 10.1-150, 10.1-161, 10.1-227, 10.1-261, 10.1-280, 10.1-282, 10.3-138, 10.3-148, 10.3-251, 10.3-262, 10.7-134, 10.8-208, 10.8-295, 10F-10, 10F-82, 10F-105, 10F-152, 10H-21, 10H-76, *see also* p. 639, 1106, 1435
- Journal of Soil Science**, [Oxford], 10I-5
- Journal of Solar Energy Science and Engineering**, *see Solar Energy*, [Phoenix]
- Journal of the Aeronautical Sciences**, [N. Y.], 10.4-230
- Kagoshima, Japan.** Univ. Faculty of Fisheries, *Memoirs*, 10.4-69, 10.6-214
- Kakioka, Japan.** Magnetic Observatory, *Memoirs*, *see* p. 1614
- Kamakura, Japan.** Yokohama National Univ. *see Yokohama National Univ., Kamakura, Japan*
- Kaman Aircraft Corporation, Nuclear Div., Albuquerque, N. M., Report**, 10.6-152
- Kharkov. Universitet, Uchenye Zapiski**, 10.11-242
- Khidrologiia i Meteorologiia**, [Sofia], 10.6-128, 10.6-319, 10.7-287, 10.8-313, 10.8-319, 10.10-231, 10C-25, 10C-46, 10K-71, 10K-77, 10K-79, 10K-129, *see also* p. 148, 1614
- Kieler Meeresforschungen**, [Kiel], 10.1-258
- Kiev, Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut, Trudy**, 10.1-178, 10.2-274, 10.4-91, 10.4-217, 10.4-278, 10.7-268, 10.9-129, 10.9-211, 10.10-61, 10.10-243, 10H-67, *see also* p. 476, 805, 962, 1271, 1781
- Klosterneuburg, Austria. Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein-Obst und Gartenbau, Mitteilungen, Ser. A**, 10.7-116
- Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory, Memoirs**, 10.1-168, 10.1-257, 10.5-106
- Kolloidnyi Zhurnal**, [Moscow], 10.2-268
- Ktavim**, [Israel], 10.4-90
- Kyoto, Institute for Chemical Research, Bulletin**, 10G-60
- Kyoto. Univ. Meteorological Research Institute. Meteorological Notes**, 10.4-69, 10.6-214, 10G-60, 10K-96
- Landbouwkundig Tijdschrift**, [Wageningen], 10.7-111, 10.8-297, 10J-127
- Lantbruksakademien, Stockholm, Tidskrift**, 10C-50, 10I-2
- Lehrbücher und Monographien aus dem Gebiete der Exakten Wissenschaften, Astronomisch-geophysikalische Reihe**, 10.4-7
- Leipzig. Universität. Geophysikalisches Institut, Veröffentlichungen**, 10E-50
- Leipzig. Universität. Institut für Agrarmeteorologie, Veröffentlichungen**, 10I-133
- Lenningrad. Arkticheskii i Antarkticheskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii, Informatsionnyi Biulleten' Sovetskoi Antarkticheskoi Ekspeditsii** *see* p. 1783
- Lenningrad. Arkticheskii i Antarkticheskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut, Trudy**, 10D-3, *see also* p. 1784
- Lenningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut. Materialy konferentsii po probleme vzaimodeistviia atmosfery i gidrosfery v severnachasti Atlanticheskogo okeana**, 10.8-89, *see also* p. 639
- Lenningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaiia Observatoriia, Klimat SSSR**, 10.8-25, 10.8-26
- *Lenningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaiia Observatoriia, Sovremennye problemy Meteorologii. Prizemnogo Sloia Vozdukh: sbornik statei** [Pub. 1958], *see* p. 312
- Lenningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaiia Observatoriia, Trudy**, 10.1-19, 10.1-37, 10.1-265, 10.2-127, 10.2-246, 10.2-257, 10.3-177, 10.3-178, 10.3-222, 10.3-236, 10.3-239, 10.3-260, 10.3-267, 10.3-275, 10.3-289, 10.3-291, 10.3-292, 10.3-294, 10.4-142, 10.4-143, 10.4-248, 10.4-277, 10.5-159, 10.5-227, 10.5-245, 10.5-251, 10.5-282, 10.5-289, 10.6-105, 10.6-125, 10.6-176, 10.6-181, 10.6-213, 10.6-257, 10.6-277, 10.7-280, 10.8-133, 10.8-172, 10.8-218

- 10.8-279, 10.9-109, 10.9-162, 10.9-189, 10.9-240, 10.9-247, 10.9-256, 10.10-226, 10.10-281, 10.11-149, 10D-90, 10E-66, 10E-142, 10F-95, 10F-96, 10G-97, 10G-108, 10J-43, 10J-44, 10K-84, 10K-76, 10K-108, 10K-127, 10K-128, 10K-133, 10K-149, *see also* p. 807, 963, 1272, 1435, 1618, 1785
- Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi Gidrologicheskii Institut, Trudy*, 10.3-140, 10C-31, 10C-87, 10H-38, 10H-39, 10H-45, 10H-46, 10H-47, 10H-48, 10H-50, 10H-54, 10J-21, 10J-22, 10J-51, 10J-61, 10J-76, 10J-77, 10J-132, 10J-146, 10J-153, 10K-75, 10K-78, 10K-80, *see also* p. 149, 313, 808, 1435, 1619
- Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Aeroklimatologii, Trudy*, 10.2-29, 10.9-26, 10.9-226, 10.10-282, *see also* p. 313, 476, 1786
- Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Gidrometeorologicheskogo Priborostroeniia, Trudy*, *see* p. 808, 1786
- Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zemnogo Magnetizma, Ionosfery i Rasprostraniia Radiovoln, Trudy*, *see* p. 1273, 1620
- Leningrad. Tsentral'naia Aerologicheskaiia Observatoriia, see Moscow. Tsentral'naia Aerologicheskaiia Observatoriia*
- Leningrad. Tsentral'nyi Institut Prognozov, see Moscow. Tsentral'nyi Institut Prognozov*
- Leningrad. Universitet, Uchenye Zapiski*, 10J-168, 10K-146, *see also* p. 1436
- **Lettau, H. H. and Davidson, Ben [eds.], Exploring the atmosphere's first mile [Pub. N. Y., Pergamon Press, 1957], 10.1-136, 10.1-263, 10.8-151, 10.8-152, 10.8-153, 10.8-154, 10.8-155, 10.8-156, 10.8-327, 10.8-328, 10.10-124, 10.10-160, 10.10-161, 10.10-162, 10.10-163, 10.10-164, 10.10-165, 10.10-166, 10.10-168, 10.10-269, 10.10-270, 10.11-91, 10.11-119, 10.11-120, 10.11-178, 10.11-183, 10.11-190, 10F-117*
- Library Journal, [N. Y.], 10.9-47*
- Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademija. Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas. Moksliniai Pranešimai*, 10.7-275, 10.8-201, 10.8-262, 10.9-301, 10.10-181, 10.10-261, 10F-164, 10J-58, 10J-78, 10K-85, *see also* p. 476
- Limnology and Oceanography [Baltimore], 10.1-79, 10.4-21, 10.4-222*
- Lisbon. Universidade. Faculdade de Ciências, Revista*, 10.10-31
- Louisiana. Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton Rouge. Dept. of Agricultural Economics, Circular*, 10I-124
- Low Temperature Sciences, Ser. A, Physical Sciences, [Sapporo, Japan], 10.8-287, 10.9-249*
- Lund. Universitet. Geografiska Institutionen, Meddelanden*, 10.9-94
- Lvov. Universitet, Geograficheskii Sbornik*, 10.6-297
- McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, Publication in Meteorology*, 10.9-196
- McGill Univ. McGill Sub-Arctic Research Lab., McGill Sub-Arctic Research Papers*, 10.8-24
- Madeira. Serviço Meteorológico. Boletim Mensal das Observações Meteorológicas no Arquipélago da Madeira*, 10.9-135
- Madrid. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, see Spain. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones. . .*
- Magyar Energiagazdaság [Budapest], 10.1-106, 10.2-102*
- Marine Observer, [London], 10.6-314, 10.6-323, 10.8-7, 10.8-90, 10.9-127, 10A-176, 10B-15, see also p. 149, 313, 639, 1106*
- Mariner's Weather Log, [Wash., D. C.], 10.5-41, 10.11-52, see also p. 150, 314, 963, 1274, 1621*
- Mathematical and Physical Society of Egypt, Cairo, Proceedings*, 10E-100
- Memoirs of Industrial Meteorology, see under Japan. Meteorological Agency*
- Meteorologia, Hidrologia si Gospodariea Ape-lor, [Bucharest], 10.2-213, 10.3-142, 10.3-229, 10.3-318, 10.4-56, 10.5-316, 10.5-317, 10.8-248, 10.9-218, 10.9-252, 10.9-284, 10J-96, 10K-124, 10K-136, 10K-148, see also p. 477, 1621*
- Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography [Boston], 10A-173, 10A-178, 10A-179, 10A-180, 10A-182, 10A-186, 10A-189, 10A-191, 10A-193, 10B-4*
- Meteorological Bulletin, [Taipei, Taiwan, Formosa], 10.2-179, 10.2-212, 10.2-241, 10.2-290, 10.2-318, 10.4-127, 10.5-155, 10.5-172, 10.5-240, 10.5-241, 10.5-242, 10.9-39, 10J-47, see also p. 639*
- Meteorological Magazine [London], 10.1-49, 10.1-69, 10.1-95, 10.1-217, 10.3-44, 10.4-264, 10.5-187, 10.5-297, 10.6-9, 10.6-206, 10.7-18, 10.7-66, 10.7-127, 10.7-243, 10.8-7, 10.8-178, 10.8-275, 10.8-278, 10.9-48, 10.9-251, 10.9-257, 10.9-312, 10.10-99, 10.11-151, 10.11-203, 10.11-208, 10.11-218, 10A-1, 10A-34, 10A-39, 10A-45, 10A-47, 10A-49, 10A-52, 10A-54, 10A-56, 10A-59, 10A-62, 10A-63, 10A-65, 10A-67, 10A-70, 10A-71, 10A-73, 10A-80, 10A-81, 10A-82, 10A-84, 10A-85, 10A-88, 10A-91, 10A-92, 10A-97, 10A-100, 10A-106, 10A-108, 10A-111, 10A-113, 10A-114, 10A-119, 10A-124, 10A-125, 10A-126, 10A-127, 10A-130, 10A-131, 10A-132, 10A-136, 10A-143, 10A-145, 10A-147, 10A-150, 10A-151, 10A-152, 10A-154, 10A-163, 10A-164, 10A-165, 10A-167, 10A-170, 10A-171, 10A-172, 10A-181, 10A-190, 10B-5, 10B-66, 10E-113, 10F-72, 10G-121, 10K-28, see also p. 150, 314, 640, 809, 964, 1106, 1274, 1622*
- Meteorological Monographs [American Meteorological Society, Boston], 10.2-18, 10.4-94, 10.4-95, 10.4-96, 10.4-115, 10.4-251, 10.4-306, 10.5-5, 10.5-149, 10.7-30, 10.8-3, 10.8-18, 10.9-228, 10.10-73, 10.10-79, 10.10-184, 10.10-186, 10.11-128, 10.11-175, 10D-95, 10I-105, see also p. 478*

Meteorological Society for Research of Tohoku District, Bulletin, see Sendai, Japan. \ *Central Meteorological Observatory, Bulletin of the Meteorological Society for Research of Tohoku District*

Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, Journal, 10.2-148, 10.2-205, 10.2-236, 10.2-244, 10.2-266, 10.2-285, 10.2-297, 10.3-233, 10.3-299, 10.4-140, 10.4-202, 10.5-197, 10.5-221, 10.5-237, 10.5-238, 10.5-247, 10.5-309, 10.6-199, 10.7-217, 10.7-255, 10.8-161, 10.8-353, 10.9-219, 10.9-248, 10.9-269, 10.10-222, 10.11-253, 10D-62, 10E-20, 10E-87, 10F-13, 10F-21, 10F-68, 10H-8, see also p. 314, 809, 1622

Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 75th Anniversary vol. of the Journal, 10.1-161, 10.2-202, 10.4-108, 10.4-171, 10.4-175, 10.4-180, 10.4-190, 10.4-245, 10.4-246, 10.4-253, 10.4-257, 10.4-258, 10.4-260, 10.4-299, 10.4-307, 10.4-311, 10.5-220, 10.5-222, 10.5-224, 10.5-236, 10.5-333, 10.6-177, 10.6-187, 10.6-218, 10.6-224, 10.6-243, 10.6-275, 10.7-235, 10.8-215, 10.8-221, 10.9-206, 10.9-249, 10.11-167

Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, Tenki (Weather), the 75th Anniversary Volume (in Japanese), 10.9-5, see also p. 478

Meteorologické Zprávy [Prague], 10.2-193, 10.2-210, 10.4-50, 10.4-265, 10.4-270, 10.4-291, 10.5-85, 10.5-255, 10.5-263, 10.6-58, 10.6-132, 10.6-278, 10.6-291, 10.7-135, 10.7-233, 10.7-276, 10.7-277, 10.8-73, 10.8-337, 10.9-134, 10.9-264, 10.10-66, 10.10-175, 10.10-294, 10.11-150, 10B-2, 10F-47, 10H-86, 10K-21, 10K-22, see also p. 479

Météorologie [Paris], 10.1-111, 10.1-121, 10.1-139, 10.1-151, 10.1-154, 10.1-167, 10.1-207, 10.1-248, 10.1-271, 10.1-295, 10.1-296, 10.1-297, 10.1-305, 10.1-317, 10.1-332, 10.2-8, 10.3-41, 10.3-179, 10.3-186, 10.3-257, 10.4-51, 10.4-79, 10.4-269, 10.5-230, 10.5-246, 10.5-295, 10.6-231, 10.9-227, 10.11-94, 10.11-257, 10B-76, 10D-107, 10E-29, 10G-25, 10I-8, 10I-90, 10J-73, see also p. 809, 1106

Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya [Moscow], 10.1-101, 10.1-165, 10.1-291, 10.1-308, 10.2-57, 10.2-58, 10.2-59, 10.2-61, 10.2-62, 10.2-65, 10.2-184, 10.2-187, 10.2-188, 10.2-190, 10.2-191, 10.2-282, 10.3-48, 10.3-57, 10.3-58, 10.3-59, 10.3-64, 10.3-65, 10.3-66, 10.3-73, 10.3-84, 10.3-85, 10.3-88, 10.3-91, 10.3-116, 10.3-118, 10.3-122, 10.3-154, 10.3-158, 10.3-176, 10.3-185, 10.3-197, 10.3-215, 10.3-216, 10.3-219, 10.3-225, 10.3-232, 10.3-277, 10.3-293, 10.3-306, 10.3-315, 10.3-322, 10.4-30, 10.4-42, 10.4-43, 10.4-46, 10.4-47, 10.4-55, 10.4-89, 10.4-97, 10.4-102, 10.4-106, 10.4-151, 10.4-203, 10.4-228, 10.4-239, 10.4-279, 10.4-281, 10.4-290, 10.4-296, 10.4-305, 10.5-57, 10.5-66, 10.5-67, 10.5-68, 10.5-69, 10.5-70, 10.5-73, 10.5-74, 10.5-77, 10.5-109, 10.5-140, 10.5-144, 10.5-160, 10.5-188, 10.5-232, 10.5-271, 10.5-275, 10.5-299, 10.5-313, 10.5-

315, 10.5-322, 10.5-331, 10.6-35, 10.6-40, 10.6-45, 10.6-46, 10.6-49, 10.6-53, 10.6-54, 10.6-61, 10.6-78, 10.6-87, 10.6-97, 10.6-103, 10.6-122, 10.6-153, 10.6-225, 10.6-227, 10.6-248, 10.6-281, 10.6-282, 10.6-284, 10.7-63, 10.7-70, 10.7-72, 10.7-109, 10.7-148, 10.7-226, 10.7-245, 10.7-247, 10.7-251, 10.7-270, 10.7-279, 10.8-8, 10.8-49, 10.8-59, 10.8-63, 10.8-68, 10.8-101, 10.8-116, 10.8-213, 10.8-259, 10.8-280, 10.8-306, 10.8-315, 10.8-316, 10.8-359, 10.9-60, 10.9-63, 10.9-65, 10.9-68, 10.9-69, 10.9-70, 10.9-77, 10.9-83, 10.9-89, 10.9-102, 10.9-124, 10.9-188, 10.9-217, 10.9-224, 10.9-255, 10.9-274, 10.9-278, 10.9-280, 10.9-282, 10.10-60, 10.10-63, 10.10-71, 10.10-77, 10.10-109, 10.10-112, 10.10-140, 10.10-153, 10.10-178, 10.10-182, 10.10-240, 10.10-242, 10.10-258, 10.10-279, 10.10-292, 10.11-51, 10.11-101, 10.11-115, 10.11-160, 10.11-193, 10.11-196, 10.11-199, 10.11-228, 10B-83, 10B-125, 10B-131, 10C-30, 10C-48, 10C-54, 10C-58, 10C-93, 10C-110, 10F-94, 10F-168, 10G-5, 10G-74, 10G-78, 10H-62, 10H-75, 10H-85, 10H-91, 10I-12, 10I-37, 10I-115, 10I-127, 10I-139, 10J-6, 10J-34, 10J-49, 10J-79, 10J-97, 10J-106, 10J-140, 10J-167, 10K-26, 10K-67, 10K-74, 10K-81, 10K-87, 10K-97, 10K-143, see also p. 150, 314, 479, 640, 810, 1106, 1274, 1437, 1623

Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut, Frankfurt, a. M., see under Frankfurt a. M. Universität

Meteorologische Rundschau [Berlin], 10.1-209, 10.2-289, 10.3-37, 10.3-94, 10.4-113, 10.4-177, 10.5-229, 10.5-306, 10.7-115, 10.7-219, 10.7-244, 10.8-11, 10.8-70, 10.8-181, 10.8-204, 10.8-272, 10.9-138, 10.9-236, 10.9-283, 10.10-137, 10.10-180, 10.10-195, 10.10-259, 10.10-278, 10.10-297, 10.11-86, 10.11-88, 10.11-123, 10.11-125, 10C-15, 10C-84, 10C-119, 10C-122, 10C-140, 10C-142, 10D-147, 10E-79, 10E-65, 10E-146, 10F-39, 10G-9, 10G-28, 10G-59, 10H-9, 10H-89, 10H-92, 10H-118, 10H-122, 10I-93, 10J-99, 10J-100, 10K-95, see also p. 151, 480, 640, 1110, 1438

Meteorologische Zeitschrift [Brunswick], 10B-58, 10E-65

Meteorologiske Annaler, [Oslo], 10.6-262, 10.7-107, 10.7-192, 10.8-112, 10.8-264

Meteoros, [Buenos Aires], 10.5-91, 10.9-279, 10I-17

Mezhdunarodnyĭ Geofizicheskii God, Informatsionnyi Biulleten', see Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdunarodstvennyiĭ Komitet po provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, Informatsionnyi Biulletin'

Mezhvedomstvennaia Konferentsiia po Voprosam Issledovaniia Oblakov, Osadkov i Grozovogo Elektrichstva, Issledovanie Oblakov, Osadkov i Grozovogo Elektrichstva, see p. 1278
Michigan. Univ. Great Lakes Research Institute, Ann Arbor, Technical Paper, 10.8-23

- Minsk. Gidrometeorologicheskaya Observatoriia, Sbornik Rabot*, see p. 1786
- Minsk. Gosudarstvennyi Pedagogicheskii Institut, Uchenye Zapiski*, 10G-88
- Missouri. Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin*, 10.3-32
- Modena. Università. Osservatorio Geofisico, Pubblicazioni*, 10.5-271
- Monografias de Ciencia Moderna*, [Madrid], 10C-45
- Monographie de Météorologie*, [Paris], 10.2-1
- Monographien der Experimentellen und Theoretischen Physik* [Berlin], 10.5-11
- Monthly Weather Review*, [Wash., D. C.], 10.1-185, 10.1-250, 10.1-251, 10.2-185, 10.2-203, 10.2-208, 10.2-231, 10.2-277, 10.3-120, 10.3-163, 10.3-164, 10.3-170, 10.3-324, 10.4-36, 10.4-37, 10.4-38, 10.4-130, 10.4-134, 10.4-184, 10.4-189, 10.4-195, 10.4-196, 10.4-199, 10.4-213, 10.5-219, 10.5-243, 10.5-265, 10.5-279, 10.5-302, 10.6-150, 10.6-193, 10.6-196, 10.7-106, 10.7-156, 10.7-164, 10.7-166, 10.7-200, 10.8-115, 10.8-165, 10.8-220, 10.8-222, 10.8-317, 10.9-157, 10.10-142, 10.10-237, 10.10-262, 10.11-108, 10.11-152, 10.11-159, 10.11-163, 10A-48, 10A-62, 10B-3, 10B-8, 10B-22, 10B-25, 10B-30, 10B-38, 10B-39, 10B-49, 10B-50, 10B-57, 10B-59, 10B-60, 10B-64, 10B-67, 10B-71, 10B-80, 10B-81, 10B-92, 10B-94, 10B-102, 10B-136, 10B-140, 10B-142, 10B-150, 10E-57, 10F-149, 10J-152, see also p. 151, 315, 481, 641, 810, 1111, 1438, 1623
- Montreal, Canada. Université. Service de Biogéographie, Bulletin*, 10.4-288, 10.5-128
- Morocco. Service de la Recherche Agricole, Les Cahiers de la Recherche Agronomique*, 10C-36
- Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi Okeanograficheskii Institut, Antarktika*, 10.6-12
- Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi Okeanograficheskii Institut, Trudy*, 10.9-232, 10.9-233, 10.11-191, see also p. 641, 1623, 1787
- Moscow. Moskovskaya Sel'skokhoziaistvennaya Akademiia, Izvestiia*, 10C-57
- Moscow. Tsentral'naya Aerologicheskaya Observatoriia, Trudy*, 10.6-134, 10.6-136, 10.6-248, 10.7-58, 10.8-125, 10.8-136, 10.8-176, 10.9-202, 10.9-210, 10.9-271, 10.10-246, 10.10-264, 10.10-268, 10F-79, see also p. 1624, 1787
- Moscow. Tsentral'nyi Institut Prognozov, Trudy*, 10.1-266, 10.2-93, 10.3-86, 10.3-231, 10.4-87, 10.4-88, 10.4-138, 10.4-139, 10.4-249, 10.4-282, 10.5-71, 10.5-72, 10.5-179, 10.5-180, 10.5-181, 10.5-182, 10.5-186, 10.5-248, 10.5-294, 10.6-101, 10.6-104, 10.6-175, 10.8-99, 10.8-117, 10.8-119, 10.8-157, 10.8-256, 10.9-152, 10.9-187, 10.9-234, 10.9-275, 10.9-276, 10.9-281, 10.10-84, 10.10-110, 10.10-125, 10.10-139, 10.10-179, 10.10-290, 10.10-291, 10.10-293, 10.11-126, 10.11-169, 10.11-187, 10C-73, 10C-75, 10C-83, 10C-86, 10I-99, 10J-103, 10J-123, 10K-103, see also p. 152, 315, 481, 641, 1111, 1277, 1624, 1788
- Moscow. Universitet, Uchenye Zapiski*, 10.2-140
- Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Gidrotekhniki i Melioratsii, Trudy*, 10I-53
- Munich. Universität. Meteorologisches Institut, Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen*, 10.6-295
- Munitalp Foundation, Inc., N. Y., Occasional Paper*, 10.1-100, 10.10-232
- Nagoya, Japan. Univ. Institute of Earth Sciences, Journal*, 10.9-101
- Nagoya, Japan. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospheric, IGY Data*, 10.9-41
- Nagoya, Japan. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospheric, Proceedings*, 10.3-202, 10.5-178, 10D-60, 10D-61, 10D-64, 10D-67, 10D-68, 10D-69, 10D-70, 10D-74, 10D-75, 10D-76, 10D-79, 10D-80, 10D-81, 10D-82, 10D-83, 10D-84, 10D-100, 10D-106, 10D-119, 10D-120, 10D-121, 10D-122, 10D-123, 10D-134, 10D-154, see also p. 643, 1278
- Narodnyi Kitai, [Peking]*, 10.3-56
- National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council, Publication*, see *National Research Council, Wash., D. C., Publication*
- National Conference on Applied Meteorology, Proceedings*, 10.1-113, 10.2-101, 10.3-155, 10.3-184, 10.6-114, 10.10-114
- National Defense Research Committee, AMP Report*, 10.5-27
- National Geographic Magazine*, [Wash., D. C.], 10.7-61
- National Geographic Society, Contributed Technical Papers, Stratosphere Series*, 10E-26
- National Hurricane Research Project Reports*, see *U. S. Weather Bureau, National Hurricane . . .*
- National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, Collected Reprints*, 10.1-116, 10.2-52, 10.8-4, 10.9-79
- National Institute of Sciences of India, Calcutta, Bulletin*, 10.11-265
- National Research Council, Wash., D. C., Publication*, 10.8-145, 10D-150, see also p. 152
- National Research Council, Wash., D. C., Building Research Advisory Board, BRAB Research Conference Report*, 10K-39
- National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Building Research Advisory Board, Proceedings*, 10.2-104
- National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Div. of Building Research, Building Note*, 10.6-109
- National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Highway Research Board, Bulletin*, 10.8-253, 10.8-254, 10.8-255
- National Research Council of Canada. Div. of Building Research, Research Paper*, 10.5-308, 10K-144
- National Science Foundation, Wash., D. C.*, see under *U. S.*

- National Smoke Abatement Society, Proceedings*, 10A-162
- Nature*, [London], 10.1-133, 10.1-315, 10.1-337, 10.2-64, 10.2-111, 10.2-113, 10.2-142, 10.3-180, 10.4-3, 10.4-7, 10.5-90, 10.5-107, 10.5-285, 10.6-84, 10.6-111, 10.7-273, 10.8-6, 10.8-83, 10.8-95, 10.8-96, 10.8-106, 10.8-240, 10.9-103, 10.9-104, 10.9-238, 10.9-272, 10.10-219, 10A-58, 10A-69, 10A-98, 10A-116, 10A-183, 10D-1, 10D-15, 10D-38, 10D-53, 10D-54, 10D-77, 10D-85, 10D-96, 10D-153, 10E-97, 10E-121, 10E-153, 10E-157, 10G-40, 10G-43, 10H-20, 10H-111, 10J-17, 10J-113, 10J-119, 10J-131, 10K-64
- Nature*, [Paris], 10.10-300, 10.11-76, 10.11-246, 10.11-264
- Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Freiburg, Breisgau, Berichte*, 10.1-110
- Naturforschender Verein, Brünn, Verhandlungen*, 10B-128
- Naturwissenschaften*, [Berlin], 10.4-7, 10.5-9, 10.6-324, 10.7-97, 10.7-108, 10.7-191, 10.8-94, 10.9-168, 10.10-96, 10C-130, 10D-65, 10D-124, 10E-69, 10E-92, 10F-17, 10H-51
- Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau*, [Stuttgart], 10.1-145, 10.5-52, 10.8-330, 10.9-46, 10.11-201, 10F-153, 10H-13, 10J-86
- Nauchno-Populiarnaia Biblioteka*, [Moscow], 10.4-15, 10.5-40
- Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriiia*, [Moscow], 10C-98
- Naval Aviation News*, [Wash., D. C.], 10.6-158
- Navigation*, [Los Angeles], 10.3-80, 10.4-83, 10.4-84, 10.8-124
- Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Natuurkunde*, [Utrecht], 10G-19
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, Indische Oceaan Oceanografische en Meteorologische Gegevens*, 10.4-68
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, Jaarboek, Pt. A, Meteorologie*, 10.6-131
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, Mededelingen en Verhandelingen*, 10J-62
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, Meteorologische en Oceanografische Waarnemingen Vericht aan Boord van Nederlandse Lichtschepen in de Noordzee*, 10.6-129
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, Onweders, Optische Verschijnselen, enz. in Nederland: naar Vrijwillige Waarnemingen*, 10.2-209
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, Verspreide Opstellen*, 10B-52
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, Wetenschappelijk Rapport, W. R.*, 10.2-286
- Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science*, [Wageningen], 10.11-74
- New Mexico. State Engineer Office, Technical Report*, 10K-83
- New York Academy of Sciences, Transactions*, 10.6-154, 10E-94
- New Yorker*, [N. Y.], 10B-74
- New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Information Series*, 10C-76, 10J-15
- New Zealand. Meteorological Office, Meteorological Office Note*, 10J-15
- New Zealand. Meteorological Office, Technical Note*, 10E-58, 10F-3
- New Zealand Geographer*, [Wellington], 10I-20
- New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology*, [Wellington], 10.4-167
- Nimbus*, [La Paz], 10I-49, 10K-23
- Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysikk, Publikasjoner*, 10F-16
- Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo. Institutt for Vær- og Klimaforskning, Report*, 10.6-219
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, AGARDograph*, see *AGARDograph*, [Paris]
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, Report*, 10.2-88, 10.5-97, 10.5-272, 10F-165
- Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition, 1949-1952, Scientific Results*, 10.1-54, 10.1-55
- Nubila*, [Verona, Italy], 10.2-28, 10.3-36, see also p. 1789
- Observatories' Year Book*, [London], 10.8-14
- Oceanographical Magazine*, [Tokyo], 10.4-186, 10.6-70, 10.9-241, 10K-5, see also p. 152, 315, 1278, 1789
- Oceanographical Society of Japan, Tokyo, Journal*, 10.3-74, see also p. 643
- Oceanography and Meteorology*, [Nagasaki, Japan], 10.3-74, 10.3-296, 10H-14
- Oceanus*, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 10.1-116, 10.7-278, 10.9-43
- Odessa. Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut, Trudy*, see p. 1789
- Onde Électrique*, [Paris], 10.3-210, 10D-17, 10D-31, 10D-34, 10D-116, 10D-117
- Ontario. Dept. of Lands and Forests. Div. of Research, Research Report*, 10.8-23
- Optical Society of America, Journal*, 10.1-236, 10.2-215, 10.2-327, 10.2-330, 10.2-333, 10.5-177, 10.6-198, 10.6-309, 10.6-316, 10.7-6, 10.7-212, 10.9-208, 10.9-209, 10E-137, 10E-138, 10E-159, 10F-50, 10F-123
- Orion*, [Munich], 10.3-43
- Ornithologische Mitteilungen*, [Stuttgart], 10B-166
- Pacific Northwest and Range Experiment Station*, see under *U. S. Forest Service*
- Pacific Science*, [Honolulu], 10.2-69, 10J-156
- Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings*, 10.2-309, 10.4-285, 10.7-281, 10.8-85, 10.8-86, 10.8-288, 10.9-194, 10.10-233
- Pakistan. Meteorological Service, Annual Report*, 10.9-64
- Pakistan Journal of Science*, [Lahore], 10.1-316

- Pakistan Journal of Scientific Research, [Lahore], 10.7-201
- Papers in Meteorology and Geophysics, [Tokyo], 10.1-83, 10.2-135, 10.2-186, 10.3-274, 10.4-131, 10.4-295, 10.5-235, 10.5-325, 10.5-335, 10.6-182, 10.7-155, 10.7-298, 10.8-160, 10.8-309, 10.8-350, 10.9-117, 10E-87, 10F-13, 10F-102, 10F-163, 10H-10, *see also* p. 1278, 1624
- Paris. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Annales Agronomiques, 10.9-286
- Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul. Instituto Agronômico do Sul, Boletim Técnico, 10.4-109
- Petermanns Geographische Mitteilungen, [Berlin], 10.5-320
- Philips Technical Review, [Eindhoven, Netherlands], 10.5-174
- Philosophical Magazine, [London], 10.2-117, 10D-7, 10D-9, 10D-36, 10D-43
- Photographic Science and Engineering, 10.8-134
- Physical Review, [N. Y.], 10.1-28, 10.2-115, 10.2-116, 10.2-120
- Physical Society of London, Proceedings, 10H-19
- Physical Society of London, Reports on Progress in Physics, 10E-38, 10I-3
- Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, [N. Y.], 10.8-88
- Physics of Fluids, [N. Y.], 10.5-120, 10K-137, *see also* p. 1112, 1790
- Physics Today, [N. Y.], 10.6-44, 10.7-71, 10.8-7
- Planetary and Space Science, [N. Y.], 10.10-86, 10.10-252, 10.10-255, 10.10-304, *see also* p. 644, 1279
- Plant and Soil, [The Hague], 10.7-117, 10.9-302
- Pochovovedenie, [Moscow], 10.1-309, 10.3-276, 10.3-308, 10.3-311, 10C-4, 10C-6, 10C-12, 10C-17, 10C-37, 10C-53, 10C-55, 10C-56, 10C-59, 10C-66, 10C-70, 10C-77, 10C-78, 10C-81, 10C-88, 10C-97, 10C-99, 10C-101, 10C-109, 10C-112, 10C-117, 10I-39, 10J-33, 10J-160, 10J-162, 10K-66, 10K-100, 10K-109
- Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, Ser. A, Instrukcje i Podreczniki, 10.2-2
- Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, Wiadomości Służby, 10H-7, 10H-65, 10K-57, 10K-58, *see also* p. 811
- *Polar Atmosphere Symposium, Oslo, Proceedings, (pub. N. Y., Pergamon Press, 1958), 10.2-35, 10.2-36, 10.2-37, 10.2-38, 10.2-39, 10.3-250, 10.4-181, 10.6-169, 10.7-57, 10.8-52, 10.9-57, 10.9-316, 10F-140
- Polar Record, [Cambridge], 10.6-57, *see also* p. 811
- Polarforschung, [Kiel], *see* p. 1438
- Porton, England. Chemical Defense Experimental Establishment, Technical Paper, 10K-73
- Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Nacional, Anuário Climatológico do Portugal, 10.3-128, 10.10-148
- Pravda, [Moscow], 10.10-90
- Priroda, [Moscow], 10.2-226, 10.3-49, 10.3-112, 10.3-132, 10.3-193, 10.3-194, 10.3-303, 10.3-327, 10.3-239, 10.4-27, 10.4-75, 10.5-141, 10.5-205, 10.5-339, 10.5-341, 10.8-100, 10.8-311, 10.10-200, 10.10-201, 10B-62, 10G-50, 10G-58, 10G-73
- Priroda, [Sofia], 10.1-327
- Probleme der Kosmischen Physik, [Leipzig], 10.11-13
- Problemy Arktiki, [Leningrad], 10.6-43, *see also* p. 812, 1439
- Problemy Severa, [Moscow], *see* p. 1440
- Professional Geographer, [Wash., D. C.], 10.6-64
- Progress in Elementary Particle and Cosmic Ray Physics, [Amsterdam], 10.3-1
- Progress of Science Series, [London], 10.9-28
- Przegląd Geofizyczny, [Warsaw], 10.1-228, 10.3-243, 10.3-278, 10.4-211, 10.5-65, 10.5-88, 10.5-321, 10.6-194, 10.6-307, 10.7-215, 10.8-62, 10.8-64, 10.8-257, 10.8-291, 10.8-294, 10.8-296, 10.8-341, 10.11-92, 10H-95, 10J-11, 10K-104, *see also* p. 153, 812, 1625
- Przegląd Geograficzny, [Warsaw], 10.6-286, 10.8-268
- Przegląd Meteorologiczny i Hydrologiczny, [Warsaw], 10.3-241, 10.4-293, 10I-45, 10I-58, 10K-2
- Publication in Climatology, *see* this title under Thornthwaite, C. W., Associates. Laboratory of Climatology, Centerton, N. J.
- Puerto Rico, Univ. at Rio Piedras, Journal of Agriculture, *see* under Journal of Agriculture of the Univ. of Puerto Rico
- Puy de Dôme. Observatoire, Bulletin, 10.1-221, 10.1-285, 10.1-287, 10.1-303, 10.2-269, 10.4-144, 10.5-198, 10.5-287, 10.5-288, 10.9-67, 10.10-183, 10.11-131, 10.11-212, *see also* p. 153, 315, 1112, 1625
- Pyramide, [Berlin], 10.9-95
- Quarterly Journal of Seismology, *see* under Japan. Meteorological Agency
- Québec. Dépt. des Pêcheries. Station de Biologie Marine, Rapport Annuel, 10.11-174
- Quarterly Journal of Mechanics and Applied Mathematics, [Oxford], 10K-10, 10K-43
- Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien. Service de Physique du Globe et de Météorologie, Annales, 10.4-155, 10.7-250, 10.9-229, 10B-86, 10K-93
- Radiotekhnika i Elektronika, [Moscow], 10D-2
- Ralston, Canada. Suffield Experimental Station, *see* Canada. Suffield Experimental Station
- Rambler's Handbook, 10A-139
- Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif., [Papers], 10.1-28
- Real Sociedad Geografica, Publicaciones, Ser. B, 10.2-228

- Recherche Aéronautique, [Paris], 10G-21
 Reclamation Era, [Wash., D. C.], 10K-65
 Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan, [Tokyo], 10K-141, see also p. 153, 1625
 Report of Ionosphere Research in Japan, see under Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee
 Research, [London], 10K-106
 Research Council of Israel, Bulletin, 10K-34
 Research Council of Israel, Bulletin, Sec. A, 10.11-189
 Research Council of Israel, Bulletin, Sec. G, 10K-125
 Researches on Snow and Ice, [Tokyo], 10.1-122, 10.1-302, 10.2-305, 10.3-143, 10.3-301
 Review of Scientific Instruments, [N. Y.], 10.4-120, 10.4-122, 10.10-92, 10G-71, 10G-83
 Revista Brasileira de Geografia, [Rio de Janeiro], 10.6-298, 10.8-326
 Revista de Geofísica, [Madrid], 10K-59, 10K-72, see also p. 153, 664
 Revista Meteorológica, [Montevideo], 10.9-292, 10.11-237
 Revista Meteorológica del Peru, [Lima], 10.1-46, 10.4-22, 10.6-65, 10.6-306, 10.8-141
 Revue d'Optique, [Paris], 10.4-204, 10.4-304, 10.6-311, 10.8-351, 10.11-89, 10.11-256
 Revue de Géographie Alpine, [Grenoble], 10K-99
 Revue des Questions Scientifiques, [Louvain], 10.5-131
 Revue Forestière Française, [Nancy], 10.11-81, 10.11-82, 10.11-83
 Rhodesia Agricultural Journal, [Salisbury], 10I-50
 Ricerca Scientifica, [Rome], 10.7-234, 10.9-84
 Rivista di Meteorologia Aeronautica, [Rome], 10.2-323, 10.3-42, 10.4-57, 10.4-58, 10.4-78, 10.5-99, 10.5-163, 10.5-244, 10.6-121, 10.8-233, 10.8-293, 10.8-349, 10.9-4, 10H-37, see also p. 153, 645, 1112, 1279
 Romania. Institutul Meteorologic Central, Memorii si Studii, 10.7-37
 Roundel, [Ottawa], 10.2-199
 Royal Astronomical Society, Monthly Notices, Geophysical Supplement, 10.7-77
 Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, Journal, 10.7-183
 Royal Meteorological Society, Memoirs, 10A-99, 10A-120, 10E-14
 Royal Meteorological Society, Quarterly Journal, 10.1-53, 10.1-64, 10.1-124, 10.1-183, 10.1-231, 10.2-40, 10.2-152, 10.3-14, 10.3-253, 10.3-261, 10.3-282, 10.4-148, 10.4-200, 10.4-264, 10.4-272, 10.5-63, 10.5-226, 10.6-37, 10.6-164, 10.6-165, 10.6-189, 10.6-201, 10.6-235, 10.6-238, 10.6-241, 10.6-242, 10.7-18, 10.7-140, 10.7-168, 10.7-197, 10.7-199, 10.7-230, 10.7-249, 10.7-295, 10.8-28, 10.8-40, 10.8-132, 10.8-144, 10.8-229, 10.8-282, 10.8-304, 10.9-207, 10.9-239, 10.9-246, 10.11-164, 10.11-177, 10.11-179, 10.11-181, 10.11-186, 10.11-205, 10A-14, 10A-15, 10A-16, 10A-17, 10A-19, 10A-20, 10A-21, 10A-23, 10A-24, 10A-25, 10A-26, 10A-27, 10A-28, 10A-29, 10A-30, 10A-31, 10A-33, 10A-35, 10A-36, 10A-37, 10A-38, 10A-39, 10A-40, 10A-41, 10A-42, 10A-43, 10A-44, 10A-50, 10A-51, 10A-53, 10A-55, 10A-60, 10A-61, 10A-66, 10A-74, 10A-75, 10A-77, 10A-79, 10A-87, 10A-89, 10A-94, 10A-96, 10A-99, 10A-101, 10A-102, 10A-104, 10A-105, 10A-115, 10A-117, 10A-118, 10A-121, 10A-122, 10A-128, 10A-133, 10A-134, 10A-135, 10A-137, 10A-138, 10A-141, 10A-142, 10A-146, 10A-148, 10A-149, 10A-153, 10A-156, 10A-157, 10A-158, 10A-160, 10A-161, 10A-166, 10E-24, 10E-39, 10E-89, 10E-122, 10E-148, 10F-60, 10F-89, 10F-91, 10F-98, 10F-127, 10F-129, 10F-130, 10F-136, 10G-35, 10I-96, 10I-100, 10I-130, 10J-74, 10J-118, 10J-143, 10J-145, see also 154, 481, 813, 1626
 Royal Meteorological Society, Canadian Branch, [Publication], 10.2-125, 10.2-139, 10.5-286, 10.8-344, 10B-171, 10F-62, 10J-60, 10J-85, see also p. 154
 Royal Society of Canada, Transactions, 10.6-283, 10.9-100
 Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser. A, 10.2-25
 Royal Society of London, Proceedings, 10E-5, 10E-7, 10G-30
 Royal Society of London, Proceedings, Ser. A, 10.6-67, 10E-9, 10E-11, 10E-23, 10E-41, 10E-43, 10G-17
 Royal Society of New Zealand, Transactions, 10.2-98
 Royal Society of South Africa, Capetown, Transactions, 10.6-216,
 Rubber World, 10F-1
 *Saltzman, Barry, (ed.), The general circulation as a problem in thermal convection: a collection of classical and modern theoretical papers, [pub. 1958], see p. 155
 Santa Fe, New Mexico, School of American Research, Monographs, 10.6-288
 São Paulo (State), Brazil. Depta. de Águas e Energia Elétrica, Boletim Pluviométrico, 10.8-16
 Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ., Geophysical Bulletin, 10.8-303
 Saturday Evening Post, [Philadelphia], 10.6-25
 Sbornik Rabot po Sinoptike, [Moscow], see p. 1113, 1791
 Schweizer Aero-Revue, [Berne], 10.1-143, 10.1-196, 10.1-276, 10.1-277, 10.2-252, 10.3-131, 10.3-228, 10.3-272, 10.3-273, 10.4-81, 10.5-124, 10.7-203, 10.10-229, 10.10-68, 10.11-217
 Schweizerische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Verhandlungen, 10.4-276, 10.5-132, 10.7-296, 10.9-96, 10.9-130
 Science, [Wash., D. C.], 10.2-44, 10.2-51, 10.2-60, 10.2-77, 10.2-114, 10.2-132, 10.4-45, 10.5-52, 10.5-199, 10.6-7, 10.7-103, 10.8-61, 10.9-78, 10.9-142, 10.10-216, 10.11-87,

- 10.11-141, 10.11-142, 10F-155, 10J-141, 10J-170, 10K-140
- Science and Culture**, [Calcutta], 10.1-43, 10.1-126, 10E-60
- Science News Letter**, [Wash., D. C.], 10.8-61, 10B-112, 10F-43
- Science Progress**, [London], 10.1-9, 10.1-74, 10.1-319, 10.2-50, 10.2-161, 10.6-255, 10G-69
- Scientica Sinica**, [Peking], 10.1-211, 10.2-134
- Scientific American**, [N. Y.], 10.4-4, 10.8-346, 10.8-347, 10.8-352, 10.11-241, 10B-181, 10D-130
- Scientific Horticulture**, [Wye], 10I-103
- Scientific Monthly**, [Wash., D. C.], 10.6-108, 10.7-64, 10J-12
- Sendai, Japan. Tohoku Univ.**, see *Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan*
- Sendai, Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory, Bulletin of the Meteorological Society for Research of Tohoku District**, 10H-74
- Sendai, Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory, Journal of Meteorological Research of Tohoku District**, 10.10-174, see also p. 1441
- Seppyo (Snow and Ice)**, [Tokyo], 10.11-85, 10G-14
- Sewage and Industrial Wastes**, 10.3-192
- Ship and Maritime Meteorology**, [Tokyo], see p. 155, 481
- S. I. P. R. E.**, see *U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment*
- Smithsonian Contributions to Astrophysics**, [Wash., D. C.], 10.5-6, 10.5-111, 10.5-113, 10.5-115, 10.6-204, 10.6-313, 10.9-143
- Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C., Annual Report**, 10.5-49, 10A-18
- Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory, IGY Project No. 30.10**, 10.5-112, 10.5-114, 10.5-116, 10.7-90, 10.10-95, 10E-12, 10F-26
- Snow and Ice**, [Tokyo], see *Seppyo (Snow and Ice)*, [Tokyo]
- Sociedad Científica Argentina, Anales**, 10.9-58
- Sociedad Mexicana de Geografía y Estadística, Boletín**, 10.11-233
- Sociedade de Geografia, Lisbon, Boletim**, 10.5-195
- Società Geografica Italiana, Rome, Bollettino**, 10.5-145, 10.5-293, 10.10-55
- Société Botanique de France, Paris, Bulletin**, 10.8-322
- Société Hydrotechnique de France, Mémoires & Travaux**, 10B-162
- Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles, Bulletin**, 10.1-142
- Société Royale des Sciences de Leige, Bulletin**, 10.9-122, 10.9-180, 10.11-113
- Société Royale des Sciences de Liège, Mémoires**, 10.5-1, 10.5-2, 10E-129
- Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Lausanne, Bulletin**, 10.5-290, 10B-151
- Society for Experimental Biology (of Great Britain), Symposia**, 10I-32
- Society of Motion Picture and Television Engineers, N. Y., Journal**, 10.3-325, 10.4-302, 10.8-348
- Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N. Y., Technical and Research Bulletin**, 10.1-82
- Soil Science**, [Baltimore], 10.4-274, 10.5-284, 10.5-327, 10.6-212, 10C-41, 10C-85, 10C-114, 10C-115, 10C-134, 10C-135, 10C-136, 10K-114
- Soil Science Society of America, Proceedings**, 10C-49, 10C-67, 10C-71, 10C-74, 10J-56, 10J-166
- Soil and Fertilizers**, [Farnham Royal], 10J-29
- Solar Energy**, [Phoenix], 10.4-207, 10.4-208, 10.5-154, 10.8-230, 10.4-206, 10.8-235, see also p. 964, 1279, 1791
- Sonnblick-Verein, Vienna, Jahresbericht**, 10.1-135, 10.1-267
- South Africa. Weather Bureau, News Letter**, 10.8-307, 10G-36
- South Africa. Weather Bureau, Notos**, 10.2-201, 10.3-53, 10.4-105, see also p. 964
- South Africa. Weather Bureau, W. B.**, 10.10-150
- South African Forestry Association, Pretoria, Journal**, 10I-131
- South African Geographical Journal**, [Johannesburg], 10J-128
- South Dakota. Agricultural Experiment Station, Agricultural Economics Pamphlet**, 10.7-221, 10J-91
- Southeastern Forest Experiment Station**, [Asheville, N. C.], see under *U. S. Forest Service*
- Sovetskaja Aviatsiia**, [Moscow], 10.10-98
- Soviet Journal of Atomic Energy** (issued by Pergamon Press), see *Journal of Nuclear Energy (including the Soviet Journal of Atomic Energy)*, [London]
- Soviet Physics: Acoustics**, [N. Y.], 10G-81, 10G-90, 10G-93
- Soviet Physics JETP**, [N. Y.], 10.2-118, 10.2-119, 10.2-121, 10.5-252, 10.5-254, 10.8-189
- Spaceflight**, [London], 10.8-41
- Spain. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas. Instituto de Edafología y Fisiología Vegetal, Publicación**, 10C-45
- Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, Publicación, Ser. B, (Textos)**, 10.2-4
- Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, Resumen de Observaciones Meteorológicas Efectuadas en las Estaciones de I, II, y III orden**, 10.8-17
- Stanford Univ. Hoover Institute and Library, Hoover Institute Studies, Ser. E, Institutions**, 10.3-16
- Star**, [Wash., D. C.], 10B-33
- Sterne**, [Leipzig], 10.11-65
- Strasse und Verkehr**, [Solothurn], 10.8-182
- Strasbourg. Université. Faculté des Sciences. Institut de Physique du Globe, Annales, Pt. I, Meteorologie**, 10.9-136
- Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica**, [Prague], 10.8-73, 10.9-40, 10.9-158, 10.10-66, 10.10-

- 249, 10.11-112, 10.11-145, 10K-119, see also p. 645, 1441, 1791
- Stuttgart. Forschungsinstitut für Physik der Strahlantriebe, Mitteilungen, 10.2-154
- Sudan. Meteorological Service, Memoir, 10.6-232
- Sudan. Meteorological Service, Technical Note, 10K-131
- Suffield Experimental Station, Ralston, Alberta, see under Canada
- Sweden. Meteorologiska och Hydrologiska Institut, Meddelanden, Ser. D, 101-7
- Switzerland. Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagenbildung und Hagelabwehr. Tätigkeitsbericht, 10.7-32
- Tashkent. Geofizicheskaya Observatoriia, Trudy, 10.6-276, 10.8-305, 10.8-320, 10.10-122, 10.10-123, 10.10-127, 10.10-128, 10.10-130, 10.10-132, 10.10-134, 10.10-135, 10.10-136, 10.10-138, 10.10-198, see also p. 155
- Tateno, Japan. Aerological Observatory, Bulletin, 10F-148
- Tateno, Japan. Aerological Observatory, Journal, 10.6-315, 10E-86, 10E-98, 10E-102, 10F-110, 10F-122, 10F-144, 10F-147, 10F-158, 10F-159, 10F-160, see also p. 1279, 1626
- Technical Conference on Hurricanes, Proceedings, see p. 1626
- Technik, [Berlin], 10.9-183
- Technique Suisse, [Lausanne], 10.4-119
- Technische Mitteilungen des Instrumentenwesens des Deutschen Wetterdienstes, see under Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst. Instrumentenamt Hamburg
- Tellus, [Stockholm], 10.1-81, 10.2-79, 10.2-123, 10.2-130, 10.2-131, 10.2-150, 10.2-151, 10.2-153, 10.2-189, 10.2-197, 10.2-259, 10.2-270, 10.2-272, 10.2-278, 10.2-279, 10.2-280, 10.2-281, 10.2-283, 10.2-287, 10.2-295, 10.3-23, 10.3-54, 10.3-134, 10.3-160, 10.3-166, 10.3-168, 10.3-181, 10.3-183, 10.3-223, 10.3-234, 10.3-286, 10.3-287, 10.3-331, 10.4-111, 10.4-176, 10.4-178, 10.4-252, 10.4-286, 10.5-201, 10.5-228, 10.5-253, 10.6-71, 10.7-129, 10.7-143, 10.7-159, 10.7-160, 10.7-161, 10.7-165, 10.7-167, 10.7-170, 10.7-186, 10.7-198, 10.7-205, 10.7-237, 10.7-258, 10.7-262, 10.7-263, 10.7-264, 10.7-272, 10.9-119, 10.10-194, 10.10-223, 10.11-144, 10.11-146, 10.11-172, 10B-77, 10E-71, 10E-72, 10F-132, 10J-147, 10K-94, 10K-123, see also p. 481, 964, 1628
- Teoriia Verioatnostei i ee Primeneniia, [Moscow], 10.10-272
- Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises, [Paris], see under France. Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer
- Terres et Eaux, [Algiers], 10.9-262
- Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity, [Wash., D. C.], see Journal of Geophysical Research, [Wash., D. C.]
- Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, Contributions in Oceanography and Meteorology, see p. 482, 1792
- Texas A. and M. College, College Station, Proceedings of the Annual Conference on Water for Texas, 10J-154, 10K-120
- Texas. Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin, 10H-53
- Texas Folklore Society, Publications, 10.9-30
- Thorntwaite, C. W. Associates. Laboratory of Climatology, Publications in Climatology, 10.3-20, 10.8-15, 10.10-32, 10C-38, 10C-62, 10C-116, 10H-41, 10H-80, 10I-82, 10I-95, 10I-106, 10I-136, 10J-41, 10J-84, 10J-93, 10J-112, 10J-136, 10J-138
- *The Threshold of Space, (pub. N. Y., Pergamon Press, 1957), 10.4-153, 10.5-121, 10.5-122, 10.5-206, 10.9-203, 10F-125
- Tidsskrift for Planteavl, [Copenhagen], 10C-91
- Time, [N. Y.], 10.8-72
- Times Science Review, [London], 10.9-79
- Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan, Science Reports 5th Ser., Geophysics, 10.1-336, 10.3-245, 10.3-246, 10.3-284, 10.6-166, 10.6-320, 10G-75, see also p. 1280
- Tokyo. Univ. Earthquake Research Institute. Bulletin, 10.1-87
- Tokyo. Univ. Geophysical Institute, Geophysical Notes, 10.9-115, see also p. 645
- Trans World Airlines, Inc., Meteorological Technical Bulletin, 10.1-96, 10.11-206, 10B-11
- Tropical Agriculture, [Trinidad], 10.4-263
- Trudy po Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Meteorologii, [Leningrad], 10I-1
- Tsentral'naya Aerologicheskaya Observatoriia, Moscow, see under Moscow
- Tsentral'nyi Institut Prognozov, Moscow, see under Moscow
- Tsimlianskaya Gidrometeorologicheskaya Observatoriia, Sbornik Robot, 10K-118, see also p. 1792
- Tsu, Japan. Mie Univ. Faculty of Agriculture. Bulletin, 10K-96
- Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut, see Kiev, Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Gidromet . . .
- Ukraina, [Kiev], 10.6-159
- Umschau, [Frankfurt a. M.], 10.2-109, 10.4-118, 10.7-92, 10F-111, 10I-56, 10I-79, 10J-72
- Unasylva, [Rome], 10I-134
- U. S. S. R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, Informatsionnyi Sbornik, 10K-14
- U. S. S. R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, Trudy Nauchno-Issledovatel'skikh Uchrezhdenii, Ser. 1, Meteorologia, 10G-3, 10H-5
- U. S. S. R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby. Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, Informatsionnyi Sbornik, 10.9-62, 10.10-156, 10K-102

- U. S. S. R. *Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Gidrometeorologicheskii Arkhiv, Trudy*, see p. 156
- United Air Lines, Inc., Denver, Colorado, UAL Meteorology Circular, 10.11-71, 10.11-72, 10B-28
- United Nations. Dept. of Economic and Social Affairs, Publication, 10.2-27
- United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, Arid Zone Research, 10.1-6, 10.1-225, 10.1-230, 10.4-205, 10.6-115, 10.6-299, 10.6-300, 10.7-175, 10.7-208, 10.7-289, 10.7-290, 10.9-300, 10.10-3, 10H-99, 10H-102, 10H-106, 10H-110, 10J-94, 10J-95, 10J-121, 10J-156, 10K-110, 10K-121, 10K-130, see also p. 1280
- *United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, Study of Tropical Vegetation: Proceedings of the Kandy Symposium, Kandy, Ceylon, March 19-21, 1956, see p. 646
- *United States. Advisory Committee on Weather Control, Final Report, (pub. 1957), 10.3-90, 10.3-175, 10.4-145, 10.5-192, 10.5-193, 10.6-161, 10.8-169, 10.8-170, 10.8-173, 10.8-200, 10.9-164
- U. S. Agricultural Research Service, see U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service
- U. S. Air Force, AF Manual, 10.7-52, 10.9-35
- U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, Air Force Surveys in Geophysics, 10.3-30, 10.4-135, 10.6-93, 10.6-95, 10.6-229, 10.6-310, 10.8-128, 10.8-146, 10.9-161, 10G-32, 10J-163
- U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, Geophysical Research Papers, 10.1-18, 10.1-80, 10.1-355, 10.2-84, 10.2-143, 10.4-298, 10.8-19, 10D-35, 10E-47, 10F-18, 10G-12, 10G-119
- U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, GRD Research Notes, 10.11-47, see also p. 1281
- U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, Instrumentation for Geophysics and Astrophysics, 10.9-144
- U. S. Air Force. Office of Scientific Research, Vistas in Astronautics: Annual Astronautics Symposium, see p. 316
- U. S. Air Technical Intelligence Center, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, Air Technical Intelligence Translation, 10.8-111
- U. S. Air Weather Service, AWS Manual, 10.10-39, 10B-138
- U. S. Air Weather Service, AWS Regulation, 10B-88
- U. S. Air Weather Service, Technical Report, 10.5-270, 10.7-75, 10D-139
- U. S. Army, Ballistic Missile Agency, Redstone Arsenal, Ala., DA Technical Report, 10.4-234
- U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, BNL-T, 10.4-12, 10.9-19
- U. S. Beach Erosion Board, Technical Memorandum, 10.8-82
- U. S. Board on Geographic Names, Gazetteer, 10.3-55
- U. S. Board on Geographic Names, Special Publication, 10.3-55
- U. S. Bureau of Naval Personnel, Navy Training Courses, 10.1-41
- U. S. Corps of Engineers. Frost Investigations Report, 10.5-258
- U. S. Corps of Engineers, Military Hydrology Bulletin, 10.5-314, 10.8-314
- U. S. Corps of Engineers, Snow Investigations Research Note, 10H-72, 10I-110
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Yearbook, 10C-39, 10I-112, 10I-123, 10I-137
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service, ARS, 10J-40
- U. S. Dugway Proving Ground, Utah, DPGRR, 10.3-191, 10.3-218, 10.9-190
- U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Special Scientific Report—Fisheries, 10.4-233, 10.5-103, 10.5-104
- U. S. Forest Service. California Forest and Range Experiment Station, Interim Technical Report, 10.4-11
- U. S. Forest Service. California Forest and Range Experiment Station, Technical Paper, 10.4-66, 10.11-192
- U. S. Forest Service. Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, Upper Darby, Pa., Station Paper, 10.6-106
- U. S. Forest Service. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, Portland, Oregon, Research Note, 10.7-121
- U. S. Forest Service. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, Research Paper, 10.4-93, 10.7-119
- U. S. Forest Service. Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Station Paper, 10.10-113
- U. S. Forest Service. Southern Forest Experiment Station, Occasional Paper, 10I-74
- U. S. Geological Survey, Circular, 10.11-230, 10H-32, 10K-28
- U. S. Geological Survey, Professional Paper, 10.5-4, 10A-114, 10K-28, 10K-116
- U. S. Hydrographic Office, H. O. Misc., 10.5-135, 10.5-136
- U. S. Hydrographic Office, H. O. Publication, 10.2-48
- U. S. Hydrographic Office, Technical Reports, 10.8-34
- U. S. Joint Numerical Weather Prediction Unit, Technical Memorandum, 10.9-157
- U. S. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Annual Report, 10.5-125, 10.11-66
- U. S. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Research Memorandum, 10.3-81
- U. S. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Note, 10.1-94, 10.2-86, 10.2-87, 10.6-140, 10.7-105, 10.8-92, 10.8-110, 10.9-172, 10.10-103, 10G-15, 10K-31
- U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, NASA Memorandum, 10.9-106

- U. S. National Bureau of Standards, Journal of Research*, 10.11-137, 10E-34, 10E-51, 10E-52, 10E-127, 10F-22
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards, Journal of Research, Sec. D*, see p. 1628
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards, Miscellaneous Publication*, 10.6-62
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards, NBS Report*, 10.1-188, 10.2-172, 10.2-174, 10.2-176, 10.2-326, 10.3-207, 10.3-208, 10.3-209, 10.5-215, 10.8-55, 10.8-137, 10.8-193, 10.8-194, 10.8-195, 10.8-196, 10.9-197, 10.8-198, 10.9-174, 10.9-175, 10.9-176, 10.9-177, 10D-26, 10D-137
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards, NBS Translation*, 10.11-255
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards, Report of Work on Air Pollution at the Bureau*, 10.5-204
- U. S. National Hurricane Research Project, Report*, see *U. S. Weather Bureau, National Hurricane Research Project Report*
- U. S. National Science Foundation, NSF [Publication]*, 10.4-52
- U. S. Naval Institute, Proceedings*, 10.9-198
- U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, Bibliography*, 10.8-75
- U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, NRL Report*, 10.1-148, 10.7-212, 10.11-111, 10D-31, 10F-11
- U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, Upper Atmosphere Research Report*, 10.1-148, 10.6-90, 10.11-111
- U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, San Diego, Calif., NEL Report*, 10D-146, 10H-32, 10K-28
- U. S. Office of Naval Operations, NAVAER*-10.3-29, 10.4-226, 10.7-38, 10.9-36, 10.11-37
- U. S. Office of Technical Service, Soviet Bloc International Geophysical Year Information*, 10.10-44
- U. S. Piscataway Arsenal, Dover, N. J., Technical Report*, 10.6-113
- U. S. Proving Ground, Aberdeen, Md., Technical Note*, 10.11-114
- U. S. Public Health Service, Public Health Reports*, 10.9-167
- U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Research and Development Div. [and Command and Center]*, see *U. S. Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center*
- U. S. Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center. Environmental Protection Research Div., Research Study Report*, 10.1-249, 10.9-289, 10.9-290, 10.9-297
- U. S. Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center. Environmental Protection Research Div., Technical Report*, 10.2-106, 10.2-317, 10.2-320, 10.3-19, 10.4-9, 10.4-10, 10.4-33, 10.4-292, 10.5-156, 10.5-157, 10.5-329, 10.6-301, 10.7-49, 10.7-126, 10.9-291, 10.11-20
- U. S. Signal Engineering Lab., Ft. Monmouth, N. J., Engineering Report*, 10.11-110
- U. S. Signal Engineering Lab., Ft. Monmouth, N. J., Technical Memorandum*, 10.5-280, 10.6-19
- U. S. Signal Research and Development Lab., Fort Monmouth, N. J., Technical Report*, 10.8-247
- U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, Research Paper*, 10K-32
- U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, Research Report*, 10.6-76, 10.8-51
- U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, Special Report*, 10.4-34
- U. S. Weather Bureau, Circular B*, 10.10-40
- U. S. Weather Bureau, Daily Weather Map*, 10B-158
- U. S. Weather Bureau, Forecasting Guide*, 10B-115
- U. S. Weather Bureau, Key to Meteorological Records Documentation*, 10.1-65, 10.1-66, 10.1-67, 10.1-68, 10.7-81
- U. S. Weather Bureau, National Hurricane Research Project Report*, 10.1-158, 10.4-197, 10.8-171
- U. S. Weather Bureau, Research Paper*, 10B-63, 10B-100, 10K-61
- U. S. Weather Bureau, Research Report*, 10B-89
- U. S. Weather Bureau, Technical Paper*, 10.3-11, 10.5-298, 10.6-18, 10.9-21, 10.10-23, 10B-29, 10B-126, 10K-145
- U. S. Weather Bureau, Training Paper*, 10.2-32, 10.10-42
- U. S. Weather Bureau, Weekly Weather and Crop Bulletin*, 10.1-107, 10.1-112, 10.2-103, 10.2-230, 10.2-233, 10.2-338, 10.4-86, 10.4-283, 10.5-143, 10.5-146, 10.5-151, 10.7-224, 10.7-225, 10.7-271, 10.9-303, 10C-8, 10J-135, 10J-30
- U. S. Wright Air Development Center, WADC Technical Report*, 10.9-75, 10.9-110
- Universitas, (English ed.)*, [Stuttgart], 10.7-90
- University of California Publications in Geography*, see under *California. University of California. Publications in Geography*
- Uppsala. Universitet. Geografiska Institutionen, Geographica*, 10.9-93
- Urania, [Barcelona]*, 10.3-248
- Uspekhi Fizicheskikh Nauk, [Moscow]*, 10.2-76, 10.10-251, 10.10-303, 10E-41, 10E-111, 10F-69, see also p. 1281
- Venezuela. Dirección de Agricultura. Div. de Extension Agrícola, [Publication]*, Ser. A, 10.6-289
- Vera Cruz, Mexico. Instituto de Meteorología Nautica, Boletín Climático*, 10.1-137
- Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota*, 10.8-111
- Victoria Institute, Journal of the Transactions*, 10A-123
- Vie et Milieu, [Paris]*, 10.11-197
- Vienna. Akademie der Wissenschaften, see Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna*
- Vlaamse Academie voor Wetenschappen, Letteren en Schoone Kunsten van België, Brussels. Verslagen en Voorstellen*, 10.4-24

- Vlaamsche Academie voor Wetenschappen, Letteren en Schoone Kunsten van België, Brussels. Klass der Wetenschappen, Mededeelingen* 10.4-165
- Vodohospodársky Časopis*, [Bratislava], 10.1-311, 10I-68, 10K-51, 10K-60
- Voprosy Geografii*, [Moscow], 10I-24, 10K-17
- Vortex*, [Tokyo], 10.7-1
- Vsesoiuznoe Astronomo-Geodezicheskoe Obshchestvo*, Moscow, *Biulleten'*, 10.6-317, *see also* p. 156, 965
- Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo*, *Leninograd*, *Voprosy Geografii*, (pub. Moscow, 1956), 10.7-286, 10.8-276, 10.8-302, 10.8-338, 10.9-193, 10.9-299, 10J-13
- Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo*, *Leninograd*, *Izvestiia*, 10.2-319, 10.3-77, 10.4-60, 10.5-94, 10.5-324, 10.7-26, 10.8-98, 10.9-306, 10.10-81, 10C-92, 10I-78, 10I-92, 10I-111, 10J-102, *see also* p. 158, 813, 1282, 1628
- Wageningen. Landbouwhogeschool. Instituut voor Biologisch en Scheikundig Onderzoek van Landbouwgewassen, Jaarboek (Mededelingen)*, 10J-111
- Warsaw. Instytut Geologiczny, Biuletyn*, 10.6-81
- Washington (State) Univ., Contributions in Oceanography*, 10.8-84
- Wasser und Boden*, [Bonn], 10I-97
- Wasserwirtschaft*, [Stuttgart], 10H-27, 10H-88, 10I-80, 10I-94, 10I-108, 10I-118, 10J-53, 10K-88
- Wasserwirtschaft-Wassertechnik*, [Berlin], 10I-53
- Water and Water Engineering*, [London], 10A-86
- Water Power*, [London], 10K-69
- Weather*, [London], 10.2-43, 10.3-83, 10.3-237, 10.4-128, 10.4-198, 10.4-215, 10.4-242, 10.4-289, 10.5-87, 10.5-123, 10.5-310, 10.6-9, 10.6-190, 10.6-234, 10.7-66, 10.8-28, 10.8-138, 10.8-158, 10.9-74, 10.9-259, 10.9-309, 10.11-211, 10.11-222, 10A-159, 10A-169, 10A-175, 10B-66, 10B-165, 10D-99, 10E-113, 10G-11, 10G-36, 10G-60, 10G-106, 10H-36, 10I-14, 10I-126, 10J-2, 10J-19, 10K-90, *see also* p. 158, 316, 483, 647, 814, 965, 1113, 1629, 1792
- Weather Radar Conference, Proceedings*, 10.2-267, 10.3-139, 10.4-275, 10.10-7, 10.11-116, 10B-95, 10B-96, 10B-109, 10B-124, 10D-8, 10D-28, 10D-129, 10D-141, *see also* p. 1629
- Weatherwise*, [Boston], 10.3-60, 10.3-61, 10.3-93, 10.3-150, 10.3-155, 10.4-53, 10.4-74, 10.4-192, 10.4-262, 10.6-128, 10.6-191, 10.8-142, 10.9-263, 10.10-102, 10.10-105, 10.11-221, 10B-21, 10B-26, 10B-43, 10B-73, 10B-81, 10B-93, 10B-97, 10B-123, 10B-127, 10B-139, 10B-145, 10B-155, 10B-170, 10B-176, 10G-84, *see also* p. 647, 966, 1113, 1631, 1793
- Western Australia. Univ. Geographical Laboratory, Research Report*, 10I-70
- Western Snow Conference, Proceedings*, 10J-25, 10K-33
- Wetter und Klima*, [Salgau, Germany], 10.7-239
- Wetter und Leben*, [Vienna], 10.1-326, 10.2-107, 10.2-108, 10.2-124, 10.2-247, 10.2-315, 10.3-40, 10.4-210, 10.4-216, 10.4-243, 10.5-92, 10.5-93, 10.5-326, 10.6-51, 10.6-143, 10.6-302, 10.7-67, 10.7-68, 10.7-210, 10.7-285, 10.8-236, 10.9-128, 10.11-185, 10C-42, 10C-90, 10K-24, *see also* p. 159, 647, 1283, 1442
- Wetterlotse*, [Hamburg], 10.4-313, *see also* p. 159, 647
- World Meteorological Organization, Annual Report*, 10.11-46
- World Meteorological Organization, Technical Note*, 10.2-17, 10.8-251, 10.9-23, 10.10-22, 10.11-1, 10.11-16, 10.11-17, 10C-143, 10D-148, 10H-68, 10H-113
- World Meteorological Organization, WMO Bulletin*, 10.1-47, 10.2-17, 10.2-54, 10.2-55, 10.2-56, 10.3-45, 10.3-48, 10.4-28, 10.4-29, 10.4-48, 10.5-46, 10.5-55, 10.5-56, 10.5-285, 10.7-66, 10.8-48, 10.9-23, 10.9-49, 10.10-48, 10.10-51, 10.10-58, 10.10-104, 10.11-45, 10D-23, 10F-71, 10H-115, 10J-124, *see also* p. 159, 483, 966
- World Meteorological Organization, WMO [Publication]*, 10.1-48, 10.2-17, 10.2-53, 10.3-46, 10.3-47, 10.8-50, 10.9-23, 10.9-50, 10.9-51, 10.10-22, 10.10-52, 10.11-1, 10.11-16, 10.11-17, 10.11-46, 10C-143, 10D-149
- *World Symposium on Applied Solar Energy, Phoenix, Arizona, Nov. 1-5, 1955, Proceedings*, (pub. 1956), *see* p. 483
- Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Prace, Ser. B*, 10.3-21, 10.3-263, 10I-6, 10K-2
- Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Sprawozdania*, 10H-11, 10K-63
- Wyoming. Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie, Mimeograph Circular*, 10.8-321
- Ymer*, [Stockholm], 10.1-84
- Yokohama National University, Kamakura, Japan, Science Reports*, 10.3-300
- Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba, Godišnjak Temperature Zemljišta*, 10.11-171
- Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba, Hidrometeorološki Glasnik*, 10K-4
- Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba, Meteorološki Godišnjak*, 10.10-149
- Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba, Vesnik*, 10.1-172, 10.4-41, 10.5-84, 10.5-264, 10.9-66, 10.9-146, 10.10-59, 10.11-225, *see also* p. 648
- Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološki Zavod, Rasprave i Prikazi*, 10.11-69
- Zeitschrift für Acker- und Pflanzenbau*, [Berlin], 10.8-271, 10C-2, 10C-11, 10C-26, 10C-95, 10C-132, 10C-133, 10J-159
- Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Physik*, [Basel], 10.10-276

Zeitschrift für Angewandte Physik, [Berlin], 10H-56

Zeitschrift für Geophysik, [Würzburg], 10H-35, *see also* p. 1793

Zeitschrift für Gletscherkunde und Glazialgeologie, [Innsbrück], 10.10-82, *see also* p. 484

Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, [Berlin], 10.1-197, 10.1-346, 10.2-229, 10.3-5, 10.3-130, 10.4-164, 10.5-202, 10.5-336, 10.6-139, 10.7-162, 10.8-69, 10.9-159, 10.10-158, 10.10-159, 10.11-55, 10.11-117, 10.11-118, 10B-24, 10C-126, 10D-78, 10D-87, 10D-151, 10D-155, 10E-44, 10E-88, 10E-128, 10E-160,

10F-37, 10F-45, 10F-88, 10G-4, 10G-70

10H-55, 10H-73, 10H-82, 10I-23, 10I-72

10I-73, 10J-109, *see also* p. 160, 484, 1114

1283, 1442

Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, [Tübingen]

10E-82, 10E-93, 10E-118, 10F-38, 10F-16

Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung, Düngung, Bodenkunde, [Weinheim, Germany], 10C-

Zhurnal Eksperimental'noi i Teoreticheskoi Fiziki, [Moscow], 10.2-118, 10.2-119, 10.2-

121, 10.5-252, 10.5-254, 10.8-189

Zi-Ka-Wei, China. Observatoire, Notes de Météorologie Physique, 10E-28

Züchter, [Berlin], 10.8-118, 10.11-78, 10.11-7

SELECT LIST OF PERIODICALS

Note: This list contains the titles of the periodicals which regularly contain material on meteorology or geophysics and it comprises only a small percentage of the periodicals from which pertinent articles are abstracted. The form of serial entry adopted is given in bold face type below.

- Acta Geophysica Polonica, [Warsaw].
 Acta Meteorologica Sinica, [Peking].
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geogr. and Ser. Geofiz., [Moscow].
 American Geophysical Union, Transactions, [Washington].
 American Meteorological Society, Bulletin, [Boston].
 Angewandte Meteorologie, [Potsdam].
 Annales de Géophysique, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, [Paris].
 Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A and Ser. B, [Vienna].
 Australian Journal of Physics, [Melbourne].
 Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Frankfurt a. Main].
 Ciel et Terre, Société Belge d'Astronomie, Météorologie et Physique du Globe, [Brussels].
 Geofisica e Meteorologia, Società Italiana di Geofisica, [Genoa].
 Geofisica Pura e Applicata, Istituto Geofisico Italiano, [Milan].
 Geophysical Magazine, Japan Meteorological Agency, [Tokyo].
 Hemel en Dampkring, [The Hague].
 Időjárás, Magyar Meteorológiai Társaság and Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, [Budapest].
 Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi].
 Journal de Mécanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère, Société Météorologique de France.
 Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London].
 Journal of Geophysical Research, [Washington].
 Journal of Meteorological Research, [Tokyo].
 Journal of Meteorology, American Meteorological Society, [Boston].
 The Marine Observer, Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, London.
 The Meteorological Magazine, Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, London.
 Meteorologické Zprávy [Prague].
 Meteorological Society of Japan, Journal, [Tokyo].
 La Météorologie, Société Météorologique de France, [Paris].
 Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya, [Leningrad].
 Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin].
 Monthly Weather Review, U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
 Polarforschung, Archiv für Polarforschung, [Kiel].
 Przegląd Geofizyczny, [Warsaw].
 Revista de Geofísica, Instituto Nacional de Geofísica, [Madrid].
 Rivista di Meteorologia Aeronautica, Servizio Meteorologico, [Rome].
 Royal Meteorological Society, Quarterly Journal, [London].
 South Africa, Weather Bureau, Notos, [Pretoria].
 Tellus, Svenska Geofysiska Föreningen, Stockholm.
 Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, SSSR, Izvestiia, [Leningrad].
 Weather, Royal Meteorological Society, [London].
 Weatherwise, American Meteorological Society, [Boston].
 Wetter und Leben, Österreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie, [Vienna].
 WMO Bulletin, World Meteorological Organization, [Geneva].
 Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, Meteorologisches Observatorium, Potsdam.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography. Volume 10, Number 12, December 1959

Errata.....	iii-iv
-------------	--------

CUMULATIVE INDEXES

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX.....	1801
List of authors with titles of articles and number of entry	
INDEX OF TRANSLATIONS.....	2083
CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX.....	2089
List of subjects with authors and number of entry	
CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX.....	2204
List of geographic places used as subjects and number of entry	
INDEX OF SERIALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS OR ENTRIES HAVE BEEN MADE.....	2217
LIST OF PERIODICALS REGULARLY ABSTRACTED.....	Cover 3